





ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY




3 1833 02144 1347

GC
974.8
P3847P
V.44



GENEALOGY COLLECTION



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2017 with funding from
findmypast.com

PENNSYLVANIA GERMAN PIONEERS

IN THREE VOLUMES

Volume III

1785-1808

Indexes



Court House at Philadelphia, in which Oath of Allegiance was signed
(From Drawing in The Historical Society of Pennsylvania)

PENNSYLVANIA GERMAN PIONEERS

A Publication of the Original Lists of Arrivals
In the Port of Philadelphia
From 1727 to 1808

By

RALPH BEAVER STRASSBURGER, LL.D.

President of the Pennsylvania German Society

Edited by

WILLIAM JOHN HINKE, PH.D., D.D.

IN THREE VOLUMES

VOLUME III

1785 - 1808

INDEXES

PENNSYLVANIA GERMAN SOCIETY
NORRISTOWN, PENNSYLVANIA

1934

COPYRIGHT, 1934, BY
PENNSYLVANIA GERMAN SOCIETY

MANUFACTURED IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
BY THE VAIL-BALLOU PRESS, INC., BINGHAMTON, N. Y.

(Zerbo)
6 miles Car - 87.50
4-13-64

INTRODUCTION

1253527

The War of the Revolution brought all emigration from Europe to America to a stop. It also made all laws relating to immigration obsolete. The colonies were now independent states, with no king to swear allegiance to and no pope to fear. Hence new laws were necessary, which would take account of these new conditions.

ORIGIN OF THE LATER LISTS

With this background in view the later lists, beginning in 1785, can readily be accounted for. Shortly after the close of the War, when immigration again set in, the General Assembly of Pennsylvania passed, on April 8, 1785, the following statute:

An Act for establishing the office of Register of all German passengers, who shall arrive at the Port of Philadelphia, and of all indentures by which any of them shall be bound servants for their freight, and of the assignments of such servants in the city of Philadelphia.

Section I. Whereas, by several acts of assembly of the province of Pennsylvania, all masters of vessels, merchants and others, importing by land or by water any men or women passengers or servants are obliged within the space of twenty-four hours after their arrival, to make entry and give or cause to be given upon oath or affirmation to the officer for that purpose appointed, a true and just account of all the names of the servants and passengers so imported, which account the said officer should duly enter with the mayor of the city of Philadelphia, if such passengers were designed to be landed at Philadelphia. And that the said mayor should examine into the character and circumstances of such servants and passengers, and grant certificates containing the names of all the servants or passengers which he should judge fit to be landed; and that every indenture, whereby any such German passenger should be bound to serve his or her master or mistress, should be acknowledged before the mayor or recorder of the city of Philadelphia, and he keep an exact record thereof clearly expressing the province, county, city, borough or township wherein such master or mistress resides, and that the said mayor and recorder in the said city should in like manner keep

a record of the assignments of servants, therein expressing the places of the assignee's abode:

Section II. And whereas since the change of the government of Pennsylvania, the offices of mayor and recorder of the city of Philadelphia have been vacated, and the justices of the peace of the said city collectively, or any three of them by an act of this commonwealth, are empowered to do and perform certain special matters and things, formerly directed to be done and performed by the mayor, recorder and aldermen of the said city; but no provision has been hitherto made by law for registering the names of the German passengers, who shall arrive at the port of Philadelphia, and taking the acknowledgment of the indentures of such passengers as shall or may bind themselves servants for their freight: And whereas reason and justice require that the officer who is to execute so important a trust for foreigners, should be fully acquainted with their language, and able to converse with them.

Section III. Be it enacted and is hereby enacted by the Representatives of the Freemen of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania in General Assembly met, and by the authority of the same, That an office for registering all German passengers who at any time hereafter shall arrive at the port of Philadelphia, and the execution of all such indentures by which any such passengers shall bind him or herself servants for their freight, shall be and is hereby established; and that a person understanding and speaking the English and German languages with ease and propriety, an inhabitant of the said city, in confidence and reputation with the public for his integrity and discretion, shall from time to time be appointed and commissioned by the president or vice-president in council, and being duly sworn to the true and faithful performance of the several duties required of him by this act, before the chief justice or any one of the judges of the supreme court of this state shall be the register of German passengers arriving in the port of Philadelphia, and by virtue of his said office, shall use and exercise all the powers and authorities of a justice of the peace for the city and county of Philadelphia, as far as the same shall be required for the support and efficacy of his office and the laws respecting the importation of German passengers and binding them out servants and not otherwise; and that the health officer having received from the captain of any vessel importing German passengers the list of their names, shall with his German interpreter review all the said passengers on board, men, women and children, and inquire whether any of them are superannuated, impotent or otherwise likely to become chargeable to the public, and make report thereof in writing to the said register, who if he approves thereof, shall enter the same in a book for that purpose to be kept by him, and transmit the original thereof to the office of the secretary of the supreme executive council and give his order and license to land such of them as are returned sound, without any defect in mind and body.

Section IV. And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That all indentures of such German passengers, men, women and children, by which they shall be bound to serve, and all assignments of servants made within the said city shall be made and acknowledged before the said register or his lawful deputy and by him certified, and the full contents thereof entered and registered in the same manner, and to the same effect, as servants indentures and assignments of servants were heretofore by law made and acknowledged before the mayor of the city of Philadelphia, and by him registered; and that all persons whom it may concern shall be entitled to have a copy or abstract of such register.

Section V. And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That the fees of the said register shall be the same as were usually taken by the mayors of the said city, until it shall be otherwise provided by act of assembly.* Passed April 8, 1785. Recorded L. B. No. 2, p. 522.

In order to carry out the provisions of this law, Col. Lewis Farmer was appointed as the first Register of German passengers. He served in this capacity from 1785 to at least 1804. The first health officer under the new law was John Jones.

According to this new statute but one list of the names of the passengers was required. It was to be handed by the captain of a ship to the health officer. With the list as a guide he was to examine, together with his interpreter, all the passengers of a ship, as to their physical and mental condition. The result was to be reported in writing to the Register of German passengers, who, if he approved, was to enter the same in a book and then transmit from time to time the original reports to the Secretary of the Supreme Council of the State.

According to a strict interpretation of the words of the law the Register of German passengers was to enter the report of the health officer into a book and transmit it to the Supreme Council. But as a matter of fact what the Register did transmit were the lists of the passengers. This appears clearly from three such letters, which we publish in this volume. (See pp. 14, 33, 40.)

CONTENTS OF THE LISTS

In accordance with these provisions only one list of passengers of each ship was made and preserved. It was the captain's list. But, although the law demanded only the names of the passengers to be handed in, many of the captains were pleased

* Statutes at Large of Pennsylvania, Vol. XI, 1782, pp. 602-604.

to give much more, to the great delight of posterity. No less than seventeen captains add the ages of the passengers (Nos. 342, 370, 412, 438, 439, 458, 460, 475, 480, 481, 485, 486, 490, 491, 497, 501, 505). Six captains gave the ages of the children only (Nos. 373, 389, 464, 487, 495, 499). Ten captains give the occupations of the passengers (Nos. 412, 458, 460, 475, 480, 485, 490, 491, 501, 505). Eleven captains give their places of birth (Nos. 428, 460, 480, 485, 486, 487, 490, 491, 497, 501, 505), in some cases, however, the names of the country or district merely, whence they came (Nos. 428, 460, 485, 505). Nine captains describe the personal appearance of the passengers, including their height, complexion, color of hair and eyes (Nos. 454, 460, 475, 480, 485, 490, 491, 501, 505). Two captains make reference to their baggage (Nos. 453, 475). Two give information about the passage money and the amount loaned to the passengers (Nos. 455, 471). Two captains state the number of persons in each family (Nos. 489, 495), and one captain includes in his report the contract made between him and his passengers (No. 469), a most welcome addition.

In general, we must conclude that these later lists are much more varied in contents than the lists before the year 1775.

Alongside of these actual lists of passengers, the State has preserved a number of other documents, which were considered of sufficient importance to be included in this volume. They are as follows:

In the first place, there are three letters of the Register of German passengers (Nos. 333, 350, 356), to which we have already referred. They are of importance because they bear evidence to the fact that not all the lists have come down to us. For example, in his letter of May 19, 1786 (No. 333), Col. Farmer transmitted lists, extending from June 20th to December 1785. In reality the eight surviving lists run from June 20th to October 29, 1785, and they do not contain 665 names, as stated in the letter, but only 642 names. This shows that one list or perhaps two are wanting.

Then there are several lists (Nos. 356, 386) that give the number of passengers brought over by various ships, but not the actual names of the people. These lists are of interest, because they prove that passengers came from many other ports besides those mentioned in the ordinary shiplists.

Again, there are four lists of persons (Nos. 336, 344, 345, 354), containing 77 names, of those who signed the oath of allegiance to the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania. They are a counterpart to the lists of signers of the oath of allegiance to the King of England in Volume I.

Finally, there is a list of French passengers (No. 406), who were aided by a grant of \$1,500, voted by the Assembly. Of these various lists only the last (No. 406) had been printed before.

Most of the lists printed in this volume were published by the State of Pennsylvania, in the *Pennsylvania Archives*, second series, Vol. XVII. But there are many omissions in that publication. For some reason which is not apparent at present, none of the eight lists of the year 1785, none of the seven lists of 1791, none of the ten lists of 1792, nor two of the undated lists (Nos. 440, 441) were printed by the State, so that, together with the seven lists mentioned previously, there are 34 lists, containing 1,440 names, which appear for the first time in this work.

The statistics of the lists are of sufficient interest to be presented in full. We give in the following tabular statement the number of ships and passengers for each of the twenty-four years, for which the lists are preserved:

Years	Ships	Passengers	Years	Ships	Passengers
1785	8	639	1798	5	115
1786	6	224	1799	3	45
1787	4	352	Undated	6	323
1788	5	157	1800	5	158
1789	3	114	1801	7	90
1790	2	44	1802	10	643
1791	7	320	1803	8	763
1792	10	464	1804	11	1211
1793	10	239	1805	10	818
1794	10	352	1806	7	586
1795	9	282	1807	6	359
1796	17	805	1808	1	98
1797	5	62			
			<hr/>		
			Totals:	175	9263

This summary shows that we present in this volume 175 shiplists, with a total of 9,263 names. When we add these to

the 29,085 names, which are published in the first volume of this work, we get a total of 38,307 names, recorded in the shiplists. If we add the 77 names in the four lists of signers of the oath of allegiance (Nos. 336, 344, 345, 354), we get a grand total of 38,425 names. The actual number of passengers was, of course, much larger. The two lists, Nos. 356 and 386, add 3,146 other passengers, whose names have not been preserved.

When the American colonies became independent states, the ships sailing for America were no longer compelled to stop at an English port in order to secure clearance papers for American ports, but the ships came direct from the continental port, at which the passengers embarked. As in the preceding period most of the ships came from Holland. From Amsterdam came seventy ships and eight ships from Rotterdam (Nos. 339, 346, 361, 375, 402, 420, 450, 493). The other ports, from which the ships sailed, were as follows: Sixty ships from Hamburg, twelve ships from Bremen (Nos. 417, 430, 441, 442, 443, 444, 456, 458, 467, 482, 490, 498), seven ships from Toningen in Denmark (Nos. 473, 478, 491, 492, 494, 501, 506), one ship from Copenhagen (No. 382), one ship from St. Thomas (No. 483), one ship from St. Domingo (No. 386), one ship from Lubeck (No. 476), one ship from London (No. 347) and one ship from Frederickstadt (No. 472), while in the case of twelve ships the port of departure is not given (Nos. 325, 328, 329, 330, 376, 406, 413, 432, 439, 481, 485, 505).

TERMINATION OF LISTS IN 1808

As the lists of pioneers, preserved by the State of Pennsylvania, come to an end abruptly in the year 1808, the question naturally arises: Why do the lists stop in 1808?

In looking about for an adequate reason, we must remind ourselves, first of all, of the state of affairs in Europe at that time.*

In 1802, the peace of Amiens ended the War between France and England. But, when a commercial war was kept up even after the military operations had ceased, peace was not

* The following statements are based on *The Cambridge Modern History*, Vol. VII, New York, 1903; E. F. Heckscher, *The Continental System, an economic interpretation*, Oxford, 1922; R. L. Garis, *Immigration Restriction*, New York, 1927.

of long duration. War broke out again between the two countries in May 1803, and continued until the fall of Napoleon in 1815.

Upon the renewal of hostilities England seized all French and Dutch vessels in British ports. In June 1803, the mouths of the Elbe and Weser rivers were declared in a state of blockade and, in August 1804, this blockade was extended from the Weser to the port of Brest on the French coast. Although this blockade was annulled in 1805, it was renewed and further extended in April 1806.

Napoleon, meanwhile, contented himself with arresting all Englishmen on French soil, with occupying Hanover, which belonged to the English royal house, with seizing Cuxhaven, at the mouth of the Elbe, and closing the North Sea ports to English trade. But he delayed more stringent measures until he had humbled Prussia by his victories at Jena and Auerstadt in October 1806. Then, when all of western Germany was under his control, he issued the famous Berlin Decree, from the capital of his defeated foe, on November 21, 1806. It embraced four main points: (1) All the British isles were declared in a state of blockade and all commerce with them was prohibited; (2) British subjects within French territory were declared prisoners of war; (3) All trade in British goods was prohibited and goods from England and her colonies were declared fair prizes of war, when captured; (4) Every vessel from England or her colonies was refused access to any port on the continent of Europe.

As far as the blockade of Great Britain was concerned it was only a blockade on paper and hence a mere grandiose gesture, for, as Lord Erskine remarked before Parliament: "Napoleon might just as well have declared the moon in a state of blockade." Through the victory of Nelson at Trafalgar, on October 21, 1805, the French fleet had been swept off the sea. Hence France was powerless to enforce any blockade of England. But it imposed upon Europe a self blockade on land, which, if it hurt France and her allies, was supposed to injure Britain much more, and, by preventing her from disposing of her goods, was intended to compel her to sue for peace.

The decree of the French emperor was answered on the part of Great Britain by a number of orders in council, the most important dated November 11, 1807. Through these orders

not only all enemy countries with their colonies, but also all places from which the British flag was excluded were declared in a state of blockade, trade in their products was prohibited and every vessel trading with these countries as well as its cargo was declared a fair prize.

Napoleon in turn answered these British measures with still harsher decrees, which interfered still more with the rights of neutrals. By the Second Milan decree, for example, promulgated on December 17, 1807, he ordered that any vessel which submitted to the British regulations (even against its will), which allowed an examination of its cargo, which made a call at an English port and paid duty there, should thereby forfeit the protection of its flag, as it had become English property and, as a consequence, was subject to seizure. The result was that there were no longer any neutrals. They were treated as Englishmen in disguise or as confederates of the English.

Meanwhile important events had taken place in America, which were destined ultimately to draw America also into the conflict.

In April 1805, an American vessel, the *Essex*, with a cargo from Barcelona, Spain, had landed at Salem, Massachusetts, had there discharged her cargo, paid duty on it, and, after having undergone some repairs, had reloaded the same cargo to transport it to Havana, Cuba. On her way she was seized by an English warship, taken to England and condemned as a fair prize, because, as the court contended, the intention had never been really to sell the goods in the States, but in Cuba. Hence she fell under the prohibition that neutrals could not trade with enemy colonies, on the contention that this trade was not open to them before the war and was now only made accessible to them through English naval victories. In other words, neutral trade was prohibited from profiting by English naval victories.

When the news of this decision reached America there was great indignation. Merchants throughout the nation and chambers of commerce called upon Congress to retaliate. Hence, in April 1806, a Non-importation Act was passed by Congress, by which most of the industrial products of Great Britain were excluded. This act did not come into force until November 1806, but was rescinded six weeks later.

Its place was taken, in December 1807, by an Embargo Act.

This was due to the so-called "Chesapeake affair." An English man-of-war stopped and searched the United States Frigate "Chesapeake," and removed from her four sailors, one, because he was a deserter from an English warship, the other three because when born they were British subjects.

In view of these high-handed actions of the combatants, America could do one of three things: It could resist the encroachments of the belligerents with all her might, or tamely submit to all of them, or, finally, withdraw from all oversea commerce. Jefferson, who was a Virginia country gentleman, and as such regarded agriculture as the highest work of man and believed that giving up all foreign commerce might be a blessing in disguise, chose the last of these alternatives, and persuaded Congress to close the ports of the United States to all foreign trade. As a result, from December 1807 to March 1809, all commerce with foreign countries ceased. This had no effect on the madness of the belligerents, but was ruinous to America. Especially the New England States resisted the law to a man and evaded it in every manner possible, so that, in March 1809, the embargo was lifted. Its place was taken by a non-intercourse law, which limited the prohibition to trade to France and England, but gave the President power to suspend the operation of the law in case England rescinded her orders in council or France revoked her decrees.

A few days after having signed this law Jefferson retired and Madison became President of the United States, in March 1809. He had hardly assumed the presidency when David Erskine, the English minister, offered to withdraw the objectionable orders in council. A series of notes were exchanged. In the first, Erskine offered to make reparation for the attack on the Chesapeake and return the three captured American sailors. In the second, he offered the withdrawal of the orders in council, if America would renew her intercourse with Great Britain, and in the third he named June 10, 1809, as the day on which the orders in council would be suspended, as far as American vessels were concerned. In view of these promises President Madison issued a proclamation, in which he announced that after June 10, 1809, commerce between the two countries would again be reopened. This proclamation was hailed with great joy by the commercial interests of the country. But, when these promises became known in England, the

British government promptly repudiated them and recalled her minister. This put Madison in the awkward plight of having to recall his proclamation and issue a new proclamation, by which all trade with England was again stopped.

Meanwhile Napoleon had retaliated on America by the Rambouillet decree of March 1810. By it every American vessel which had entered a French port since May 20, 1809, was ordered seized. The decree was not published till May 1810, by which time \$10,000,000 worth of American goods had accumulated in French ports. These were seized and sold for the benefit of the French treasury.

All earlier acts having failed to bring the belligerents to their senses and respect the rights of neutrals, Congress tried another method of retaliation. On May 1, 1810, it passed the Macon bill, No. 2, which permitted American trade with the rest of the world and gave the belligerents until March 3, 1811, to rescind their orders and change their decrees, but threatened to put the non-intercourse act in force against that country which had not modified its rules of war.

When this law was submitted to Napoleon by his foreign minister Champagny, he considered it an excellent means whereby to draw America into the conflict on the side of France, by pretending to suspend his decrees and causing the United States to enforce the Non-intercourse Act against Great Britain only.

In carrying out this plan he ordered Champagny to notify the American minister that the decrees of Berlin and Milan would be revoked on November 1, 1810, if by that time Great Britain had rescinded her Orders in Council, or the United States had caused Great Britain to respect her rights. Madison, taking it for granted that the decrees of Napoleon had actually been revoked on November 1st, issued a proclamation on November 2nd, giving Great Britain three months' notice that, unless her Orders in Council were revoked by February 2, 1811, the Non-intercourse Act would be put into effect against Great Britain. When the day set arrived, Great Britain had not acted. Hence President Madison persuaded Congress to enforce nine sections of the Non-intercourse Act of 1809 against Great Britain.

Meanwhile Napoleon had rescinded his decrees on paper only, for after November 1, 1810, a number of American

vessels which appeared in French ports were seized. His explanation that while the decrees were repealed, as far as United States vessels were concerned, the municipal laws of French ports were still in force, was a mere subterfuge. Madison, however, accepted this explanation, because some of the American vessels coming direct from America had been released. He called Congress into special session in November 1811, complaining in his message that the repeal of the French decrees had not induced Great Britain to rescind her Orders, but that they were enforced more vigorously than ever before; that the ports of America were blockaded by English ships and that American rights were disregarded. As a result Congress prepared for war, by ordering the ranks of the regular army to be filled and calling for 50,000 volunteers.

Meanwhile France had issued a decree, on March 2, 1811, but not published until May 1812, by which it was ordered that the Berlin and Milan decrees were not to apply to American vessels. And, finally, on June 23, 1812, Great Britain rescinded her Orders in Council, as far as American vessels were concerned. But this last action came too late. Four days before, on June 19, 1812, Madison by proclamation announced that a state of war existed between the United States and England. The war lasted until Christmas 1814.

This review of some of the outstanding events leading up to the War of 1812 has shown that there were at least three causes for the stoppage of immigration into Pennsylvania. First, the decrees of France, establishing a Continental Blockade, and the English Orders in Council, prohibiting neutrals to trade with France and her colonies. Secondly, the various American acts of Congress, establishing a self-blockade of the United States and prohibiting all foreign trade, and thirdly, the War of 1812, which did not come to an end until 1814.

There was, however, still another cause for the cessation of the immigrant lists of Pennsylvania in 1808. It was the Constitution of the United States.

The ninth section of the first article of the Constitution provides that "the immigration or importation of such persons as any of the States, now existing, shall think proper to admit, shall not be prohibited by Congress prior to the year 1808, but a tax may be imposed on such importation not exceeding ten dollars for each person."

The framers of the Constitution intended originally to have this section apply to slaves exclusively. Thus Luther Martin, one of the members of the Constitutional Convention wrote to the Maryland Legislature:

“The design of this clause is to prevent the General Government from prohibiting the importation of slaves.” *

The language of the Constitution is, however, vague enough to admit of another interpretation. Thus Mr. Iredell, later one of the Justices of the Supreme Court of the United States, declared before the legislature of North Carolina: “The committee will observe the distinction between the two words migration and importation. The first part of the clause will extend to persons who come into this country as free people, or as slaves bought. But the last part refers to slaves, because free people cannot be said to be imported. The tax, therefore, is only to be laid on slaves who are imported and not on free people who migrate.” *

But while Judge Iredell limited the right of taxation to the importation of slaves, others contended that the language of the Constitution permitted Congress to tax voluntary immigrants as well as slaves. According to this interpretation of the Constitution Congress had power to legislate on the subject of immigration as well as the importation of slaves. This interpretation of the Constitution came ultimately to prevail through a long series of legal decisions.

Accordingly, on March 2, 1819, the first federal law on the subject of immigration was passed, which contained the provision that at the port of landing a full and complete report be made by the ship's officer to the custom authorities, which was to include a statement as to the name, sex, age and occupation of each passenger. This resulted in the first official statistics, prepared by the Federal Government, for the year ending September 30, 1820. By this law of Congress the keeping of immigration records passed from the states into federal control.

DOCUMENTS BROUGHT OVER BY PIONEERS

In the Introduction to the first volume of this work, the editor presented a series of documents, brought over by the pi-

* Garis, *Immigration Restriction*, pp. 60-61.

oneers. But, since this introduction was printed, a number of new documents have been discovered, which are of sufficient interest and importance to warrant their presentation by facsimile and their translation for the use of the general reader.

The most interesting of these documents is a Letter of Manumission and a permit to emigrate, issued by the Archbishop of Mayence to John Valentine Griesheimer, on April 28, 1730. It reads as follows: *

“We, by the Grace of God, Francis Lewis, Archbishop of Mayence, Chancellor and Elector of the Holy Roman Empire, Administrator of the Grand Master’s Office in Prussia, Master of the German Order in Germany and France, Bishop of Worms and Breslau, Dean and Lord of Ellwangen, Count Palatine of the Rhine in Bavaria, Duke of Gulich, Cleve and Berg, Prince of Moers, Count of Veldentz, Sponheim, Marck and Ravenspurg, Lord of Ravenstein, Freudenthal, Cullenberg, etc. etc.,

“Herewith we let it be known that, Whereas our subject at Lampertheim, John Valentine Griesheimer, for himself, his wife and four children, namely Caspar, John, Anna Margaret and Jacob, has asked that we might be pleased, in view of the good fortune that awaits them elsewhere, graciously to release all of them from the serfdom, to which they are subject, graciously to grant their submissive petition and manumit and dismiss them,

“Therefore, they are herewith and by virtue of this letter, from now on and forever afterwards, released and freed from their serfdom, yet with this explicit reservation, that, if the above-mentioned John Valentine Griesheimer, his wife and children, shall sooner or later return and settle again in our lands or under our jurisdiction, in which we have inherited the right of serfdom, that they shall ipso facto be subject to their former serfdom and without further process shall be subservient unto us.

“In testimony of this our certificate of manumission our seal has been affixed. Given at Worms, April 28, 1730.

The Electoral Government of Worms.

(SEAL)

John Adam Schrenck, J. G. Gigant.”

* See illustration, facing p. 66. Joseph Griesheimer landed at Philadelphia, August 21, 1730. See Vol. I, pp. 31-33.

From this document we learn that some form of serfdom existed in the archbishopate of Mayence as late as the year 1730. It probably consisted merely in the payment of an annual tithe from the produce of flocks and fields to the sovereign. The last vestiges of serfdom did not disappear in Germany until after the wars of Napoleon, through the reawakening of the Spirit of Freedom in 1812.

Another interesting document is a Permit to emigrate, issued to Henry Gerhard Diener, on May 13, 1751, by the Prince of Isenburg and Buedingen. It reads: *

"We, by the grace of God, Wolfgang Ernest, Prince of Isenburg and Buedingen, etc., etc.,

"Herewith and by these presents make it known that, whereas Henry Gerhard Diener, born at Birstein, has submissively petitioned and requested, that we release him and his family from the claims to which they are subject to us and the County of Isenburg, and graciously permit him to leave our land, we graciously grant this submissive request;

"Therefore, by virtue of these presents we grant that the above-mentioned Henry Gerhard Diener, together with his family, may leave our land, move to another place and settle there.

"In testimony of which our secret printed Princely Seal has been affixed. Given at Birstein, May 13, 1751."

(SEAL)

Then we present a pastoral letter of recommendation, issued to Joseph Eberhard on his departure from Eych, in the Palatinate, on May 1, 1727. It reads as follows: †

"The bearer of this, Joseph Eberhard, born at Jaegersdorf, in Switzerland, has been a member of our church, Reformed according to the Word of God, as he proved by the observance of the external duties of our religion, by which we judge in the spirit of love, such as the diligent attendance upon the preaching of the Word, the reverent use of the Holy Communion

* See illustration facing p. 98. Henry Gerhard Diener landed at Philadelphia, Sept. 14, 1751. See Vol. I, p. 460.

† See illustration, facing p. 114. Joseph Eberhard arrived at Philadelphia, Oct. 16, 1727. As Michael Eberam (Vol. I, p. 16) is Michael Eberhardt (p. 17), so Joseph Eberam (Vol. I, p. 16), sick, must be this Joseph Eberhard.

and the Christian conduct of his life, as far as it is known to us;

“Therefore, the pastors and elders of the churches, to whom this letter is shown, are requested graciously to receive him as such and admit him, under their supervision, to their Christian fellowship. In testimony of which the present attestation is submitted. Eych, in the Electoral Palatinate, May 1, 1727.

·N. Dieterici, Pastor.”

Finally, we present two real passports. The first, dated October 15, 1723, was issued to Peter Reist. It reads as follows:

“The bearer of this, Peter Reist, born at Rhein Dürckheim, intending to travel to Rhein Dürckheim, within the episcopate of Worms, is departing from here, a place at which no pestilential plague, but, thank God, pure air prevails. Therefore, all places can allow him to pass and repass. Given the 15th day of October, 1723.

{SEAL OF THE } Attested by the chancellery at
{CANTON OF BERN} Summiswald.”

Viséed at Montbelliard, November 29th, 1723.*

The second passport, that of Andrew Loretz, issued to him at Chur, September 8, 1784,† has already been translated in the Introduction to Volume I, p. XXXVIII.

INDEXES IN THIS VOLUME

Finally, some words of explanation may be given about the Indexes, presented in this volume. They are as exhaustive as possible, so as to make the whole contents of this work readily accessible to the reader. It is hardly necessary to say that the greatest possible care has been used in the construction of the Indexes. To give only a single proof. After the Index of the Pioneers had been printed, every one of its more than 50,000 references was checked up with the printed lists, a work which took nearly three months to complete.

The most difficult index to prepare was the last, that of the pioneers, due to the many, and often contradictory, variants.

* See illustration, facing p. 82.

† See illustration facing p. 130.

Not every variant of a surname, found in the lists was given, because many of them are mere scribal monstrosities, that have no value. In selecting the names to be recorded in the index, the editor was guided by the following principles: Whenever a passenger himself signed his name, his spelling was adopted, as every man ought to be the best judge as to how to spell his name. There is only this exception to be made, that some of the passengers were so near the line of illiteracy, that they actually did not know how to spell their names. Some could not write their name twice in the same way. In that case the correct form of the name was given first in the index, followed by an asterisk, e. g., Schützer * (Shitzer), which means that the form Shitzer is actually found in the text, but that it should be spelled Schützer. If the passenger was unable to write his name, that form of his surname was placed first which comes nearest to the original. Thus, e. g., when the captain's list reads Hans Michael Verdus (I, 35), but the other two lists agree in reading Hans Michael Wiedner (pp. 36, 37), there can be no question that the latter is the correct form. Sometimes none of the various officials who wrote down the name understood it correctly, as e. g. when in list No. 10 all three clerks made an Irishman out of a German, by writing Johannes Mcinterfer. Fortunately his wife, or other relative, was on board, and in this case the clerk wrote Phronick Mickinturfer. That sounds more like a German name and hence the two names were entered under that form. The original was probably something like Meckendörfer, but as this is doubtful, the editor preferred not to guess. In other cases a guess can be ventured that has every probability in its favor. Thus we find on p. 346 Martin Oadt, p. 347, Martí Tienod, and p. 348, Martin Oats. The correct form must have been Martin Ott, under which it has been recorded, with a cross reference from Oadt to Ott.

Generally speaking the captains' lists have the least value, as far as the spelling of the names is concerned. They were in most cases written by men who had no knowledge of German and to whom German surnames were a mystery they could not fathom. They wrote down the names as they were pronounced to them, spelling them as they would spell English names. As a result there are hundreds of names that have such fantastic forms that they are unrecognizable. There are, however, some

exceptions among the ships' officers. Thus, e. g., list 41 A is written in a beautiful German script, with all names spelled correctly. As was emphasized in the introduction to volume I, the so-called captains' lists were not written by the captains. They considered such a menial task as preparing a list of their passengers beneath their dignity and would assign the task to one of the ship's officers, the first or second mate. List 50 A is signed by Tho. Petterlo, Mett. We are not at all surprised that the spelling of the names of passengers on his ship is just as poor as the spelling of mett for mate.

To give only a few examples of how names were misunderstood we may quote the following: One officer wrote Hendrick Sculps (p. 240). The clerk of the court at Philadelphia heard Henrich Schultz, (p. 243), which is no doubt correct. Another wrote Albert Uderstal (p. 591). The man himself signed Albert Otto Steg (p. 593). Still another put down the monstrous form Hans Jackop Struhgefier (p. 117). The man himself signed Hans Jacob Schreiber (p. 120). Again, we find the English looking name Jacob Rudolph Seymour (p. 301), but a glance at the next list shows that it should have been Jacob Riedesheimer (p. 302). Such wide divergences prove that the A lists must be used with great caution.

Sometimes the names are divided wrongly. One of the clerks wrote Johann William Engel (p. 549), a perfectly good German name, but the other two lists agree in the rarer name Johann Wilhelm Mengel (pp. 545, 547). One list gives the name Listen Walter (p. 106), the next shows that it was misunderstood for Lichtenwallner (p. 111). Such examples could be multiplied by the hundreds. They all show how difficult it is to make a reliable index of these contradictory forms.

If two lists agree they are generally followed, unless the form they present is inherently impossible. All German surnames have meanings, although some names are so old or have such a peculiar dialectical form that their etymology escapes us. Still the large majority of surnames has been analyzed and is duly entered in one of the many books on German family names.

Some of the variant surnames were not merged under one form of the name, because these variants represent geographical and dialectical differences. Thus, e. g., Müller, Möller and Miller are not to be regarded as identical. They represent dif-

ferent forms of the name as used in different parts of Germany, Müller is South German, Möller is used in the central districts and Miller in northern Germany.

The same is true of many Christian names. Johann and Johannes are popularly treated as two different names. They are often given to two boys in the same family. Hence they are kept apart in the Index. Only the graphical variants Joh., Johan and Johann are treated as identical.

A few general directions may help to locate in the index some names that appear in the lists.

Some names ought to begin with K, but they are actually found under C. Such names as Korn and Kuhl are occasionally written Corn and Cool, by the English clerks. Other names that should begin with T are found sometimes under D, and vice versa. Also, names beginning properly with B are found occasionally under P, as Pens for Bentz. However, there are cross-references, which will facilitate the finding of the name in the index. The names beginning with Sch presented the greatest difficulties in arranging them for the index. The following rules were applied:

For Sh see Sch, as Shelling see Schelling.

For Sl see Schl, as Slatter see Schlatter.

For Sm see Schm, as Smith see Schmidt.

For Sn see Schn, as Snyder see Schneyder.

For Sw see Schw, as Swartz see Schwartz.

A few words are sufficient to call attention to the Index of Christian Names. It was added in order to assist persons in understanding the meaning as well as the variant forms of German Christian names, as found in the lists. Some of the variant forms, such as Kunrad and Oldrich, show that in popular speech many archaic forms survive. The etymology of the Christian names has been given wherever possible. Attention has also been called to the many saint names that are found among the Christian names.

With these introductory remarks it is hoped the indexes will prove to be a useful and sufficient key for the lists themselves.

WILLIAM J. HINKE

Auburn Theological Seminary,
Auburn, New York

TABLE OF CONTENTS

		PAGE
Lists of Ships		3-206
325. June 20, 1785	Mynheer van Berckel	3
326. Aug. 27, 1785	Adolph	3
327. Aug. 29, 1785	Patsey Rutledge	6
328. Sept. 5, 1785	Favourite	6
329. Oct. 4, 1785	London Packet	11
330. Oct. 11, 1785	Hamburgh	12
331. Oct. 15, 1785	Betsy	12
332. Oct. 29, 1785	Lydia	13
333. May 19, 1786	Passengers for 1785	14
334. Aug. 19, 1786	Candide	15
335. Sept. 27, 1786	Patsey Rutledge	16
336. Sept. 30, 1786	Signers of oath of allegiance	17
337. Oct. 11, 1786	Nassau	18
338. Oct. 17, 1786	Hannah	19
339. Oct. 31, 1786	Dispatch	19
340. Dec. 14, 1786	Bristol	22
341. Apr. 5, 1787	Rosetta	22
342. May 23, 1787	Patsey Rutledge	22
343. Oct. 10, 1787	North America	24
344. Sept. 24, 1787	Signers of oath of allegiance	25
345. Oct. 5, 1787	Signers of oath of allegiance	27
346. Oct. 14, 1787	Dorothea	28
347. July 7, 1788	Le Brie	30
348. Aug. 5, 1788	Mary	32
349. Oct. 2, 1788	Laurel	32
350. Nov. 5, 1788	Commerce	33
351. Nov. 5, 1788	Amsterdam Packet	34
352. Jan. 10, 1789	Patsey Rutledge	34
353. Sept. 29, 1789	Philadelphia	34
354. Sept. 30, 1789	Signer of oath of allegiance	35
355. Oct. 1, 1789	Mary	35
356. —, —, 1789	Passengers for 1789	37
357. Mar. 31, 1790	Philadelphia Packet	41
358. Oct. 4, 1790	Mary	41
359. Jan. 18, 1791	Philadelphia Packet	42
360. June 30, 1791	Mary	42
361. Aug. 10, 1791	Diana	42
362. Aug. 23, 1791	Philadelphia Packet	44
363. Sept. 12, 1791	Fair American	45
364. Sept. 27, 1791	Pallas	46

365.	Oct. 22,	1791	Van Stophorst	47
366.	Apr. 26,	1792	Philadelphia Packet	48
367.	May 26,	1792	Patsey Rutledge	48
368.	June 28,	1792	Union	48
369.	June 29,	1792	America	49
370.	Aug. 3,	1792	Catharina	49
371.	Sept. 7,	1792	Rainbow	51
372.	Sept. 8,	1792	Columbia	52
373.	Sept. 22,	1792	Henricus	54
374.	Sept. 22,	1792	Martha	55
375.	Sept. 23,	1792	Fame	55
376.	Feb. 9,	1793	Union	57
377.	Mar. 8,	1793	Columbia	57
378.	July 19,	1793	John	57
379.	Aug. 16,	1793	Union	58
380.	Sept. 17,	1793	Columbia	58
381.	Sept. 25,	1793	Brothers	60
382.	Sept. 27,	1793	Samuel	60
383.	Oct. 4,	1793	Polly	61
384.	Nov. 10,	1793	Peggy	61
385.	Nov. 12,	1793	Jean	62
386.	Nov. 25,	1793	Passengers from May to Nov.	62
387.	Feb. 18,	1794	Apollo	67
388.	Mar. 12,	1794	John	68
389.	May 31,	1794	Columbia	69
390.	June 3,	1794	Union	70
391.	July 14,	1794	Brothers	71
392.	Aug. 20,	1794	Holland	71
393.	Aug. 25,	1794	Birmingham Packet	72
394.	Nov. 6,	1794	Peggy	72
395.	Nov. 10,	1794	Sarah	73
396.	Nov. 12,	1794	Sophia Carolina	73
397.	Jan. 2,	1795	John	74
398.	Feb. 27,	1795	Livonia	74
399.	July 7,	1795	Concord	74
400.	Sept. 18,	1795	Rose	75
401.	Oct. 5,	1795	Hamburgh Packet	76
402.	Oct. 13,	1795	Thomas Chalckley	76
403.	Nov. 17,	1795	Friendship	77
404.	Nov. —,	1795	Mary	78
405.	Dec. 15,	1795	Minerva	79
406.	Jan. 13,	1796	French passengers	80
407.	Mar. 29,	1796	Henry and Charles	81
408.	Apr. 13,	1796	Molly	82
409.	June 3,	1796	America	82
410.	June 17,	1796	Harriot Baltimore	82
411.	July 25,	1796	Harmony	83
412.	July 30,	1796	Mary	83

Table of Contents

XXV

			PAGE
413.	Aug. 19, 1796	Holland	85
414.	Aug. 29, 1796	Voltaire	89
415.	Oct. 15, 1796	Concord	89
416.	Oct. 15, 1796	Bacchus	89
417.	Oct. 19, 1796	Polly	90
418.	Oct. 20, 1796	Mary	90
419.	Oct. 24, 1796	America	90
420.	Oct. 26, 1796	George	91
421.	Oct. 31, 1796	Two Friends	93
422.	Nov. 22, 1796	Enterprize	94
423.	Feb. 12, 1797	Columbia	94
424.	Feb. 13, 1797	Good Friends	94
425.	Feb. 15, 1797	Peggy	95
426.	Feb. 24, 1797	Unnamed ship	95
427.	Mar. 16, 1797	Fair Hebe	96
428.	May 4, 1798	America	96
429.	Aug. 31, 1798	Pennsylvania	96
430.	Oct. 31, 1798	Triton	98
431.	Nov. 1, 1798	Pallas	98
432.	Dec. 19, 1798	Columbia	98
433.	Oct. 6, 1799	Fair American	99
434.	Oct. 17, 1799	Boston Packet	99
435.	Nov. 19, 1799	Amiable Creole	100
436.	—, —, —	Amiable Matilda	100
437.	—, —, —	Columbia	100
438.	—, —, —	Jean	102
439.	—, —, —	Nancy	103
440.	—, —, —	Patsey Rutledge	104
441.	—, —, —	Industry	105
442.	Feb. 25, 1800	Juno	105
443.	Mar. 27, 1800	Ocean	106
444.	Aug. 19, 1800	Anna	106
445.	Sept. 30, 1800	Tryphena	108
446.	Dec. 3, 1800	Diana	108
447.	July 3, 1801	Venus	109
448.	July 11, 1801	Delaware	109
449.	Sept. 8, 1801	New York	109
450.	Sept. 19, 1801	Express	110
451.	Sept. 30, 1801	Molly	111
452.	Sept. 30, 1801	Lavinia	111
453.	Nov. 5, 1801	Der Biedermann	111
454.	Mar. 8, 1802	Polly	111
455.	Aug. 20, 1802	Belvidere	112
456.	Aug. 26, 1802	Urania	114
457.	Sept. 7, 1802	Pennsylvania	115
458.	Oct. 5, 1802	Maria	116
459.	Oct. 6, 1802	Devotion	117
460.	Oct. 6, 1802,	Juno	120

	PAGE
461. Oct. 12, 1802 Tom	120
462. Nov. 15, 1802 Jacob	121
463. Nov. 22, 1802 Union	123
464. June 22, 1803 Traveller	124
465. Sept. 5, 1803 Charlotte	125
466. Sept. 8, 1803 Fortune	127
467. Oct. 3, 1803 Urania	130
468. Oct. 7, 1803 Canton	130
469. Oct. 9, 1803 Commerce	131
470. Nov. 15, 1803 Favourite	135
471. Nov. 15, 1803 Pennsylvania	137
472. Feb. 21, 1804 Carolina	138
473. Mar. 19, 1804 Union	138
474. Apr. 17, 1804 Indostan	138
475. Aug. 11, 1804 Newton	140
476. Aug. 25, 1804 Leopard	144
477. Aug. 27, 1804 Rebecca	145
478. Sept. 10, 1804 Maria Elisabeth	147
479. Sept. 15, 1804 Atlantic	149
480. Sept. 19, 1804 Margaret	153
481. Nov. 3, 1804 Fortune	157
482. Nov. 3, 1804 Cato	160
483. Mar. 4, 1805 Antelope	161
484. May 7, 1805 Little Cherub	162
485. Aug. 26, 1805 Margaret	162
486. Sept. 5, 1805 Verny	169
487. Oct. 18, 1805 The Liberty	174
488. Oct. 18, 1805 Little Cherub	177
489. Oct. 26, 1805 Fair American	178
490. Nov. 30, 1805 Three Sisters	180
491. Dec. 6, 1805 Aeolus	181
492. Dec. 30, 1805 Johann Andreas	182
493. Apr. 30, 1806 Isabella	183
494. June 5, 1806 Kathrine	183
495. Aug. 3, 1806 Orlando	185
496. Oct. 22, 1806 Cordelia	187
497. Nov. 8, 1806 Atlantic	189
498. Dec. 1, 1806 Three Sisters	191
499. Dec. 11, 1806 Fair American	192
500. Apr. 2, 1807 Speedwell	193
501. May 8, 1807 Betsey	194
502. July 15, 1807 Isabella	195
503. Sept. 15, 1807 Frederick Augustus	196
504. Sept. 28, 1807 Mechanic	197
505. Dec. 3, 1807 William P. Johnson	198
506. Jan. 5, 1808 Three Sisters	204
Index of Captains	207
Index of Ships	215

Table of Contents

	PAGE
Index of Ports	223
Index of Officials and Merchants	225
Index of Christian Names	229
Index of Pioneers	257

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

	FACING PAGE
COURT HOUSE AT PHILADELPHIA	Frontispiece
<i>(From colored etching in The Historical Society of Pennsylvania)</i>	
SAILING VESSEL OF THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY	18
<i>(From Scull's Map of Pennsylvania, 1754)</i>	
MAP OF SOUTH-EASTERN PENNSYLVANIA	34
<i>(From Scull's Map of Pennsylvania, 1759)</i>	
MAP OF PHILADELPHIA WITH STATE HOUSE	50
<i>(From etching in The Historical Society of Pennsylvania)</i>	
LETTER OF MANUMISSION FOR JOHN VALENTINE GRIESHEIMER, APRIL 28, 1730	66
<i>(From photograph of original in possession of descendants)</i>	
PASSPORT OF PETER REIST, OCTOBER 15, 1723	82
<i>(From photograph of original in possession of descendants)</i>	
PERMIT TO EMIGRATE GRANTED TO HENRY GERHARD DIENER, MAY 13, 1751	98
<i>(From photograph of original in possession of descendants)</i>	
LETTER OF RECOMMENDATION GIVEN TO JOSEPH EBERHARD, MAY 1, 1727	114
<i>(From photograph of original in possession of descendants)</i>	
PASSPORT OF ANDREW LORETZ, SEPTEMBER 8, 1784	130
<i>(From photograph of original in possession of descendants)</i>	
HOMESTEAD OF ANDREW ZIEGLER, AT ZIEGLERSVILLE, PENNSYLVANIA, A TYPICAL PENNSYLVANIA GERMAN HOMESTEAD	146
<i>(Purchased and restored by R. B. Strassburger in 1929)</i>	
MARKET SQUARE IN GERMANTOWN DURING EIGHTEENTH CENTURY, A TYPICAL PENNSYLVANIA GERMAN SETTLEMENT	162
<i>(From Proceedings of The Pennsylvania German Society)</i>	

PENNSYLVANIA GERMAN PIONEERS

OFFICIAL LISTS OF PERSONS
ARRIVING IN THE PORT OF PHILADELPHIA

PRESERVED IN THE ARCHIVES OF THE
COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA AND
NOW PUBLISHED FOR THE FIRST TIME IN
THEIR ENTIRETY

Volume III

1785-1808

Indexes

LISTS OF PENNSYLVANIA GERMAN PIONEERS
1785-1808

[List 325] [List of Passengers of the Ship Mynheer van Berckel. Captain William Campbell. June 20th, 1785.]*

John Nich. Rodell	Yorick Fred. Corrman,
John Mich. Rodell	15 miles in the country
Alex ^r . Hoofman	John Derick Foote
Johannes Hartost	Antoni Bella
Yohan de Rodell	Pauel Winders
Philip Jac. Rodell	Andreas Roush
Michael Wise	Fred. Carl Pastorius
Handerick Rodell	Matthaus Brochel &
Fred. Rodell	Spouse

Sworn before me John Jones, Health Officer
William Campbell.

[List 326] List of Passengers on board the Ship Adolph, Captain Matthew M. Clarkson, from Amsterdam, Viz., [August 27, 1785.]

Salm Christ ⁿ Helm	Jacob Burg
Anna Maria Krautworstin †	Hendrick Wagener
Peter Krautworstin	John Jacob Loos
Catharina Albertin	Johan George Schwingel
Anna Maria Voltzin	Joh. Schiefler
Xav. Veit	Johannes Creutz
Frederick Yager	Johann George Linksweiler
Andrew Wolf	Burgh Bresler
Francis Schmitt	George Linksweiler
Hendrick Thomas	Anna Cath ^a Linksweiler, wife
Lawrence Weidler	Cath ^a Stotin
Martin Voltz	Maria Magd ^a Rumlin
George Pfaffin	Eva Rumlin
J. P. Zwinger	Joh. Ch. Smucker
John Jacob Rozenkrans	Ferdinand Schmucker

* Endorsement used as heading.

† The ending "in" should be dropped. It is the feminine ending in German.

Pennsylvania German Pioneers

Hend ^k Schmucker	Chath ^a Maria Wiedman, wife
Hend ^k Jacob Smucker	Eliz. Cath. Schonberger
Hend ^k Smucker	Elizabeth Schonberger
Appilunia Smucker, wife	Appalona Schonberger
Cath. El. Helmin	Cath ^a Schonberger
El ^r Tedrin	Johann Nich ^s Schonberger
Anna Maria Helmin	Johannes Scherer
Eva Elis Helmin	Fred ^k Willem Marcus
Magdalena Dendelsteinin	Anna Cath ^a Linksweiler
Jacob Steiner	Johann Jacob D ^o
the old man, gone to the Hos- pital.	Elizabeth Ulrichin
Anna Cath. Steiner, wife	George Schonberger
Fred ^k Steiner	Peter Schonberger
Hend ^k Philip Steiner	Joha ^s Kessler
Johann Philip Hamman	Anna Cath. Kessler, wife
Maria M. D ^o	J. P. Faust
Catharina D ^o	Maria Faust
Madlena D ^o	Peter Lisman
George Rahl	Elizabeth Lisman
Joh. Adam Bracht	Ludwig Zieling
Anna M. Bracht	Johann Conr ^d Willman
Adam Becker, dy'd on the pas- sage	Martin Thiel
Catharina Becker	J. N. Backer
Johann W ^m Bracht	Johann Friederick
Anna Cath ^a Beckerin	Catharina D ^o
J. Val. Eckel	John Friederick
Acada Eckel, wife	Margareta Schafferin
J. G. Bruining	G. Reer
Dorothea D ^o , wife	J. Nich ^s Koch
Adam Hoffman	Conrad Rettinger
Appalona D ^o , wife	Adam Haak
Joh: Adam Willman	Jacob Rettinger
Elizabeth D ^o , wife	Christiana Thielin
Conrad D ^o	Eliz. Laubin
Hend ^k D ^o	Eva. Gobbellsin
Christ ⁿ D ^o	Cath ^a Gobbellsin
Wilhelm D ^o	Magdalena Schafferin
Maria D ^o	Johann Conrad Trott
Johannes Schonberger	Johann Thiel
	Johann Bastian Sulion
	J. Hendrick Geyt

George Schaffer	Alexander Burgerd
Car. Fred ^k Wyngartner	Maria Christ ^a Burgerd, wife
John Adam Kolb	Hannah Burgerd
Anna B. Kolb, wife	Nicholas Gebhart
Christiana Kolb	———— D ^o
Elizabeth Kolb	Lawrence Jacky
Eva Kolb	Elizabeth D ^o
Adam Kolb	Ludwick Jacky
John Adam Corber	Lawrence Jacky
Elizabeth Korber, wife	Hend ^k Tromper
George Reeg	Johann Martin Hasmert
Cath ^a Reeg, wife	Antony Kleinin
Eliz. Kleinin	Eliz. Schinckel
Peter Ulrick	Carl Plannet
Hend ^k Hasenpluck	Jacob Wittmer
Michael Ewe	Abraham Verber
Martin Ruckert	Margaret Burgin
Joh. Nich. Mutz	Maria Cath. Burgin
Joh. Wack	Conrad Zeylin
J. B. Kolb	Dorothea Fautz
Catharina Kolb, wife	Peter Smucker
Catharina Kolb	Adam Liesman
John Hend ^k Kolb	Katrina Kisler
Dorothea Kolb	J. F. Wilen
Anna Clara Walterin	A. M. Colbin
Peter Walter	Jan Jacob Jacien
Maria Sophia D ^o , wife	C. L. Jacien
Catharina D ^o	J. A. Burghart
Eva D ^o	A. M. Hamman
Elizabeth D ^o	Ev. C. Heiner
Maria D ^o	A. M. the Adolph
Kunrad D ^o	J. F. Kridel
Johann Fried ^k Dietrich	Eliz ^t Vidring

Philad^a 27th Aug. 1785

Sworn before me the 3rd Sep^r 1785, John Jones, Health Officer.

Mat^w M. Clarkson.

[Endorsed:]

List of Passengers on board the Ship Adolph.

[List 327] List of Passengers on Board Patsy Rutledge,
W^m Bell, Commander. [August 29, 1785.]

Mr Simpson	Jn ^o Phillip Rops
Mr Dan ^l Siebert	Nichlas Crusser
Jn ^o Fred ^k Haming	Mich ^l Blincaith
Jn ^o Godfrey Light	Cora E. C. Blimke, child
Jn ^o Alex. Bowers	Jn ^o Waggoner
Jn ^o Manuel Brant	Fred ^k Bowell
Ch. Israel Chyson	Casp ^r Mahon
Jn ^o Baker	Cath. Elamatik [?]
Hanna Dorety	Magretta Dorety
Peter N. Cope	Benard Devoir
Marie Devore	Margery Devoir
Christian Han	Johan Devoir, child
Jn ^o N. Lymp	William Devoir, child
Jn ^o L. Gilkin	Jn ^o Church Comeyoun
Hans C. Martin	Anna Catherina
Anna M. Martin	David Shutely
Hans Casp ^r Martin, child	Thos. H. Blackwell
Anna Maria Baker	Johan Elija Blimke
Jn ^o C. Baker, child	Total 37

I do hereby certify that the above is a true and just list of the names and number of Germans imported in the Ship Patsy Rutledge from Hamburgh. Witness my hand

W^m. Bell.

Sworn before John Jones, Health Officer.

[Endorsed:]

German Passengers on board Ship Patsy Rutledge, Cap^t Bell, f^m Hamburgh. August 29th 1785.

[List 328] [List of German Passengers on Board the Ship Favourite, Captain Nicolaus Valans. Sept^r. 5th 1785.]*

BED STEADS	Jn ^o Casper Rubert
Nos. 1 & 2.	Nich ^s Fulmer
Jacob Fulman	Marg ^t Cooperin
Margaret Fulman	

* Endorsement used as heading.

No. 3.

Geo. Casper Ruiter
 Martin Ruiter
 John Bartholomew Ruiter
 Godfrey Ruiter
 Anna Ruiter
 Nich^s Beyer

No. 4.

Conrad Ditman
 Honor Ditman
 John Ditman, sen^r.
 Christopher Ditman
 Martha Ditman
 Catharina Ditman
 John Ditman
 John Wind

No. 5.

Nich^s Schrater
 Jerona Schrater
 Gertrude Teichmannin
 Catharine Hornin
 John Filler

No. 6.

Chas. Gunther
 Marg^t Gunther
 Elizabeth Gunther
 Anna Maria Gunther
 John Gunther
 Chas. Gunther, jun^r.
 Eva Gunther
 Anna Maria Gunther
 Dorothy Timmermannin

No. 7.

Andreas Bott
 Anna Maria Bott
 Mary Bott
 Barbara Bott

Casper Bott

Anna Cath^a Bott
 John Bott

No. 8.

John Beyer
 Molly Beyer
 Barbara Beyer
 William Beyer
 Marg^t Beyer
 Magdalene Beyer
 Nich^s Vogler
 Susanna Vogler
 Anna Rudigerin

No. 9.

John Muller
 Cath^e Muller
 John Muller, jun^r.
 Hendrick Muller
 Margaret Muller
 John Beyer
 Anna Beyer
 Doria Beyer

No. 10.

John Beyer
 Balthazar Beyer
 Will. Beyer
 Margaret Beyer
 Cath^e Beyer
 Anna Maria Mullerin
 John Beyer

No. 11.

John Paus
 Kunigunda Pausin
 Nich^s Paus
 Eva Pausin
 Barbara Pausin

Gertrude Pausin
Jacob Kraushaar

No. 12.

Martin Ehrhard
Michael Eckhard
George Kunss
David Weber
Jacob Eller
Fred^k Schonhalz

No. 13.

Conrad Phropheter
Anna Louisa Phropheter
Anna Rosina Phropheter
Adam Riess
Eliz. Riess
Marg^t Riess
George Riess
John Faussen

No. 14.

Barbara Julchin
Christopher Remmich
Juliana Matthesin
Jacob Schlosser
Cath^e Weber

No. 15.

Leonard Jung
Anna Rosina Jung
Anna Marg^t Jung
Susanna Jung
Anna Maria Bernhardin
Barbara Jeckelin

No. 16.

Christopher Fersch
Cath^e Fersch
Cath. Fersch
Geo. Fersch
Nich^s Dunckel

Barbara Dunckel
Charles Dunckel
Nich^s Dunckel

No. 17.

Andreas Scherger
Magdalene Scherger
Kilian Scherger
Cath. Scherger
Barbara Scherger
Geo. Kraft
Christopher Arbort

No. 18.

Philip Arnold
Regina Arnold
Maria Elizab. Arnold
John Fred^k Arnold
Philip Jacob Arnold
John Philip Arnold
Eva Marg^t Markin
Eva Cath. Jungin

No. 19.

Geo. Ehrlich
Maria Sarah Ehrlich
Geo. Ehrlich, jun^r.
Paulus Ruckert
Adam Schumacher

No. 20.

Simon Steinmetz
Marg^t Steinmetz
Casper Steinmetz
Cath. Steinmetz
Jn^o Peter Guttman
Marg. Cath. Guttman
Anna Marg^t Guttman
Maria Ruckertin

No. 21.

Fred^k Moll

Elizab. Moll	No. 26.
Gerard Moll	Nich ^s Hertel
Anthony Moll	Marg ^t Hertel
Nich. Moll	Michael Hertel
Magdalen Moll	Nich ^s Hertel, jun ^r .
Regina Kaufmanin	Geo. Hertel
	Sarah Hertel
No. 22.	Joseph Wenger
Adam Schnellbacher	Julius Jacob Hertel, an infant born 1st Sept ^r .
Maria Eliz. Schnellbacher	
Geo. Schnellbacher	
Philip Schnellbacher	No. 27.
Barbara Schnellbacher	Philip Korn
Christina Schnellbacher	Jacob Schum
Anna Margaret Schnellbacher	Nich ^s Gebhard
Jacob Mercker	Anna Gebhard
Maria Cath. Kissewelter	Geo. Eckel
	Nich ^s Weber
No. 23.	
Philip Marck	No. 28.
Eva Cath. Marck	Geo. Horner
Geo. Marck	Anna Horner
Mary Cath. Marck	Jn ^o Horner
Geo. Adam Marck	Jacob Horner
Henry Offenstein	George Horner, jun ^r .
	Anna Marg ^t Horner
No. 24.	Kunigunda Horner
Mich ^l Schott	Valentine Flegler
Cath. Schott	Eva Flegler
Conrad Schott	Dorothy Flegler
Dorothy Schott	Nich ^s Flegler
Martin Gitz	
Maria Magdal. Gitz	No. 29.
Henry Gitz	Martin Michel
	Cath. Michel
No. 25.	Cath. Eliz. Michel
John Weichel	Anna Maria Michel
Marg ^t Weichel	Geo. Adam Muller
Jn ^o Port	
Maria Magdal. Port	No. 30.
Casper Port	Conrad Naas
Matthias Holzels	

Eva Maria Naas	Cath. Würz
Michael Naas	Eva Eliz. Würz
Cath. Naas	Dorothy Würz
Anna Maria Naas	Matthias Würz
John Muller	Geo. Würz
	Philip Würz
No. 31.	Ottilia Würz
Henry Hoffman	
Geo. Koch	No. 36.
Geo. Lauer	Henry Gottel
Anna Cath. Hollebach	Philipina Gottel
	Charlotta Gottel
No. 32.	Philipina Gottel, jun ^r .
Geo. Graul	Christian Gottel
Rosina Graul	Frederica Gottel
Christina Graul	Eliz. Gottel
	Henry Gottel
No. 33.	Louis Gottel
Nich ^s Diel	
Cath. Diel	No. 37.
Jn ^o Diel	Adam Gebhard
Magdal. Diel	Susanna Gebhard
Adolph Diel	Susanna Gebhard, jun ^r .
Conrad Diel	Geo. Gebhard
David Diel	Anna Maria Gebhard
	Michael Schuman
No. 34.	
Geo. Horn	No. 38.
Ottilia Horn	Geo. Saal
Geo. Horn, jun ^r .	Anna Barbara Saal
Casper Horn	Anna Marg ^t Saal
Jacob Horn	Leonard Saal
Christian Horn	Maria Cath. Saal
Godfrey Conrad	Michael Saal
Cath. Conrad	
Jn ^o Conrad	No. 39.
Carlina Conrad	Geo. Horn
	Jacob Strein
No. 35.	Adam Strein
Geo. Würz	Geo. Bauman
Eva Würz	

No. 40.
Fred^k Gotz
Mary Gotz
Mary Gotz, jun^r.

No. 44.
Barbara Cath. Lechin
Christina Kramers
Magdalene Pensin

No. 41.
Jn^o Brede
Engeltina Breda

No. 45.
Charles Roos
Jn^o Roos
Elizab. Roos
Eliz. Roos, jun^r.
Henry Hartman
Henry Muller

No. 42.
None

No. 43.
Nich^s Wilhelm
Christoph Gath
Fred^k Poller
Fred^k Kram
Jn^o Schmutz

CABIN PASSENGERS
One a minister—
Christopher Gattes

Sworn before John Jones, Esq^r.

Nicholas Vallance.

[List 329] A List of German Redemptioners on board the London Packett, Thomas Truxton, Esq^r, Commander, Viz., [October 4, 1785.]

Augustus Langebarth
Sofia, his wife
Henry, his son (a boy)
Johannas Ricketts
Charles Chorlsbourn
Casper Rithelberger

Jacob Polander
Jacob Frizon
George Barnett
Philip Bernhard
Benjamin Joel
Jowel Sap & Leon Elias

Sworn before me this Third Day of October, In the year of our Lord One Thousand seven Hundred and Eighty five.

John Jones,
Health Officer.

[Endorsed:]

List of German Passengers on Board the Ship London Packet, Thomas Truxton, Commander. October 4th 1785.

[List 330] A List of Passengers Names on board the Ship
Hamburgh, Capⁿ. William Paul. [October 11, 1785.]

Mr Boden	Hance Ernest Eggers
Mr Jn ^o Lovenhagen	Jn ^o Henry Martins
Mrs Sarah Lovenhagen	Andrew Henry Henninger
William Lovenhagen	Jn ^o Jacob Sevenbaggs
Thomas Lovenhagen	Gottlip Herman Minca
Dorothy [Lovenhagen]	Anna Allhight Minca
George Mackie	Christian Fred ^k Carl Mince
Henrick Ludwick Miller	Julias Aug ^s Allbrink
Francis Joseph Helfrigh	Maria Eliz ^t Allbrink
Maria Teresia Helfrigh	Jn ^o Carl Allbrink
Maria Teresia Helfrigh, Jun ^r .	Henery Vinsalous All[brin]k
Francis Joseph Helfrigh	Jn ^o Fred ^k Willfoot
Anna Cathrina Miller	Albright Striker
Henry Staffers	Yorick Cope
Anna Staffers	29

William Paul

Sworn before me the Eleventh day of October, 1785.

John Jones,
Health Officer.

[Endorsed:]

List of Passengers on Board the Hamburgh, Captⁿ W^m.
Paul.

[List 331] Philadelphia October 15th 1785. [List of Pas-
sengers on Board the Brig Betsy, from Amsterdam, Captⁿ.
Sam Dawson.]*

Sebastian Rub	} Germans	Benjm ⁿ Herr, Lancaster county
Mary Rub		
Mary Thielen		
Joal Swarts		
Jacob Neff		

I do certify the above list of Passengers on Board the Brig
Betsey from Amsterdam to Be Just and True

Sam^l. Dawson.

* Endorsement used as heading.

Sworn before me this fifteenth Day of October 1785.

John Jones,
Health Officer.

[List 332] List of Names of the Passengers on board the Brig Lydia, Gardner Hammond, Commander, from Amsterdam. [October 29, 1785.]

No. 1.

Hans George Schrockhaus
Anthony Kuhn

No. 2.

Philip Flick
Anna Maria Flick }
John Flick } Children
Anthony Flick }
Lewis Flick }
Christopher Crass

Children:

Maria }
Peter } Crass
Magdalena }

No. 3.

Jacob Weygandt
Hanna Weygandt, his wife
John Hayser
Paul Merckle
Valentine Martinengo

No. 4.

Christopher Wiener
Children:
Jacob } Wiener
Christiana }
Christopher Vinninger
Juliana Vinninger,
his daughter, with two children
Margaret Gesinder
Chulur Taubner

Nos. 5 & 6.

Frederick Schaffer
Sabina Schaffer
Children:

Rosina }
Catrina } Schaffer
Elizabeth }
Frederick }
Michael }
Charles }
Jacob }
William Bichel
Jacob Agster

No. 7.

Andrew Uhler
Henry Tillich
Andrew Schaffer
Ulrich Loffler

No. 8.

Adam Schauer, his wife
Elizabeth d^o
Children:

John Schauer
Jacob d^o
Susanna d^o
Catarina d^o
Rosina d^o

No. 9.

Samuel Thorwarth
Christopher d^o

Philip Thorwart
 Christopher Hausser
 Jacob Steinmetz
 No. 10.
 George Sigmann, his wife
 Chartar Sigman

Children:

Peter }
 Frederick } Siegman
 George }
 Catarina }

No. 11.
 Hanna Crayser
 Christiana Muller
 Jacobina Ziegler
 Jacob Labhahan
 Catarina Streb

Christiana }
 Magdalena } Children
 Jacob }

No. 12.
 Conrad Gern

Barbara Gern
 Children:
 Christopher }
 Conrad }
 Cordula } Gern
 John }
 Hanna }

No. 13.
 Bernard Rummel
 Jacob Sauber
 Daniel Becker
 Michael Trunckel
 John Raichoet

No. 14.
 Michael Muselman, his wife
 Barbara Muselman

Children:

Eva Bar[bara]
 Christiana d^o
 Michael Muselman
 Jacob d^o
 Christiana d^o
 Catarina d^o

Gardner Hammond [Captain.]

Sworn before me this twenty Ninth Day of October, In the year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty five.

John Jones,
 Health Officer.

[Endorsed:]

List of Pass^{rs}. on Board the Brig Lydia, Gardner Hammond, from Amsterdam. October 29th 1785.

[List 333] [Letter of Lewis Farmer, transmitting lists of passengers, May 19th 1786.]

I beg leave to transmit to his Excellency the President, and the Honourable the Supreme Executive Council the Names of

German Passengers who arrived in this Port from May 11th 1785 to December following of the Same Year, being as appears by the Lists of the Different Captains Six Hundred and Sixty five, out of which Three hundred and Thirty were bound and Registered before me, I likewise assigned Sixty three Irish Passengers.

I have the Honour to be with the greatest Respect
 Gentlemen
 Your most Obedient
 and
 Very humble Servant
 Lewis Farmer.

Philadelphia, May 19th 1786.

[Endorsed:]

1786, May 19th, from Col^o Lewis Farmer, List of German Passengers.

Lewis Farmer.

[List 334] List of Passengers on board the Ship *Candide*, Capt. Lournois, from Amsterdam. [August 19, 1786.]

J. F. Weyland	Christ ⁿ Bartje
Jos. Berenger	Christ ⁿ Bartje
John Hufke	Johan Bartje
Lebreght Ken	Martin Kelder
Jacob Vey	And ^w Longblood
F. Anthony	John A. Botty
J. Kinsel	Hend ^k Andre
Leonard Pering	W ^m Clutland
Christian Reiswinar	Johan Heys
Cathart Reiswinar	Dan ^l Heys
Chatharine Reiswinar	Wishard Thomas
Chri ^a Reiswinar	Ant ^y Reynard
Marg ^t Bibeling	Nich ^s Riess
Susana M. Neugebran	Anth ^y Mariener
Fred ^k Snider	W ^m Wioldinar
Adam Speck	Lewis Sneider
Philip Oakly	Abraham Dicks
Christ ⁿ Bartje	Jacob Lehman
A. Maria Bartje	Peter Andreas

Christian Esby		Carl Fred ^k Brothak
Jacob Andreas		J. F. Weynland
Peter Cloos		Ludw ^k Kleywer
Wentzell Hoofman		Jacob Abrams
Christian Hoofman		Jacobus Vanden Booger
J. F. Hoofman		Maria Booger
Christian Teresa	} Hoffman	Maria Booger
Johan Christoffr		Johanna Hintein
Dorothy		Susann Hintein
Fred ^k Berhard		A. Maria Hintin
Wilhelmina Hoffman		Maria Sophia Klinger
Christ ^r Bull		Johan Gotlib
Tick Lorman		John Fred ^k Kinderen
Francis Stutt		Maria Sophia Kinderen
Hans Fred ^k Plumbok		Fred ^k Loosky
John Wolter		J. Chas. Bittig
Jo ^s Greinar		Henry Pikell
Jo ^s Arbor		Hans Peters
Claus Lero		Ludwig Rediken
J. F. Dubbendorf		J. Fred ^k Vogniet
J. Manar		John Kepsky

Adriaan Laernoes [Captain.]

I do certify that in Conformity with the duty of my Office, I visited the within mentioned Vessel, at the proper place; & made the Inquiries directed by Law; & that they all appear to be in perfect Health both in body & Mind.

Phil^a August 22^d 1786.

Sam^l F. Jones,
Deputy Health Officer.

Sworn before me August 29th 1786.

Lewis Farmer, Register.

[Endorsed:]

List of Passengers on Board the Ship *Candide*, Cap^t Adrian Laernoes, from Amsterdam. August 19th 1786.

[List 335] [List of Passengers on Board the Ship *Patsey Rutledge*, Capⁿ. W^m Bell, from Hamburg. Sept^r 27th 1786.]*

* Endorsement used as heading.

M ^r John Harpst	Francis Joseph Lewdwing
M ^{rs} Harpst	Nicholas Folcass
John Vick	J. H. Crunburg
John Mart	Christian Caws
J. Edmon Oehme	Dorothy Caws
J. Chr ^s König	J. Friderik Caws
Gotlib Eichler	J. Ct. Caws
Gottfried Kennig	Hanna Cobbier
John Schenell	Hanna Nerner
George Proskey	Frederica Charles
George Anders Ising	

Total of Passengers Emported in the Ship Patsey Rutledge, W^m Bell, Master, from Hamburg. Consisting of 21, in Num^{br} twenty one.

These are to certify that in Conformity with the Duty of my office, I have been on board the Ship Patsey Rutleg, William Bell, Master, in which were imported the People whose Names are herein written and upon Examination I find them to be in perfect Health

Sept^r ye 27th 1786.

James Brown,
Deputy Health Officer.

Sworn before me this Twenty-Seventh Day of September, 1786.

Lewis Farmer, Register.

[List 336] Record of persons names who have taken and subscribed the following oath of allegiance and fidelity before Jonathan Penrose, Esq^r., agreeably to an act of assembly passed the fourth day of March One thousand Seven hundred & Eighty six:

[March 22, 1786—September 30, 1786]

Viz. We do swear or solemnly, sincerely and truly declare and affirm that we renounce and refuse all allegiance to George the third, King of Great Britain his heirs and successors, and that we will be faithful and bear true allegiance to the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, as a free and independent state; and that we will not at any time do or cause to be done, any matter or thing that will be prejudicial or injurious to the freedom and Independence thereof; and we do further swear (or solemnly, sincerely and truly declare and affirm) that we never

have since the declaration of the Independence of the United States of America, voluntarily joined, aided, assisted or abetted the King of Great Britain, his Generals, fleets or armies, or their adherents (knowing them to be such) whilst employed against the said United States, or either of them.

1786	March 22	District of South ^{wk} *	Affirmed	Joseph Bird
	"	ditto	Oath	Samuel Muschell
	"	ditto	O ^e	John Cavan
	"	ditto	O ^e	George M ^l Kegg
	"	ditto	O ^e	William Hubbard
	"	ditto	O ^e	Charles Smith
	"	ditto	Oath	James Irvin
	"	ditto	O ^e	William Kemp
April	3	ditto	Affirmed	Joseph Williamson
	19	ditto	Oath	Peter Young
May	8	ditto	O ^e	William Gamble
	"	ditto	O ^e	John Gamble
July	22	ditto	O ^e	Francis Moore
Septem ^r	6	ditto	O ^e	John Edgeworth
	27	ditto	O ^e	Ebenezer Call
	30	ditto	Affirmed	John Bissell

Jonⁿ. Penrose {SEAL}

Inrolled in the Rolls Office for the State of Penn.

Commission Book N^o. 1 Page 100.

Witness my hand and Seal of Office the 20th October 1790.

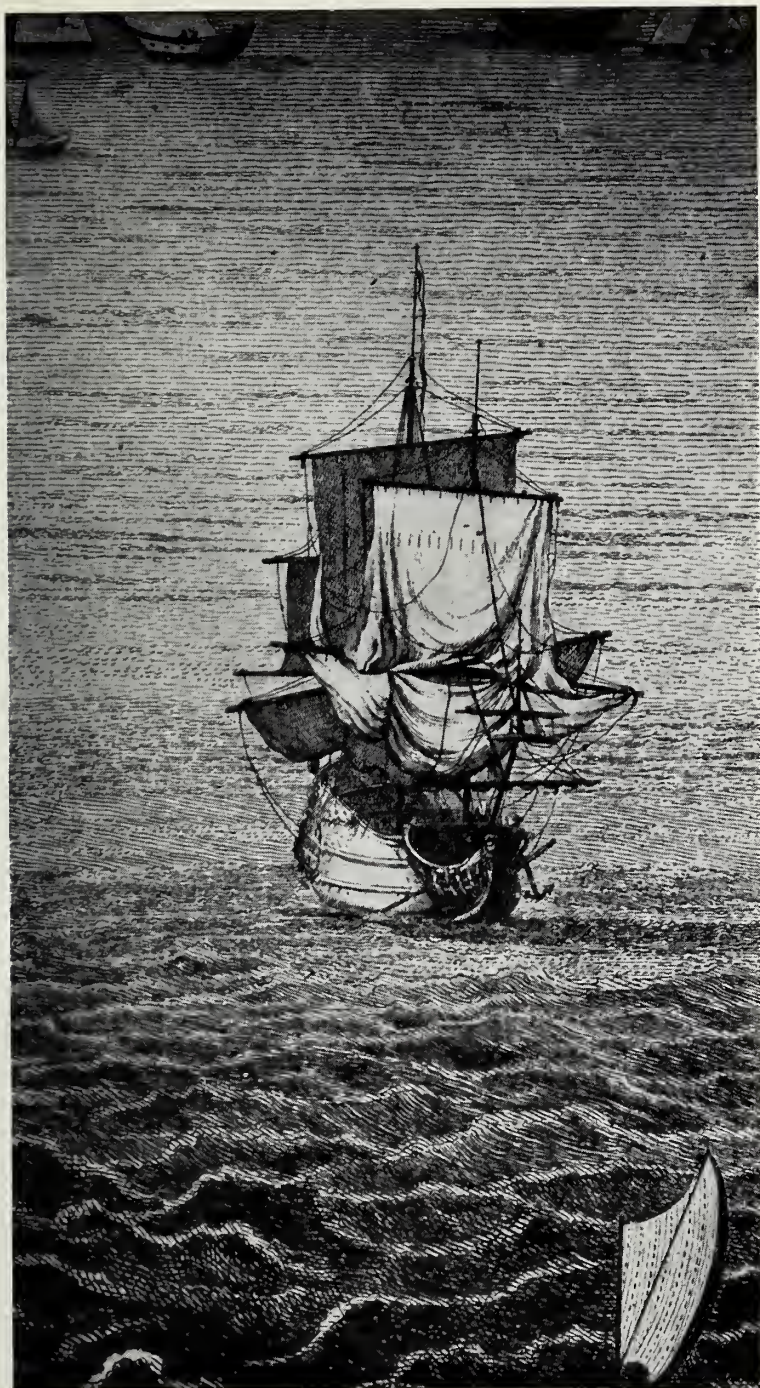
Math^w. Irwin.

[List 337] List of Passengers on Board the Ship Nassau, Josiah Hunt, Master. [October 11, 1786.]

Names:

M ^r Apple, wife & son	Ludwick Jack
Jn ^o Eatman, wife & 2 daugh ^s	Henry Shrouder
Peter Salcon, wife & son	Tobias Shipherd
Fred ^k Riderband	Adam Symons
George Paysel	J ⁿ Butcher
Jn ^o Chirstian	J ⁿ Farrell
W ^m Kennick	Jo ^h Feyil
Mich ^l Harpers	Jo ⁿ Suvers

* Southwark is now within the city limits of Philadelphia.



Sailing Vessel of the Eighteenth Century
(From Scull's Map of Pennsylvania, 1754)

George Mack	Fred ^k Shroud
Jo ⁿ Rickard	Henry Snavell
Jo ⁿ Martin	2 Cabin Passengers

These are to Certify that in Conformety with the Duty of my office I have been on board the Ship Nassau, Josiah Hunt, Master, in which were imported the People whose Names are herein written and upon Examination I find them to be in perfect Health.

Philadelphia, October y^e 11th 1786.

James Brown,
Deputy Health Officer.

Sworn before me October 12th 1786.

Lewis Farmer, Register.

[List 338] A List of Passengers from Amsterdam in the Ship Hannah for Philadelphia. [October 17, 1786.]

Jacob Ob	Frederich Grime
Ludwick Steigelman	Phillip Carrel Wood
Daniel Steigelman	John Henner—wife—& child
George Miller	Jacob Fratschl
Carrel Henry Shwanigel	Georg Siegwald
Melcher Bang	John Henrich Kobel

These are to certify that in conformity with the Duty of my office I have been on board the Ship Hannah, Andrew Davis, Master, in which were imported the people whose names are herein written and upon Examination I find them to be in perfect health.

Philadelphia, October 17th 1786.

James Brown,
Deputy Health Officer.

Sworn before me this nineteenth day of October, 1786.

Lewis Farmer, Register.

[Endorsed:]

List of Passengers on Board the Ship Hannah, Captain Andrew Davis, from Amsterdam.

October 17th 1786.

[List 339] List of German Passengers on Board the Brig

Dispatch from Rotterdam, Capn Jn^o Veder. [October 31st 1786.]*

	Freights:		Freights:
No. 1.		No. 6.	
Matheus Bierenloven	d ^o 1	Johannes Heinerich Mul-	
Ludwig Vorlender	d ^o 1	ler	d ^o 1
Wendel Pyroth	d ^o 1	Johannes Wekerle	d ^o 1
George Eyden	d ^o 1	Johann Martin Horn	d ^o 1
Johan David Maternus	d ^o 1	Jacob Höffer	d ^o 1
Antoni Pullig	d ^o 1	Nicolas Hamburger	d ^o 1
Joh. Jos. Bauman	d ^o 1		
		No. 7.	
No. 2.		Susanna Lotsing	d ^o 1
Christoph Gerrecht with		Anna Magdalena Teklen-	
wife and four children	d ^o 4	burgin	d ^o 1
Eberhardina Christiana		Amalia Teklenburgin	d ^o 1
Lotteren	d ^o 1		
		No. 8.	
No. 3.		Martin Vogel	d ^o 1
Adam Bantz	d ^o 1	Wilhelm Striebel	d ^o 1
Franz Bangest	d ^o 1	Peter Steitz	d ^o 1
Mathis Cawein	d ^o 1		
Friederick Weinman	d ^o 1	No. 9.	
Georg Bernhard Steigel-		Andreas Heerdt	d ^o 1
man	d ^o 1	Christoph Loh	d ^o 1
No. 4.		No. 10.	
Christina Blankeinin	d ^o 1	Johann Christoph Lilly	d ^o 1
Philippina Fischerin	d ^o 1	Heinrich Peihl	d ^o 1
Elizabeth Blankenheim-		Fred ^k Reicheneker	d ^o 1
erin	d ^o 1		
Barbara Dollin	d ^o 1	No. 11.	
		Henirk Pieter Malleisie,	
No. 5.		with wife and four chil-	
Jacob Kappes	d ^o 1	dren	d ^o 4½
Joseph Krigner	d ^o 1		
Georg Martin Regele	d ^o 1	No. 12.	
Johann Peter Schirab	d ^o 1	Adam Dorsch with wife	
		and two children	d ^o 2½

* Endorsement used as heading.

Barbara Doshin	d° 1	Franz Kummelman	d° 1
No. 13.		No. 16.	
Joh. Georg Nus, with wife and two children	d° 2½	Johann Heinerich Hörner	d° 1
Johann Adolph Winkler	d° 1	Johann Phillip Hörner, with wife and three children	d° 3
No. 14.		—	
Michael Fliker, with wife and four children	d° 4½	freights	64
No. 15.		Deze onderstaande zyn nog om het getal der Persoonen die zig thans aan boord bevinden te volbrengende—wyl die boven staande 64 enkel en alleen vragen zyn *	
Johann Henrich Henning	d° 1		
Johan Georg Rindlaub	d° 1		
Georg Heinerich Schwan	d° 1		

These certify that in Conformity with the duty of my office I visited the Brig Dispatch, Jn° Veder, Master, on her arrival at the place directed by Law; and upon examination, I found the Servants imported in said Brig to be in good bodily Health, & to appearance sound of Mind.

Phil^a. Oct^r 31st 1786.

Jn° Jones, Health Officer.

The following are the names of the Children mentioned on the other side:

Henrich Pieter	} Malleisic	Maria Dorothea	} Flikker
Johannes		Johan Christoph	
Willem Pieter		Johan Michel	
Anna Maria	Anna Elizabeth		
Maria Sallemie	} Dorshin	Johan Georg Nus	} Garrecht
Margarieta		The other child of Nus died near the Willemstad [Williams- town]	
Orchil Maria	} Horner	Johan Michel Erich	}
Maria Catharina		Pieter Willem Andries	
Maria Elizabeth		Catharina	
Catharina		Orchille	
Maria Dorothea			

* This Dutch sentence means: "The above-named [64 freights] must yet be increased by those who are on board. But the above-mentioned 64 alone are freights." In addition there were 11 other persons, making a total of 75 persons.

Sworn before me this thirty-first Day of October 1786.
Lewis Farmer, Register.

[List 340] List of Passengers on Board the Ship Bristol,
Capt. Earl. [Dec. 14th 1786.]*

John Rokir	Marg. Eliz. Durin
wife & child	Johana Sophia Barleater
Chris. W ^m Sahn	Elisa Meyers

John Earle.
Sworn before me John Jones, Health Officer.

[Endorsed:]
Ship Bristol.

[List 341] [List of German Passengers on Board the Ship
Rosetta from Amsterdam. Capⁿ. Ede Corneliss. April 5th,
1787.]†

Jon. Jos. Terner	J. G. L. Benner
Fred ^r de Wein	

On the Ship Rosetta. Capⁿ Ede Corneliss, from Am-
sterdam.
April 5th, 1787.

[List 342] List of Passengers on board Ship Patsey Rut-
ledge, W^m Bell, Master, from Hamburgh, arrived on [23rd]
May, 1787.

	Years		Years
Conrad Nic ^s Sommer	40	John Christian Meyer	28
Andrew Peter Roos	32	Hinrich Gerhard Schalke	20
Anna Maria Roos	30	Meinh ^d Matth. Rabenau	28
John Andrew Paetz	28	Friederich Pietz	27
Herman Wida	32	John Chri ⁿ Peterssen	24
John Gottfried Hunger	32	Friederich Voss	18
Anna Christina Stunger	36	Hinrich Will ^m Sundberg	17
John Veizapff	36	Mart ⁿ Ph. Peterssen	19
Carl Friederich Schmidt	31	Nich ^s Strent	18

* Note at end of list used as heading.

† Endorsement used as heading.

Years

Herman Died ^k Becker	27	L. C. Sophia Friedleber	29
Christ ^r Kiellmann	32	Marg ^a Eliz th Strüven	33
Christ ^r Albert	69	Cath ^a Corn ^a Schmidt	19
Carl Ed ^w Ahrend	28	Anna Cath ^a Stacks	19
Christ ⁿ Adler	36	Lucia Eliz th Schmidt	40
John George Heusler	35	Anna Cath ^a Schultzen	38
Jens Jochim	40	Cath ^a Eliz th Siemonsen	39
John Gottf ^d Jurgens	35	Cath ^a M ^a Wagener	38
Johan Jahnke	32	Anna Marg ^a Zimmermann	27
Mathias Rieper	36	Anna Marg ^a Erbs	22
Hans Mich ^l Steffens	29	Cath. Eliz th Frahms	23
Hans Casp ^r E. Schomacker	34	Hanna Eliz. Kenning	24
Fried ^k Albert Vaye	24	Anna Kocks	27
		Anna Christ ^a Meyer	20
		Anna Eliz th Moller	25
		Anna Meyern	20
		Eliz th Magd ^a Meyer	25
		Eliz th Sucken	45
		Anna Cath ^a Seeman	27
		Cath ^a Marg ^a König	24
		Anna Marg ^a D. Fransen	32
		Eliz th Boden	25
		Dor ^a Lutkens	23
		Dor ^a Rosenbusch	23
		Dor ^a Marg ^a Martens	18
		A. C. E. Messen	30
		Anna Maria Wohlers	19
		M ^{rs} Smith	
		Juliana Smith	
		Child Smith	
		—Jonas	20
		M ^r Ham	
		M ^r Hein	
		Hinrich Kleinworth	

WOMEN

Sworn before me this Twenty fifth Day of May in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty Seven.

John Jones,
Health Officer.

[Endorsed:]

List of Passengers on Board the Ship Patsey Rutledge, W^m Bell, Master, from Hamburg. May 23rd 1787.

[List 343] A List of the Passengers on Board the Dutch Ship Nord America, Cap^t Tys de Haas, from Amsterdam. Viz., [October 10, 1787.]

Joseph Nyzel	Daniel Phil. Buttinger
Johannes Hornung	Elisabeth Fluckin
Casper Gryner	John L. Visser
Adam Staaf	Johannes Flucks
Adam Schwartz	Frans Schaffer
Catharina Richterin	Anna Maria Schäfferin
Georg Fey and his wife and two children under 4 years	Heinr. Koch
Pieter Stark	Cath. Kochin
Balthasar Mulder	Elisab. Kochin
Nic. Roth	John Simons
Anna Maria Rothin	Johannes Nagel
Jacob Hageman	J. F. W. Jarkins
Anna Maria Hagemanin	Maria Eva Jarkinsin
Christian Roth	Johanna Margreta Jarkinsin
Heinrich Roth	Maria Eva Jarkinsin
Greta Rothin	Susan. Dorothe. Jarkinsin
Anna Margreta Rothin	Jacob Gucker
Margreta Rothin	Fred. Gucker
Elisa Rothin	Adam Segeler
Susanna Rothin	C. W. Sander
Michial Roth	J. M. Hildebrand
Nicolaas Roth	J. Ritbert
Edmer Raap	Jan Valentin
Casp. Jungert	Soph. Dor. Wolffin
Pieter Neuman	Corn. Stonfield
Nicolaas Knauf	John. Jac. Wild
Carl Swartz	Daniel Andre
Joh. Pauls	Hend. Hildenbrand
Dorethie Pauls	Engel . . . Nieuw Lander
Joh. Georg Pauls	Jacob Schwartz
Joh. Hend. Pauls	J. P. Gruylig
Joh. Adam Pauls	J. W. Kumpf
Anna Maria Pauls	. . . Vlag
	P. Theobald, in the cabin

F. Hesshuyzen in D^o
 J. M. Buchner
 Johannes Seitz

W^m Mart. Wieland
 [Total] 72.

Philad^a

Personally Came Cap^t Tys de Haas Before me the Subscriber, one of the Justices of the Peace for the City & County of Philadelphia, and being duly Sworn did say that the above is a true list of the names of Passengers brought into this Port in the Ship North America of which he is Master & that none of them are Convicts.

October the 10th 1787.

Tys de Haas.

Sworn before me

William Rush.

[Endorsed:]

List of German Passengers on Board the Ship North America, Tys de Haas, from Amsterdam.

October 10th 1787.

[List 344] A list of the Names of Persons who took the Oath and Affirmation of Allegiance to this State, passed the fourth of March 1786. [September 24, 1787.]

March 15 th	Absalom Michener of Bristol township, Farmer, Philad ^a County	April 5	Peter Beck of this City, Cordwainer
	Jacob Lukens of ditto, Miller	May 6	John Steedot of ditto, Tavernkeeper
	John Cochran of this City	June 6	Robert Worrell blacksmith, Oxford Township, Philad ^a County
18	Christopher Rapp of Bristol Township, Philad ^a County, Farmer	Septem 27 th	Isaiah Worrell, of ditto, Shopkeeper
	James C. Fisher of Philad ^a , Merch ^t	October 5 th	David Lauck, of this City, Cooper
March 21	Benjamin Gibbs of Philad ^a , Merchant	7	William West, Northern Liberties, Gent ^m
		9	Charles Wilstach, of

Pennsylvania German Pioneers

		this City, Shopkeeper	John Wright, N.
Oct ^r	9	John Hallman of this City, Cord- wainer	Liberties, Barber Frederick Anthony, ditto, Labourer
	10	John Case, of the Northern Liberties, Taylor	Frederich Winkle, ditto, ditto
		Jacob Krener, of this City, Cordwainer	Marden Cost, N. Liberties, labourer
		George Teace, of this City, Tobacconist	Joseph Pepper, ditto, Carter
		Alexander Willson, of the Northern L., tanner	Charles Conrad, of the N. Liberties, la- bourer
		Sante Steverong of this City, Porter	Nathan Marpel, of this City, Labourer
		John Barnes of ditto, hatter	Mathias Champ, dit- to, Labourer
		James Wallace of ditto, Butcher	Leonard Ron, ditto, Carter
		John George Mayer ditto, Baker	Conrad Bachman, ditto, Taylor
		Abraham Dull, ditto, House Carpen ^r	John Kever, of this City, Cordwainer
		Abraham Hartman D ^o , Labourer	Henry Soust, ditto, Tallow Chandler
		Jn ^o Michael Barth, ditto, Taylor	James Cornish, ditto, Turner
		Joseph Warner, Jun ^r , ditto, boat builder	Jacob Endress, of the N. Liberties, Carter
		Christopher White, ditto, Porter	Edward Shandzey, of this City, La- bourer
		Philip Reaver, ditto, Breeches Maker	William Higgins, of the N. Liber., ditto
		Henry Hildebrand, ditto, House Car- pent ^r	Elisha Crosby, of this City, Hatter
		George Einwachter, Labourer	Andrew Haney, of this City, Hatter
		Joseph Leyendecker, ditto	Abraham Halter, ditto, blacksmith

Jacob Baker, ditto,
ditto
Andrew Martin, dit-
to, Labourer
William Kinnard,
ditto, House Carpen-
ter

Darby Dohana, dit-
to, ditto
Alexander McKin-
ley, ditto

1787

April 14 George Ewart, of
this City Gentⁿ

21 John Salter, Jun^r,
ditto, Baker

Seal Witness my hand & Seal, Septem^r 24th 1787.

William Rush.

[Intro]lled in the Rolls Office for the State of [Pennsylvan]ia
in Commission Book No. 1, Page 101.

Witness my hand and Seal of Office, the 20 October 1790.

Math^w Irwin.

M. A.

[Endorsed:]

Inrolled in the Rolls Office for the State of Pennsylvania in
Commission Book No. 1, page 100.

Witness my hand and Seal of Office the 20th October 1790.

Math^w Irwin.

M. A.

[List 345] Letter of Samuel Wharton, transmitting Names
of persons who have taken the oath of allegiance and fidelity.

October 5, 1787.

Sir:

The following Persons have made Oath before me agreeable
to Act of Assembly passed the 4th day of March 1786, respect-
ing Allegiance and Fidelity.

I am Sir

Y^r most h^{ble} Servant,

Sam^l Wharton.

1787

October 7, Norman (X) McCally, Labourer, in Shippen Street, Dis-
trict of Southwark, County of Philadelphia.

October 10, James Gamble, —, Second Street, District of Southwark,
in the County of Philadelphia.

October 10, Mark Collins, Captain of a Sea Vessel, District of South-
wark, in the above County.

[Endorsed:]

Inrolled in the Rolls Office for the state of Pennsylvania in Commission Book No. 1, Page 100.

Witness my hand and seal of office the 20th October 1790.
Math^w Irwin.

[List 346] List of German Passengers who Arrived at the Port of Philad^a, in the Ship Dorothea, Severus Dalsted, Master, from Rotterdam. October 14th 1787.

Carel Moeller	Johann Schatz
George Fred ^k Arnold	Johan Henr. Sieppert
George Epler	Joh. Rudolf Vos
Jacob Stuckler	Anna Christina Vos
Jacob Kuntz	Maria Marg ^a Haubergerin & 2
Joh. Heinrich Nischwitz	children, Viz ^t
Jacob Volkel, his wife & 4 chil-	Peter Hauberger
dren, Viz ^t	Johannes Hauberger
Maria Elisabeth Volkel	Anna Elizabeth Germanin
Joos Volkel	George Diederich Lex
Johannes Volkel	Jacob Lex
Lud ^s Volkel	Henrich Bretz
Maria Volkel	George Rosseler
Martin Kruger & 6 children, Viz ^t	Christiaan German
Anna Margretha Kruger	Johan Betz
Maria Madelaina Kruger	Dorothea Betz
Anna Christina Kruger	Wilhelm Betz
Johann Lud ^k Kruger	J ⁿ Jacob Richter
Anna Elisabeth Kruger	Johan Richter
Cath ^a Elisabeth Kruger	Johann Bernd Rau
Jan Philip Spelshus	Johan Sahner
Anna Christina Glaan & 2 chil-	Nicolaas Fritz
dren, Viz ^t	Anna Maria Smit
Margeretha Glaan	Maria Dorothea Rau
Christina Glaan	Clara Schneider
Johan Peter Muller	Cath ^a Welden
Nicolaas Fritzgen	Charlotta Faulhaberin
Johan George Weysz	Johan Jacob Hem
Anna Catrut Liese	Johan Daniel Bohm
Johann Balthazar Dietz	Johan Daniel Spenscheld
Jacob Stumpf	Jacob Ewi

J. Adam Nees	Anna Gertrut Knebel
Hend. Phil. Dornek	Susanna Knebel
Wilhelm Troll	Joh ^a Jul ^a Elis th Buchenerin
Michel Fautz	Johann Joost Wunderlich
Fredrik Miller	Cath ^a Liese Wunderlich
Johan Heymerdingen	Anna Liese Wunderlich
Martin Herniker	Johann Wunderlich
George Jacob Rodel	Joost Wunderlich
Johan Nic. Probst	Maria Annetta Wunderlich
Christophel Ruckert	Conraad Knoch
Hartman Ruckert	Joh ^a Elisabeth Knoch
Magdalena Ruckert	Peter Wieth
Hartman Ruckert, Jun ^r	Christina Wieth
Martin Schneider	Johan Henrich Birkborch
Adam Lever	Anna Cath ^a Birkborch
Magdalena Lever	Johann Joost Birkborch
Charlotta Hexamerin	Mathias Baldt
Roeloff Hayenants	Cath ^a Baldt
Ernst Fred ^k Geyer	Johannes Hesselbach
Isaac Solomons	Anna Elsa Hesselbach
Johan Carl Koller	Johan Henrich Hesselbach
Johann Conraad Godschalk	Herman Knoch
Peter Guthman	Peter Engel
Marger ^a Guthman	Sevila Cath ^a Engel
Philip Guthman	Christophel Joh ^s Engel
Nicolaas Guthman	Johann Philip Engel
Anna Guthman	Christian Engel
Henrich Gutenberger	Jacob Engel
Adam Gutenberger	Philip Peter Engel
Carel Lud ^k Wilh ^m Albertus	Maria Cath ^a Engel
Johan Hend ^k Neereman	Anna Soph ^a Bierman
Johann Kolb	Wid ^w Scholten
Peter Weber	Wilhelm Scholten
Juliana Weber	J. Carel Tob. Geyer
Johann Henrich Weber	Cath ^a Geyer
Johannes Weber	Henrich Geyer
Kraft Weber	Mathias Eeker
Johan Henrich Weber	Johan Philip Eeker
Johan Fred ^k Weber	Jacob Eeker
Johan Henrich Knebel	Fred ^k Kroeg
Anna Elisabeth Knebel	Jacob Schinkel

Baltzer Martin	Daniel Bopp, Jun ^r
Johan Mich ^l Kayser	Salomea Bopp
Nicolaas Voltz	Joh ⁿ Simon Joncker
Anna Maria Voltz	Henrica Joncker
Anna Liese Voltz	Hans Hen. Joncker
Barbara Voltz	Henrica Joncker
Engelica Voltz	Johann Henrich Joncker
Jacob Voltz	Johann Elias Kirberger
George Fleischouwer	Andreas Dorscheyner
Philip Hend ^k Schiekendantz	Susanna Maria Germanin
Johan George Hoffman	Adam Rech
Johan Fred ^k Schatzig	Henrich Strohn
Johan Mattheus Straub	Peter Bekker
Philip Wilhelm Boller	Johannes Seitz
George Wilhelm Diehl	Abraham Schmutz
Sophia Kelly	Coenraad Heyman
Nelly Kelly	Johann Daniel Bonn
Magd ^a Christ ^a Regenstein	George Zeb
Johanna Regenstein	Johan Christ ⁿ Böhm
Henry Regenstein	Jacob Götz
Andries Schreuder	Peter Ulrich
Daniel Bopp	M. Ulrich
Dorot ^a Bopp	Anna B. Nagelerin
Sophia Bopp	The Rever ^d Petrus Heilbrun
Carel Strohe	The Rever ^d Johann Bapt ^a Heil-
Mad ^a Strohe	brun
Philips Jacob Strohe	194 Passengers.
Daniel Strohe	

Johan Paulsen.

Sworn before me Lewis Farmer, Register.

[Endorsed:]

List of German Passengers who Arrived in the Ship Dorthea, Captain Severus Dalsted, from Rotterdam at the Port of Philad^a, Oct^r 14th 1787.

[List 347] [A true and exact list of the passengers arrived in le Brie, a Barque from London, Capt. William Jung, Philadelphia July 7th 1788.]*

* Note at foot of list used as heading.

Le Ministre et Docteur, Albert Fresne, sa fame Lidie, 2 enfans Albert et Albertine.

Jean Henry Visard, sa feme Madelaine, 3 enfans Abram Louis, Marie Anne et Marguerithe.

Abram Bourquin, sa feme Suzanne, 2 enfans Josue et Pierre Frederick.

Jean Pierre Villiot, sa feme Marie Salome, 3 enfans Jean Henry, Marie Anne, et Jean Geofroid.

Jean Jacques Villard, sa feme Susanne Marie, 7 enfans Marieanne, Suzanne, Jacob, Marie, Jean Henri, Elisabeth, Louis.

Jacob Gossin, Madeleine sa feme 2 enfans Suzanne, Emanuel.

Abram Echeman, sa feme Anne, 2 enfans, Anne Catherine, Marguerithe.

David Frederick Gobat, sa feme Suzane.

Jean Pierre Sauvain, sa feme, Catherine.

Charles Frederick Dubois.

Daniel Girard.

Abram et Frederick Raiguel.

David Chevallier.

David Eche, sa soeur Suzanne.

David Pretre, sa soeur Catherine.

David Carnal.

Jean Opliguer.

Jean Zeller, sa femme Anne Marie, 5 enfans, Jean, Anne Marie, Frena, Anne, Barbe.

Jacob Senn, sa feme Elisabeth, 3 enfans Anne Marie, Jacob, Jean Henri.

Jean George Pfremmer, sa femme Anne, et Catherine.

Jean Scheffner, sa feme Anne, 1 enfant Catherine.

Jean Jacques Vaibel, sa feme Ursule, 5 enfans, Jacob, Martin, Catherine, Barbe et Frederick.

Jean Vaibel, sa feme Ursule, 3 enfans Jacob, Jean Noe, Villiame.

Martin Guetiguer

Martin Schaub

Frederick Toma

Johanes Frichi

Susanne Gerr

Maria Neuschvander

Abram Sauvain de Vinzestre [Winchester] en Virginie.

Abram Capitaine Marchand

Abram Saupi

Jean Pierre Complaire

David Sauvain

Elisabeth Guntzhauser

Edwd. Hawkins	} Cabin Passengers
James Cocheroft	
Mrs. Winship	

[Endorsed:]

List of German Passengers who arrived at Philadelphia from London July 7th 1788.

[List 348] List of Passengers on B^d the Brig Mary, Kieran Fitzpatrick, from Amsterdam, Aug. 5, 1788.

M. Kurtz and Wife	A. Margretha Scharfer
J. Frend	Marg ^a Ritzema
H. Masschert	J. C. Kuhl
J. C. Weidman	J. A. Schmidt
P. Zeg	Anna Mad. Scharfer
J. P. Comming	Anna Susana Scharfer
E. L. Bacsch	Angnita Scharfer
Eal Frish	Isach Melhinger
F. Nottenius	J. G. Melhinger
G. F. Alar	P. Call
S. Ohser	H. George Hermann
G. Wehlspace	John Berstiend & wife
G. E. Gramer	John Scharcaum
J. Allmendinger	J. Boie
J. D. Knapschneide	

[Endorsed:]

List of German Passengers who arrived in the Brig Mary from Amsterdam. August 5th 1788.

[List 349] [List of German Passengers who arrived in the Brig Laurel, from Amsterdam. October 2^d 1788.]*

. . . Bahner	P. Leonard
Pr. Ansbach	. . . Graf
God. Ban	Simon Keppelar
A. Zultz	W ^m Lotman
Michael Ekker & son	Chris ⁿ Balk

* Endorsement used as heading.

Ch. Blisser	. . . Schutts & brother
G. M. Smith	Catharine Bonzin
. . . Schaffer	J. Loftler
P. Anspack	

Brig Laurel from Amsterdam,
 Nathaniel Ingraham,
 Master.

For
 Co^l. Lewis Farmer.

[List 350] The following Passengers are arrived here from Amsterdam in the Schooner Commerce, Captⁿ Casper Faulk. Nov. 5, 1788.

Joh ⁿ Henrich Stiele	Joh ⁿ Ludwig Wernwag
Elizabeth Catharina Stiele	Daniel Hummel
Catharina Stiele	Jacob Kupper
Aug. Carl Frederick Loeffler	Christian Haars
Friederich Andreas Haase	Joh ⁿ Friederich Teutsch
Joh ⁿ Matthys Sanders	

I do Certify the Above being a True list of the Passengers, who Arrived in the Schooner Commerce.

Casper Faulk.

[Endorsed:]

List of German Passengers arrived in the Schooner Commerce, from Amsterdam. Nov. 5th 1788.

To his Excellency the President
 and

The Honorable the Supreme Executive Council
 of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania.
 Gentlemen.

I beg leave to Transmit to your Honorable Board the List of German Passengers who Arrived at the Port of Philadelphia from July 7th to November 5th 1788.*

* The list itself has not survived.

I am Gentelmen
 with the greatest Respect
 your most Obedient
 and very humble Servant
 Lewis Farmer.

Philadelphia, November 22, 1788.

[List 351] List of Passengers on board the Ship Amsterdam Packet. William Campbell Morton.* [Nov^r. 5th 1788.]

Fredrik Wasts	Catrena Lemanning
Joanes Sadellor	Hendreck Wise
Daniel Bumpgardner	

[Endorsed:]

List of German Passengers who arrived in the Ship Amsterdam Packet, from Amsterdam, Nov^r. 5th 1788.

[List 352] A List of German Passengers Arrived at the Port of Philadelphia from Hamburg, on Board the Ship Patsey Rudledge, W^m Bell, Master [January 10th 1789.]

Baltzar Smith	Henry Kaihl
Jacob Alterman	Christian Treichel
Henry Alterman	

I do hereby Certify the Above to be a true List of all the Passengers on Board of the above mentioned Ship.

W^m Bell.

Philad^a January 10th 1789.

[Endorsed:]

List of German Passengers on Board the Ship Patsey Rudledge, Captⁿ W^m Bell, from Hamburg, January 10th 1789.

[List 353] List of German Passengers who arrived at the Port of Philadelphia from Amsterdam, in the Brigantine Philadelphia Packet, Captain John Earl, Commander, September 29th 1789.

Johannes Brandhover	Johann Jacob Strohn
Sarah Brandhover	Johannes Yenny
Cristina Gertraut Strohn	

* Note at foot of list used as heading.

I do hereby Certify the above being a true List of the Passengers on Board the Above described Vessel. Wittness my hand the year & date above Written.

Jno. Earle.

[Endorsed:]

List of German Passengers on Board the Philad^a Packet. Captain John Earl, from Amsterdam. September 29th 1789.

[List 354] [Certificate of oath of allegiance and fidelity by A. D. Viaud. September 30, 1789.]

1253527

City of Philadelphia Ss.

To Matthew Irwin, Esquire, Recorder of Deeds for the City and County of Philadelphia.

I do hereby certify that Augustino Doinique Viaud, Mariner, aged Thirty Years, born at Bordeaux in the Province of Guienne in the Kingdom of France, Son of Daniel Viaud, Merchant of Bordeaux and Mary his Wife, & who came last from Corunna, in Biscay in the Kingdom of Spain to this City, personally appeared before me Samuel Powel Esquire Mayor of the said City on the Twenty Sixth Day of September in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty Nine and voluntarily took and subscribed the Oath of Allegiance & Fidelity to the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania conformably to an Act of the General Assembly of the said Commonwealth passed the Thirteenth Day of March A^o. Dⁱ. 1789. In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my Hand and Seal this Thirtieth Day of September A^o. Dⁱ. 1789.

Samuel Powel, Mayor.

[Endorsed:]

Inrolled in the Rolls Office for the State of Pennsylvania in Commission Book N^o 1, Page 104.

Witness my hand and Seal of Office, the 20th October 1790.

Math. Irwin.

[List 355] [List of German Passengers on Board the Brigantine Mary, Captain Kirnen Fitzpatrick, from Amsterdam. October 1st 1789.]*

* Endorsement used as heading.

MEN

Carel Waggener
 Henry Smith
 Jacob Wise
 Daniel Counts
 Adam Heiler
 Justine Hartnat
 Lamburgh Road
 Carrol Ludwigh Barngat
 Lewdwight Mingh
 Christian Frank
 Jacop Berkelbach
 Johanes Faner
 Christian Fornhoaf
 Johanes Waggener
 Henerich Sheaffer
 Peter Hoorst
 Henerich Heaf
 Adam Arnolds
 Jacop Hornevius
 Lewis Henery Bast
 Jonna Peter Schit
 Johan Jost Weber
 Jacop Wast
 Hendrich Wilhelm Zimmerman
 Johannes Miller
 Johanes Sneider
 Johannes Georg Hoffheintz
 Johan Gorg Ebert
 Johan Gorg Ebert, Swiss
 Conrad Dederich

30

WOMEN

Johana Harknat
 Jusina Benald
 Ana Elizabeth Road
 Maria Barncat
 Ellizabeth Frank
 Susana Craftin

Anna Magdalena Find
 Anna Maria Berkelbach
 Elizabeth Horniavius
 Elizabeth Cristiana D°
 Ana Cathena D° D°
 Justinia Hart
 Ellizabeth Zimerman
 Anna Maria Miller
 Anna Maria Hoffheintz
 Anna Magdalena Ebert
 Anna Maria Dederich

17

GIRLS

Christina Harknat
 Anna Cristinia Harknat
 Charlote Harknat
 Anna Elizabeth Barncat
 Philipina Barncat
 Cristina D°
 Fredericha Frank
 Louise Sharp
 Jacop Heneavis
 Henerita Bast
 Cristenia Buckle
 Willemenia Shitz
 Hennerotia Shitz
 Carrolinia Weber
 Willeminia ditto
 Margarita D°
 Henerita D°
 Caterrinia Maria D°
 Catherina D°
 Louisa Sleifenbaum
 Maria D°
 Anna Maria Zimmerman
 Anna Chatherina Miller
 Anna Elizabeth Hoffheintz
 Ana Catherrina D°
 Elizabeth Ebert
 Anna Magdalena D°

Catarenia Dederich	Cristena Frank
Philipina D ^o	Gottfried Shitz
Anna Margreta D ^o	John William Shitz
Maria Cristina D ^o	Frederich Henerich Weber
Elizabeth D ^o	Johann D ^o D ^o
Justine Busserin	Friederich Earl Weber
33	Wilhelm Sleifenbaum
	Anthon Sleifenbaum
	Jacop Hoffhintz
BOYS	Johanes Ebert
Cristian Harknat	John Just D ^o
Carol Harknat	Jacob D ^o
Honer Road	Johan Gorg D ^o
Hancrist Road	Johanes Diderich
Lewdwight Toolat	Sebastian D ^o
Frederich Barncat	Johan Jacop D ^o
Philip Frank	Laudwight Frank

I do hereby Certify the Above to be a true list.

K. Fitzpatrick.

[List 356] A List of Passengers for the year 1789.

		£	s	p
April	4 th Ship Therira three Passengers	0	1	6
	15 Brig Agnus from S ^t Eustatia three do	0	1	6
	23 rd Brig Pomona from Jamaica two	0	1	0
	25 Ship Levant from Liverpool one	0	0	6
	28 th Brig Two Brothers from Dublin five	0	2	6
May	4 th Brig Catherine from Halifax Three do	0	1	6
	7 th Brig Molly from Antigua one Passenger	0	0	6
	11 th Sloop Hester from S ^t Croix one	0	0	6
	Brig Sea Flower from Hispaniola Two	0	1	0
	Brig Hope from Kingston Six	0	3	0
	Ship Pigau from London Ten	0	5	0
	12 th Brig Live Oak from Kingston Ditto	0	5	0
	Ship Philadelphia from Charleston Nine	0	4	6
	13 th Ship Young Eagle from London Three	0	1	6
	Ship Grange from Liverpool one	0	0	6
	19 th Ship Commerce from Newry Four	0	2	0
	Ship Hannah from Barbados Five Pass ^{rs}	0	2	6
	Ship Hamburg from Cork Eleven	0	5	6

		£	s	p	
	Brig Missouri from Burdeaux one	0	0	6	
20 th	Sloop Adventure from Halifax Four	0	2	0	
21 st	Brig Mariury from St Croix Three	0	1	6	
22 nd	Schooner Tryale from St Thomases Nine	0	4	6	
25 th	Brig Charleston from Charleston One	0	0	6	
26 th	Polaire St Agustus from Carthagen a 119 Pas- sengers	2	19	6	
28 th	Brig Peggy from Teneriffe One not Paid Isaac & Robt Wallne	0	0	6	
June	3 rd	Sloop Polly from Boston one	0	0	6
		Sloop Jane from St Eustatia one Pass ^r	0	0	6
	5	Sloop Betsy & Ann from Barbados Four	0	2	0
	6	Brig Union from Aux Cays one Pass ^r	0	0	6
	9 th	Brig Polly from Cape Francois One	0	0	6
		Brig Fame from Kingston Thirteen	0	6	6
	9 th	Schooner Charlotte from Jamaica One	0	0	6
		Sloop Dolphin from Alexandria One	0	0	6
		Sloop Marian from St Eustatia Three	0	1	6
10 th		Brig Louther from Kingston One	0	0	6
		Ship Nelley from Barbados Three	0	1	6
		Sloop Paragon from N. Providence One	0	0	6
		Sloop Lark * from St Thomases Five	0	2	6
12 th	Ship Philadelphia from Charleston 27	0	13	6	
15 th		Sloop Susana from Antigua Two	0	1	0
		Brig Philadelphia from Charleston Sixteen	0	8	0
16 th		Brig Cathirine from Halifax Eight	0	4	0
		Brig Ladie Watterstorf from St Croix Seven	0	3	6
23 rd		Brig Sally from Nova Scotia Nine	0	4	6
		Brig Ecuna from Jamaica One	0	0	6
24 th	Brig Genteele from Port au Prince Four Pass ^{rs}	0	2	6	
25 th	Schooner Friendship from Charleston Four	0	2	0	
26 th		Ship Conception from N. Orleans Sixteen	0	8	0
		Brig Nancy from Jamaica Two	0	1	0
		Sloop Nancy from Ditto Seventeen	0	8	6
29 th		Sloop Hannah Teneriffe Seven Pass ^{rs}	0	3	6
		Ship Elizabeth from Cork Eleven	0	5	6
		Brig Muntin from Antigua one Pass ^r	0	0	6
		Brig Hope from Jamaica five	0	2	6
		Ship Patsy Rutledge from Havre de Grass one	0	0	6

* Name partly erased.

Passengers for 1789

39

		£	s	p
	30 th Sloop Hannah from Wilmington 12	0	6	0
July	2 nd Brig Minerva from Jamaica Ten	0	5	0
	3 rd Sloop Exchange from Savana Five	0	2	6
	8 th Schooner Sally from N. Orleans Eight	0	4	0
	10 th Sloop Sally from Surinam Three	0	1	6
	13 th Brig Charleston from Charleston Sixteen	0	8	0
	14 th Brig Hetty from Charleston Three	0	1	6
	15 th Snow Experiment from Liverpool Two	0	1	0
	18 th Brig OConnel from Amsterdam Three	0	1	6
	Brig Hope from Port au Prince Four	0	2	0
	24 th Brig Live Oak from Jamaica Eleven	0	5	6
	Sloop Sally from Bermuda one	0	0	6
	29 th Sloop Two Betseys from Aux Cays Two	0	1	0
	30 th Schooner St Joseph from New Orleans 9	0	4	6
	Schooner Nancy from St Johns One	0	0	6
	31 st Brig Catherine from Halifax Two	0	1	0
Aug ^t	3 rd Brig Cunningham from L. Derry 82	2	1	0
	Brig Havana from Nevry Fifty	1	5	0
	Schooner Polly from Cape Francois Two	0	1	0
	Sloop Hannah from Wilmington 11	0	5	6
	Ship Philadelphia from Charleston Sixteen	0	8	0
	4 th Brig Philadelphia from Charleston 19 Pass ^{rs}	0	9	6
	5 Ship Betsy from L. Derry Eighty six Pass ^{rs}	2	3	0
	Brig Ruby from Greenock Sixteen	0	8	0
	Brig Rose Croix from Port au Prince Two	0	1	0
	6 th Brig Dispatch from Antigua one	0	0	6
	Brig Ark from Jamaica Five	0	2	6
	9 th Schooner Charlotte from Jamaica one	0	0	6
	10 th Brig Ruby from Halifax one Pass ^r	0	0	6
	17 th Brig John from St Martins one	0	0	6
	Ship Minerva from Nova Scotia Four	0	2	0
	24 th Brig Minerva from St Eustatia one Pass ^r	0	0	6
	31 st Ship Sally from L. Derry Ninety-eight	2	9	0
Sept	2 nd Brig Sophia from Belfast Sixty one	1	10	6
	Ship Happy Return from L. Derry Seventy three	1	16	6
	Sloop Hope from New Orleans Fourteen	0	7	0
	4 th Ship Nancy from L. Derry one hundred & fifty three	3	16	6
	7 th Brig one Passenger	0	0	6

		£	s	p
	Brig Hetty from Charleston Six	0	3	0
9 th	Sloop Hester from St Cruce Two	0	1	0
10 th	Sloop Hester from Port au Prince one	0	0	6
15 th	Brig Catherine from Halifax Two	0	1	0
	Sloop Betsy & Ann from Turks Islands One	0	0	6
	Schooner Commerce Three	0	1	6
	Schooner from Jamaica Four	0	2	0
16 th	Schooner Fortune from Richmond Four	0	2	0
17 th	Brig Adventure from Grinada Four	0	2	0
18 th	Schooner Two Sisters from Port au Prince one	0	0	6
21 st	Schooner Dolphin from Jacgumel Two	0	1	0
22	Sloop Dave from Bermuda one	0	0	6
	Ship Polly from Hull Two	0	1	0
	Brig Philadelphia from Charleston Eight	0	4	0
28 th	Sloop Topahannock from Port au Prince One	0	0	6
	Ship Cyrus from Lisbon Three	0	1	6
	Ship Pigau from London Twelve	0	6	0
29 th	Brig Rose from Windsor Two	0	1	0
	Brig Ruby from Halifax Eleven	0	5	6
	Ship Apolo from London Fourteen	0	7	0
		<hr/>		
		£31	13	0

Omissions made and found by examining
the Entries & comparing them with this acc^t.

44 Passengers Head money since Jan^y 1st
1789

1310 Passengers at 6^s

1" 2" ..

£32" 15" 0

To his Excellency the President and the Honorable the
Supreme Executive Council of the Common Wealth of Penn-
sylvania.

Gentlemen:

I beg leave to transmit to your Honorable Board the List
of German Passengers, who arrived at the Port of Philadel-
phia from January 10th October 1st in the present Year, and
were permitted to land agreeably to Law,

I am Gentlemen with the greatest Respect

your most Obedient

and very humble Servant

Lewis Farmer,

Register of German Passengers.

Philadelphia November 14th 1789.

[List 357] List of German Passengers, who arrived at Philad^a in the Ship Philad^a Packet, from Amsterdam, John Earl, Master. March 31, 1790.

Elizabeth de Wilde	Philip Haman
Jacobina Faust	Wilhelm Bloede
Johanna Damess	Peter Gans, Cabin Passenger

[Endorsed:]

List of German Passengers on Board the Ship Philad^a Packet, John Earl, Master. March 31^t 1790.

[List 358] List of Passengers in the Brig Mary, from Amsterdam. Philadelphia 4th October, 1790.

George J. Wighterman †	Ph. Ernst Orth *
Wilhelmina Larin	Jos. Schreiber *
David Schneider	Adam Finck
Jonathan Schaaf	Joh. George Haselbach
Sam. Fried. Schoch	Johan Adam Holtzward
Joh. Knautz	Christian Becker
Fried. Heitz	Joh. Jacob Haman
Joh. Jacob Schell	Joh. George Schnitz
Joh. G. Knecht with his wife & three children viz ^t	Joh. Jacob Chur
John Dan—6 years	Peter Wedel
Joh. God. 2 d ^o	Joh. Ch. Blummer
Anna Cath. 3 d ^o	Anna Christ ^a . Bertram
Heinz Ernst Busch	Joh. Coenrad Rothhaar
Johan Casp ^r Bertram	David Israel
David Rind	Christ. Heinz Borett
Adam Rothhaas	Joh. F. Bottinger
Moses Nathan	Hans G. Laubengayer
Jan Kuyper	George E. Kleinknecht *
Lud. C. Kuhn	Casper Zollicofer

I do hereby Certify the Above to be a True Return on Board the Brig Mary under my Command.

K. Fitzpatrick.

* Names crossed out.

† A Lutheran minister.

[Endorsed:]

List of German Passengers on Board the Brig Mary, Capⁿ Fitzpatrick, from Amsterdam. Oct^r 4th 1790.

[List 359] List of Passengers on Board the Ship Philadelphia Packet, Edward Rice, Master, from Amsterdam. Philad^a January 18th 1791.

Maria Jacobs	John Godfreedom Marks
Henry Richards	Abr ^m Geerman
Susannah Kram	John Valintine
J. G. Myers, his wife & 2 children	Jacob Whitcomb
Barnard Driesbach & wife	

I do hereby Certify, that the above is a True List of Passengers on Board of the Above Ship under my Command.
Edward Rice.

[Endorsed:]

List of German Passengers who Arrived in the Ship Phila Packet, from Amsterdam, Edward Rice, Master. Jan^y 18th 1791.

[List 360] List of German Passengers who arrived in the Brigantine Mary, from Amsterdam, at the Port of Philad^a. June 30th 1791, viz.

Stephanus Clauss	George Ernst Fries
Johannes Balde	Regina Dorothea Heringin
Johann Henry Balde	William Balde

I do hereby Certify the above being a True List of the Passengers on my Vessell above mentioned.

K. Fitzpatrick.

[Endorsed:]

List of German Passengers in the Brigantine Mary, Kirnin Fitzpatrick, Master, from Amsterdam. June 30th 1791.

[List 361] A List of German Passengers on board the Ship Diana, Ozias Goodwin, Commander. [August 10th 1791.]

Henrick Jullig	George Peter	} 3 Childr ⁿ
Dorothea, his wife	Henrick	
	Parble	

Peter Grall
 Barbara his wife
 Catharina }
 George } 4 Childrⁿ
 Peter }
 Barbara }

Daniel Guntar
 Ann Margaret, his wife

Daniel }
 Hans Daniel } 7 Childrⁿ
 Catharine }
 Caroline }
 Hans Jacob }
 Hans William }
 Conrad }

Francis Rame
 Catharine, his wife

Frederick }
 John Daniel } 2 Childrⁿ

Daniel Stier
 Catharine, his wife
 Catharine Marg^t Rippart

George }
 Christian } 6 Childrⁿ
 Catharine }
 Elizabeth }
 Margaret }
 Sophia }

Casper Hein
 Margaret, his wife

Peter }
 Hans } 3 Childrⁿ
 Lewis }

Jacob Snell
 Sophia, his wife

Joh. Henry }
 Catharine } 4 Childrⁿ
 Hans Mary }
 Jacob }

Peter Blanch
 Dorothy, his wife
 Sophia }
 Margaret } 3 Childrⁿ
 Magdalena }

George Mori
 Catharine, his wife
 George, George Henry,
 Peter, 3 Children
 Daniel Weisborn

Barbara, his wife
 Laurens, their child
 Magdalena Eidelmenin
 Magdalena, her child
 Christina Weisbornin
 Margaret, her child
 Michel Bauer

Catharine, his wife
 Philip Jerry }
 Philip Jacob } 5 Childrⁿ
 Hans Michael }
 Catharine Debora }
 Hans Peter }

Peter Durenburgh
 Eliza, his wife
 Solima }
 Philip } 4 Childrⁿ
 Jerry Frederick }
 Hans Jerry }

Salima vander Gros
 Urclina, her Child
 Margaret Rippart

Lewis }
 Martin } 4 Childrⁿ
 George }
 Jacob }

Christian Wolts
 Catharine, his wife
 Conrad Schmeltzer
 Margaret, his wife

Christian	} 4 Childr ⁿ	Nichol Hauter
Catharine		Nicholas Schworer
Regina		Theobald Schmidt
Maretia		Jacob Raith
George Siz		Conrath Schultz
Anna Elizabeth, his wife		Johan Lewis Urban
Hans Jerry	} 4 Childr ⁿ	Catharine Wagnarin
Catharine Eliza		Joh. Justus Kersten
Hans Jacob		Charl Fred Hügeuin
Maria Magdalena		Georg Liamur
George Henry Mortel		Joh. Matthias Simon
Catharine, his wife		Joh. Hoehn
Martin Rapp		Frantz Arforg
John George, his son		Carl Hend ^k Schmadhtahn
Peter Durenburgh		Joh. Leonard Bloeser
Margaret, his wife		M. Schneider
Hans Jerry	} Children	Ph. Andermann
Magdalena		Georg Fred. Kranss
Joh. Gettinger		Dan. Fred. Ley
Johan, Filius		Loisa Linnerin
Fred ^k Granram		Susan Mortlen
Carl Granram		Fred Brecheisen
Valentine Weindling		Catharine, his wife
George Klein		Fredrich
George Wolf		Catharine Eliza
Joh. Christ ⁿ Weirmuller		Johan George
Christian Fritz		Barbara Weindling
Nichol Harig		140 Total
Johannes Jost		

I do hereby Certify the within being a True List of the Passengers on Board my Ship Wittness my hand this tenth Day of August 1791.

Ozias Goodwin.

[Endorsed:]

List of German Passengers in the Ship Diana, Ozias Goodwin, Master, from Rotterdam. August 10th 1791.

[List 362] List of Passengers on Board the Ship Philadelphia Packett, from Amsterdam. [August 23rd 1791.]

Ph. Jac. Britz	J. J. Ham
Jacob G. Popie	Francisca Ham, wife
Jacob Stohr	Jacob Ham
I. Fred Fanholtz	Francisca Ham
Ant. Hartman	Barbara Ham
J. G. Hartzog	J. F. Habelmaker
Dem. Salamarna Hertzog, wife	J. S. Eder
George Hertzog	G. C. Lux
Frederick Hertzog	Elizabeth Herman
Coem Lutter	J. P. Eckhard—Cabin Passenger

I do hereby Certify the within Being a True List of the Passengers on Board my Ship, Witness my hand this Twenty third Day of August 1791.

Edward Rice.

[Endorsed:]

List of German Passengers in the Ship Philad^a Packet, Edward Rice, Master, from Amsterdam. August 28th 1791.

[List 363] Passengers on board the Ship Fair American, Capt. Benjamin Lee, from Amsterdam. Arrived in Philadelphia 12 September, 1791.

Georg Ludwig Anschutz	Frantz Breiner
Catharina Elizabeth Anschutz	Friederich Weisäcker
Johann Georg Anschutz	Johan Martin Klein
Christian Anschutz	Maria Magdalena Schnukin
Elizabetha Anschutz	Margaritha Schnukin
Dorothea Anschutz	Peter Koch
Johann Jacob Anschutz	Johan Wilhelm Versbach
Johann Philip Anschutz	Wilhelm Versbach
Heinrich July	Conradt Lysinga
Catharina Barbara July	Jacob Herman Hein
Maria Magdalena July	Anna Catharina Hein
Heinrich July	Margaretha Philippina Hein
Adam July	Bernhart Hein
Johann Jacob Günther	Catharina Philipine Guntzing
Maria Barbara Günther	Johannes Elenberger
Jacob Günther	Maria Elenberger
Johannes Günther	Elizabetha Elenberger

Magdalena Elenberger	Peter Faller
Friederich Henn	Anna Catharina Faller
Friederich Jonas	Mietje Josephs
Anna Maria Jonas	Gustave Frederic Goetz
Johann Wilhelm Jonas	Johan Christopf Geil
Philippus Jonas	Johann Peter Diring
Jacob Jonas	Adam Henrich
Anna Catharina Jonas	Jacob Friederich Roller
Juliana Jonas	Johann Bernhardt Schuler
Heronimus Ecker	Johannes Gotfried Dieterich
Henrich Gölzen	Scintje Obisau
Philipp Linder	Carolina Christiana Gasner
Philip Bosler	Philip Schimper
Johan Jacob Hartmann	Bernhart Schüller
Christian Kutscher	
Jacob Mesmer	CABIN PASSENGERS
Johannes Ginder	Christopf Ludwig Alberty
Elizabetha Ginder	Maria Catharina Alberty
Frederica Ginder	Maria Dorothea Bronner
Anna Maria Ginder	Johan Jacob Bronner
Johanna Louisa Ginder	Christian Godfried Elsasser
Johannas Ginder	Total 76
Caspar Faller	

I do hereby Certify the above being a true List of all the Passengers on Board the Ship within Mentioned. Witness my hand this thirteenth Day of September 1791.

B. Lee.

[Endorsed:]

List of German Passengers in the Ship Fair American, Benj^m Lee, Master, from Amsterdam. September 12th 1791.

[List 364] [List of German Passengers in the Ship Pallas, Charles Collins, Master, from Amsterdam. Sep^r 27th 1791.] *

Joh. G. Nertwig	Anna Clara Dickhout
Elisabeth Notwig	Peter Bare, with wife & two children
Joh. George Dickhout	

* Endorsement used as heading.

Peter, Catharine	Andrew Egternoel
Casper Hill	Nic. Leigle
John Hein. Strauel	Christian Cable, & wife Christian & Mary
Jacob Egternoel	Frederick Snyder
Charles Borbishel	John Valentine Heir
Nicholas Hoffman	Elizabeth Schmitt
Andrew Schneider	John Ostreith
Cornelius Barthelmel	Joh. Peter Kern
Abraham Kettler	Ant ^o Bousorum
. . . Dickman	Philip Stubenitzke
John Muller	Gen. Schlicht
Cor. Gott. Saur	John Peter Blends
Joh. Hen. Hugel	Maria Mutlerin
G. W ^m Hugel	John Mason, with wife & two Children Mary, Joseph, George Michel
Mart. Brouwer	Andrew Sereros
John Morgenthal	Charles Egternoel
John Cappers	John Roon
John Cline	Lamber Roberson
George Notting	Barkont Butlinger, wife & daugh- ter. Mary, Margeretta
Catharine Meyer	56
Mar. Strooms	
Paul Smith	
Philip Schmidt	
Died. Petts	

I do hereby Certify this to be a true list of the Passengers on Board the Ship Pallas under my Command, September 27th 1791.

Charles Collins.

[List 365] A List of Passengers Brought over in the Ship Van Stophorst from Amsterdam, James Porter, Master. [Oct^r 22^d 1791.]

John Wilm Stearag	Elizabeth Carbaum
John Conrad Brun	Daniel Carbaum
Fridrich Drusbe	Charles Carbaum
John H. Rosenburg	Maria Elizabeth Ditto
Daniel Carbaum	Maria Susanna Ditto

Maria Margareta Do
Simon Kepple

Addam Kepple

These are to Certify the above being a True List of the Passengers on Board my Ship. Philad^a. October 22^d 1791.

James Porter.

[Endorsed:]

List of German Passengers on Board the Ship Van Stuphorst, James Porter, Master, from Amsterdam. Oct^r 22^d 1791.

[List 366] List of German Passengers, who arrived in the Philadelphia Packet, Captain Edward Rice, from Amsterdam. Philadelphia April 26th 1792.

Henry Frantz Henstead
Jacobina Colpin

Tuniss Tunece
3.

[Endorsed:]

List of German Passengers, arrived April 26th 1791, Philad^a Packet, Edward Rice, Master.

[List 367] A List of Passengers by the Ship Patsey Rutledge, from Hamburg. Dan^l M^cPherson, Master. [May 26th 1792.]

Freidrich Willhelm Kungoldt
Freidrich Ludwig Albert
Johann Christian Bartels
Johann Christian Loehr
Johann Christopher Lange

Carol Schumaker
Johann Dedrich Smith
George Rex, his wife Maria &
one child

10

I do hereby Certify that the above are the Names of all the Passengers on Board the Vessell above Named. Philad^a May 25th 1792.

Dan^l M^cPherson.

[Endorsed:]

List of German Passengers Arrived May 26th 1792, Ship Patsey Rudledge, Daniel M^cPherson, from Hamburg.

[List 368] A List of Passengers & Servants by the Brig

Union, from Hamburgh. Arrived the 28th day of June, 1792.
Viz.

John Valentine Schellerd	Johan Francis Christian, 5 years
Martha Eliz ^b Schellerd	old
Johann Jurgen Schellerd	Johan Henderick Daniel, 3 years
Peter Andre Langenhagen	old
Carl Harbermier	Johan Wilhelm Storck
Christian Adeler	Christo. Cloudy
Caterena Eliz ^h Castirens	Christian Hendrich Loudiwick

I do hereby Certify, the above being a true list of the Passengers on Board the Brig^t Union, arrived at the Port of Philad^a, June 28th 1792.

James Dryburgh.

[Endorsed:]

List of German Passengers arrived June 28th 1792, on Board the Brigantine Union, James. Dryburgh, Master.

[List 369] List of Passengers on board the ship America, William Campbell, Master, last from Amsterdam. Viz^t. [June 29th 1792.]

Mrs. Pet. van Hage & 3 children	J. V. D. Muhler
Christ ⁿ Strohm & wife	Anthony Regel
John Strohm	Caspar Zollinger & wife & 2 children
Barbara Strohm	dren
Elizabeth Strohm	. . . Benjamin
George Hoff & wife & 4 children	24 Passengers
J. E. D. Himroth	
Heronimus Lesh	

Philad^a 29th June 1792.

William Campbell.

[Endorsed:]

List of Germany Passengers, arrived June 29th 1792, on Board the Ship America, W^m Campbell, Master, from Amsterdam.

[List 370] A List of the People in the Ship Catharina, Cap^t

Hendrick Trautman, sailing from Hamburg, destined for Philadelphia, with Cabin Passengers. [August 3^d 1792.]

Her. Berzy with his wife and child	Christiann Schroder, 42 years old
Daughter, 26 years old	Johan Bohrmester, with wife and child 1 year
Hinrigette, 26 years old	Cathrina Kromrom, 22 years old
Mars ^c Ramon, with wife and son	Peter Pien, 28 years old
Jacob Evers, 29 years old	Jochim Puls, 37 years old
Fridrik Oldrich Westfal	Christina Tempel, 32 years old
Johan Lonaun, 22 years old	Hans Schultz, 25 years old
Westfallen with wife and 4 children	Johann Mosemann, 34 years
Johan Hendrik Olsen, 24 years	Johann Waggner, with wife and child
Hendrik Tiel, 20 years old	Carlel Dell, with wife
Fredrik Scheÿver, with his wife	Peter Holtz, with wife
Stübbe with wife and 5 children	Jochim Törentz, with wife
Lindemann with wife and 2 children	Christina Wentzen, with 3 children
Anna Reimslach, 38 years	Peter Bokkendall, with wife and 2 children
Johan Bonse, 28 years	Hans Beyter, with wife and child
Melgert Owans with wife and 2 children	Jochen Hagemann, with wife and 2 children
Johan Schmelsen, with wife and 2 children	Jochen van Netten, 44 years old
Johann Bauer, with wife	Martin Scharffnat, 24 years old
Daniel Witschief, with bride	Pilip Ekhart, 24 years old
Jochim Ritter, with wife and child	Johan Reÿmers, 23 years old
Johann Wittschif with bride	Johann Krämer, 42 years old
Johan Spares, with wife and 2 children	Johann Hegt, with wife and 2 children
Hendrik Dirks, 32 years old	Jacob Schütt, 32 years old
Michel Brom, 24 years old	Frank Schmitt, with wife and child
Johan Gasau, 30 years old	Jochim Pingel, with wife and 5 children
Frans Bromsted, 22 years old	Claus Koppman with Wife and 5 Children
Johan Sommerfelt, 28 years old	Clas Hipner, with his bride
Martien Tiel, and son 8 years	Anna Chathrina Stiefers
Margretha Casiens, with son 3 years	
Paul Hüsing, 34 years old	

Torbann, 20 years old	Busch and brother
Helmke, with son 5 years old	Total 132 Persons.
. . . Beyter	

[Endorsed:]

List of German Passengers, arrived in the Brigantine Catherine, Henry Trautman, from Hamburg, August 3^d 1792.

[List 371] List of the Passengers on board the Ship Rainbow, Richard Salter, Master, from Amsterdam. [September 7th] 1792.

Henry Bart	Nichols Gudermuth
Cethnet Bart	Dority Gudermuth, a child
Casp. Kuhnstick	Johan Zittle
Ann Kuhnstick	Barbry Zittle
Cethnet Kuhnstick, a child	Johann Zittle
Barr Bart	Nicholas Zittle
Margret Bart	Eliz ^t Zittle
Catharine Bart	Geo. Zittle
Catharine Bart	Gartrute Zittle
Johan Bart	John Geo. Zittle, a child
Hirer Bart	William Walter
John Tungent	Margret Walter
Barbry Tungent	Susana Walter
Anne Lusarye Tungent	Jacob Walter
Catha. Tungent	Peter Walter
Susana Tungent	Johanes Walter, a child
Barbry Tungent	Michal Marten
Niclos Tungent, a child	Nicholas Burkhard
Nichols Guddermouth	Johanes Gudermuth
Catharine Gudermuth	Catharine Hartmannin
Hans Gudermuth	Law ^s Schleising
Law ^s Gudermuth	B. G. Schneck
Philip Gudermuth	John M. Senft

Philad. Sept. 7 1792.

Rich^d Salter.

[Endorsed:]

List of German Passengers arrived in the Ship Rainbow, Richard Salter, from Amsterdam, September 7th 1792.

[List 372] Liste of all The Passenger on Boord The Ship
Columbia, Capt. W^m Maley. [Sept^r. 8th 1792.]

Andres Hennisch	Adam Edner
George Storck	John Boerner
Philipp Geist	Christina Dillemann
Henric Nerthwein	Elizabetha Dillemann
George Neuzenhoeffter	Catharina Rötterin
Franz Dünne	Elisabetha Heidlinger
Conrad Weigand	Mathis Grünenwald
Conrad Ekard	John Meyer
Christian Fahler	Anna Maria Meyer, his wife
George Weissenbach	John Adam, his son
Hartmann Scheer	Nicolaus Hetterich
John Schirmer	Eva Elisabetha Hetterich, his wife
Anna Schirmer, his wife	John Adam, his son
Conrad Schirmer, his son	Caspar Werner
Fetter Emig	Margaretha Werner, his wife
Ludwig Schenckel	Conrad Werner &
Anna Elisabeth, his wife	John Werner, his sons
Anna Catharina, his daughter	John Lauk
Kunigunda Simonin	George Preisach
George Albrecht	Catharina Schallerin
Henrich Albrecht	Petter Werner
Catharina Müller	Philipp Strohe
John Wernert Efort	John Hartmann
Maria Magdalena, his wife	Barbara,* his wife
Gabriel Ament	Anna Maria, his daughter
Joseph Knobellach	Elisabetha D ^o
Michel Dobler	Barbara, D ^o
Valentin Ekhard	Nicolas, his son
Frederic Freutley	Margaretha, [his daughter]
George Meyer	Daniel Nast
Christoph Brume	George Renner
Wilhelmina Führ	Dorothea Rieffenach
Ludwig Riedy	Philipp Emde
Christina Schildin	Wilhelm Köhler
Fetter Fischborn	George Nauer
Adam Schetzel	

* All these Barbaras are written Narbara, an impossible spelling.

Charlotta, his wife	Barbara, his wife
Charlotta & } his daughters	Christian, his son, 13 yrs.
Barbara	Barbara, his daughter, 12 yrs.
Jacob Nauer	John, his son, 10 yrs.
Christina, his wife	Carle, D ^o , 8 yrs.
Jacob, his son	Jacob D ^o , 3½ yrs.
Daniel Dau Nieda	Lorenz Hoffmann
Christoph Schmitt	Louis Ducomma
John Schmitt	Henrich Roulett
Barbara Hammin	Frederic Pitsher
Frederic Erbes	Barbara, his wife
Magdalena Pfeiffer	Frederic, his son
. . . Beutemüller	Barbara, his daughter
Ferdinant Löwenstern	Abraham, his son
John Muller	Rudolph Pitsher
Louisa Ellenberger	Maria Margretha, his daughter
George Ludwig	Jacob Kauffmann
George Ludwig, his son	Jacob Hug
Magdalena & } his daughters	John Busser
Catharina	Catharina, his wife
John Weiss	Jacob Felmy, her son
Maria Notenius	John Müller
Gottliebe & } her daughters	Andres Müller
Frederica	Jacob Müller
Henric Stuckard	Jacob Gerster
Wendelina Dormick	John Gerster
Catharina Lesin	Martin Gass
George Weimann	Henrich Scheffers
John Gast	Christian Burger
Maria Eilferin	Barbara Würtz
Jacob, her son	Elizabetha Keller
Carolina Hochstein	Michel Schnertzinger
Jacob Schuster	Samuel Gentsch
Margaretha Baldin	Ludwig Koch
Dorothea Röhrscheid	Frederic Geiler
Petter Oxner	Jacob Knapp
Frederica Schneider	Michel Zeyley
Jacob Klein	Catharina Grüninger
Philipp Frey	Barbara Wucherin
John Oblinger	Andres Barthels

Gustus Barthels	John Van Grunningen	
George Schiebelhuth	159 Total	
Henrich Diegenhart		
Nicolas Shmitt	Conrad Seypert	} Americans
Frantz Petter Remmann	John Keller	
Jacob Wibbeling	Jacob Frey	
Ludwig Minz	John Gottlieb Bergmann	

[Endorsed:]

List of German Passengers arrived at the Port of Philadelphia, in the Ship Columbia, W^m Maley, Master, from Amsterdam. Sept^r. 8th 1792.

[List 373] List of Passengers on board the Brig Henricus, Capt. Martin Jager, from Amsterdam. Philadelphia Septbr. 22. 1792.

1 Johannes Theodorus Bar- tlam	24 Jacob Ebel
2 George Shultz	25 Jacob Nicholaas
3 Margaretha Shultz	26 Gertrout Eaberten
4 Johannes Anspach	27 Philippine Zerwinna [?]
5 Cristina Sachsen	28 Christina Otenheimer
6 her child, 4 weeks old	29 Margaretha Becker
7 Catharina Damen	30 Carl Hollenberger
8 Sebilla Damen	31 Wilhelmina Hollenberger
9 Godfrey Kerch	32 Anna Bolman
10 Johannes Smutz	33 Catharina Lefieber
11 Johannes Rude	34 Kaatje Lefieber, 11 years
12 Johannes Grebill	35 Rooye van Aaken
13 Nicolas Miller	36 Carolina Gotre
14 Frederich Waldor	37 Alessius de Leistwitz
15 Christina Strickler	38 George Strickler
16 Johannes Reissendorff	39 Bernard Spier
17 Peter Riessendorff	40 Christian Ernst Lax
18 Frederich Brandt	Americans:
19 George Kraut	Johannes Herstein
20 Philipp Dalen	August Braun
21 Margaretha Dalen	Wendel Serwin
22 Nicolaus Dalen	Christ Schneider
23 Barbara Herstein	

Marten Jager.

[Endorsed:]

List of German Passengers arrived at the Port of Philadelphia, in the Brigantine Henricus, Martin Jaeger, from Amsterdam. Sept^r 22^d 1792. E.

[List 374] List of the Passengers on board Brig Martha, Capt. Ebenezer Hoyt, from Amsterdam [Sept^r 22, 1792.]

Mr. Charles Schaubert	Franz Loose
Charles Lewis Bauman	5 Total
Heinrich Abelmann	
Herman Diederich Benner	Bohl Bohlen, 1 American

Eben^r Hoyt.

[Endorsed:]

List of German Passengers, arrived at the Port of Philad^a, Ebenezer Hoyt, Comander, from Amsterdam, in The Brig Martha. Sept^r 22. 1792. E.

List [375] List of Passengers on Board the Ship Fame, Capt. Alexⁿ Fraser, from Rotterdam [Sept^m. 23^d. 1792.]

Barbara Jungedins	John Beyer
Andrew Schusler	Casper Zeeler
Elisa Schusler & two children	John Quilman
Nicholas Schleyger	Balzar Hartman
Ann Margaret Schusler	Valentine Beyer
Margarett Schusler	John Beyer
John Staff	John Heitznor & his wife & two children
John Frederick	Nicholas Jager & his wife & Anna Maria, one child
Valentine Schusler	Dolly Woolmakerin
Elisa Godmaning	John Schaubergen
John H. Schlough	Christian Hofman
Andrew Zehn	John Hofman
Catherine Margaret Trunking	Nicholas Loesch & his wife & one child
Catherine Uring	Melchior Hock & his wife
George Schiever	Ann Margarett Hock
Christopher Hofnagel	Michael Hock
Andreas Dieterick	
John Beum & his wife Beum & one child	

Henry Hock	John Slauch
Valentine Hock	John William Slauch
Casper Hock	John Riticher & wife
John Andrew Hock	Catharine Riticher
John Zener & his wife	John Riticher
John Zener, Jn ^r .	Eva Evertine
Ann Margaret Zener	Margarett Hartman
John Philip Zener	George Junger & wife
Zigmond Zener	Barbara Junger
Catherine Zener	Casper Junger
Eberharden Zener	John Sleyger & wife
John Zener	Catharine Sleyger
John Zener	Valentine Sleyger
Nicholas Jordon & his wife	Michael Henken
Elisa Jordon	Andrew Selverk
Ann Margarett Jordon	John Adam Beum
John Jordon	Christian Bonnet
Dorothy Jordon	Eliza Moedine
Susan Jordon	Barbara Lossin & child
Henry Jordon	John Wytsel & his wife
John Miechelen & wife	John Wytzel
John Miechelen, Jn ^r .	Conrad Wytzel
Christian Miechelen	John Anton Brand
Ann Junkin	Conrad Kilmer
John Mum	Antron Truppertin
Valentine Vashold	John Ludewig Gephard
Casper Vashold	Christian Frederick
Dorothy Vashold	John David Kesler
Maria Vashold	Christopher Walker
Ann Richterin	Ludwig Simmons &
Andrew Kreuilich	Eve, his wife
John Neuman	John Simmons
Margarett Burgedin & child	Ludwick Simmons
Catharina Kroning	Peter Simmons
Jacob Sleyger	Melchior Simmons
William Euler	Gabriel Simmons
Ann Catherine Euler	Catharine Simmons
Bender Schlauch & his wife	Total 131

[Endorsed:]

List of German Passengers, who Arrived at the Port of

Philad^a. in the Ship Fame, Alexⁿ. Frazer, Master, from Rotterdam. Sept^r. 23^d 1792. E.

[List 376] Passengers in the Steerage [on Board the Brig Union] Feb^y. 9 1793.

Cristian Schlichting	Anne Jurgens
John Fredk. Bachmann	
John Samuel Anters	CABIN PASSENGER
Anne Catherine Kosters	Mr. Cha ^s . Dachenhausen

[Endorsed:]

I do certify the within to be a True List of the Passengers on Board the Brig Union, Philad^a. Feb^y. 9th 1793. E.

James Dryburgh.

[List 377] List of Passengers from Amsterdam p^r Columbia, Capt W^m Maley, arrived March 8th 1793.

Fred ^r . Ludewig Gutt	Elisabeht Charlotte Reinhard
Sophie Salmia Gutt	Frederika Fucating
Marie Charlotte Reinhard	Louis Pignot
Frederich Gutt	

[Endorsed:]

List of Passengers on Board Ship Columbia, W^m Mailey, Comander, from Amsterdam. March 8th 1793. E.

[List 378] List of Passengers per the Ship John, William Wirtwel, Commander, from Amsterdam. July 19, 1793.*

H. v. Manierik	} Americans	Margaretha Ellewin
Charles v. Manierik		Johan Michael Ellewin
— Tustado		Johana Catharina Ellewin
George Friederichs		Johan Gottlieb Richter
Aime Brandt		Anna Brussin
Louis Mathew		Franey Eyman
Andrias Ellewin		Ruticius Haake
Sophia Ellewin		Engel Everst
Friederich Ellewin		Johana Catharina Seyny
Catharina Ellewin		Hanna Mipers

* Endorsement used as heading.

Johana Maria Soutling	Fried. Christelmyer
Hanna Margaretha Ehliman	Friederich Ellerkamp
Anna Maria Christiana Sybrand	Ellisabeth Ellerkamp
Henriette Camphuysen	Ellisabeth Ellerkamp
Wilhelmina Tysen	Johan Carel Muller
Gosse Scheles	Friederich August Friederichson
Frunje de Ronde	Dorothea Catharina Friederich- son
Nicolaus Jacobus Bonirs	Johanna Friederichson
Peter Sables	Friederich Augs. Friederichson
Hendrich Worhy	Caert Conraadt Friederichson
Hendrich Hoige	Adam Nickulus
Cornelia Ebbeling	Carl de Man Trotz
Maria Schmit	Engel Cathr. Friederichson
Alida Korrich	

[List 379] Gentlemen Passengers on board the Brig Union
Capit. Bell [August 16th 1793.]

M ^r Laffert	— Braunschweiger
— Molter	— Ruhl
— Johnson, citizen of Newyork	Christian Gottlob Chalybaeus, shopman
— Oppelt	Gottlieb Steuernagel, shoemaker
— Benade	Frederic Gottlieb Lange, shoe- maker
— Heinze	Joh. Gottlieb Solbrig, printer
— Caske	Charles Andrew Thalman, printer
— Heine	
— Gehbe	
— Müller	
— Frederic Saalig	

[Endorsed:]

I do Certify, the above being a True List of the Passengers
on Board my Vessell from Hamburg, Philad^a August 16th 1793.
W^m Bell. E.

[List 380] List of Passengers on board Ship Columbia,
William Maley, M^r, from Philadelphia. Sep. 17, 1793.

Joseph Faurie	James Borrowdale
Johann Friederich Just Fabritius	Ann Rosetta Borrowdale, his wife
Johann Philip Nothnagel	Johann Michel Nicolas
Ludwig Nothnagel	

Philip Harig		Philip Cramer
Sabilla Harig, his wife		Louisa Cramer
Catharina Salame Harig	}	Jacob Wolff
Louisa Margaretha Harig		Reinelt Fons
Maria Elizabeth Harig		Peter Grund
his children		Hans Michel Keil
Clement Rentgers		Christian Schram
Catharina Rentgers, his wife		Christina Klein
Wilhelm Rentgers	} his children	Elizabeth Trinkels
Christian Rentgers		Philadelphia Susanna Jones
Peter Rentgers		Elizabeth Folmer
Catharina Rentgers		Johann Ludwig Wilhelm Franke
Henrich Schuster		Friederich Kortorel
Dorothea Catharina Schuster, his wife		Johann Friederich Wilhelm Chrinstin
Carolina Schuster	} his children	Jan Pieters
Friederich Schuster		Elizabeth Maria Pieters, his wife
Catharina Margaritha Schuster		Christina Pieters
Henrich Schuster		Laurens Pieters
Christian Schuster		Elizabeth Betts
Louisa Schuster		Conraad Betts, her son
Frantz Becker		Christina Bergs
Maria Johanna Becker, his wife		Hanna Lehmkieles
Carolina Elizabeth Becker	} his children	Johanna Miesander
Anthon Jacob Becker		Johanna Jansen
Gertruth Becker		Jacob Frank
		Sebilla Mühlenbach
Henrich Lauer		Emanuel Friederich Schultz
Anna Margaretha Lauer, his wife		Johann Peter Frohwein
Maria Sophia Lauer	} his children	Johann Henrich Lehrs
Henrich Ludwig Baltser Lauer		Georg Ludwig Riepenhausen
Christian Lauer		Christian Schiebe
Georg Ludwig Lauer		Johannes Kurst
		Michel Siebenlist
Georg Christian Ulrich		Juliana Muth
Maria Margretha Ulrich, his wife		Maria Muth, her daughter
Louisa Ulrich	} his children	Jan Pistor
Johann Jacob Ulrich		Andries Pistor
		Johann Christopher Tack
		Jacob Malambre
		Johann Henrich Siemezing

Johann David Otto	Louis Dominique	} Americans
Arnold Heins	Jacob Opp	
Johann Mathias Metzger	Jacob Loesch	
Gerritje Muller	John Bohlen	

W^m Maley, capt.

[Endorsed:]

List of German Passengers Arrived in the Ship Columbia, W^m Maly, Commander, From Amsterdam. Sept^r 17th 1793. E.

[List 381] [List of German Passengers arrived in the Ship Brothers, Caleb Earl, Commander, from Hamburgh, September 25th 1793.]*

Philip Hendrik Bastrop	Louis Widerholt
Georgina Wolfeline Francoise	Louis Sigfrid
Lycklama Bastrop	John Winclear
Susana Maria Bastrop	John Stigman
Cristina Maria Bastrop	John Cruse
Marta Kinnema Bastrop	James Shults
Augustina Bastrop	Betse Allbring
Maria Neiman	Dally Beans
John Mann	

Philadelphia 25 Sept^r '93.

Caleb Earl.

The Above are Passengers on Board the Ship Brothers from Hamburgh.

[List 382] A List of Passengers on board of the Brigg Samuel, Benjamin G. Dexter, Master, from Copenhagen. Philadelphia, Sept. 27th 1793.

John George	Francis Merchel
John Hilem	

Benjamin G. Dexter.

[Endorsed:]

List of German Passengers arrived in the Brigg Samuel, B. Dexter, Commander, from Copenhagen, Sept^r 27th 1793. E.

* Endorsement used as heading.

[List 383] Brig Polly, James Dryburgh, Capt., from Hamburg. Oct. 4, 1793.

STEERAGE PASSENGERS

Johaann Blume
 Philipp Baltaasar
 Johann Nonn
 Carl Benecke, senior
 Julius Benecke, junior

Wilhelm Hanniball
 Johann Loey
 Andreas Gronau

CABIN PASSENGER

Georg Diederich Wüning

[Endorsed:]

List of German Passengers on Board the Brig Polly, James Dryburgh, from Hamburg, October 4th 1793. E.

[List 384] List of the Passengers on board the Ship Peggy, John Elliot, Mast^r from Amsterdam. Nov. 10, 1793.

Jos. Gnied Doornauwer
 Pierre Jos. Porteur
 Jas du Boir
 Leon Engelbert
 Corl Peters
 Adrian Churvest
 Corn. Wm. Englehart
 Wesselman Ting & son
 Mallk King
 Joseph Helzel
 Van Offen
 Antji Caspers
 Johan Boller
 Elizabeth Bollerin
 Jol Mallhert
 Jol Kiser
 Adam Berstroser
 Miel Rings
 Joh. Rol
 Jacob Hodel
 Jacob Krautt

Petan Korrel
 Fried Hottz
 Heinz Bedtlof
 Jacob Selzer
 David Strolm
 Valent Eszevein
 Jacob Tyd Goart & wife
 Johan Sciffer & wife
 Philip Hess
 Carl Crom
 Joh Rau
 Philip Von Dessen
 Hinz Smith
 Crom Vonder Beek
 Godf. Burnsel
 M. Meyer
 D. Schumacher
 Frans Becke
 Magdaline Ligte
 Benjamin Here
 Hein. Mollinger

[Endorsed:]

List of German Passengers on Board Ship Peggy, Jn^o Elliot, from Amsterdam. Nov^r 10th 1793. E.

[List 385] A List of Passengers by the Ship Jean, Dan^l McPherson, Master, from Hamburg. Philadelphia, 12th Nov^{br} 1793.

George Hinrich Burcht

Elizabeth Myer

Dan^l McPherson.

[Endorsed:]

List of German Passengers arrived in the Ship Jean, Daniel McPherson, from Hamburg, 12th Nov 1793. E.

[List 386] List of the Number of Passengers who Arrived from the Island of S^t Domingo, since the disturbance there. Viz^t

		[PASSENGERS]
1793		
May	15 th Sloop Driver, Rob ^t Wilson, from Port au Prince	7
"	" Schooner Industry, M. Lewis, Cape N. Moul	1
"	" Sloop John Vanvohis, Cape Francois	1
"	27 Schooner Frankling, Tallman, D ^o	11
"	" Schooner Good Intent, G. Atkinson Jeremie	7
"	18 Brig Good Hope, Hill Simons L'Ogan	32
"	" Brig Jason, David Ross, Port au Paix	20
"	21 st Brig Sally, Edw ^r Allen, S ^t Marks	2
"	" Sloop Fanny, David Young, Cape Francois	3
"	" Brig Polly, John Charnock, D ^o	4
"	" Brig Jamina & Fanny, T. Conkling, D ^o	4
"	" Brig Sally, John Cochran, D ^o	15
May	25 Ship Arathusa, John McClintock, D ^o	12
"	" Brig Harriot, James Bently, Port au Prince	9
"	27 Ship Rising Sun, A. Lory D ^o	24
"	" Brig Nymph, Thomas Webb D ^o	9
"	30 Schooner Fair Lady, Goffigan D ^o	25
"	31 Ship Betsey, Read Reading D ^o	36
June	1 st Schooner Two Brothers, Isaac Philips D ^o	9
"	" Schooner Hope, Thomas Child D ^o	4
"	5 Schooner Tryall, Rob ^t Kennedy, Cape Francois	6
"	" Sloop Wealt & Polly, John Hughes, S ^t Domingo	5
"	6 th Brig Portland, W ^m Pratt, S ^t Marks	5

1793			
"	7	Schooner Isabella, James McKeever, Cape Francois	3
"	11	Brig Aurora, Edw ^d Smith, Port au Prince	1
"	"	Brig Susannah, Jn ^o Allison L'Ogan	4
"	12	Schooner Willing Maid, W ^m Wallace, Cayamet	7
"	"	Brig Hiram, G. Childs, Cape Francois	5
"	13	Brig Harmony, James Dunphy, Port au Prince	2
"	"	Ship Diana, A. Cain, Cape Francois	33
"	17	Schooner Betsey, W ^m Nash D ^o	13
"	18	Brig Alfred, John Sheehan, Port au Prince	4
"	"	Sloop Sally, A. Bartlet, Cape Francois	5
"	20	Brig Experiment, Sam ^l Smith D ^o	1
"	21	Schooner Colly, Simon Digby, St. Domingo	7
"	25	Schooner Betsey & Hannah, Jos. Tolford	1
"	28	Schooner Two Sisters, Capt. Post, Port au Prince	2
"	29	Schooner Alex ^r , Thomas Norris, Cape Francois	3
July	3	Schooner Betsey, Benj ⁿ Wheeler D ^o	6
"	8	Schooner Juno, E. Hamblin D ^o	17
"	"	Schooner Industry, W ^m Trislin D ^o	6
"	"	Schooner Eagle, Lloyd Jones D ^o	28
"	"	Brig Nancy, Cha ^s Quandrill D ^o	6
"	"	Brig Active, W ^m Waters D ^o	76
"	9	Brig Hazard, C. Cogshell D ^o	14
"	10	Brig Hope, Joseph Pool D ^o	14
"	12	Brig La Jeanne Sophia, Caseraugh D ^o	34
"	13	Sloop Louisiana, James Philips, Cape Francois	6
"	15	Pilot Boat Delaware from Sea D ^o	11
"	17	Schooner La Loger, N. Martin D ^o	17
"	22	Sloop Sally, W ^m Edger D ^o	18
July	22	Sloop Driver, Rob ^t Wilson, Port au Prince	7
"	24	Sloop Amelia, W ^m Wilson, Cape Francois	32
"	"	Brig Nally, Joseph Smith D ^o	55
"	"	Ship America, Gillis D ^o	53
"	"	Schooner Linnet, G. Wallington D ^o	6
"	24	Schooner Charming Betsey, Ja ^s Art D ^o	124
"	26	Schooner Betsey, W. Willis, S ^t Marks	13
"	27	Brig Tryton, W ^m Ridgway, Cape Francois	12
August	2	Sloop William, Capt. La Sage D ^o	25
"	5	Sloop Rainbow, Isaac Mackey D ^o	44

			[PASSEN- GERS]
1793			
"	6	Brig Lydia, Sam ^l Rinker D ^o	51
"	"	Sloop Nancy, Ralph Clark D ^o	26
"	7	Brig Mary, James Rush D ^o	99
"	"	Schooner Dolphin, W ^m Watson D ^o	68
"	9	Sloop Venus, Rob ^t Smith D ^o	20
"	13	Brig Mary & Joseph, Cap ^t Labosser D ^o	38
"	"	Schooner Industry, Lewis D ^o	16
"	15	Brig Theadora, Joseph Vansise, Port au Prince	2
"	16	Schooner America, R. Rightington, Cape Francis	24
"	19 th	Sloop Jenney, E. Webb, from Cape Francois	22
"	20	Brig Hannah, G. Connell, S ^t Domingo	5
"	22	Sloop Nautilus, Thomas Jones, Jeremca	3
"	23	Sloop Sally, And ^w M. Combe, Port au Prince	5
"	"	Schooner Farmer, David Radney D ^o	5
"	26	Schooner Rodner, Thomas Horton, S ^t Domingo	22
"	27	Schooner Alice, W. W. Waymouth D ^o	10
"	29	Schooner York, L. Baily, Port au Prince	4
"	30	Sloop William, W ^m Canby, S ^t Domingo	10
"	31	Sloop Polly, James Houston, Cape N. Moul	2
Sept ^r	2	Sloop Haskins, from Cape Francois	6
"	3	Sloop Sally, Obed Samon, from Gonave	15
"	4	Sloop Polly, James Hodge, Cape Francois	54
"	6	Brig Molly, B. Razor, S ^t Domingo	37
"	7	Sloop Ranger, David Welber, S ^t Domingo	13
"	20	Brig Tryphena, James Wilson, S ^t Domingo	17
"	"	Sloop Wincey, James Crouner, S ^t Domingo	1
"	21	Schooner And ^w , Stephen Homer D ^o	3
"	23	Schooner Kelly, Port au Prince D ^o	19
Oct ^r	4 th	Sloop Lavina, S. Church, S ^t Domingo	23
Oct ^r	4 th	Sloop Commerce, I. Massey D ^o	16
"	8	Brig Nohe's Ark, James French D ^o	26
"	10	Sloop Sally, W ^m Hess D ^o	26
"	29	Schooner Isabella, Stoy, Port au Prince D ^o	4
Nov	4	Brig Sally, A. W. Trusdal, S ^t Marks	8
"	6 th	Brig Sally, John Cochran, from S ^t Domingo	24
"	7	Brig Baron de Carondelet, Joseph Conklin	13
"	11	Schooner Good Intent, T. Davis, S ^t Domingo	4
"	"	Ship Swanwick, John Cassin D ^o	5

Passengers from Island of St. Domingo 65

		[PASSEN- GERS]
1793		
"	" Snow Mercury, Rob ^t Clay, with Prisoners from Jamaica	7
"	" Sloop Union, John Wallace, from Port au Prince	3
"	" Ship Rebecca, Benj ⁿ Wayet, Cape Francois	103
"	" Schooner Industry, Joseph Pool, S ^t Do	4
"	12 Brig Ruth, George Usher, S ^t Domingo	6
"	25 Brig Ranger, Cap ^t Patten D ^o	6
Total		1836

CITIZENS OF THE UNITED STATES

From the Western Country by way of New Orleans

		[PASSEN- GERS]
May	6 th Schooner Industry, S. Antony	7
June	15 Snow Alexander, V. Lamarry	30
Aug ^t	16 Pilot Boat Swift from Sea, taken out of the petit Democrat	24
"	20 Schooner John, a Prize	13
"	22 Brig Eliza, A. Bennet	11
"	Schooner Betsey, Betterton	10
Nov ^r	13 Brig Chance, A. Oswald	6

FROM GEORGIA

July	5 th Brig Peggy, Morrison	9
"	" Schooner Lively, R. Green	5

FROM SOUTH CAROLINA

May	4 th Schooner Eagle, Loyd Jones	9
-----	--	---

FROM SOUTH CAROLINA

May	13 Brig Georgia Packet, E. Burrows	2
"	31 Schooner Peggy, S. Kelly	4
June	5 th Brig Aurora, M. Strong	8
July	22 Schooner Peggy, S. Kelly	21
"	" Brig Georgia Packet, E. Burrowes	25

[PASSEN-
GERS]

Sept ^r	3	Schooner Peggey, S. Kelly	11
"	9	Schooner Venus, John Thompson	12
Nov ^r	16	Ship Delaware, James Art	20

FROM NORTH CAROLINA

May	5 th	Sloop Susannah, E. Mitchell	9
July	22	Brig Carolina, S. Carpenter	10
Sept ^r	11	Brig Fortune, Cha ^s Grice	8
"	28	Schooner Polly, Joseph Britt	2

FROM NEW YORK

May	11 th	Schooner Waymouth, Lamander	2
-----	------------------	-----------------------------	---

FROM BOSTON

May	24	Schooner Maria, John Hills	2
Aug ^t	30	Sloop Nancy, E. Lowe	2

FROM BERMUDA

July	20 th	Sloop Speedwell, Darrell	1
Nov ^r	9	Schooner Recovery, Fortisque	1
"	20	Brig Sally, P. Odlin	2

FROM LONDON

Nov ^r	6 th	Ship Pigou, Loxley	4
"	"	Ship W ^m Penn, Ja ^s Josiah	5

FROM SCOTLAND

Nov ^r	11 th	Ship Fame, Joseph Holbrook	7
------------------	------------------	----------------------------	---

FROM FRANCE

Nov ^r	12 th	Ship Van Staphorst, Lowe	4
------------------	------------------	--------------------------	---

Total amount of citizens 286

Citizens of the United States, I have given up the duty, ever since I have been in Office, but it seems to require the Legislature to say all Citizens of the United States, shall be exempt from paying any duty. The mode I have followed, has been



An Edles Gnaden Wir Franz Ludwig des Heil. Stuhls zu Mainz
 Erzbischoff / des Heiligen Römischen Reichs durch Germanien Erzbischoff, Kanzler und
 Churkürst / ADMINISTRATOR des Hochmeisterthums in Preussen / Meyster Teutischen
 Ordens / in Teutsch- und Welschen Landen / Bischoff zu Wormbs tad Bresslau / Probst und Herr zu Ell-
 wangen / Pflz. Graff bey Rhein / in Bayern / zu Glich / Steu- und Berg Herzog / Fürst zu Nösch /
 Graff zu Weibens / Sponheim / der Marck / und Ravensburg / Herr zu Davenstein / Freudenthal und Eultenberg / etc. etc.

Sagen hiermit zu wissen: Demnach Uns
 belanget / Wir mögten gädigt geruhen umb
 willen
 an dem 17. Junij 1730. in der Stadt Wormbs
 an dem 17. Junij 1730. in der Stadt Wormbs
 an dem 17. Junij 1730. in der Stadt Wormbs

der Leibeigenschaft / womit
 schaffst hiermit und
 los und ledig gesetzet sein und
 der Leibeigenschaft hergebracht
 mit voriger Leibeigenschaft wieder
 Manumissions-Schein begehreten
 verhoffet / in Gnaden zuentlassen / das Wir
 in solchem
 Leibeigere
 sothaniger
 a nun an und fürs künftigt allerwangs
 deren
 über fürs oder lang in Unsem Landen oder
 sich hinfiederumb setzen oder hantsich niederlassen würd / das
 und ohne weitere Erkantnus Uns zugethan sein solle
 geben Wortmbs den

Handwritten signatures and notes, including a circular seal impression.

Letter of Manumission, granted by the Archbishop of Mayence to John Valentine Griesheimer, April 28, 1730

to make the Captains return the names of all passengers, and record them, but where there are Citizens take no pay, for I think it is hard for any person going out of his State into another to be obliged to pay when he returns: The Law says all passengers from beyond Sea; but this Law was passed so early as the year Twenty nine, when it was Impossible to foresee the intercourse between State and State, or of People going down the Ohio, and coming by way of New Orleans to this City. It may fall into the hands of Some Officer that may take the advantage of the Words of the Law, to the Injury of the Citizens.

[Endorsed:]

Account of Passengers arrived in the Port of Philadelphia from 15 May to Nov 25 1793 incl.

Examined two copies

J. Trimble.

[List 387] [List of German Passengers arrived in the Ship Appollo, C. Fitzpatrick, from Amsterdam. Febr^y 18th 1794. E.] *

Johann Friederich Rohde, chief
miner and Maria Sophia, née
Victor, his wife

Mr. Carl Reinhard Gottfried
Staudinger

CHILDREN

Georg Friedrich Heinrich
Johann Dietrich Ernst Valentin
Johannette Catharina Elisabethette
Georg Ludwig Theodor
Ehrgott Ferdinand Wilhelm
Mariane Friederike Henriette
Carolina Christina Elisabethette
Heinrich Friederich Segnerus

SISTERS-IN-LAW

Henriette Maria Victor
Gertraud Elisabethette [ditto]
Candidate: Ludwig Ernst An-
dreas Eigenbrodt

MAIDSERVANTS:

Louise Frederike Scheuber
Maria Catharina Kaun

MINERS:

Georg Daniel Klug
Philip Christian Kraushaar
Matheus Hüster
Maria Elisabethette, his wife
Anna Elisabethette, his child

J. C. Ruler
Joseph Shian
Eliza Clevley
Magret Engle
Stephen Biebl
Michael Kolman

* Endorsement used as heading.

Mich ^l Mante	Frederick Reach
J. G. Jager	Cristiana Reach, wife
Mich ^l Joler	Philipina Reach, child
Joh. Hels	Jean F. Lautinger
J. J. Bury	

[List 388] List of Passengers of Ship John, William Whitewell, M^r, from Amsterdam, March 12, 1794.

Johan William Welker	Maria Termaaten	
Johann Vogel	Anna Luggins	
Francis Ambrust	Elisa Feis	
John Jager	William Steinberg	
Johann Ungar	Maria Weegenaar	
Daniel Pieper	Jurian Keppelaar	
David Koonig	John Friedrik Godmann	
Andreas Bosdorff	John F. Obernhausier	
Johann Gecke	Agata Obernhausier, his wife	
Anthony Krigler	Maria Elizabeth	} his children
Frederick Holtz	Jan	
Heinrich Bieleveld	Friederik	
Johann Kuyper	Willem	
Johann Kas	Simon	
Dominica Steinwyk	Catharina Viege	
Johann Tepo	Christina Maasin	
Johann Herbst	Dorothia Muthin	
Maria Magdalena Herbst, his wife	Eliz. Hullenbrug	
	John Müller	
Maria Magdalena Herbst	Agnes Monsieurin	} his children
Johannes Herbst	Maria Anna Verylie	
Johannes David Herbst	Georg Nicholas	
	Johann Caspar Werschiede	
Helena Paapen	Anthony Kollebern	
Anna Maria Hullenbrug	Conraad Hyde	
Johannes Hartman	Jacob Sauerheben, American	
Matje Hartman, his wife		

[Endorsed:]

List of German Passengers arrived at the Port of Philad^a, W^m. Whitewell, Commander, from Amsterdam. March 12th 1794. E.

[List 389] List of Passengers on board the Ship Columbia
Capt. W^m Maley, bound to Philadelphia. May 31, 1794.

N^o NAMES OF PASSENGERS

- | | |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1 John Dorneck | 21 Balthaser Spiess |
| Anna Magaretha Dorneck | 22 Michel Bub |
| Heinrich Jacob Dorneck, 13 yrs. | 23 Catharina Kiffedorffin |
| 2 John Michel Klaphthor, 13 yrs. | 24 Anna Maria Veitin |
| 3 Magdalena Klaphthor, 9 yrs. | 25 A. Catharina Kochin |
| 4 P. W. Eichbaum | 26 Jacob Seyboldt |
| Jane Eichbaum | 27 Dorothea Körberin |
| Charlotte Eichbaum | 28 Heinrich Wastgau |
| Arnold Eichbaum, 8 yrs. | 29 John Riebel |
| Wilhelmina Eichbaum, 4 yrs. | C. Maria Riebel |
| William Eichbaum, 6 yrs. | 30 John Friederich Eickhoff |
| Elizabetha Eichbaum, 2 yrs. | George Eickhoff, 11 yrs. |
| 5 John Swetman | Conrad Eickhoff, 10 yrs. |
| 6 Nicolaus Fertner | 31 Eberhard Eickhoff |
| Catharina Fertner | 32 Johanna Bell |
| Ludwig Fertner, 12 yrs. | 33 Margaretha Hellt |
| 7 Mattis Fertner | 34 Catharina Weingartin |
| Elizabetha Fertner | 35 Henriette Sussanna Frölich |
| 8 George Fertner | 36 John Gottlob Kursner |
| 9 Louis Fertner | 37 Johanna Sophia Kohlslates |
| 10 Basilius Fertner | 38 Maria Elizabetha Staal |
| 11 Elizabetha Fertner | 39 John Gade |
| 12 John George Friederich | 40 Christian Zauerling |
| M. Magdalena Friederich | 41 John Beutel |
| Nicolaus Friederich, 5 yrs. | 42 John Caspar Mattis |
| Philipp Friederich, 3 yrs | Dorothea Mattis |
| Ludwig Friederich, 1 yr. | Friederich Christian, 11 yrs. |
| 13 John Carl Martin | Philipp Heinrich, 9 yrs. |
| 14 John Conrad Koch | 43 Andreas Bush |
| 15 Friedrich Hoffman | A. Regina Bush |
| 16 John Peter Schäzel | 44 Carl Eberle |
| 17 John Adam Müller | Catharina Eberle |
| 18 A. Dorothea Müllerin | Friedrich Eberle, 1 yr. |
| 19 John Adam Muller | 45 Wilhelmina Kirchnerin |
| 20 Conrad Ebel | 46 George Andreas Eberle |
| | 47 Henrich Jacob Eberle |
| | 48 Gerrit Kemp |

49 Henrich Joseph Diederich	72 John Humler
50 Catharina Ewig	Maria Humler
51 Henry Vaucker	73 Peter Lazer
52 Peter Bewyr, 12 yrs.	Catharina Lazer
53 Abraham Bewyr, 10 yrs. dead	74 Ludwig Enterz
56 Adolph Marx	Margaretha Enterz
Catharina Marx	75 Margaretha Holzin
Christiana Marx, 11 yrs.	76 Wilhelmina Kniestin
Andreas Marx, 8 yrs.	77 John George Kniest
Jacob Marx, 6 yrs.	Johanna Christiana
Gertruth Marx, 2 yrs.	Carolina Kniest, 3 yrs.
57 Augusta Waldberg	Dorothea Kniest, 2 yrs.
58 Catharina Shaefferin	78 A. Elizabeth Diehn
54 Anna Bewyr, 11 yrs.	79 Wilhelm Leonard
54 Margaretha Bewyr, 9 yrs	80 Jacob Geller
	81 Franz Meyerhoff
59 Clara Mollen	82 Martha Helena Rubenthal
60 Sophia Klinkel	Johannes Rubenthal, 8 yrs.
61 Catharina Korbin	Andreas Rubenthal, 6 yrs.
62 Friederich Muller	Christiana Rubenthal, 3 yrs.
63 Carl Kniess	Nicolaus Friedinger
64 George Datt	J. W. Hoffman
65 Casper Rielman	Annatje Schensema
66 Philip Rittner	Richard Crown
67 John Volk	George Haas
68 George Christ Kohler	David Gerad
69 Lorenz Otto	Catharina Gerad
70 Justuz Christ Stockman	Geertruyde Soeter
71 John Jacob Krall	Total 128.

[Endorsed:]

List of German Passengers on Board Ship Columbia, William Maley, Master, from Amsterdam. Arrived May 31st 1794. Received August 25th 1795, a List of German Passengers from 9th of February 1793 to 7th of July 1795.

Lewis Farmer, Reg^r.

[List 390] List of German Passengers arrived at the Port of Philadelphia, of the Brig Union, Capt. Folger, from Hamburg. June 3 1794. E.] *

* Endorsement used as heading.

John Henerich Idie	Elisbeath Jonderman, his wife
Baldice Goldner	Cristian Jonderman, daughter
Will ^m Foyte	Louvise Charlotte Melig
Hendrich Dewbeck	Joseph Demant
Johan Henrick Maruse	Henry Roberts
Fridrick Brown	George Perkens
Goerg Fridrick Newde	Edward Perkens
C. L. Jonderman	Martha Perkens

[List 391] Passengers in the Ship *Brothers* of Philadelphia,
last from Hamburg to Philadelphia. July 14th, 1794.

C. E. Ewald	P. H. Varon
P. A. Tietjens	F. C. Schmidt
A. H. Kohn	J. C. Musculus
J. H. Möller	

Philadelphia July 14th 1794.

Caleb Earl.

[Endorsed:]

List of Passengers arrived in the Ship *Brothers*, Captⁿ Caleb Earl, from Hamburg. July 14th 1794. E.

[List 392] List of Passengers on Board the Ship *Holland*,
Capt C. Franklin, J^r from Amst^m. [August 20th 1794.]

CABIN PASSENGERS

Muller Prevot Jn ^r & Ar. de Vogel	Anne Maria Gottliebs
F. de Fresnaye	Peter Platz & wife
Van Kestel	Wilhelmina Ostendorff
Isaac W. Bartels	Anne Maria Johansing
	Ant. Hurtgen
	Hein. Schilling
	Maria Foncke Gortz, with 2 children

STEERAGE PASSENGERS

William Follendorff, Newlander,	Johannes Gortz
Lebart Hayler	Catharina Aildens
Hans Jaco[b] Thiman	Carl Lud. Burch
Anth. Buckman & wife	Ch. Miller
Joseph Hullebrade & wife	J. J. Conrad
Christ. Benedickt	J. L. Menger
Juliana Wertmans	Maria Opman
Catharina Follendorff	J. W. Greimel

C. H. Cordes	Anne Cath. Metger
J. H. Fensch	John Kerres
Anth ^y Henricks	Hend ^k Busch
Carl Sartorius	Daniel Cobet
J. C. Ilmen	Ab ^r . Cobet
Cornelius Van den Weldenberg	John Klyn
J. H. Siebert	C. Andrewsen
Louis Baultin	

[Endorsed:]

List of German Passengers arrived in Ship Holland, Christopher Franklin, from Amsterdam. August 20th 1794. E.

[List 393] Passengers in Ship Birmingham Packet, from Hamburg, George Lockyer, Philad. Aug. 25th. 1794.

CABIN PASSENGERS	
Mons ^r Barthoud	Johan Strauble
Mad ^m Berthoud	Christian Luders
Mons. Derochea	Frederick Bode
Mons. Terascou	Rudolph Bode
Mons. Journell	Carolina Bode
Mons. Berthoud	Jos. Frey
Gothilf Nicolas Lutzens	Barb ^a Frey
Christiana Wilhelmina Lutzens	Christiana Frey
Susana Barbery Lutzens	Gustavus Witt
Francis Gothilf Lutzens	Catherine Witt
Lud. Henrick Von Storich	Johan Witt
Henerick Hock	Cath. Baumanin

[Endorsed:]

List of German Passengers, Cap^t George Lockyer, in the Ship Birmingham Packet. from Hamburg. August 25th 1794. E.

[List 394] List of Passengers Names on board the Ship Peggy, John Elliott, Master, from Amsterdam. Nov. 6, 1794.

John	} Hammon	John Swiers
Elizabeth		Antonio Honius
Abraham	} Cohan	John Ritz
Angel		Zwanan Vigal

Peter	} Erlinghurst	Dan ^l Holstein
Margaret		Francis Dessalaur
Godfred Reinhart		Francis Van Tilhas
Magnus Stultz		Matthias De Koning
Jasper Kraft		Will ^m Aulhorn
Tedric Frake		Gustaf Wetekind
Casper Helliquest		Tho ^s
Henry Lipper		Elinora } Woodsand
Christian Kopping		Elizabeth }
Fedrick Rosenthal		Simon Kepler
Henry Eggell Hanio		Jacob Elderst

John Elliot.

[Endorsed:]

List of German Passengers, arrived in Ship Peggy, Jn^o Elliott, Master, Nov^r. 6th 1794. E.

[List 395] List of the Passengers on Board of the Brigantine Sarah from Hamburg. [Novemb. 10, 1794.]

Lewis Bourdillon & 2 children	Jean Antoine Cazenove
Alexander Crom	André Jerret
Jean Louis Duby	David Gandou
Jean Salomon Fazy	David Martin
Antoine Charles Cazenove	Jacob Buffle

Philadelphia Novem^b 10, 1794.

Daniel May.

[Endorsed:]

List of German Passengers arrived from Hamburg, Brigantine Sarah, Daniel May, Captⁿ. Nov^r 11th 1794. E.

[List 396] [List of German Passengers in the Ship Sophia Carolina, Peter Ehler, Commander, from Hamburg, arrived Nov^r 12th 1794.] *

Mr. Tohmas Leuffer, wife and one son	Mr. I. Iden
Mr. Eckstein, wife, son, two daughters	Mr. F. J. Rahn
Mr. G. H. Lüers	Mr. A. Scheel
	Mr. F. Schleicherd

13

* Endorsement used as heading.

Philadelphia Novem^r 12th 1794.

Peter Ehler.

[List 397] Passengers in the Ship John of Philadelphia from Amsterdam. [Jany. 2^d 1795.]

Mr. Stunie with wife & six chil-	Mr. Ludwig
dren	Mr. Kraz
Mr. A. Zony	Mr. May
Mr. Meyer	Mr. Newman

Philad. Jan 2^d 1795.W^m Whitwell.

[Endorsed:]

List of German Passengers arrived from Amsterdam, Ship John, W. Whitwel, Capt. Jany. 2^d 1795. E.

[List 398] List of the Passengers on Board the Ship Livonia, from Amsterdam, Feb^y 27th 1795.

Christian Brand	Jonnis Frederick & his wife & two children
-----------------	---

Philadelphia, Feb^y 27th 1795.

[Endorsed:]

List of Passengers, Ship Livonia, Jas. Parker, from Amsterdam. Feb. 27. 1795. E.

[List 399] Names of the Passengers on board the Concord from Hamburg to Philadelphia, July 7, 1795.

Mrs. Jeanne Elizabeth Malet	Doctor Heinrich Zolfers & wife
Prevost	Johann Gottfried Gadecke
André	Johann Friedrich Wilhelm Neu-
Henry	mann
André Louis	John Dohrn
Mr. Peter Galline	Lorois Houssage
Miss Francis Gay	Louis Cr. Houssage Lepine
Mr. Zacharie Fauguelvey, called	Louis René Houssage
Laroche	three bros. & their servant

Henry Gallon	George Pickelmann
August H. Schmid, wife & two children	Lion Mussina
Johann George Hummel, his wife Anna Maria & his son	Levy Hirsch
Christian Hummel	Soren Royen
Christian Friederich Ludwig Küster	John Stone, seaman of the United States
	Capt ⁿ William Campbell, citizen of the United States

[Endorsed:]

List of Passengers, Ship Concorde, John Thompson, from Hamburg July 7th 1795. E.

[List 400] Passengers on board the Rose from Hamburg, Capt. John Meaney. Sep^r. 18, 1795.

H. Newman	Philip Lagam	
Mary Newman	Simon Newman	
Jn ^o Newman	Benjamin Wolfe	
Martin D ^o	Betsey Stone	
Felton D ^o	Christian Stettly	
Henry Christ	George Bourben	
Jn ^o Lefart	Godfrey Keller	
Peter Speitzel	Jn ^o Jacobs	
Jn ^o Ritkar	Henrich Bremer	
Hans Adam Miller	Abm Markel	
Jence Venan	Henry Eckart	
Ursela Kriegeren	Jn ^o Fritch	
Barbara Kesliener	Henry Baker	
Margaret Speitzel	Edw ^d Clarke	} Cabin
Efferen Tigerin	William Clark	
Mich ^l William	Jn ^o Belk	
Gorgon Fred. Bumach	Francis Marshall	
Rob ^t Steinberk	Mary Enar	
Jn ^o Intellinger	Amamuel Enar	
Gabriel Zelinger	Charles Enar	
Moses Quin	Jn ^o Newman	

Septemb^r 18th 1795.

John Meaney.

[Endorsed:]

Brig Rose from Hamburg, Captⁿ. John Meaney. 42 Passengers.

[List 401] List of Passengers from Hamburg, in Hamburg Packet, Caleb Earl, Master. Oct. 5, 1795.

CABIN PASSENGERS

R. Camppell
Rebecah Camppell & child
P. S. Schild
Elizebeth Lants
Annah Hezhald

Johann Ernst Droy, cooper

Johann Michael Delken

Anna Maria Delken

Elsi van Leuvel

Ludolph Heinr. Lude-
wig Kiegel

Johann Jacob Lents

Johannes Mecke

Johann George Leytman

Johann Heinr. Nurenberg, baker

Heinrich Siegmon Zucker, miller

Friederich Knorr, miller

STEERAGE PASSENGERS

Louis Emanuel de la Flechére
Johann Jacob Seidel, doctor
Friederich Gottlieb Segel, clerk
Johann Heinr. Georg Sax, serv-
ant

} joiners

Philadelphia Oct^r 5th 1795.

Caleb Earl.

[Endorsed:]

Ship Hamburg Packet, Caleb Earl, Captⁿ, from Hamburg.
21 Passengers. Oct. 5, 1795.

[List 402] Names of the Passengers on Board the Ship
Thomas Chalckley, from Rotterdam, Capt. Robert Rice. Oct.
13, 1795.

Jon. Henrick Stiever
Johanns Miller
Jacob Kern
Joseph Crumber
Jon Coenraied Berkman
Sophiea Berkman
August Ludwick Hark
Louis Hark
Fredrick Konfleur
Jon. Fill Grafft
Johanes Bruyn

Fredrick Sevonboom

Hendrack Dierman

Cathⁿ Elisbeth Frielang

Liena Ludica

Julina Wieling

Maria Roenes

Rebecca Volveriss

George Bloodhart

John Mesner

Hendrick Donnett

Fredrick Fiering

Jan. David Benter	Mathias Everstine
Jan. Fredrick Sckierer	Jon. Hendrick Bearin Boom
John Harps	Hendrick Rintrop
Jurien Roode	Elisabeth Rintrop
Anna Kurter	Carolina Rinetrop
Mielie Roode	Fredrick Rinetrop
Michel Antony Prie	Hendrick Rinetrop
William Dieckman	John Conrad Hubner
Carieliena Oarn	Margriatha Trapp
William Hendrick	Daneal Allen
Peter Hausen	Philip Clien
Fredrick Stratsburg	Christinea Clien
Lotte Kempers	Johana Gutte
Elisebeth Kloss	John Allof
Johana Everstene	Gasper Booms
Jacob Scutts	Gasper Hierman
Eva Maria Scutts	Gorit Frieser
Jacob Frederick Scutts	Johannes Bolb
Jacob Williams	Jan Newinghuzen
Johan Wilhelm Oartan	Mariea Molendel
Peter Niewill	Arnoldes Niewinhuzen
Gerard Persons	Jacobus Hutchinssen
Jacob Rubbel	David Pristore
Fredrica Rubbel	Johanes Selb
Earnst Leamen	Joh. Bridenban
Jur. Jacob Keatrer	John Necklos Koutz
Cathirina Keatrer	Fredrich Stoner
Eliseabeth Van Orn	Ch. Charlotte Meyer

Philad^a October 13, 1795.

M. McPherson.

[Endorsed:]

Ship Thomas Chalklay, from Rotterdam, Captⁿ Robert Rice.
78 Passengers.

[List 403] List of the Passengers on board the Brig Friendship, Nathan Clarke, Master, from Amsterdam. Nov. 17, 1795.

Doctor of Med. & D.D. J. De Jongh	C. A. F. Otto, his wife and three children
Christian Westfahlen, his wife and two children	Elizabeth Seibel & child

Johan Nickel, his wife and two children	Leonard Evers Anna Elizabeth Durmans
Johan Ulrich Ammer, his wife & six children	Caspar Henkel Johan Michael Lehr
Henrich Schroeder, his wife & child	Conrad Fryberger Johan Justus Wiel
Michael Faust, his wife & three children	Johan Jacob Hermani Johan Frans Pflaume
Christian Moller, his wife & child	Anna Elizabeth Dalhoff
Barbara Gass & child	Johan Christoph Rhode
Johan Peter Blankard, his wife & child	Jan Berler Johan Jacob Vander Biechelaar
Daniel George Schaffer, his wife & two children	Johan Christian Nagel Johan Godfried Pflag
Anna Gabriels	Maria Kegelin
Johan Geenan	Johannas Kerkhuis
Nicholas Schreb	Klaas Peters
Conrad Kratz	Harman Henkel
Cornelle Casaly	Total 67

Philadelphia, Nov^r 17, 1795.

Nath. Clark.

[Endorsed:]

Brig Friendship from Amsterdam. Captⁿ Nathan Clark. 67 Passengers. Nov. 17, 1795.

[List 404] The Names of Passengers on board the Brig Mary from Hamburg to Philadelphia, W^m Bell, Master. Nov. 1795.

CABIN PASSENGERS

Jonathan Reynolds
Andrew Benade
Christian Fried^r Schaaf
Madame Schaaf
Johann Fried^r Rudolphi
David M. Michael
Charles Moelien
Carl Ludwig Schmid

[STEERAGE PASSENGERS]

Michael van Kuk and wife
Heinrich Danker and wife
Conrad Kreuser
Christian Gottlob Paulus
Christian Samuel Michael
Johann Gottfried Pietsch
Christoph Lupach
Gottlieb Byhan

Mathias Friesel	Johann Huppe
Henrich Matthiesen	Johann Christoph Suvermann
Johann George Zwickel	Johann Gasper Frisch
Carl Kayne	Johann Gottlob Schwartz
Johann Koelling	Friech. Wilhelm Herzog
Henrich Poppe	Johann Adam Kreyn
Johann Schomermel	Johann Carl Weiss
Henrich Meitzel	Andrew Uhle
Johann Gottfred Kaelbel	Friedrich Uhle
Carl Gottleben	Georg Bernhard Schramm
Philip Jacob Volmer	Johann Conrad Phillip Geiger
Carl Witte	Johann August Geiger
Christoph Brichmann	Phillip Gottlob Frank
Henrich Wigand	Friedrich Wilhelm Meyer
Christian Fried ^r Blume	Christina Friederica Seybottin
Christian Heinrich Malchowff	Annä Peterson
Benjamin Angst	

W^m Bell.

[Endorsed:]

Brig Mary from Hamburg, Capt. William Bell. 50 Passengers. Nov 1795.

[List 405] List of Passengers on Board the Brig Minerva from Hamburg, James Snell, Mast^r. [December 15th 1795.]

Johan Jacob Behn	Maria Margreta Daubin
And. Duchêne	Dillmanus Daub
Georg Yoder Horst	Friedrich Beking
Gerlach Läf	Jacob Christoph Schnurer
Jacob Dillman	And. Pítstäch
Anmaria Dillmanin	Daniel Schöner
Christian Bender	Johannes Birckellbach
Johannes Peter Schreiber	Heinrich Rittner
Maria Catriena Schreiberin	Henry Louis Martander
Heinrich Ahlmann	Margretha Carolina Elisabetha
Johannes Schrey	Strasern
Johannes Daub	Johann Brasilius Möller

Philad^a December 15th 1795.

James Snell.

[Endorsed:]

Brig Minerva from Hamburg. Captⁿ James Snell. 23 Passengers.

[List 406] An Account of Money, Food & Cloathing, distributed amongst the necessitous French Emigrants by the Commissioners named in the act of the Legislature of Pennsylvania, pass'd the 13th of January 1796, granting Fifteen hundred Dollars for that purpose.

Francis, a child, deserted	Francois Laurent, orphan child
Morand & child, husband absent	Sanitte, woman
Ducasse, three children, widow aged	Henn, man sick
Marten Garnier, woman pregnant	Houen, three children
Fleur Delys & wife, infirm	Luise, a child
Chevernet, two women	Sylvie, woman
Delame, wife & 2 children, infirm	Angele, married child
Clastner & son, aged	Justine, woman
Niel & wife, infirm	Adelaide Andre & mother
Regal, man	Nanon & Charlotte, woman
Sophia Polier, a young woman	Rosalie, ditto
Felicite & 3 children, lying in.	Froment, man
Widow Paquot & daughter	D'Owrle, woman
Widow Darey, woman & child	Claire & Zayre, ditto
J. Savoye, wife & 3 children, blind	La Voche, ditto
Yaya & 3 children, sick	Dan Sauream, man
Widow Belleyarde, daughter & grand child	Faick, wife & 3 children
Constance, woman	Madelain, and two children
Combilaire, widow & 3 children	Mane Modat, ditto,
Prestet, widow & daughter	Fourtunce, woman & child
Pestel, man aged	Gartang, & two children
Jean Lewis, man sick	Romaine Launay, woman
Sophia & child	Francois Lersel, destitute & 3 children
Caroline, woman	—————, sick man
Abzira, ditto	Belzan, aged man
Coquigny, woman & 2 children	Souchet, ditto, woman
	Sauvage, woman & 2 orphans
	Dermarets, ditto, blind
	Mallerive
	Jourdan, sick man

Groullat	Dierre
Lamourout, woman & daughter, blind	Laborde Dubran
LeGrard, sick woman	Leger, old woman, lame
Maillard	Guegnim
Aunay	Marie
Cockburn, aged man	Ducror
Savoye	Graciena
Banecourt	Guvoim
Gerard	Carnois
Bellevie	Olivier, old man & infant
La Feve	Saxie, widow, sister & 5 children
Guibert	Gue, ditto & 6 children
Michand, sick man	Marquet
Constant	Lafleur
Blanchard	Auberste
Boudier, old woman & grandchild	Trebert
Guerrier	Liberté
S ^t Rosin	Fanbon
Durien	Lamotté
Vocart	Thorren
Rene	Charlotte
Froite	Rose Geman, man & wife, aged
Berard	Bedane, aged
Laurent	Corneille Juene, a woman
Ann	Corneille

The whole number of Persons relieved are about two hundred & twenty Persons.

Amount of bills for cloathing, bedding, etc.	£317. 10. 6
Ditto Ditto Ditto for bread	41. 7. 8
Ditto Ditto Ditto " wood	31. 11. 11
Ditto of money distributed at different times & paid for sundry necessaries	171. 19. 11
Total received of the State Treasurer	£562. 10.

[List 407] List of Passengers on Board the Ship Henry & Charles from Hamburgh. [March 29, 1796.]

Catherine Claussen

Nicholas Bowers

Philad^a March 29th '96.

Benjamin Slade.

[Endorsed:]

Ship Henry & Charles from Hamburg. Cap^{tn} Benjamin Slade. 2 Passengers. Mar. 29, 1796.

[List 408] Passengers on Board the Brig Molly, W^m Campbell, Master, from Hamburg. Viz^t [April 13th 1796.]

Joh. Bodel

April 13th 1796.

[Endorsed:]

Brig Polly from Hamburg Captⁿ Rob^t Campbell. One Passenger. April 13, 1796.

[List 409] A List of Passengers on Board the Ship America from Hamburg, Cap^t James Ewing. Viz [June 3^d 1796.]

Christian Martin Oldenburg

Johan H. Buercke

Maria Elizabeth Oldenburg

George Plumstock

Henrich Oldenburg

Christian Ramskart

Christiana Oldenburg

Ludwig Frieds

Ludwick Graff

Margaret Frieds

Lois Wernick

Andrew Zeifs

Ge^o Frederick Reguel

Edward Boyson

Christopher Roller

Philad^a June 3^d 1796.

[Endorsed:]

Ship America from Hamburg, Captⁿ James Ewing. 15 Passengers. June 3, 1796.

[List 410] A List of passengers on Board of the Ship Harriot Baltimore, Tho^s W. Norman, Master. [June 17, 1796.]

Fedrick Moller

Christen Less

Fedrick Harrshoff

Philadelphia June 17, 1796.

Thomas W. Norman.

1723
Zehrewiser diß

Gebürtig von *Wien*

Seines Alters ungesühd

Einer Scatur

Hat Haar

Gesund *einige kleine Ausschläge in und um den Hals*

ist von hier vertrieben / einem Ort / da kein Pestilenzische Seuch /
sonder / Gut seye gedacht / guter gesunder Luft regieret / dess /
wegen ihm alle drei Pass und Repals gestattet werden kan.
Geben den 15. Junij 1723 Das bezeugt



*von kais. Majestät
in Wien
den 15. Junij 1723*

*Landesherrn
Dimitrie*

[Endorsed:]

Ship Harriott from Hamburg. Captⁿ Tho^s W. Norman. 3 passengers.

[List 411] A List of Passengers on board the Ship Harmony from Hamburgh, July 25, 1796.

Joh. Gobhard Cunow	John Otto
Benigna Sophia Cunow	Weigan Miller
Augusta Henrieta Cunow	Fred ^k Long
Carolina Louise Cunow	Frederick Clear
Johanna Lehmann	John Glassmann
Johann Caspar Freytag	Just. H. Vaspar
Johann Christian Ebbeke	John Long
Johann Gottlable Rentner	William Gilland
Joseph Metzler	Christian Denny
Jean Baptist Chambaud	Anna Denny & three children
Gustav Zeekendoff	John Wall
Ludewig Krumbharr	John Young
Louis Marquis Rangoree	Christian Sholtz
Johan Nyromeen Geetze	Frederick Goodry
Louis Willmans	Benjamin Ganny
Cristopher Ceke	Gunther Walspan
Carl Gastell	George Walsh
Charlotte Philippine Cunow	John Walsh
Henry Streider	John Fakeenner
Hannah Streider	William Gillihan
Hannah Dillon	

Philad^a July 25th 1796.

Ja^s Moore.

[Endorsed:]

Ship Harmony. James Moore, Captⁿ, from Hamburg. 44 Passengers. July 25 1796.

[List 412] Passengers on board the Brig Mary, Cap^t Earl, from Hamburgh, July 30, 1796.

	AGES		AGES
William Hippenstiel, farmer	46	Ann Justina Hippenstiel	17
Ann Sophia Hippenstiel	43	Mary Elisabeth Hippenstiel	13

John Weber, farmer	30	Elisabeth Spies, and one child,	
Mary Elis th Wolf	24	one month	26
Conrad Bald, farmer	28	Ludwick Strackbein, tailor	30
Anna Sophia Bald	28	Richard Stremmel, farmer	35
Frederic Bald, farmer	24	Elisa Gertrout Stremmel	36
Christina Bald, and one child,		Ann Gertrout Stremmel	20
6 mos. old	22	Ann Catharine Stremmel	18
Jost Flemmer, farmer	22	Caspar Spies, tailor	50
Ann Gertrout Koenig	22	George Spies, farmer	22
John Jost Menn, smith	36	Philip Spies, farmer	20
Ann Mary Menn, and one		Henry Eckart, farmer	19
child, 1 yr.	29	Pens Bauman, farmer	19
Elisabeth Menn	19	John Jost Voelkel, farmer	27
Philip Menn, farmer	18	Mary Catharine Voelkel, and	
John George Menn, farmer	17	one child, 1 m th old	26
Ann Catharine Menn	12	George Sasmanshaus, farmer	22
John Henry Menn	12	George Walter, smith	26
George William Menn	7	Sophia Schreckegast	22
Jost Henry Menn	5	Philip Strackbein, farmer	36
John Jost Dickel, farmer	23	Ann Gertrout Strackbein	37
Mary Cath. Weyand	18	Christian Strackbein, farmer	16
Jost Aferbach, smith	22	Ann Elisabeth Strackbein	14
John Henry Greve, farmer	34	Catharine Strackbein	12
Ann Elisabeth Greve	30	Elisabeth Strackbein	10
Mary Elisabeth Greve,	50	Daniel Strackbein	8
Jost Strackbein, farmer	47	John Henry Strackbein	6
Ann Mary Strackbein	43	John Jost Strackbein	3
Mary Elisabeth Strackbein	21	George Lud. Henk, wheelwr.	32
Jost Henry Strackbein, farmer	18	Ann Mary Henk	25
Valentine Strackbein, farmer	15	Mary Elisabeth Henk	50
Catharine Strackbein	12	Ann Gertrout Henk	24
John Jost Strackbein	5	Ann Elisabeth Henk	14
Christoph Raff, farmer	21	John George Henk	11
John Ulrich Frank, farmer	20	John Jost Henk	8
Philip Widman, farmer	18	John Henry Henk	7
Philip Mayer, farmer	20	Philip Henk	4
John Ulrich Kusmaul, farmer	18	Jost Bald, farmer	36
Frederic Segfried, farmer	20	Ann Mary Bald	33
George Spies, farmer	26	Ann Sophia Bald	20

Mary Elisabeth Bald	12	Mary Catharine Rudolph	18
John Jost Bald	9	Christian Rudolph	16
Louisa Jost, and one child, 2 yrs.	6	Abraham Rudolph	14
Jacob Gladen, farmer	28	Mary Ann Rudolph	7
Mary Gladen	28	Francis Rudolph	5
John Gladen	5	George Deiniger	37
Philip Miller, smith	26	Regine Deiniger, with 2 chil- dren	24
Elisabeth Miller	23	William Deiniger	16
George Koch	40	Catharine Deiniger	14
Mary Lienda Koch	40	Michael Deiniger	12
Jost Henry Koch	11	Lena Elisa Deiniger	18
Elisabeth Koch	7	Mr. Joseph Donatt & his Lady, Cabin Passengers	
Jacob Rudolph, carpenter	50		
Ann Mary Rudolph	48		

Philadelphia, July 30th, 1796.

Benjⁿ Earle.

[Endorsed:]

Brig Mary, Benjamin Earl, Captain, from Hamburg, 110 passengers.

[List 413] List of the Passengers on board the Ship Holland, Christoph Francklin, Junior, Commander. Aug. 19, 1796.

Crentien Achenback	Jean Henry Beitzel
Adolph Arenholtz	Catherine Beitzel
Anne Marie Ahrenholtz	Marie Catherine Beitzel
Antoine Bluhm	George Bandholtz
Justine Bluhm	Catharine Bentfern
Daniel Bard	Guillaume Baldt
Jean Born	Regine Elisabeth Baldt
Justine Born	Fredrique Foebel
Jean Beltz	Catherine Baldt
Sophie Beltz	Susette Baldt
Jean Beltz	Jean Henry Baldt
Anne Elisabeth Beltz	Anne Marie Baldt
Krafft Beltz	Guillaume Baldt
George Beltz	Jean Henry Baldt

Jean Josse Baldt	Madelon Föbel
Dietrich [Baldt]	Jaques Grote
Jean Eckhardt	Jean Jaques Gärther
Catharine Eckhardt	George Grube
George Eckhardt	Chrétien Horchler
Marie Eckhardt	Henriette Horchler
Sophie Eckhardt	Charlotte Horchler
Jean Engel	Adolph Horchler
Jean George Foebel	Chrétien Hencke
Anne Marie Foebel	Marie Elisabeth Hencke
Fredric Föbel	Maria Catherine Hencke
Conradine Foebel	Anne Marie Hencke
Fridrique Föbel	Jean Josse Hencke
George Fredric	Chrétien Hencke
Jean Nicholas Fischer	Jean George Hencke
Jean Friebe	Jean George Hencke, senior
Anne Marie Friebe	Elisabeth Hencke
M. Catherine Friebe	Jean Hencke
Jean George Friebe	Madelon Hencke
Jean Henry Friebe	Catherine Hencke
Chretien Friebe	George Hencke
Jean August Frank	Jean George Hencke, junior
Jean Föbel	Chrétien Hencke
Catherine Föbel	Chrétienne Hencke
Chrétien Friedrich	Jean Hencke
Catherine Friedrich	Louise Hencke
Jean Friedrich	George Daniel Hencke
Catherine Friedrich	Jean Josse Junge
Jean George Friedrich	Catherine Jung
Guillaume Friedrich	Elisabeth Jung
Henry Franck	Jean Jung
Marie Franck	Daniel Jung
Henry Franck	George Jung
Jean Franck	Henry Jung
Catherine Frank	Marie Jung
Madelon Franck	Philipp Kahm
Anne Franck	Henry Kauffmann
Elisabeth Franck	Chrétienne Kellerin
Fredric Guillaume Fischbach	Valentin Lepold
Elisabeth Fischbach	Marie Elisabeth Lepold
Fredric Föbel	Anne Marie Lepold

Valentin Lepold	Marie Rath
Jaques Lepold	Marie Elisabeth Rath
Jean Lepold	George Henry Rath
Jean Philipp Lepold	Anne Marie Rath
Jean Leibe	Nicolas Rath
Jean Lepold	Conrad Riehl
Louise Lepold	Catherine Riehl
Valentin Lepold	Jean Riehl
George Lepold	George Adam Riehl
Charles Lepold	Catherine Riehl
Chrétienne Lepold	Jaques Ristein
Louise Lepold	Catherine Ristein
Anne Elisabeth Müllerin	Christine Ristein
Henry Meyer	Gottlob Schultz
Conrad Metzger	— Schweinitz
Daniel Metzger	Chrétien Sassmann
Jaques Metzger	Marie Sassmann
Jean Miesse	Josse Sassman
Jean Müller	Elisabeth Sassmann
Piérre Pfeil	George Sassmann
Chrétien Pfeil	Gertrude Sassmann
Anne Marie Pfeil	Anne Marie Saltzmannin
Guillaumette Pfeil	Frederic Sassmannshausz
Anne Elisabeth Pfeil	Anne Marie Sassmannhaus
Daniel Pfeil	George Guill ^{me} Sassmannhausz
Conrad Pfeil	George Henry Schreckegast
Madelon Pfeil	Sophie Schreckegast
Catherine Pfeil	Marie Elisabeth Schreckegast
Georg Petry	Floriane Schreckegast
Jean Henry Pheil	George Schreckegast
Marie Gertrude Pheil	Daniel Schreckegast
Marie Elisabeth Pheil	Krafft Schneider
Jean Pheil	Marie Elisabeth Schneider
Jean Josse Pheil	Josse Schneider
Elisabeth Gertrude Pheil	Josse Schmidt
Catherine Elisabeth Pheil	Catherine Schmidt
Marie Margarethe Pheil	Jaques Schmidt
Jean Jost Ristein	Marie Elisabeth Schmidt
Jean Reinhard	Marie Schmidt
Bernard Rath	Justine Schmidt
Marie Rath	Guillaumette Schmidt

George Spiess
 Jaques Saltzmann
 Henry Joseph Schmidt
 Josse Stänger
 Jean Josse Schneider
 Margarethe Schneider
 Jaques Schneider
 Louis Schneider
 George Schneider
 Christine Schneider
 Louise Schneider
 Justine Schneider
 Marie Schneider
 Adam Stegmüller
 Anne Stegmüller
 Jean Henry Schneider
 Elisabeth Schneider
 August Sander
 Jean Schneider
 Catherine Schneider
 George Schmidt
 François Spiess
 Catherine Spiess
 George Spiess
 Krafft Spiess
 George Spiess
 Guillaume Schneider
 Catherine Schneider
 Louise Schneider
 Chrétienne Schneider
 George Schneider
 Chrétien Schneider
 Elisabeth Marie Schneider
 Guillaumette Schneider
 Elisabeth Schneider
 Jean Schneider
 Jean Thum
 Anne Elisabeth Thum
 Guillaume Vogel
 Dorothee Voogel
 Krafft Völckel

Marie Catherine Völckel
 George Völckel
 Philipp Völckel
 Anne Elisabeth Völckel
 Florentine Völckel
 Marie Catherine Völckel
 Josse Weber
 Catherine Weber
 Catherine Weber
 Jean Weber
 Marie Elisabeth Weber
 Jean Henry Wiedersprecher
 Anne Elisabeth Weberinn
 Krafft Wied
 Justine Wied
 François Wied
 Chrétien Wied
 Sophie Wied
 George Wied
 George Wunderlich
 Jean Wagner
 Marie Gertrude Wagner
 Marie Wagner
 Jean Chrétien Wagner
 Jean Conrad Wagner
 Marie Catherine Wuchbohrin
 Jean Wunderlich
 Pierre Weber
 Anne Weber
 Henry Wulff
 Anne Wulff
 Elisabeth Wulff
 Jean Wulff
 Jean Wulff
 Krafft Weber
 Marie Pheilin
 — Friedlin
 Harriot King

CABIN PASSENGERS

M^r Loss

Madam Loss	M ^r Holbecker
M ^r Loss, sn ^r	M ^r Holbeck
M ^r — Bielfield	Napper Tandy, Esq ^r

[List 414] Passengers by the Ship *Voltaire*, Ezra Bowen, Master, from Hamburg. [August 29, 1796.]

Joseph Douey	Jacob Hebb & Wife
Gabriel Brehant	Frederic Damisch
Leon Masan	Frederic Gotlieb Friz
John F. Gianque	Andrew Zeimer
Henry Mayerhoff	Noel Simson

Philadelphia 29 August, 1796.

Ezra Bowen.

[Endorsed:]

Captⁿ Ezra Bowen, with German Passengers from Hamburg. Aug. 29, 1796.

[List 415] List of Passengers per Ship *Concord*, John Thompson, Master, from Amsterdam [15th Oct^r 1796.]

John W. Godfrey of Philad ^a	Betramus Josephus Reus
Fredrich Habel	Maria Dorothea Reus
Julian Robrecht	Hermanus Josephus Reus
Rochus Sylva	Antonius Reus
Maria Christina Sylva	Anna Maria Elisabeth Reus
Hermanus Josephus Sylva	Mathieu De Prez
Maria Thereza Sylva	

Philad^a 15th Oct^r 1796.

John Thompson.

[Endorsed:]

Captⁿ Jn^o Thomson, with German Passengers, from Amsterdam. Oct. 15, 1796.

[List 416] Pas^{rs} on B^d the Ship *Bacchus* from Hamburg, Philad^a, 15th October, 1796. Richard George.

Augusta Maria Fischer, the mother	Friederica Augusta Amalia Boetzsch, born Ficher
-----------------------------------	---

Albertine Ficher	Henrietta Carolina	Adolph Ficher
Johana Augusta Ficher	Adolphina Ficher	Ernst Neumann
Augusta Sophia Ficher	Juliana Ficher	Henry Moellinger
Friederich Ficher		Johannes Guth
Carl Ficher		

[Endorsed:]

Richard George, Captⁿ with German Passengers from Hamburg, 1796. Oct 15, 1796.

[List 417] List of Passengers on board the Brig Polly from Bremen. [Oct. 19, 1796.]

Mr. Thos H. Pratt	Will. Erpson
Jno. Metzger	Bart ^w Orron

Phil^a Oct. 19, 1796.

William Campbell.

Sworn 24th Oct^r '96. rec^d 3/.

[Endorsed:]

Cap^{tn} W^m Campbell with German Passengers from Bremen. Oct 19, 1796.

[List 418] List of Passengers p^r Ship Mary, S. Parker, Mast^r [Oct 20, 1796.]

Colonel More de Pontgebeau	Mr Johan Venbleck.
----------------------------	--------------------

Philadelphia 20th Oct^r 1796.

Samuel Parker.

Sworn 20th Oct^r 96.

[Endorsed:]

Cap^{tn} Sam^l Parker, with German Passengers from Hamburg. Oct. 20, 1796.

[List 419] A List of passengers on board the Ship America, Cap^t James Ewing, from Hamburg. [October 24, 1796.]

L. C. B. Orleans	Nicholas Mascard
Peter Bodevain	William Leamford
Mr. Denion	Alexander Joseph Lefever

Harmon Saxe
John East

Mathias Dembrouiskie

Philadelphia, October 24, 1796.

James Ewing.

[Endorsed:]

Captⁿ James Ewing, with German Passengers from Hamburg. Oct. 24, 1796.

[List 420] List of Passengers on board Ship George, of Portland, Francis Waite, M^r. from Rotterdam. Oct. 26, 1796.

Peter Casper Kimpel	Simon Abraham
Anna Gertruth Kimpel	Abraham Blumhost
Johann Abram Kimpel	Wilhelm Roemer
Johann Arnold Jansen	Gertruth Roemer
Herinrith Sarton	Gertruth Roemer
Andrew Hegenbein	Rulophs Sohmiths
Wilhelm Jansen	Isaac Testhe
Johanna Amend	Anna Gertruth
Cornelia Cremer	Wilhelmina Testhe
Christiana Trossenberg	Isaac Testhe
George Walter	Daniel Testhe
Alida Walter	Johannes Testhe
Mathias Walter	Anna Catharina
Peter Walter	Peter Orth
Alida Walter	Catharina Orth
Elizabeth Mamme	Catharina Orth
Carolina Dan Streven	Brigita Orth
Maria Simons	Stephen Orth
Catharina Sanders	Anton Friebaldt
Henericus Hehmann	Anna Gertruth Friebaldt
Maria Magdalena	Ary Questro
Samuel Hehmann	Helena Questro
Nathaniel Hehmann	Anna Christina Nippes
Christoph Ott Kamptz	Abram Nippes
Christoph Clausen	Daniel Nippes
Catharina Elizabeth	Wilhelm Nippes
Adam Keb	Anna Catharina Nippes
Elizabeth Keb	Martin Wansther
Mina Keb	Thomas Heststhin

Catharina Hesthsthin	Johannes Rhimhare
Frona Hesthsthin	Johannes Zeller
Wilhelm Hesthsthin	Johannes Roth
Dorir. Hesthsthin	Anna Gertruth
Elizabeth Cirokler	Rahel Roth
Johannes Denom	Johann Gottlieb Roth
Helena Meyerin	Sarah Roth
Ludwig Gumder	Anna Catharina Roth
Peter Valth	Johannes Roth
Catharina Groth	Anna Maria Roth
Lorentz Demeer	Anna Charlotta Roth
Elizabeth Forss	Hartmann Teusfer
Anna Catharina Franck	Freiderich Bremicker
Maria Graeffin	George Michel Futting
Anna Rau	Anna Elizabetha
Maria Catharina Hoohestin	Peter Johannes Futting
Anna Catharina Hoohestin	Johanna M. Futting
Wilhelmina Hoohestin	Johann H. Futting
Catharina Brook	Maria Catharina Futting
Anna Catharina Brook	Peter Ilfer
Hanna Brook	Catharina Stephans
Carl W. Brook	Elizabeth Doos
Anna Eliz. Knipping	Joh. H. Plade
Anna Mary Knipping	Anna Juliana
Jacob Knipping	Johann Christophel Plade
Catharina Danitkers	Joh. Heinrich Plade
Anna Elizabeth Schroader	Joh. Geo. Plade
Gertruth Schroader	Arnoldus Plade
H. Cath. Kruins	Anna Maria Plade
Christina Ludwig Meyer	Gertruth Plade
Helena Meyer	Abraham Levi
Carolina Meyer	Johannes Meyners
Cecilia Meyer	Helena Meyners
Johann Friederith Schroeder	Lamerdje van Kleve
Philipp Neuhoft	Conrad Marx
Friederith Huth	Gerhardus Marx
Heinrith Schwatter	Matthew J. Weingarten
Carolina Schreiber	Johann Schniell
Theodor Schreiber	George F. C. Friese
Anna Maria Vogel	Walter Betker
Alida Maria Vogel	Heinrich Klein

Hertzog Levi	Johann George Fickkelie
Sauter Philipp	Clasina Ratenmacher
Maria Elis. Legin	Elizabeth Becker
Arnold Karthause	Petronella Boos
Joseph Starck	Wilhelm Boos
Johann G. Leigues	Peter Libert
Elizabeth Leigues	Anna Wilhelmina Libert
Johanna Elizabetha Leigues	Johann Gottlieb Libert
Catharina Leigues	Anna Wilhelmina Libert
Carl Alexander Leigues	Barbara Aubie
Johann W. Leigues	Herrmann Hoommel
Johannes Leigues	Christian Pinsel
Johann Ludwig Joseph Hausen	Engelina Pinsel
Anna Stramann	

Philadelphia Octo^r 26th 1796.

Francis Waite.

[Endorsed:]

Captⁿ Francis Waite, with German Passengers from Rotterdam. Oct. 26, 1796.

[List 421] A List of Passengers on board the Ship Two Friends, from Hamburg, Viz. Oct. 31, 1796.

Johan Fredk. Wille	John Peter Sawyer
Charles Henry Ferdinand	Charles Fredk. Klana
Joachim Valentine Benthin	John Henry Schlotsman
Wm. Maufsin	Christopher Frederick Dietent
Fredk. Wm. Otto	Adam Charles Stichet
Johan Fortart	John Stichet
Christopher Hamermann	Michael Hutter
Charles Christ. Baxman	Charles Schaltser and wife
John Joderm Prit	John Prinfinger
Wm. Peter Parits	Christ. Fredk. Huna
David Johnn	Henry Schwatz and wife and 3 children
Zacharias Bricham	Joseph Dominick Millant
Frederick Christoph Brisehot	Andreas Zimdecker
John David Moeller	John Henry Homberg
John Barman	

Moritz Henry Koepper, wife & Henry Koenig
one child

Caleb Hathaway.

31st October, 1796.

[Endorsed:]

Captⁿ. Hathaway, with German Passengers from Hamburg. Oct. 31, 1796.

[List 422] A List of Passengers on board the Ship Enterprize from Hamburg, my Self Master, Viz. [Nov. 22. 1796.]

Francis Bruno	Joseph Dayor
Bernard Brant	Franz Dayor
Joseph Fiekert	M. Rouwer
Peter Dayor	

Philadelphia 22. Novbr^{re} 1796.

Thomas Norris.

[Endorsed:]

Captⁿ Tho^s Norris, with German Passengers from Hamburg. Nov. 22, 1796.

[List 423] List of Passengers p^r. Ship Columbia from Amsterdam, Capt. Reuben Mason. Feb. 12, 1797.

Godfrey Smith, American	Martin Wagenaar
George Neuman	Carl Gersing
Marianna Veryly, ditto	Margaretha Gersing
Anthon Knesius	Carolina Gersing
Eady Crown, ditto	Anthon Gersing

Philad^{ia} 12 Feb^r 1797.

Reuben Mason.

[Endorsed:]

Captⁿ Reuben Mason, with German Passengers from Amsterdam. 12 Feb. 1797.

[List 424] A List of Passengers on board the Ship Good Friends, John Smith, Master, from Hamburg, Viz. [Feb^y. 13, 1797.]

Ignace Lobez
Mr Geinly

Mr Gasse

Philadelphia Feb^y. 13th. 1797.

Jno. Smith.

[Endorsed:]

Capt John Smith, with German Passengers from Hamburg.
Feb. 13, 1797.

[List 425] A List of Passengers on board the Brig Peggy
from Amsterdam. Viz. [Feb. 15, 1797.]

Jacob Downe
Peter Couper

W^m Stock
John Preyra

Philad^a 15th Feb. 1797.

David Hardie.

[Endorsed:]

Capt^m David Harde with German Passengers from Am-
sterdam. Feb. 15, 1797.

[List 426] [Capt. Joseph Johnston with German Passen-
gers from Amsterdam. Feb. 24, 1797.]*

Lamberdus	}	Veldo
Susanna		
Hermanus	}	Schols
Catherina		
Johanes	}	Rees
Catherina		
Casper	}	Sauerland
Maria		
Engel	}	Nipman
Anna		
Peeter		
Johanna Schiling		
Jan	}	Schilling
Anna		
Wilhelmus	}	Rath
Maria		

Gerrit	}	Neukamp
Henrica		
Anna Rippe		
Jan	}	Coidou
Johanna		
Carel	}	Flaeg
Regina		
Henrica	}	Alterman
Sophia		
Peter Schurman		
Renier	}	Geener
Maria		
Otto Kuper		
Christian	}	Pinsel
Englia		

* Endorsement used as heading.

Nicolas	} During	Elisabeth Muller
Dorothea		Casper Cause
Geertruy	Appeldoorne	Wernart
Maria	} Moolekamp	Philipine
Elisabeth		Everhard Gerdorf
Catherina		Anna Vos

Philad^a 24th Feb. 1797.

Joseph Johnston.

[List 427] List of Passengers on board Brig^t Fair Hebe, Phinias Eldridge, Master, from Amsterdam. [16th March 1797.]

J. L. Winchins

J. Maria Sara Winchins

Philad^a 16th March, 1797.

Phin^s Eldridge.

[Endorsed:]

Captⁿ Phineas Edridge, with German Passengers from Amsterdam. 16th March 1797.

[List 428] List of Passengers on board the Ship America from Hamburg, David Hardie, Master. May 4, 1798.

John Hooffman of N. York	Miss Fabry, young lady from
Fridrich Montmolling, Phila-	Swisserland
delpia	Francis Sanday, from Swissland
Lewis Divernois, from Swisser-	Charles Gaurden D ^o .
land	John Ellice, Phila.
G. J. Farne, from Swisserland	Mathews Weever, d ^o
Francis Meissonin D ^o	

Philadelphia, May the 4th [1798].

David Hardie.

[Endorsed:]

List of German Passengers, arrived in the Ship America, David Hardie, Master. May 4th 1798.

[List 429] List of the German Passengers on board the Ship Pennsylvania, Dav^d Williamson, Master, from Hamburg. [August 31st 1798.]

Andreas Dotter	Johannes Fiscal
Margaretha Elhartin	Anna Maria D°
Fredrick Schwelger	Johannes Gassauer
Christian D°	Cathrina D°
Johan Henrick Neil	Maria D°
Carl Wilhelm Westpalen	Elizabeth D°
J. F. Sander	Peter D°
Sousanna Fietcherin	Daniel D°
Cathrina Franzin	Elizabeth Beckerin
Maria Eliz. D°	Johannes Groth
Maria D°	Maria Eliz. D°
Johannes Fein	Anna Maria D°
Daniel Lange	Anna Eliz. D°
Jacob Bonacker	Johan Jurgen D°
Henrich Reiter	Johannes D°
Susanna D°	Jacob Winter
Henrich D°	Maria Cath. D°
Frans Bargo	Anna Marg ^t Volmerin
Jacob Philips	Maria Cath. Kellerin
Elizabeth Philipsen	Elizabeth Richstein
Jacob Kelser	Johann Philip D°
Christian Jostedt	Philip Capann
Anna Maria Schneiderin	Cath. Eliz. D°
Joh. Henrich Jung	Joh. Nich ^s Schum
Anna Maria D°	G. C. Lachenmeyer
Jacob Benen	Joh. Bilderback
Elizabeth Berner	Sophia D°
Emericus D°	Johan Kepple
Maria Anna D°	Johann Peter Lach
Johan Wilhelm Berner	Maria Eliz. D°
Maria Catharina D°	Anna Maria Tresbachin
Bernhard Beigel	Cathrina D°
Maria Eliz. D°	Johan August Rothe
Jurgen Henrich D°	John G. Bissen
Maria Cath. Tresbachin	Johannes Lach
Anna Marg ^t D°	Andreas Somberty
Frans Schutt	—— in the Cabbin——
Cathrina D°	M ^r Philipson
Anna Maria D°	Miss D°
Mannes Lime	

I certify the within, & above is a true list of the German Passengers, on Board the Ship *Pennsylvania*, which I command. Chester 26th Aug 1798.

David Williamson.

[Endorsed:]

List of German Passengers arrived in the Ship *Pennsylvania*, David Williamson, Master, August 31st 1798.

[List 430] List of Passengers on board the Ship *Triton* from Bremen. Zacharias Spilcker, Master. [Oct. 31, 1798.]

Sebastian Gester
Nicolaus Hake

— Mumme

Philadelphia, Oct. 31, 1798.

Zach^s Spilcker.

[Endorsed:]

List of German Passengers, arrived in the Ship *Triton*. Zacharias Spilcker, Master. Nov^r 1st 1798.

[List 431] List of passengers on board the Brig *Pallas*, Henry Hutchinson, Master, from Hamburg. [Nov 1st 1798.]

Frederick Henning Stahl
Anthony Henry Podmann

Ferdinand Schmiedt
Christian Holm

Philadelphia, Novemb^r 1st 1798.

Henry Hutchison.

[Endorsed:]

List of German Passengers, arrived in the Brig *Pollas*, Henry Hutchinson. Nov^r 2^d 1798.

[List 432] Ship *Columbia*, Henry Lelar, Master. Dec 19, 1798.

Michael Gurts
Elias Kappeler
Gerrit Hahn
Samuel Guthle
Erhard Koller

Fried. Kaum
John Peter Friedriks
John Georg Wirth
John Fries
John H. Koll



Von Gottes Gnaden Wir Wolfgang
 Ernst Fürst zu Hsenburg und Bidingen 2c. 2c.
 Thun kund und fügen hiermit zu wissen, als bey Uns
Henric Gerhart Diener von Linsheim
Galindis

Unterthänigst nachgesuchet und gebetten *Ern und Die*
Leinige des Anpruchs womit *Dieselbe*
 Uns und der Graffschafft Hsenburg Verwanth, in Gnaden zu er-
 lassen, und gñidigt zu erlauben, außser unsern Landen zu ziehen,
 das Wir sothanem unterthänigsten Nachsuchen in Gnaden will-
 fahret haben; Thun solches auch Krafft dieses dergestalt und ab-
 so, daß ersaget *Henric Gerhart Diener samelt*
Linsheim

sich aus unsern Landen begeben, an einen andern Orth ziehen und
 sich daselbiten häußlich niederlassen möge. *Ubründlich* unser
 hierunter gedruckten Fürstlichen Secret Insiegell. *Signatum*
 Birstein den 13. May 1751.



Permit to emigrate, granted to Henry Gerhard Diener, May 13, 1751

John F. Mensing	Ant. Schade
John George Kocher	R. C. Kosterman
Ant. Engelhard	John Braschloss
Mich. Sensowke	Dan. Backer
Jacob Bender	Wm. Ten Katen

[Endorsed:]

List of German Passengers, arrived in the Ship Columbia, Henry Lelar, Master. Dec^r 19th 1798.

[List 433] List of Passengers on board the Ship Fair American from Hamburg. John C. Brevoor, Master. Oct 6, 1799.

Mr John T. Spies	CABIN PASSENGERS
Ms Johanna Peterman & 6 children	Carl Hopfeldt
Mr Wilhelm Muller	Louisa Kenberg
Widow J. G. Frank	Christian Winckler
Geo. Frank	Gustaf Heinrich Dalman
Johann Geo. Stolle	Gideon Hellwig
Elizabeth, Maria & Jacobina Troll	Johan Ludwig Eberhard
	Myndert Hinrich Brahms
	Johannes Frank

[Endorsed:]

List of German Passengers, arrived in the Ship Fair American, John C. Brevoos, Master. Oct^r 6th 1799.

[List 434] Names of the Passengers on Board the Boston Packet, Huling Cowperthwait, Master, from Hamburg. Oct. 17, 1799.

George Gotz & his wife	John Kurtz
Fred. Böckel & his wife	Martin Reif
George Vobell & his wife	Hen. Teyen
Wilhelm Smidt & his wife	Jacob Dantzebecker & his wife
David Gentech	—— Beck
Gott. Weidner	—— Beck
Joh. Wassermann	—— Beck
Hen. Beck	H. Musse

John Meyer

— Möller

Jos. Barthen

Joh. Guillich

Philad^a 17, October 1799.

Huling Cowperthwait.

[Endorsed:]

List of German Passengers, arrived in the Ship Boston Packet, Huling Cowperthwait, Master. Oct^r 17th 1799.

[List 435] List of Passengers on board the Brig Amiable Creole, Phinias Eldridge, Master, from Hamburg. Nov. 19, 1799.

Alloys Miller

Johann Daniel Muller

Christian Frederick Lange

Pierre Cenas

Casper Lange

Gasper Verdal

Sophia St. Emelia Lange

G. W. R. Hogerdorn

Christian Ludwk. Lange

[Endorsed:]

List of German Passengers, arrived in the Brig Amiable Creole, Phinias Eldrige, Master, Nov^r 19th 1799.

[List 436] Passengers in the Brig Amiable Matilda, Michael Burke, Master. [Undated.] *

Daniel Godlob Strabe

Jacob Schwartztrauber

Daniel Schwartztrauber

Johannes Dihring

[Endorsed:]

Brig Amiable Matilda, Captⁿ Michael Burk, from Hamburg, 4 passengers.

[List 437] [List of Passengers in the Ship Columbia from Amsterdam, Captⁿ. William Maley, 149 passengers.] † [Undated.]

* This list and five others that follow (Nos. 436-441), all undated, have been placed here, at the end of the eighteenth century, rather than with the year 1796, as was done in Vol. XVII of the *Pennsylvania Archives*, second series.

† Endorsement used as heading.

Hind. Jager	N ^{ro} 1	Arnold Muller	N ^{ro} 7
Catrina Jager		Bernadus von Kempen	
Gottlieb Jager		Alidar von Kempen	
Ferd. Jager		Elisabeta von Kempen	
Frantz Jager		Raegus von Kempen	
Wilhelmina Jager	N ^{ro} 2	Biniamin Schlieper	N ^{ro} 8
Fred. Wilh. Ibach		C. Hind. von Lehn	
Magdalena Ibach		Carl Ibach	
Tresia Ibach		C. Doretha Ibach	
Frantzsisca Ibach		Fredr. Dort Ibach	
Gottlieb Ibach	N ^{ro} 3	Carl Fred. Ibach	N ^{ro} 9
Ferdenand Ibach		Carl Lütters	
Giedion Ibach		C. Wilhilmina Lütters	
Justaf Ibach		Dorth. Lütters	
Biniamin Hütz		Wilhelmina Lütters	
Margreta Hütz	N ^{ro} 4	Jana Lütters	N ^{ro} 10
Hindraieta Hütz		Dort. Drucks	
Carlina Hütz		Wilhelm Hammes	
Joh. Peter Hütz		C. Margreta Hammes	
Carl Hütz		Abramina Hammes	
Ab ^{rm} Kornbusch	N ^{ro} 5	Gottlieb Hammes	N ^{ro} 11
Joh. Lindeman		C. W. Hammes	
Christian Jeger		Joh. Peter Hammes	
Danil Kühn		Ab ^{rm} Eicher	
Peter Bond		Johannes Hammes	
Ab ^{rm} Wolfers	N ^{ro} 6	Wilhelmina Hammes	N ^{ro} 12
Peter Horsberg		Carlina Hammes	
Adam Zeiseler		Lowisa Hammes	
Engel Tesche		Wilhelm Hammes	
Catrina Tesche		Ab ^{rm} Berger	
Helena Hasenclever	N ^{ro} 7	Arnold Crau	N ^{ro} 12
Peter Heller		Wilhelm Berteram	
Lodewig Estinghausen		Margreta Berteram	
Wilhelm Hemmerichs		Dort Berteram	
Johannes Mayweg		Joh. Hiersfeld	
Isack Mayweg	N ^{ro} 8	Catrina Marg. Hiersfeld	N ^{ro} 12
Wilhelm Mayweg		Gottlieb Kuhler	
Wilhelm Drucks		Andreas Wilhelm	
Jacob Henn		An. Catrina Wilhelm	
Johannes Bäcker		Elisabeta Wilhelm	

Cont'd

Johannes Wilhelm	} N ^{ro} 12
Margreta Schniter	
Arnold Schniter	
Ab ^{rm} Schniter	
Abraham Hohenholtz	} N ^{ro} 13
Margreta Hohenholtz	
Catrina Hohenholtz	
Ab ^{rm} Hohenholtz	
David Hohenholtz	
Hermann Frederichs	
Dort. Frederichs	} N ^{ro} 14
Ab ^{rm} Hütz	
Jacob Schneider	
Teodor Meymann	
Hans Lohmann	} N ^{ro} 15
Jürgen Mix	
Joh. Mechele	
Peter Klein	
Giedrut Klein	
Catrina Klein	
Wilhelmina Klein	
Luwisa Klein	
J. Peter Klein	
W. Bachleikirken	
J. H. von der Pohl	} N ^{ro} 16
Frantz Westhoff	
Frantzisca Westhoff	
A. Margreta Westhoff	
Geronimus Westhoff	} N ^{ro} 17
Wilhelm Westhoff	
Joh Peter Schmit	
Peter Halbach	
Gierdruth Halbach	} N ^{ro} 17
Helena Halbach	
Dort. Halbach	

Cont'd

Wilhelmina Halbach	} N ^{ro} 17
Gottlieb Halbach	
Peter J. Blumbach	
Ca. Margreta Blumbach	} N ^{ro} 18
Carl Blumbach	
Teodor Hodenbach	
Elisabeta Hodenbach	
Wilhelmina Hodenbach	} N ^{ro} 18
Ab ^{rm} Hodenbach	
Isack Hodenbach	
Jacob Hodenbach	
Biniamin Hodenbach	
Gottlieb Forhoff	
Georg Bauer	} American
Daniel Alte	
Docktour Straus	} N ^{ro} 19
Dort Bousmann	
Nelle Bornemann	
Isack Kullenberg	} N ^{ro} 20
Wilhelmina Kullenberg	
Johanna M. Herder	
Ab ^{rm} Frederichs	
Wilhelmina Frederichs	
Carl W. Frederichs	} N ^{ro} 21
Jacob Lingfelder	
Wilh. Bröckelmann	
Gierdruth Bröckelmann	
Wilhelmina Bröckelmann	} N ^{ro} 21
Ab ^{rm} Bröckelmann	
Wilhelm Bröckelmann	
Carl Bröckelmann	
Anna Catrina Schaff	} N ^{ro} 22
A. Marg. Schaff	
Barbera Lethar	

[List 438] A List of Passengers by the Ship Jean, Capt. Daniel McPherson, from Hamburg. [Undated.]

Nancy 103

	AGES		AGES
Adolph Hoofenagel	51	George d ^o	1½
Anna Maria, wife	46	Johannas Gordon	37
Anna Barbra	18	Anna Margreta, wife	34
Anna Sabina	16	Anna Margreta [d ^o]	13
Adolph Hoofenagel	13	Elizebath [d ^o]	11
Johannes d ^o	11	Lova [d ^o]	7
John Adam d ^o	8	Johannas [d ^o]	1½
Barbra Elizabeth	6	Johan Andreas Vernike	
Johannas Echart	45	Carol Christian Blume	
Elizabeth d ^o	44	Johan George Vrick	
Anna Sabina [d ^o]	20	Christian Lambe	
Schalota [d ^o]	18	Gotlib Ernst Graff	
Elizabeth [d ^o]	16	Johan Daniel Paulie	
Johannas [d ^o]	14	Hieronimus Nicolas Heilman	
Catrina [d ^o]	12	Carol Beulow his Lady & one son	
Conerada [d ^o]	6	Didrich Beulow & his Ladey	
Justus [d ^o]	5	M ^r Cyprian Willmer	
Daniel Stenger	40	Christian Nicolas Phemoler	
Anna Sophia, wife	35	Francies Mayerhoof	
Catrina d ^o	15	Peter Malow	
Johannas d ^o	13	Allexander Malow	
Daniel d ^o	9	M ^r Livingston, a citizen of New	
Fritz d ^o	5	York	

[Endorsed:]

Ship Jane from Hamburg, Captⁿ Daniel M^cPherson, 51 Passengers.

[List 439] List of Passengers Imported in Ship Nancy, W^m Wallace. [Undated.]

	AGES		AGES
Simon Ideling	27	John Peter	24
Jacob Stinebroff	24	Thomas Paulcher	27
Frederick Tryer	26	Jacob Lassaul	29
Lawrence Klyne	22	Christian Berkman	26
Gasper Hoofman	20	Michael Jacob	20
John Prince	28	John Bedsheller	23
Tobias Hackerman	36	Henry Mire	20

	AGES		AGES
Michael Shole, Sen ^r	63	Philip Trap	23
Michel Shole, Jun ^r	26	Peter Masmer	21
Christopher Mire	17	John Grossnickle	21
Anthony Englebert	27	Francis Hackerman	28
Hendrich Hemper	42	Michael Mire	29
Christian Switzer	20	Martin Mire	23
John Eyhault	39	Martin Springley	36
Hendrick Nikerick	32	George Shewler	30
Jacob Mire	27	Jacob Cloates	22
John Houselbeck	25	William Cerst	27
Nicholas Robertus	29	Philip Bens	27
George Painter	26	Casper Mans	20
John Mire	24	Michael Kemperly	26
George Machly	37	Jacob Beck	25
Aaron Housneck	43	Philip Kevell	27
Jacob Switzer	23	Jacob Frank	30
Nicholas Onas	38	Thomas Rush	20
Joseph Mire	25	John Howes	18
David Shydeaker	24	Jacob Adolph	19
Ulrich Shydeaker	20	Martin Snider	31
Hans Shydeaker	15	Andrew Ringer	17
Jeremiah Rhode	48	Mellcher Bulman	58
Matthias Leazer	24	Jacob Easterly	22
Andrew Kashly	15	John Kowler	16
George Roisler	39	John Kashneate	33
Jacob Reece	49	Jacob Pavelich	28
Matthew Reece	17	Martin Mire	15
John Meyminger	55	Johan Hitsellbeck	36
Michael Robb	16	In all 73	
Yust Terr	23	73 [men] 36.6 [women & chil-	
Philip Hiner	20	dren]	
Conrad Pletz	28		

[Endorsed:]

List of Palatines imported in Ship Nancy, W^m Wallace.

[List 440] [List of Passengers on Board the Ship Patsey Rutledge, who were in the Spinnhouse in Hamburg. Taken in comp^y with the Health Officer & Interpreter. Undated.] *

* Endorsement used as heading.

Mathias Reeper	Engel Mada Herman
Charles Erdman Arnt	Christina Gaul
John Jonica	Cath. Marg. Counish
A. Cath. Longloch	Cath. Marg. Trimbach
Fred. Albert Faiay	Margarite Eliz. Strum
Christian Adler	Eliz. Tamnach
Jens Jochan	Christina Sophia Eckosh
J. Geo. Fred. Hausler, convict	Corlina Sastra
Hance Casper Shoemaker, d ^o branded	A. Eliz. Miller
Jos. Godfrey Jorgins, convict, branded	Cath. Margaretha Wagner
Christ. Albert, 69 years old, branded	A. Carolina Simon
John Michael Stephen, convict, branded	Anna Laussin
Eliz. Shucks	A. Cath. Mayer
Cath. Marg. Joncan	Marg. Nelling
A. Eliz. Bowman	Cath. Marg. Miller
Eleonora Mayer	Maria Mannin
A. Marg. Erbst	A. Sophia Hamerin
A. Eliz. Hening	A. Cath. Maria Stocks
Cath. Eliz. Simon	Maria Buchin
Cath. Cornalia Smith	A. Marg. Kochin
Maria Eliz. Colinarr	Marg. Eliz. Reubin
Cath. Shultz	Anna Mayerin
	Eliz. Smith
	Dorothea Franzin
	Marg. Zimmerman
	Catherina Eliz. Meffs

[List 441] Passengers by Snow Industry, from Bremen.
Viz. [Undated.]

William Spickwall, man	} woman
Johanna Dinnee	
Anna Maria Holm	

Robert Miller, Master.

[Endorsed:]

Snow Industry, from Bremen, Captⁿ Robert Miller, 3 Passengers.

[List 442] List of passengers on board the Brig Juno, John Philip Albers, Master, from Bremen, Viz. [Feb^y 25th 1800.]

John Georg Selbert	Valentin Apple
Barbara Selbert, his wife	Margaretha Apple, his wife
Caspar Selbert } Adam Selbert }	Elisabeth Elgedin Catharine Kochin
children of the above	John Adam Fuss
Maria Selbert, sister of J. G. Selbert	

[Endorsed:]

List of German Passengers, arrived in the Brig Juno, John Philip Albers, Master, Feb^y 25th 1800.

[List 443] List of 16 German Redemptioners on board the Sc^r David L'Hommedieu from New York, who were passengers in the Brig Ocean, Capⁿ Markau, from Bremen for Philad^a. Wreckd on Long Island. Consignd to John Miller, Jun^r. March 27, 1800.

Henry Schlag	Jean Adam Handschuh, d ^o
Anne Marg ^t Schlag, his wife	Eliz ^a Handschuh, their daughter
Anne Marg. Schlag, daughter	Cath ^e Handschuh, idem
Anne Savine Schlag, idem	Guilm ^e Handschuh, Son
Mich ^l Schlag, Son	Mich ^l Jordan
Fred ^k Handschuh	Cath ^r Jordan, his wife
Marg ^t Handschuh, his wife	Valentine Khunrich
And ^w Handschuh, their son	Dorethe Khunrich

Philad^a 27 March 1800.

Jn^o Miller, Jr.

[Endorsed:]

List of German Passengers, arrived on the Brigantine Ocean, Beren Markau, Master, March 27th 1800.

[List 444] [List of German Passengers, arrived in the Ship Anna, Jan Jurgens, Master. Augst 19th 1800.] *

Joh. Diedr. Nenstiel, with wife & 4 children	Joach. Friedr. Krickel Joh. Andr. Maurer, with wife & 3 children
Andreas Nenstiel	Hinr. Muller
Joh. Andr. Mitz	

* Endorsement used as heading.

Carl Sam. Prentzel	Gottf ^d Schafer
Joh. Jac. Walter	Peter Linck
Joh. Andr. Schmidt	M. J. Ettenhofer
Franz Schachamayr	Joh. Jac. Weber
Joh. Valt. Unger	Joh. Marquard
Friedr. Dittmer	Friedr. Marquard
Joh. David Papst	Johann Seidel
J. G. D. Fiedler	Joh. Heinr. Weber
John Godfrey Daniel	Carl Friedr. Mercier
Marcus Jacob	Franz Adolph Wilke
Friedr. Krick	Joh. Hen. Schlotke
J. C. Hoffmann	Joh. Georg Gottf ^d Müller
Peter Hinr. Ottmer	Heinr. Georg Wagner
Pierre P. Ignou, with wife & 2 children	Carl Friedr. Wolm
C. T. Hannibal Sulter	Joh. Wilh. Walter
Gerh ^d . Hinr. Lange	Joh. H. Lienau
Joh. Ludw. Metsch	Christ. Muller
Moses Nathan	Christ. Ludw. Krieger
Abraham Isaac	Georg Krafft
Ernst Friedr. Schumann	Joh. Henr. Tieger
Jonas Isaac	Joh. Fried. Hohmann
Conrad Reuter	C. F. Krister
Conrad Weyl	Carl Schlimmer
Gottf ^d Fichtner, with wife and one child	Valentin Volkel
Rosina Senfen, with her child	Louis Volkel
Johann Christ. Weise	Gottf ^d M. Steckmar
Mart. E Gottf ^d Scheffler	J. L. Krinckhorn
Christ. Heinr. Kuch	J. G. Dolle
Johann. Ramm, with his wife and one child	Nathan Gerson
Joseph Reitzenbohn	J. H. Henning
Franz Spitzer	Christ. Vollmer
Jonas Heinemann, with his wife	Anna Dorothea Klockmann
Wilhelm Preppernau	Christ. Schultz
Johann Christ. Saltzmann	Joh. Henr. Lange
Carl Ludw. Czolbe	F. Gottl. Pflug
Joh. Fischer	Johann Pohl
Kauf ^m . Isaac Beyfusz	Heinr. Wilhelm Wilking
	Johann Jacob Welck
	Johann Jacob Halle
	Wolf Simon

Jette Mosen	Joh. Math. Reich
Salomon Jacob	Joh. Henr. Moller
Aron Abraham	Joh. Henr. Lapp
Georg P. Heiland, with wife and three children	Christ. Hülsmann
Joh. Christ. Petsch	Michael Pasch
Levy Hirsch	CABIN PASSENGERS
Heinr. Knorre	Mr. Louis David Girard
Joh. Casp. Kolbe	Mr. Joh. Henr. Lange
Fried. Aug ^t Schultz, with wife	Mr. Pierre Reaud
Joh. Fried Krahl	Mr. Joh. Carl Hecht.
Abrah. Hertz	

The above are the Passengers on board the Hamburg Ship Anna. Commanded by Captain Jurgens.

[List 445] List of Passengers in the Brig Tryphena, Thomas Arnold, Master, from Amsterdam. [Sept 30th 1800.]

Bap ^t Loro	Hendric van Henning, 5 yrs.
Mich. Lagni	Jan Schmidt, Sarah, 3 yrs.
J. B. Longenatto	Joh. Bayer
Lucca Messa	Christ ^{fer} Rumph, Sophia 3 y.
Ant ^o . Poggi	Doroth. Eisnin
B. Mulinari	Marth. Elis. Reistin
A. L. Lange	Wilhelm Wachterholt
P. J. Priesterback	Chris ⁿ . Brandin
Jacob Lessie	M. C. Salion
Ch. Korfes	Maria Leer
Hub. Radermacher	T. Van Wyngarde, Peter 6 y.
J. D. Suer Rich ^d	J. H. Crolus, Henry Fred ^k .
J. Mehelars	

Philad^a Sep^t 30th 1800.

Thomas Arnold.

[Endorsed:]

List of German Passengers, arrived in the Brig Tryphenia, Thomas Arnold, Master. Sept 30th 1800.

[List 446] Names of the Passengers on Board the Ship Diana, W^m Hess, Master, from Bremen. [Decbr 3^d 1800.]

Eimer Boerman & his wife Anna	Sophia Boerman, sister to Eimer
Catharina & Kichgy Boerman,	Boerman
children	

Philadelphia, Decbr 3^d 1800.W^m Hess.

[Endorsed:]

List of German Passengers, arrived in the Ship Diana, William Hess, Master. Nov^r 3^d 1800. [!][List 447] A List of Passengers on board the Brig Venus, from Hamburg, Ja^s Stevenson, Master. [July 3, 1801.]

Taylor White	Henry Keil
William Johnson	Godhart Jaseon & wife
Christian Wiett	

Philad^a July 3^d 1801.Ja^s Stevenson.

[Endorsed:]

List of German Passengers on Board Brig Venus, James Stephenson, Commander, from Hamburg. July 3^d 1801. 6 Passengers.

[List 448] List of Passengers on Board the Brig Delaware from Hamburg. July 11, 1801.

M ^r Stinefield	M ^r Mehia
M ^r Smith	Boy Christian Jones

German Passengers.

Phila^d July 11th 1801.Ja^s Dunphy.

[Endorsed:]

Brig Delaware from Hamburg. July 11, 1801.

[List 449] List of Passengers of the Ship New York of New York from Hambro, John Seaward, Master. Sept. 8, 1801.

M ^r Alexander Latouche	M ^r Joachim Green
M ^r Georg Erich	M ^r Friedrich Kiesling

Mr Peter Schmidt	Magdalena Schmitt
Heinr. Fortmann	Johan Schmitt
Pieter Sharp	Magdalena Schmitt
Georg Mecke	Johan Pezel
Friedrich Schumann	Anna Pezel
Matthias Kiehn	Johan Schmitt
Joh. Christ Lehmann	Catharina Schmitt
Georg Schuster	Johan Schmitt
Carl Schaaf	Daniel Spiess
Friedrich Becher	Maria Spiess
Maria Becher	Maria Spiess
Jacob Becher	Anna Spiess
Johan Becher	Johan Spiess
Alexander Weber	Johan Jost Spiess
Anna Weber	Wilhelm Spiess
Johann Messerschmidt	Jacob Schmitt
Conrad Müller	Catharina Schmitt
Conrad Weber	Maria Becher
Heinrich Rang	Maria Schmitt
Johan Rang	Joh. Christ Schmitt
Maria Rang	Anna Schmitt
Jost Rang	Catharina Schmitt
Johan Becker	Johannes Schmitt
Magdalena Becker	Peter Kollhagen
Mattheus Reuter	Friedrich Kleiss
Anna Reuter	

Philadelphia 8th Sept. 1801.

Jn^o. Seaward.

[Endorsed:]

List of German Passengers, arrived at the Port of Philad^a from Hamburg, in the Ship Newyork, Capⁿ. John Seaward. Sep^r. 8th 1801. 55 Passengers.

[List 450] Brig Express, Cap^t Garden, from Rotterdam. Sept. 19, 1801.

Hendrik Sann	George Sann
Johanna Sann	Johanna Sann
Johan Pieter Sann	Jacoba Sann
Barnendina Sann	Maria Sann
Adam Sann	Johanna Sann

[Endorsed:]

List of German Passengers, arrived in the Brig Express, Capⁿ Resolve Gardner, from Rotterdam. Sept^r 19th 1801. 10 Passengers.

[List 451] Passengers in the Brig Molly, Benj^m Huggins, from Hamburg.

George Frederick Miller,
wife Margaret & two children

30th Sept^r 1801, Philadelphia.

B. Huggins.

[List 452] Passengers Names on board the Ship Lavinia, Captⁿ Tristram Gardner, from Hamburg. [Sept. 30th 1801.]

Catharina Wiegand	Martin Föller
Johann Heinr. Fischer	Joh ⁿ Henrich Ungewickell
Christ ⁿ Phillip Beuschel	Gottlieb Boramann
Joh ⁿ Samuel Beech	Will ^m Mauber

Philad^a Sept 30th 1801.

T^m Gardner, Jun^r.

[Endorsed:]

List of German Passengers, arrived in the Ship Lavinia, Tristram Gardner, Master, from Hamburg, Sep^r 30, 1801. 8 Passengers.

[List 453] List of Passengers on board Der Biedermann. [Nov^r. 5th 1801.]

Joh. Willhelm Humel	} 1 trunk	Bouchardt Steimetz, 1 trunk
Anna Magaretha Humel		} 1 kit
Joh. Gotthardt Meyer, 1 trunk		H. C. D. Willhelm Graach, 1 kit

[Endorsed:]

List of German Passengers, arrived at the Port of Philad^a, Ship Bliderman, Capt. Bereson, from Hamburg. Nov^r. 5th 1801. 6 Passengers.

[List 454] [List of German Passengers, arrived in the Port

of Philad^a in the Brig Polly, Capⁿ Müller, from Hamburg.
March 8th 1802.] *

J. F. Leffler	5 feet 4 inch. high, brown complexion, black hair.
H. Rude	5 feet 6 inch. high, brown complexion, black hair.
J. C. Miller	5 feet 3 inch. high, fair complexion, dark hair.
C. D. Buchholz	5 feet 2 inch., fair complexion, gray hair.
Lewis Combe	5 feet 4, black hair, dark complexion.
NB. All Prussian measure.	

[List 455] List of the Passengers on Board the Ship Belvidere, John Dorson, Master, bound to Philadelphia from Amsterdam. Aug. 20, 1802.

NAMES OF PASSENGERS	PASSAGE MONEY	MONEY ADVANCED	TOTAL DEBT
Valentin King, 15 guineas at 12 gulden	fl.180	fl.34.5	fl.214.5 †
Johannes Erbt	180	22.5	202.5
Michael Kneisel	180	36.5	216.5
Conrad Kneisel	180	36.5	216.5
Margareta Mullerin	180	25	205
Jacob Jung	180	36	216
W ^m Juste	180	36.5	216.5
Philip Weber	180	37.5	217.5
Frantz Linde	180	32.5	212.5
Michael Schäffer	180	21.10	201.10
Johan Hasselbach	180	33.10	213.10
Andries Schäffer	180	20	200
George Jung	180	40	220
his wife	180	24	204
Jacob Hoks	180	34	214
Peter Linnekam	180	34.10	214.10
Wilhelm Heppel	180	32.10	212.10
Peter Fratemacher	180	31.10	211.10
Johan Bucher	180	16.8	196.8
his wife	180	16.8	196.8
Carolina Bucherin	180	16.8	196.8
Rebecca Bekkenbachin	180	35.10	215.10

* Endorsement used as heading.

† The passage money was figured in Dutch guilders or florins (fl.).

Belvidere 1802

113

NAMES OF PASSENGERS	PASSAGE	MONEY	TOTAL
	MONEY	ADVANCED	DEBT
Jacob Hasselbach	“ fl.180	fl.37.10	fl.217.10
Andries Flick	“ 180	33.10	213.10
Christian Acker	“ 180	33.10	213.10
Jacob Nell	“ 180	35.10	215.10
Margart Hasselbachin	“ 180	37.10	217.10
Catharina Hasselbachin	“ 180	37.10	217.10
Jacob Jung	“ 180	33.10	213.10
his wife	“ 180	23.10	203.10
Wilhelm Spies	“ 180	37.10	217.10
his wife	“ 180	23.10	203.10
Andreas Guttenberger	“ paid 144		
Nicol Held	“ 180		180
Wilhelm Stroch	“ 180	9.10	189.10
Bernard Krebs	“ 180	12.10	192.10
John Adam Rothenmilk	“ 180	35.10	215.10
Isaac Kalker	“ 180		180
Philip Sauer	“ 180	33.10	213.10
Clementz Smeltz	“ 180	39.10	219.10
Jacob Beckerbach	“ 180	35.10	215.10
George Romer	“ 180	33.10	213.10
Anton Schroder	“ 180	33.10	213.10
Joseph Völker	“ 180	35.10	215.10
Martin Eller	“ 180	9.	189.
Moses Wolf	“ 180	6.10	186.10
Salomon Joseph	“ 180	3.10	183.10
Henr. Pfeffer	“ 180	37.10	217.10
Joh. Trauts	“ paid 144		
Joh. Fried. Ulrich	“ 180	16.10	196.10
Joh. Bauseman	“ 180		180
Johanna Jonin	“ 180	12.6	198.6
Joseph Kusett, paid to the capt.	144		
Andr. Nase D° D°	144		
Christ Taarts	180		180
Philip Taarts	180		180
Johannes Krautman	180	33.10	213.10
Valentin Krautman	180	35.10	215.10
Joh. Lud. Renne paid fl.66	168		102
Johanna Manfrez	180		180
Wilhelmina Punnekach	180		180

NAMES OF PASSENGERS	PASSAGE	MONEY	TOTAL
	MONEY	ADVANCED	DEBT
Joh. Öllich	paid fl.144		
Fried. Ziegler	paid 144		
Hend. Burkhard	180		180
Wilhelm Harms	180	6.10	186.10
Died. Koch	180	3.18	183.18
Hend. Jacob	180	9.12	189.12
Fred. Adolf	180	9.10	189.10
Johannes Faust	180		180
Philip Thorter	180		180
Godfried Massenger	180		180
Joh. Carl Schadel	180	6	186
Hend. Otterste	180	6	186
Jacob Valet	180	6	186
Fried. Michte	180	6	186
Wilhelm Kreis	180		180
Adam Miller	180		180
Johan Duckhardt	180		180
Hend. Drister	180	14	194
Frans Tilbrey	180	16	196
A. Durheimer	not paid 144		
John Riebel (Newlander)	free		
his wife	paid 144		
	fl.14460	fl.1497.5	fl.14739.5

[Endorsed:]

List of German Passengers on board Ship Belvedere, John Dorson, Master, from Amsterdam, arrived at the Port of Philadelphia, August 20th 1802. 86 Passengers.

[List 456] List of Passengers who are still on the Urania.
[August 26th 1802.]

Andreas Totter	Johann Ziegeler
Anna Maria Totter, née Röhrig	Johann Ziegeler
Johann Adam Totter	Anna Margaretha Ziegeler
Christiana Totter	Catharina Ziegeler
Carolina Friderica Limbertin	Hinrich Walter
Catharina Weissmantel	Joseph Brand

A. & Ω.

Vorzeiger dieses, Joseph Eberhard
für den Vorzeiger
in der Regierung

ist ein Mit-Glied unserer nach der Richtschnur
des Göttlichen Worts Reformirten Religion /
massen solches von Ihn mit denen äusserlichen
Pflichten des Christenthums / aus welchen wir
nach der Liebe urtheilen / als / fleißiger Besu-
chung der Predigten / andächtiger Genießung
des heiligen Abendmahls / auch so viel wissend /
Christlich geführtem Lebens-Wandel bey uns
ist dargehan: Es werden demnach die Her-
ren Predigere und Vorstehere derer Kirchen /
denen dieses vorgezeiget wird / ersuchet / daß
Sie wollen geruhen / obbeschriebene / besagter
massen zu erkennen / und sofort unter ihrer Auf-
sicht zur Christlichen Gemeinschaft bey Ihnen
anzunehmen. Zumehrerer Versicherung ist ge-
genwärtiges **A T T E S T A T** mitgetheilet
worden.

Sich in Fürstlich
May 1727
H. Regierung
Hannover

Letter of Recommendation given to Joseph Eberhard, May 1, 1727

Sebastian Reinig	Johann Schüssler
Nicolaus Scheel	Margarat Elis. Schüssler, née Werner
Johann Georg Müller	Anna Barbara Schüssler
Johan Caspar Wenzell	Anna Martha Schüssler
Peter Selpert	T. G. Barthelemy
Rosina Selpert, née Roth	Barthel Schlag
Hanne Eva Selpert	Mariane Schlag, née Barthelemy
Jacob Selpert	Georg Friedrich Schlag
Johannes Hofmann	Johannes Schlag
Magdal. Hofmann, née Brückner	Johannes Kaufmann
Johann Georg Hofmann	Hinr. Kaufmann
Christina Hofmann	Conrad Euler
Anna Sabina Hofmann	Johannes Reinig
Jost Heinrich la Roche	Maria E. Reinig, née Maulinn
Anna Maria la Roche, née For- maldinn	Johann Adam Müller
Nicolaus la Roche	Anna Mar. Müller, née Kessler- inn
Johann Fritzius	Anna Maria Müller
Gertruda Fritzius, née Meinhar- dinn	Johann Müller
Johann Fritzius	Johann Röhrig
Conrad Fritzius	Anna Margar. Röhrig, née Birk- sin
Margaretha Fritzius	Jacob Euler
J. G. Fritzius	Michael Wirth
Eva Cath. Fritzius, née Jordan	Eva Wirth, née Künreich
Nicolaus Leibold	Catharina Wirth
Anna Cathar. Leibold née Hei- nicken	Adam Schmidt
Johann Georg Leibold	Margaretha Jarges, née Scheit
Elisabeth Zehnern	Catharina Müllerin
Catharina Zehnern, née Stein- bach	Anna Margaretha Mullerin
Elisabeth Zehnern	Jacob Müller
	Traugott Jarges

[Endorsed:]

List of German Passengers on Board the Brig *Urania*, Cap-
tain W^m. Geersen, from Bremen, arrived at the Port of Phila-
delphia, August 26th 1802. 71 Passengers.

[List 457] List of Passengers on B^d the Ship *Pennsylvania*
from Hamburg. Capt. Peter Yorke. Sept^r 7, 1802.

L. A. Hecksher	Lewis Snell
Fr. Berg	Mrs. Snell
Charles Seller	Lewis Snell, boy
John Muller	Johst Snell, boy
Henry Dornham	Anna Sophia Snell
Herman Machol	John Reamer
Jo ^s A. Manguzer	Mrs. Reamer
Peter von Metz	Henry, a boy
Philip Bloom	

Philadelphia Sept^r 7th 1802.

Peter Yorke.

[Endorsed:]

List of German Passengers, arrived at the Port of Philad^a in the Ship Pennsylvania from Hamburg, Peter Yorke, Master, Sept^r. 7th 1802. 17 Passengers.

[List 458] List of the Passengers in the Brig Maria, Cap^t David Hardie, Master, from Bremen to Philadelphia. Oct. 5, 1802.

[NAME AND OCCUPATION]	AGES	[NAME AND OCCUPATION]	AGES
Siemon Christian Bolze, barber	22	Zacharias Ullrich, none	52
John W. Friedr. Stedler, tailor	20	Gerhard Henry Burger, none	34
John Friedr. Wolleben, none	26	Christoph Teichmuller, farmer	20
Lorenz Spillner, none	18	Margaretha Zimmermann,	
Friedr. Lasch, none	15	none	18
Caspar Erb, farmer	19	John Henry Kerstenbrug, none	44
Elisabeth Fischer	41	Siemon Samhard *	
John Fischer, Sr. coachman	40	Amalia D ^o	
John G. Fischer, weaver	17	Henrich Samhard	
Catharina Fischer	11	Louise D ^o	
Cristian W. Fischer	2	Christ. Oppermann, tailor	45
Jacob Anspach, none	56	Cath. D ^o	26
Henrich Ehlers, farmer	25	Conrad D ^o	15
Andreas Eckhard, none	28	Elisabeth D ^o	13
John Willers, none	26	Maria D ^o	4
Daniel Wiedemann, none	26	Conrad Schaefer, butcher	31
John Henry Weitzel, none	18	Elisabeth D ^o	26
John Hanfling, farmer	45	Louise D ^o	5

* Paid their passage in full.

[NAME AND OCCUPATION]	AGES	[NAME AND OCCUPATION]	AGES
John Schaefer	2	Henry Schroeder, farmer	23
Charles Denecke, millright	47	John Danser, none	25
Elisabeth Denecke	48	John Andrew Baker, soap-	
Anna Martha D ^o	21	boiler	21
John Christoph, D ^o , millright	20	Joh. Burke, barber	33
Catharina D ^o	13	Gottfried Sailor, cooper	28
Henriette D ^o	11	Christopf Lud ^w Notnagel,	
Jacob Nuckell, farmer	40	shoemaker	19
Maria Cath. D ^o	14	Charlotte Elers	26
John Friedr. D ^o	13	George Schmith, tailor	46
Christian D ^o	7	Anne Cath. D ^o	32
John D ^o	4	Maria D ^o	13
Andreas Diederich, cooper	20	Johanne D ^o	5
William Schau, tailor	36	Elisabethe D ^o	1
Charles Guth, gardner	35	Henrich Kayser, gardner	45
Nicolaus Helmstead, none	26	John Begener, stonecutter	22
Adam Rodelsberger, turner	21	Henrich Nebeling, turner	45
Henry Heitgress, baker	20	Anne Cath. D ^o	47
John Andrew Holtz, none	45	Samuel D ^o	10
Friedr. Andrew Holtz	15		
Anthony Schmith, barber	19	CABIN PASSENGERS	
Albert Pisch, waiter	23	William Geisse	
Charles Schmith, barber	19	Frantz William Geisse	
Charles Peterson, waiter	21	Doctor C. Christ. Gerlach and	
Andrew Hister, none	23	wife Christine	

Philadelphia, October the 5th 1802.

David Hardie.

[Endorsed:]

List of German Passengers on Board Brigantine Maria, Captain David Hardie, from Bremen, arrived at the Port of Philadelphia, October 5th 1802. 81 Passengers.

[List 459] [List of German Passengers arrived at the Port of Philad^a in Ship Devotion, Captain W^m Waters, from Amsterdam. October 6th 1802.] *

Peter Orellig
Fredk. Brodbeck

Carl Theodor Breuning
Joh. Melch. Trimple

* Endorsement used as heading.

Joh. Jac. Schiser	Martin Engel
Joh. Schafer, his wife and child	Joh. Schnitzel
Christian Fred. Stanger & daughter	Jacob Brodbeck
Joh. Fred. Volck	Frantz Gittinger
Wilh. Weinel	John Mumm
Peter Traut	Jacob Dupuit
Walter Kewitz	Neck. Peters
Joh. Horn	Casper Graft
Daniel Toller	Wilch. Heinr. Scriba
Joh. Litzemberger	Heinr. Kleyn
Jac. Geissler	Joh. Beirt
Casp. Coenr. Ludwig	Fred ^k Martin Reis
Heinr. Dietz	Joh. Joah Wideling
Hein. Vinc. Ludwig	John Diet. Wideling
Andreas Zemba	Christian Hoffman
Martin Scham	Philip Chr. Greyder
Christian Schnitzel	John Gat. List
Christian Usenberg	Casper Hanch
Heinr. Bentz	Joh. Geo. Hickler
George Jos. Seil	George Leonh. Schaffer
Johs. Jas. Luckler	George David Hartman
Heinr. Israel	Frantz Schnitter
John Geo. Kuster	Jan Van Brink
John Balth. Werlin	Joh. Goft Arnold
Joh. Geo. Kler	Joh. Dav. Kaufman
John Tamlong	Turkis Hattelsman
Hernie Guntrum	Wilh. Hassel
Joh. Gott ^l Wils. Hunter	Georg Jacob Hassel
Georg Fred. Rachel	Joh. Jacob Winkebah
Joh. Chri. Brenner	Joh. Brukhafer
Heinr. Bortheld Bohr	Joh. Geo. Kellner
Phil. Jacob Wolsey	John Fred ^k Schober
Aug ^t Orth	Isaac Vorman
Adam Weiltz	Chr. Kum
Johann Michl Geisendorfer	Jacob Swever
George Mich ^l Lorentz	Geo. Heil
Joh. Berkenhauer	Jan. De Bert
George Adam Gentle	Philip Burke
Joh. Muller	Natye Alters
	Fred. Wilch. Kopper

Joh. Veil	Anna Laube
Peter Hargel & wife Maria	Jan Dirk Benjwort
Jacob Storm, wife & four child ^r .	Cath. Wohnfiedt
Medestus Schmidt & wife	Maria Aul
Joh. Georg Drufiled	Elizabeth Van Ahlen
Theobald Litchtemberger	Jacob Bul, his wife & three child ^r .
Andreas Simon	Susanna Van Busen
Jacob Weigand	P. Wilch. Krugman
Gottl. Glose	Elisa Grotlover
Albert Kergar	Christ ⁿ Flick
Benjamin Hahn	Benjamin Siloz
Joh. Heinr. Ott	Johndre Welzet
Jac. Fred. Henne	Philip Hassinger
Joh. Fred. Tranch	Franck Vellin
Joh. Euselin	Joh. Schiffeld
Isaac Wilch. Wolete	Jacob Stein
Fred Voght	Jos. Kuhns
Heinr. Meyr	Joh. Fred. Schick
Fred Wilch. Grosz	Francis Limtich
Georg Wilch. Lutze	Andreas Schreher
August Gerke	Adolf Katterfeld
Ulf. Stroemberg	Carl Ludw. Wischneske
Balth. Mallerchon	Leonh. Gunter
Nicola De Val	Martin Lanbe
Christian Haar	Jacob Mich
Anton Ternos	Wilh. Fager
Mathias Thomas	Jacob Gagel
Peter Noll, his wife & five child ^r .	Coenir Hoenig
Georg Rhan, his wife & five child ^r .	Joh. Berg
Cath. Ebelin & two children	Jacob Schwartz
Heinr. Schutter, his wife & four child ^r .	Jacob Becker
Nicolas Weinert, wife & two child ^r .	Fredk. Wilh. Seibald
Dorothea Neithman	Jacob Bauer
Ernestine Weinert	Jacob Hachstors
Agnes Konrin	Johannes Pfeau
Barbara Mackin	Jannett De Viz
Arthar Ebelin	Susanna Stein
	Peter L. Freidersdorf
	Martin Zink
	186 passengers

[List 460] Report of Alien Passengers on board the Hamburg Ship Juno, of which H. H. Wolters is Master, arrived at the Port of Philadelphia in the State of Pensilvania, on the 6 Day of Oct^b 1802, from Hamburg.

J. Breithaupt, aged 22 years, born in Saxony, merchant, middle sized, round face, blue eyes, common nose, dark brown hair.

Erich Tants, aged 30 years, born in Hanover, farmer, long and strong, fresh faced, blue eyes, sharp nose, yellow hair, well shaped otherwise.

Herm. H. Wolters.

[Endorsed:]

List of German Passengers, arrived in the Ship Juno, Capⁿ Herman H. Walter, from Hamburg, October 6th 1802. 2 Passengers.

[List 461] List of Passengers p^r the Ship Tom, Cap^t F. P. C. Permeir, Master, from Hamburg, arrived Oct. 12, 1802.

Johann Philip Schnell	Peter Moller & wife
Jacob Stacher & wife	Geo. Christian Burger & wife
Johan Schneider & wife	Anna Maria
Anna Elizabeth Baldt	Anna Martha & Johannes
Johannes Klippert & wife, did not come in the ship	Johan Henrich Grupe
Frederich Knuppel & Chris ⁿ Klippert	Anthoni Rath
C. Aeric Klippert	Anna Margareta Grosien
Henry Christ ⁿ Klippert	Johan Matheas Schneider
Johann Geo. Stertzing & wife and Jost Henrich, small child	Johan Henrich Schneider
Debus Baldt & wife & small child	Anna Catharina Schneider
Johannis Volckel and wife	Ludwig Schneider & wife
Maria Magdalena Schmidt	Elizabeth & Catharine
Elizabeth Becker	Johann Heinrich & Johannes
Samuel Hiller	Johan George Reymann
Johannes Gessener & wife	Johan Henrich Gessener & wife
Anne & Catharine Gessener	Johan Jost & Johann Henrich
Johann Henrich & Louisa	Johann Christ [Gessener]
Maria Elizabeth	Catharina & Christina
Johan Geo. & Johan Jost	Johann Jost Schnell & wife
	Anna Elizabeth [Schnell]
	Johann Jost Schneider & wife
	Elizabeth

Jost Henrich Henschell	Maria Elizabeth Schneider
Johann Conrad Ritter & wife	Dirck Gossen
Henrich Gotze & wife	David Thimm
Henrich & Wilhelm Gotze	Gerhard Wieler
Johann Geo. Hohmann	Johann Dridger
Philip, their son	Johann Gundelach
Johann Durfeldt	Johann Gotfried Bosse
Kasemir Hesse	Samuel Stob
Margaretta Schneider	Valtin Wahn

Making in the whole 87.

[Endorsed:]

List of German Passengers, arrived the Port of Philad^a in the Ship Tom, Capt. Francis Peter Christian Permer from Hamburg. October 12th 1802. 87 Passengers.

[List 462] List of Passengers p^r the Ship Jacob, Captⁿ John Moore, from Amsterdam, consigned to Wharton P. Lewis. Nov. 15, 1802.

Hartman Neeff	John Gottfred Geyer
George Chr. Wagely	John Adam Herer
George Lindberger	— Wiesenback
— Lowiery	— Wiesenback
Peter Endey	— Wiesenback
Joseph Thup	Dieteron Sommer
Jacob Urban Weyts	Wilhelmine Sommer
Henry Reuter	Jacob Fredrick Boehmer
John Meyer	Peter R. Olgaate
Caspar Zweigele	Gievan Gaeome Olgaate
William Klief	Martin Hartey
Jacob Scheibe	— Antoniede
H. Myer	Henry Jansen
Michael Harg	John Eckstein & wife
George Vitz	John Leder
Christian Kroh	John Peter Alls. Soltzer
Henry Christ. Martin	Anna L. Leinkuhl
Benjamin Terry	John Wolfgang Staal
Martin P. Wachter	Fred ^k Hellwig
John Henry Giese	John Fred ^k Steysemann

Jacob Fred ^k Meyer	Johanna de Neith
Charles Storll	John Henry Pohn
Herman Crul	Fred ^k Gessner
Mich ^l Meuliman	Chr. Emanuel Vogele
John Holler	Herman Runkhorst
August John	J. Eberhard Klymar
Samuel Booher & wife	Conrad Kramer
Antoni Ringold	G. Reyntzer
Joseph Mellman	Willhelmina van Gieler
Philip Mergether	Gertruit Everhauser
John Michael Sebald	Andrew Looman
Charles Bookenhagen	— Eller
Henry Myer	Jacob David
Mathias Toon	John Paul
Lona van Eonsonn	G. K. Gross
Henry Suchnitz	Anton K. Rook
John Buchmann	Anna Schelvieck
Matth ^s Lambrechts	Frantz Roier
Isaac Jacobs	William Melius
Hector Klein & wife	Philip Kuhner
John E. Sewening	George Fred ^k Pabst
Salomon Philip	Anthony Nagel
John Henry Pickel	Henry Toking
John Henry Schultz	Jacob Gresemeyer
Joseph Rune	Martin Ombony
Abraham Gometz Palyetso	Christ. Henry Denn
J. D. Daniel	F. C. Daneger
Henry Muller	Michael Stiezel
William Jansen	Frederick Myer
Niclaas Schipper	Philip Van Zypher and wife
Henry Batmann	B. Hamer
Maria F. Fick	Charles Lautiere
John Koch	Maria Iannphe Lautiere
Frederick Unguer	George Lauer
— Bergmann	— van Zurdiogh
August David Ehrick	Pierre Moutermann
Jacob Leeber	John Wolters
Frantz Joseph Dierchs	William Driesman
Johanna Steiner	Peter Zieserson
Gottlieb Snyder	Antonie Roemer

Teri Isaace	Frantz Burbarth
W. J. Lampas	Sebastian Herman
Paul Hoeflick	Carolina Scholtmann
John Zeitler	Naatge Kroon
Chas. Bachman	Jansey Nebling
R. F. Kniper	Chr. Nothengsieler
Jacob Backer	F. Raner
John Crey Runk	F. Leesenberg
Philip Toll	— Vandenburg
John Leander	George Schmoltz
John Decker	Peter Meng
Casper Ross	Paul Boysobo
Gerret Ross	George Dill
John Andrew Marlack	Henry Kurt
— Hemeleyk	Engelbrecht Schierbaum
J. G. Grievogel	G. F. Boyer
J. F. Grievogel	Cha ^s Clisore
Maria Holeman	W. Neotvogel
Mertje Koppe	Caroline Lukenberg

Total 161, one died.

John Moore.

[Endorsed:]

List of German Passengers, Arrived at the Port of Philadelphia, in Ship Jacob, John Moore, Commander, from Amsterdam. Philad^a November 17th 1802. 161 Passengers.

[List 463] List of Passengers on board the Brig Union, Jonas Warren, Master, from Hamburg. [November 22, 1802.]

John Dandelot	Moses Jacobs
Charles Weymann	James Wagner
Jacob Keller	

Philadelphia 22^d November 1802.

Jonas Warren.

[Endorsed:]

List of German Passengers, arrived on the Brig Union,

Capⁿ James Warren, from Hamburg, at the Port of Philad^a
November 22^d, 1802. 5 Passengers.

[List 464] List of Passengers on Board the Ship Traveller,
Captain George Billups, from Amsterdam. June 22, 1803.

Hans Adam Sallette	Martin Keller
Elisabeth Sallette	Eva Keller
Heinrich Sallette	Martin Keller
Anna Barbara Sallette	Helena Keller
Anna Maria Sallette	Henerich Keller
Elisabeth Sallette	Anna Maria Keller
Hans Adam Salate	Wernard Schop
Frederick Sallate	Anna Schop
Ursala Sallette	Christoph Schop, 11 y ^r
Dorcas Rude	Anna Schop, 8 y ^r
Elisabeth Rude	Johannes Weber
Friederick Rude	Hans Adam Weirtz
Dorus Rude	Margareth Weirtz
Johannes Rude, 12 y ^r	Heinrich Weirtz
Johann Jacob Rude, 10 y ^r	Heinrich Schop
Elisabeth Rude	Ursula Schop
Barbara Rude, 13 y ^r	Jacob Schop
Heinrich Rude	Hans Jacob Buser
Maria Rude	Barb. Buser
Rummeyer Reyenhouse	Johannes Rolle
Magdalena Reyenhouse	Jacob Rolle
Hans Jacob Tounnen	Jeronimus Rolle
Anna Tounnen	Ulrich Wagenaar
Martin Tounnen	Andreas Wagenaar
Trina Tounnen	Johannus Schude
Heinrich Lotze	Martin Buser *
Elisabeth Lotze	Martin Tucher *
Heinrich Lotze	Fredirick Tounner *
Friederich Moller	Heinrick Kreyeveller
Hans Jacob Reyginaas	Nicolaus Snyder
Barbara Reyginaas	Hans Jacob Kriller
Hans Jacob Reyginaas	Christian Hagelaar
Elisabeth Reygenaas, 13 y ^r	Fritz Rude
Trina Reygenaas, 12 y ^r	Barbara Weber
Christoffel Reyginaas, 9 y ^r	Heinrich Lutenecker *

Peter Sichmund, cook	F. Nestler
Chatarina Sichmund	Partricius Abt Sager
Johann Sichmund	Philip Krum
Carl Henristo	Nicolaus Klyn
Garret Hienrich Teyle	Everen Degenfield
Johann Martin Eitel	Georg Baner
Barend Brunder	Georg Reichmann
Christ Fried. Bozito	Geirts Lieve Borts
Johann Stortz	Joh. F. Philipson
Philip Heird	J. Ch. Gerkels
Joh Fr. Bach	C. F. Schusler
Fried. Becker	Johanna Jacoba Lindrot
Carl Jacob Beinarde	Peter Christiaan
T. M. Betist	Fr. Glockner
Philip Heterish	Joh. Th. Zunein
Barand Minne	Joh. And. Kliberg
Joh. Jac. Theimser	Joseph Stop
F. L. Reineke	Gerret Krugh
Joh. Carl Crombholts *	Barthold Laar
G. L. Schelfer	Jacob Heyberger
Rud. Reidbrock	Jacob Harsel & his Wife & two Children
Joh. W. Kleist	Johann Anton Schreuder
Casper Heintzler	Johanne Bursch
Laurentz Kirteling	Johannes Martins
Frants Joseph Bince	Engeline Gesine Brouver
Joh. Christ. Ehrenfreid Locknill	Williem Roelof Brouver
Frants Pott	Nancy Barlles
Cath. Pott	
Joh. Fry	

Memorandum:

The five Passengers in the foregoing List marked thus * did not come on board the Ship.

George Billups.

[Endorsed:]

List of German Passengers who arrived at the Port of Philad^a in the Ship Traveler, Capⁿ George Billups, from Amsterdam. June 22^d 1803. 137 Passengers.

[List 465] List of the Passengers on Board the Ship Charlotte, Whereof Thomas Horton is Master, from Hamburg, Sept^r 5, 1803.

CABIN PASSENGERS

Adam Drocker
 Johannes Glaucer, wife and two
 children

STEERAGE PASSENGERS

Ludwig Harpell, wife and five
 children
 Frederick Harpell, wife and four
 children
 George Frittz, wife and one child
 Peter Smith
 Frederick Seller
 Christian Estricker, wife and
 four children
 Christian Raw
 John Burkolt
 Conrad Wilpley
 Alias Danhaur
 Christian Keane
 George Cook and wife
 Martin Wilpley
 Christian Wilpley
 George Neysinger
 George Simberman
 George Rickell
 Jacob Wiker
 Peter Hartline
 Adam Laybolt
 Johannes Bandele
 Johan Riley
 Godleip Schwarts
 Matthews Prizer
 Hendrick Bender, wife and one
 child
 Conrad Cabell
 Wilhelm Mardoff
 George Striker

George Dippele
 Wilhelm Banghirt
 Henry Jordan
 Christopher Koffman
 John Wilt
 Jacob Nestle
 Jacob Poorbalt
 Christian Poorbalt
 Christopher Princekoffer
 Jacob Shine
 Christian Koffman
 Wilhelm Woolf
 Johan Estricker
 Frederick Rickell
 Frederick Cunsman
 Martin Fullbrake
 Conrad Blank
 Bernard Horgg
 Gabriel Englehart
 Peter Hausenbeck
 Johan Harm
 Tobias Swink
 Christopher Apell
 Charles Straup
 Martin Jacobson
 Peter Byder
 Johan Peterson
 Frederick Keppell
 John Rockholt
 Henry Lavenfort, wife and two
 children
 Christian Gaadyard
 John Danhaur
 Johan Riddle
 Christian Vandell and
 Jacob Poies, wife and three chil-
 dren
 Ninety Six Passengers

[Endorsed:]

List of German Passengers, arrived at the Port of Philad^a,

in Ship Charlotte, Tho^s Horton, Commander, from Ham-
burgh, Sept^r 5th 1803. 102 Passengers.

[List 466] List of the Passengers on board the Ship Fortune,
Caleb Earl, master, from Hamburg. Sept. 8, 1803.

- | | | | |
|------------------|---|----|---|
| N ^o 1 | Joh ⁿ . Heinr. Fried.
Thym | 21 | Arnold Hesse
Maria Margaretha, his
wife |
| 2 | Jacob Kohl | | Eberhard |
| 3 | Joh ⁿ . Benj ⁿ Zeibig | | Christoph |
| 4 | Joh ⁿ Christ ⁿ Danicke | | Catharina |
| 5 | Joseph Niwatel | | Johannes |
| 6 | Fried ^k Tierking | | |
| 7 | Joh ⁿ . And. Carpo | 22 | Adam Seip |
| 8 | Christian Kuntz | | Jacobine do, his wife |
| 9 | Hans Gath | | Joh ⁿ Fried ^k |
| 10 | Elias Hertz | | Albertus |
| 11 | Johannes Seip | 23 | Leopold Rudolph |
| | Anna Catharina do, his
wife | | Anna Catharina, his wife |
| | Anna Catharina do | | Anna Elisabeth |
| | Johannes do | | Caspar |
| | Johann Peter do | | Anna Maria |
| | children | | Maria Catharina |
| 12 | John George Bohm | 24 | Jacob Friesen |
| | Margaretha C. Seipen,
do, his wife | 25 | Johannes Gerke |
| | Joh ⁿ . Peter, his son | | Anna Maria, née Bunk-
erdren, his wife |
| 13 | Johann Vulgarn | | Maria Gertrut |
| 14 | Leopold Muller | | Anna Maria |
| 15 | Ellinger Motig | | Johannes |
| 16 | Franz Konig | | Marianne |
| 18 | Peter Muller | 26 | George Ludwig Althaus |
| | Anna Catharina, his wife | | Christina, his wife with
one child |
| | Martha Wilhel-
mina | 27 | George W ^m . Reimschnei-
der |
| | George | 28 | Maria Schutter |
| 19 | Heinr. Conrd. Her ⁿ .
Schrader | | Elizabeth Schutter |
| 20 | Joh ⁿ . Christ ⁿ . Wilh ⁿ .
Jager | | two sisters |
| | | 30 | Just. Heinr. Holding-
hausen |

- | | | | |
|----|--|----|---|
| | George, do., his son | | Catharina, his wife |
| 32 | George And ^r . Steidel-
muller | 50 | Johannes Debes
Rosina, his wife |
| 33 | Carl Baumgarten | | Freiderica |
| 34 | Christian Hinze | | George Heinrich |
| 35 | Friedrich Kuntze | | Maria Catharine |
| 36 | Johannes Wetter | | children |
| 37 | Jacobus Han
Maria Gertrude, née
Gerke
Mathias Han
Anna Catharina Han | 51 | Joh ⁿ . Jurg ⁿ . Weber
Maria Elisabeth, his wife
Maria Magdalene
Johan Jurgen
Wilh. Christian |
| | children | | children |
| 38 | Joachim Heinr. Maack | 52 | Elias Kirschtein
Catharina Sneider, his
bride |
| 39 | Gottlieb Nitscko | 53 | Jost Berchelbach
Christina Imhofin, his
bride |
| 41 | Fried ^k . Hupfenstiel
Maria Elisabet, his wife
Johann Jost, their son | 54 | Ludwig Richstein |
| 42 | Joh ⁿ Kraff Goebels
Magdalena, his wife | 55 | Heinr Kramer
Maria Gert ^{de} Webern,
his bride |
| 43 | Johannes Franck
Magdalena, his wife | 56 | Jurgen Kessler |
| 44 | Hinrich Bode
Louise, his wife | 57 | Joh ⁿ Philip Lange
Maria Gertrude, his
mother |
| 45 | Joh ⁿ Hinr. Franck
Louise
Joh ⁿ Ludwig
Maria Elizabeth | 58 | Johannes Martin
Anna Elis ^h Schmidtin, his
bride |
| | children | 59 | Joh ⁿ . Jost Roth
Louise Rodepiller, his
wife
John Hinrich
Ludwig
Fritz
Herman |
| 46 | Joh ⁿ Hinr. Frank
Catharina, his wife | | children |
| 47 | Jurgen Schneider
Gerdruth, his wife
Jacob
Johannes
Anna Elisabeth
Catharina | 60 | Joh ⁿ . Jost. Rodepiller
Catharina, his wife
Maria Elisa
Anna Elise |
| | children | | children |
| 48 | Louise Schneidern
Anna Margaretha, her
sister | | |
| 49 | Joh ⁿ . Willh ^m . Roth | | |

- | | | | | |
|----|--|--------------------------------------|---|------------------|
| 61 | Magdalena Weilin
Jacob Weil, her brother | Ludwig
Johannes
Anna Catharina | }
}
} | |
| 62 | Hinrich Boden | | | children |
| 63 | Hinrich Blumenstiel | | | |
| 64 | Joh ⁿ . George Afterbach | 76 | Joh. George Bremer
Maria Elisa, his wife | |
| 65 | Joh ⁿ . Dan ^l . Eckel | | Joh ⁿ . Peter
Joh. George
Anna Elisa
Anna Maria | }
}
} |
| 66 | Johannes Weiss
Christina, his wife | | | children |
| 67 | Joh Chris ^t Weber | 77 | Gertrud Jacobs
Matthias Jacobs | }
} |
| 68 | Fried ^k Messerschmidt
Maria Elisa, his wife
Maria Elisa, his daughter | | | brother & sister |
| 69 | Jer ^s . Messerschmidt
Johannes
Joh Hinrich | 78 | Johannes Rischstein
Louise, his wife
Catharina Elisa | }
}
} |
| | | | Joh ⁿ . Jacob
Johannes
Christiana
Joh ⁿ . Jost | }
}
} |
| 70 | Carle Buck
Anna Maria Buckin
T. Weber, a child
Wilhel ^{ne} Buckin | | | children |
| 71 | Ludwig Schmidt
Bernhardt
Joh ⁿ . Christ ⁿ .
Johannes
Anna Maria Elisa
Dorothea | 79 | Catharina Elisa Dies-
bach
Anna Elisa Diesbach,
her child | }
}
} |
| | | | | children |
| | | | | brother & sister |
| | | | | his brothers |
| | | | | his sisters |
| 72 | Joh ⁿ . Dan ^l . Pfeiffer | 80 | Anna Elisab. Groth
Jacob Spies, a child | |
| 73 | Wilhelm Saure
Anna Catharine, his wife
his children:
Henrietta Friderica
Anna Maria
Elisabeth | 81 | Peter Otto
Cath. Elisa Frarikin, his
bride | |
| 74 | Joh ⁿ . Lud ^w . Bremer
Maria Cath ^{na} , his wife
Catharina Elisa
Catharina
Joh. Ludwig
Anna Elisa | 82 | Michel Berger
Sybilla, his wife
Conrad
Anna Maria | }
}
} |
| | | | | children |
| 75 | Joh. Hinr. Schmidt
Catharina, his wife | 83 | Joh. Gottlieb Schlichte-
weg | |
| | | 84 | Victor de Ville
Elizabeth, his wife | |
| | | 84 | Joh ⁿ . Gottf ^d Newmann | |
| | | 86 | Joh. Conr ^d . Schaul | |
| | | 87 | François Serrurier | |
| | | 88 | Johan Junkhaus | |

[Endorsed:]

List of German Passengers, Arrived in Ship Fortuna, Caleb Earl, Master, from Hamburgh, at the Port of Philadelphia. September 8th 1803. 202 Passengers.

[List 467] Names of Passengers who arrived here with the Brigg Urania, Captⁿ Wilh^m. Geersen, from Bremen.* Oct. 3, 1803.

Hermann Sammler, with 2 children	Johann Daniel Born
Mathias Zacharias	Casp ^r Lorenz, with wife & 3 children
Johann Georg Kraul	Joseph Bubeck, with wife & 4 children
Johann Jost Feyring	Dorothea Ulrich, with 3 children
Reinhard Drescher	
Catharina Jungerin	

[Endorsed:]

List of German Passengers, arrived at the Port of Philad^a, W^m Geersen, Commander, from Bremen, in the Brig Urania, October 3^d 1803. 24 Passengers.

[List 468] A List of Cabin Passengers on Board Ship Canton, Thos. Wills, Master, from Amsterdam. October 7, 1803.

M ^r Prediger & sister	G ^o Rap
M ^{rs} Prediger, wife	C. Muller
M ^r Schryver	G ^o Myer
M ^r Everts & 2 servants	C. Walker
M ^r Teleken & servant	F. Walker
M ^r Pletts & wife	J. Smith
M ^r Boon	F. Ely
M ^r Van Enst & clark	— Jasper
M ^r Beeresteen	Jon. Rap
M ^r Roberts & 2 little bros.	Mr. Prediger's man
P. F. C. Haller	Black Gridle

Philad^{ia} 7, October 1803.

Thos. Wills.

* The heading, which is in German, in the original, reads: "Nahmen der Passagiere welche mit der Brigg Urania, Capt. Wilh^m Geerson, von Bremen, alhier angekommen."

[Endorsed:]

A List of Passengers on Board Ship Canton, Captain Tho^s ^ Wills, from Amsterdam, arrived in Port of Philad^a October 7, 1803. 30 Passengers.

[List 469] [List of German Passengers arrived at the Port of Philad^a, Nathaniel Ray, Cap^t, from Amsterdam, Ship Commerce, Oct^r. 9th 1803. 235 Passengers] *

We, the undersigned, I, Nathan Ray, Captain of the Ship Commerce, on the one part, and we passengers on the other part, accept and obligate ourselves hereby as persons of honor.

On the first part, We passengers, in order to undertake our voyage hence to Philadelphia in North America with the above-mentioned Captain Nathanael Ray, are obligated to behave ourselves quietly and as good passengers during the voyage, and to be fully satisfied with the food below specified, agreed upon between the Captain and ourselves, and as regard water and further provisions, to comply with regulations the Captain shall find necessary, in view of contrary winds and the requirements of a long voyage.

In the second place we agree to pay our passage with the following stipulations:

Those who are in position to settle (for the passage money) in Amsterdam, to pay for one person whether man or woman,

(Children under 4 years old being free)

From 4 to under 14 years six and one-half guineas;

From 14 years and older thirteen guineas.

Those who cannot settle here but will settle in America, to pay

(Children under 4 years being free)

From 4 to under 14 years seven and one-half guineas;

From 14 years and older fifteen guineas.

Those who pay their passage in America shall be bound to produce it within 10 days. No passenger shall be allowed to leave the ship in America without knowledge of the Captain, especially such as have not yet settled for their passage. If one of the passengers dies on the voyage, the family of such a person shall be obligated to settle for his passage, if he dies beyond the middle point of the voyage hence. But if he dies on

* Endorsement used as heading.

this side of the middle point the loss shall be to the account of the Captain.

On the other part, I, Captain Nath. Ray, obligate myself to convey faithfully the undersigned passengers to Philadelphia in North America, if God grants a prosperous voyage, to furnish them with the necessary conveniences on the ship, and further to provide the food hereinbelow specified. For this conveyance the above-mentioned passage money must be paid to me. Distribution shall be made daily among these passengers, to wit, to one full passage, (a half passage in proportion, and for children nothing) :

Sunday. A pound of beef with barley.

Monday. A pound of flour, and a pound of butter good for the whole week.

Tuesday. A half-pound of bacon, cooked with peas.

Wednesday. A pound of flour.

Thursday. A pound of beef with potatoes.

Friday. One half-pound of rice.

Saturday. Peas, a pound of cheese and six pounds of bread for the whole week, and one half-pound of bacon.

A quart of beer and a quart of water per day. Vinegar also is to be taken along on the ship, not only to keep the same clean, in order to insure good and fresh air, but also for the refreshment of the passengers.

Since beer sours during the voyage and is very harmful to the health of passengers, only enough beer for a part of the voyage will be taken along, and when this is gone a double portion of water will be given. Half of the water will be supplied for cooking. Each morning a small glass of Holland gin * and each week now and then some vinegar.

We promise to fulfill all the above-mentioned and to this end bind our persons and property as of right.

Done at Amsterdam the 179.

Heinrich Botzin	Elisab. (X) Hunsinger
Matis Gissi, and wife	Margred Hunziger
Hans Jakob Gissi	Durs Rudy, and wife
Danjel Wagner, and wife	Jakob Rudy
Johannes Hunziger, and wife	Anna (X) Ruthe

* Called by its French name "Genever = *genièvre*, from the Latin *juniperus*.

Durs Rudy	Christen Mützenberg, & wife
Jacob Wäber and wife	Catharina (×) Mützenberg
Jacob Wäber	Johannes (×) Binger, & wife
Johannes Wäber	Maria (×) Binger
Christian Wäber	Johannes (×) Binger
Marya Wäber	Conrad (×) Binger
Daniel Hofman, and wife	Hans Jacob (×) Binger
Anna Hofman	Hans Ulrich (×) Binger
Elisabet Hofman	Christian (×) Binger
Daniel Hofman	Wernhar Spitteler
Heinrich Graff and his wife	Bernard Herges
Elisabetha Graff	Michael Käufer, & wife
Anna Barbara Graff	Andreas Bernhard, & wife
Hans Jacob (×) Muller	Jacob (×) Bernhard
Ana Maria (×) Muller	Johan Joseph Harriges
Heinerich Mangold, and wife	Ulrich Schmidt
Heinrich (×) Mangold	Hans Bessener, and wife
Hans Gass, and wife	Fried. (×) Bessener
Hans Jacob Gass	Matthes (×) Bessener
Cathrina (×) Schop	Hans (×) Bessener
Anna (×) Gas	Hans Ulrich (×) Ishe, & wife
Martin (×) Mathery	Hans Ulrich (×) Ishe, & wife
Jacob Böchin	Johanes Ischü
Jacob Marttin	Hans Jacob Ischi
Heinrich Marttin	Maria (×) Iche
Jacob Hoch	Frederich (×) Iche
Adam Bärli	Paul Carl Hen, & wife
Benedict (×) Berger, and wife	Catrina (×) Sweitzer
Ann Maria (×) Gass, stepchild of Berger	Bernhart Schweitzer
Barbara (×) Berger	Adam Tshudi, & wife
Elisabeth (×) Berger	Hans Georg (×) Thomme
Hans Jacob Gass	Johannes (×) Thomme
Anton Baermann	Elisabeth (×) Thomme
Hans Jacob Grinder	Anna (×) Thomme
Hans Jörik Gass	Samuel Gerster & wife
Hans Jacob Gruber, & wife	Johanes Gerster
Marti Gruber	Adam Schaub & wife
Anna Maria Gruber	Hans Jacob (×) Schaub
Elisabeth (×) Gruber	Barbara (×) Schaub
Anna (×) Gruber	Anna (×) Schaub
	Martin (×) Schaub

Johans Schopp	Niedarth Speck
Hans Jurge (×) Hasseler	Katrin Speckin
Anna (×) Sehn	Nicolaus Kuhlenkampff
Hans Jacob Fribuger, & wife	Nicolaus Kuhlenkampff
Johannes (×) Freiburger	Lorrens Salade
Hans Jacob (×) Freiburger	Aric Hal [Holl]
Jacob Schaffner	Carl Heuche
Heinrich (×) Rüthi, & wife	Georg Adam Klaudt
Anna Rudy	Georg Reidt
Johannes (×) Ruthi	Georg Phillip Euler
Johannes Egger	Johann Hein
Jacob Andereg, & wife	Georg Heinrich Runckel
Magdalene Hohl, stepda. of Jacob Andereg	Conrad Bingemann
Georg Benedict Kienzle	John Nicolaus (×) Keuffer
Michael Glass	Franz (×) Noffeneyer, & wife
Johannes (×) Riet	Barbara (×) Noffeneyer
Johann Rosenstellner	Magdalena (×) Noffeneyer
Joh. Andreas Beck	Egbert Dursch and wife
Peter Kroneburger	Philipp Wiedemann
Michael Walsch	Lanard Wiedmann
Adam Bernhard	Antoine Jacheld
Catharina Bernhardin	Joseph Greenond
Adam Briegel	J. H. Koesteyn, & wife
Peter Rees	Johann David Deeg
Philip Heinrich Blum, and wife	Gutman Liber
Nikolaus Mang	Peter Siebold
Johan Gurg Petri	Johann Christoph ^r Gottlieb Schleich
Friederich (×) Burghoff	Dafid Gidaud
Friderich Burckhardt	Jacob Eggart
Daniel Anspach	Georg Friderich Schäufole
Johann Georg Brauch	Georg Friedrich Diem
Philip Jacob (×) Bauer, & wife	Joh. Georg Weimann
Friedrich Kramlich	Carl Haermbstaedt
Jacobina (×) Muller	Dhomas Walter
Anna Maria (×) Schmeltzer	Franz Stumm
Jacob Meyer	Fillab Majer
Deimel Burgesser	Johan Lindestiegel
Johannies Speck	Philip (×) Stoppel
	Conrad Lampe

Lucas Eggermann
Johann Jacob Wagner

Andreas Kretz
Johan Henrych Rickers

I certify, that Captain Nathⁿ Ray of the Ship Commerce from Amsterdam has entered 235, Two hundred thirty five, Passengers in my Office, October 9th 1803.

W^m Allen, Collector of Head money,
City of Philadelphia, Lewis Farmer Esq^r, Register
of German Passengers

[List 470] List of Passengers on board the Ship Favourite, John Alfton, Master, from Amsterdam. Nov. 15, 1803.

Jacob de Harts Becket
Blassius Slekmeyer, and wife
Joseph Bible
Johannes Schlorser
B. Hummel, and wife
Joseph & Maria Hummell, mi-
nors
Francis Wessells
Maria Landman
Carl Fred. Erdman
Peter Boekhoart
Gerrit A. Lenden
Johannes Streignagle
Jacob Hannig
Jan Plankman
Dirk Pompies
Braun Hieman
Marus Kolen
Johan George Huisman
Joseph Pomplier
Christiana Spier
Joseph Brocheck
Jacob Luts
Wilhelm Hulsenberg
Anth^y Herbold
Fred Lafava
Aaron Philips

Michael HERNs
Ludoff Otte
B. Dolman
Henrick Pothoff
Christiana Salveyler
Barend Beerends
Jacob Moses
Jacob Epsteiner
Pieter Groenwood
Jan Barner, and wife
C. Sauten
Joh. Gerh. Sauten
Barend Everet
Jan Jacob Dobler
Joh. George Eberlein
Senf Mois. Schiff
Kaufman Isaac Bayje
Joseph Robeson
Jacoba Lobe
Magdalen Reiter
Anna Elisab. Trock
Christian Corneleise
Jacob Van Achten
Jan Hendrick Keuberen
Jan Land
Johannes S. Smitt
John Jurel [?]

John George Girke	M. Warnick
M. A. Welnagle	Hend. Kraamer
Coenra ^d Sorbel Broun	Jacob Kuntrell
Peter Flaning	Wm. Fred. Hink
Carl Ehlers	Johan Scheligs
— Schumman, girl	Johannes Kuller, and wife
Johanna Schnap	Rosina W. Kuller
Piper Seel	Johanna Kuller
Wilhelmina Bos	Philipina Kuller
Cath. Hive	George Scholder, and wife
Conraad Kehl	John Scholder
Johan Jacob Schedel	George Scholder
Johan C. Kunso	Eva Scholder
Philip S. Jurken	Andrew Scholder
Henry Richman	Jacob Wirtman
G. Berg	Frederik Gutman
Hend. de Jong	Nic. van Morvont
Isaac Walter	Cath. Ertel
John Van Mausorn	Barb. Ertel
B. Vinden Becht	Fred Ertel
Fred Boene	Jacob Ertel
John C. Kerber	George A. Doll
John Pieterse	Lamb Koener
Maria Weithard	Hend. Williams
John Wilh. Keldwick	Roger Toutenhoofd, and wife
John Renit	Magdel. Toutenhoofd
Maria de Lernn	Cath. Toutenhoofd
Usher Poplak	Joh. Dubrommer
A. Wolf	Otto Van Wingaarde
Janna Kagee	H. Better
John Priester, and wife	Grutge Van Tellage
Wilhelm H. Priester	S. L. Couteret
Jacob Priester	Dort Hoffman
Maria C. Priester	Jan Magel Fet
Ehric Winter	Eva Sebina Fet
H. Homberg, and wife	Johanette Fet
H. Homberg	John Peter Fet
A. Homberg	Johanna Fet
Maria N. Regnier	Margretta Fet
Jacob Gaiman, and wife	Catharina Fet
Engel Raddemaus	Ludwick Leiner

} minors

} minors

Anthony Fetts
Philip Ulmer

Jacob Diehl
Van der Namen
Elizabeth de Young
Rosetta de Young
Dr. Hoffman

CABIN PASSENGERS

Frederick Dorn
John Hamman

Philadelphia the 15th of November 1803.

John Alftan.

[Endorsed:]

List of German Passengers, arrived at the Port of Philad^a, John Alften, Cap^t, from Amsterdam, Ship Favorite, Nov^r 15th 1803. 153 Passengers.

[List 471] List of the Passengers on Board the Brig Pennsylvania. [Nov. 15, 1803.]

	FREIGHTS	PASSAGE MONEY	MONEY ADV.	TOTAL
Justus Walter	1	164.10		164.10
N. Dingelwein	1	164.10	15	179.10
Elisah Krebsin	1	164.10	25	189.10
Helena Krebsin	1	164.10	25	189.10
Adam Risinger, and Wife	2	329	50	379
Philip Bechtel	1	164.10	25	189.10
Adam Gerenstein, 9 yrs.	½	82.5	10	92.5
J. G. Voegt	1	164.10	25	189.10
Johan Seltenreich	1	164.10		164.10
Engell Walter	1	164.10		164.10
Herm. Olyslage	1	164.10		164.10
Friderick Coster	1	164.10		164.10
Abraham Coster	1	164.10		164.10
Frederick Heintz	1	164.10		164.10
Anna Cornelisse	1	164.10		164.10
Catharine Schmit	1	164.10		164.10
Carl Opitz	1	164.10	2.10	167
Fred. Jac. Vander Huvell	1	164.10		164.10
Joh. W. Krugman	1	164.10		164.10
Jeduir Fricke	1	164.10	2.10	167
Godf. Schumacker	1	164.10		164.10

	FREIGHTS	PASSAGE MONEY	MONEY ADV.	TOTAL
Phillip Frolick	1	164.10	12	176.10
John Ab. Winter	1	164.10		164.10

CABIN PASSENGER

M. Mackie

30 Guil^s paid here fr. 240

360

[Endorsed:]

List of German Passengers Peter F. Moody, with German Passengers from Amsterdam.

[List 472] [List of German Passengers arrived at the Port of Philad^a from Fredericstad, Febr^y 21, 1804, Ship Carolina.] *

P. F. Courvoisier Sandoz, a Swiss	C. G. Schneider, D ^o
C. Fisher, a German	William Rosen, D ^o

Philad.^a 21st Feb.^y 1804.

Th. Moore.

[List 473] List of German Passengers on Board the Brigantine Union, Capⁿ Hanse, from Tonningen, arrived at the Port of Philadelphia, March 19th 1804.

Charles Seager

John Sneider

[List 474] [List of German Passengers Arrived at the Port of Philad^a in the Ship Indostan, Captain John Green, from Hamburgh. April 17th 1804.] †

Gottfried Wilhelm Philip

Joh. Andr. Brandt

Carl Philip

Wolmer Julius Heinr. Meyer

Christ. Gottl. Schmidt

Johann Wilschütt

Joh. Carl Philip Klein

Joh. Fried^{ch} Meisch

Joh. Wilhelm Rötting

Heinr. Überhoff

Joh. Casper Everling

Nicol. Adolph Suck

Michael Küsner

Peter Becker

Hans Nicolaus Kros

Frantz Becker

Christ. Nitscher

Jacob Hampf

* Endorsement used as heading.

† Endorsement used as heading.

Joh. Joachim Stoltze	Christ. Gottl. Weis
Joh. Heinr ^{ch} Harthmann	Fried ^{ch} Holtz
Joh. Herrman Schaeffer	Joh. Christ. Holtz
Georg Weidemann	Thomas Hoffmann
Ernst Müller	Joh. David Borst
Joh. Joachim Günther	Joh. Albert Billhoch
Christ ⁿ Grünberg	Moses Levy
Joh. Hinr. Alm	Wolff Isaac
Hinr. Munsenheimer	Levy Kohn
Anton Rasch	Jacob Siemon
Joh. Eberhard Wehhagen	Joh. Claus Pfeil
Gottl. Strahlheimer	Bernh ^d Krüger
Joh. Krafft Wunderlich	Joh. Hein ^{ch} Schmidt
Joh. Christ. Schultz	Dettloff Joenicke
Joseph Korff	Joseph Ahrends
Joh. Dav. Peter Mittelstaedt	Fried ^{ch} Gottfr. Fuhrmann
Anton Christ. Schröder	Benjamin Samoel
Wilhelm Keyser	Fried ^{ch} Kadwitz
Jurgen Died ^{ch} Bellmann, dead *	Peter Nicol. Lippert
Joh. Fried ^{ch} Breege	Joh. Gottl. Tüppel
Elias Salomon Pappenheimer	August Müller
Joh. Anson	Joh. Christ. Schmoch
Christ. Rühle	Samoel Wessel
Joh. Christ. H. Lanckau	Christ. Emmerling
Joh. Nicolaus Beyer	Ephraim Munthau
Jacob Marsch	Lasch Johannsen
Herman Mich. Bosseck	Joh. Joseph Claus
Joseph Ublond	Hinr. Andr. Schulenburg
Benjamin Kann	Jürgen Mich. Lutjohan
Joh. Bernh ^d Stöltzner	Carl Wilh. Trewill
Joh. Hinr ^{ch} John	Joh. Hinr. Balstad, dead *
Nicolaus Beyersdorff	Christ. Jac. Dreyer
Jean Frans Pinard	Joh. Fried ^{ch} Holte
Joh. Adam Proebster	Joh. Fried. Zahn
Luis Alexander	Jochim Lange, dead *
Sam. Hinrich Kroll	Fried ^{ch} Müller
Georg Pappler	Asmus Hein. v.Münden
Jacob Gerson	Heinr. Roth
Paul Hoffmann	Jürg. Hein ^{ch} Schultz
Joh. v. Bergen	Bernh ^d Kantzler

* Name crossed out.

Carl Krauss	Bergitta Christina Keyser
Casper Fahts	Maria Margar. Breege
Joch. Carl Kronstüber	Friederica Carol. Christ. Kroll
Egerath Franck	Maria Cath. Hoffmann
Joh. Gottl. Lungwitz	Anna Maria Dosch
Heinr. Rotjeroth	Maria Dorothea Schmoch
Joh. Andr. Gehres	Maria Elisabeth Rotjeroth
Heinr. Werkentin	Henrietta [Rotjeroth]
Fried ^{ch} Alexander Grund	Barbara Elisab. Ottoin
Aug. Fried ^{ch} Rehlmann	Margaretha Elisab. Winkelmeyer
Jacob Meyer	Anna Sophia Kollen
Joh. Gottfr. Herschelmann	Wilhelmina Christ. ¹ Grund
Heinr. Löhr	Anna Margar. Blumen
Joseph Wilh. Bërber	
Joh. Christ. Grassmann	
Joh. Philip Thiel	
Georg Fried ^{ch} Quedenfeldt	
Peter Fühles	
Joh. Gottl. Müller	
Joh. Hinr. Kreutzburg	
Joh. Herm. Krüger	
Aug. Christ. Hesse	
Carl Fried ^{ch} Niculai	

MARRIED WOMEN

Anna Cath. Maria Müller
 Anna Cath. Günther
 Anna Munsenheimer
 Jeanette Rasch
 Cath. Margar. Wehhagen
 Cath. Elisabeth Wunderlich
 Juliana Schultz

CHILDREN

Anna Juliana Hinrietta Günther
 Joh. Hinr. Munsenheimer
 Joh. Fried^{ch} H. Wehhagen
 Joh. Hinr. Wehhagen
 Johanna Maria Christ. Wehhagen
 Gottl. Fried^{ch}. Conrad Schultz
 Maria Magdalena Breege
 Johann Christ. Wilhelm Breege
 Anna Kroll
 Maria Kroll
 Wilhelm Hoffmann
 Johannes Hoffmann
 Herman Wilh. Martinssen
 Maria Cath. Lena Rotjeroth
 Christ. Jacob Hesse
 Carl Hesse.

[List 475] Manifest of Passengers on board the Brig Newton, John Riley, from Hamburg, addressed to Mess^{rs} Nicklin & Griffith. Aug. 11, 1804.

NAMES	OCCUPATIONS	AGES	HEIGHT	BAGGAGE
Henry Pressell	saddler	28	5.10 ft.	1 trunk
his wife	saddler	24	5	"

NAMES	OCCUPATIONS	AGES	HEIGHT	BAGGAGE
G. A. Simon	saddler	24	5 ft.	no luggage
T. E. A. Janna	grocer	26	5.4	1 trunk
G. Fischer	shoemaker	18	5.4	no luggage
his wife	"	18	5	d°
H. Butz	no trade	18	5.4	d°
Joseph Nagle	no trade	22	5.4	d°
G. A. Siebert	miller	38	5.5	bag
G. A. Whilimack	weaver	34	5.4	"
G. Tausch	farmer	30	5.6	
A. D. Schiele	blacksmith	21	5.6	bag
A. Siligman	no trade	15	5	
G. Comeke	chairmaker	43	5	
C. Jardins	distiller	36	5.8	bag
L. Knuppel	carpenter	18	5	
H. Bauer	butcher	28	5	
H. Kruger	clerk	37	6	
A. Lueke	clothmaker	25	5	
G. F. Weyrick	sockmaker	26	5.6	
Franz Hoffman	tailor	45	5.8	
J. W. Emeke	farmer	30	5.4	
P. H. Minan	shoemaker	24	5.4	
J. J. Betz	tailor	19	5.4	bag
H. G. Porch	turner	23	5	d°
J. C. Becker	blacksmith	24	5.8	d°
D. Heigening	watchmaker	30	5.8	nothing
J. Maul	farmer	24	5.5	d°
G. Stahd	farmer	29	5.5	bag
J. J. Sahn	farmer	36	5.4	nothing
W. G. Lückel	carpenter	20	5.8	bag
G. Lauber	farmer	21	5.5	d°
P. Saemanshaus	farmer	20	5.5	nothing
J. Hummerhaus	farmer	26	5.5	bag
J. H. Beltys	carpenter	30	5.8	nothing
E. Bantzs	tailor	22	5.8	"
J. Buch	miller	21	5.6	"
H. Beitzel	tailor	21	5.4	"
H. F. Ehlers	tailor	29	5.2	trunk
Cammassasea	no trade	19	5.4	bag
Hauff	no trade	19	5.5	bag
B. Bestells	shoemaker	25	5.4	

NAMES	OCCUPATIONS	AGES	HEIGHT	BAGGAGE
F. Keimh	carpenter	27	5.4 ft.	trunk
H. Kligenburg	tailor	21	5	no luggage
E. Reiter	locksmith	29	5.3	bag
J. Schmidt	no trade	38	5.8	ditto
J. Reiter	tailor	25	5.8	ditto
J. H. Hahs	locksmith	20	5.8	ditto
J. Fisher	farmer	31	5.9	ditto
his wife	farmer	20	5	
F. Schewetzer	butcher	32	5.8	d ^o
J. Baltzer	weaver	22	5.8	ditto
C. Fucks	linen weaver	25	5.6	trunk
L. Fucks	ditto	23	5.6	nothing
L. G. Bornin	maidserv ^t	27	5.6	ditto
J. H. Wahl	tailor	19	5.5	bag
J. Jockeln	serv ^t woman	51	5	nothing
Joh ^s Wahl	boy	11		
E. Sheiden	maidserv ^t	22	5	trunk
A. Leickle	farmer	30	5.6	nothing
J. G. Netz	farmer	30	5.6	chest
his wife	ditto	31	5	
his 2 children		7 & 4 years		
Lud. Netz	farmer	40	5.4	chest
his wife	"	35	5	
his child		10		
his sister	serv ^t maid	36	5	
P. Spies	farmer	49	5.4	chest
his wife	"	39	5	
his 8 children		21. 19. 17. 15. 13. 11. 9. 4 years old		
G. Ruhs	farmer	36	5.4	1 chest
his wife	"	40		
his 2 children		12 & 14 years		
P. Fucks	saddler	32	6	nothing
his wife	"	40		
his 3 children		17, 6 & 3½ years		
M. Banz	farmer	48	6	1 trunk
his wife		40		
his 6 children		25. 14. 13. 10. 8. 7 years		
J. Donners	farmer	32	5	1 trunk
his wife		24	5	

NAMES	OCCUPATIONS	AGES	HEIGHT	BAGGAGE
P. H. Braun	farmer	32	5.8	nothing
his wife		29	5	
his sister		19	5	
J. G. Mohle	shoemaker	29	5.2	
his wife		34		
his 2 children		4 yrs & 18 weeks		
J. Boehm	farmer	28	5.8	bag
his wife				
J. C. Eulers	carpenter	32	6	no luggage
his wife		33	5	
his 3 children				
H. C. Bertels	shoemaker	30	5	
his wife		29		
his 2 children				
C. Donnier	tailor	29	5.6	trunk *
his wife		24		
his 1 child		4		
his sister		15		
H. Kuhn	carpenter	26	5.6	1 trunk
his wife		20		
A. Gungheim	shoemaker	31	5.8	2 trunks † coarse linen
his wife		30		
his 2 children		4 & 1½ yrs		
Jus ⁿ Sasmannhous	farmer	36	5	trunk
his wife		34		
his 2 children		12 & 8 yrs		
G. Strachbein	farmer	36	5.6	bag
his wife		29		
his 2 children		7 & 1½ yrs.		
A. E. Strachbein	farmer	31	5.4 ft.	
his 1 child		4½ years		
G. H. Trite	farmer	16	5	
his sister	maidservant	19	5.2	
Just Trite	farmer	45	6	chest
his wife		35		
his 5 children		19. 16. 13. 4. 1 years old		

* 160 ells of coarse linen for family use.

† Also 40 ells of coarse linen.

NAMES	OCCUPATIONS	AGES	HEIGHT	BAGGAGE
E. F. Huster	tallowchandler	44	5.4	chest
his wife		33	5	
G. Kummerer	farmer	31	6	chest *
his wife		29	5	
his mother		61	5	
his 3 children		12, 6, 4 yrs.		
M. Kelmer	farmer	40	5.6	
his wife		27		
his 1 child		7		
G. Wahl	farmer	37	5.5	
his wife		27		
J. Schume	farmer	30	5.2	
his wife		30	5.	
his 1 child		3		
P. Nelling	farmer	44	5.8	trunk †
his wife		28	5	
his mother		70		
his 4 children		14, 13, 6, 4 yrs.		
Leid Radeboch	farmer	27	5	no baggage
his wife		25	5	
his 2 children		3 & 1½ yrs.		
A. M. Schmitter	farmer	42	5 ft.	
1 Child		9		
Riemenshider	no trade	21	5.4	trunk
Mary Klein	maidserv ^t	22	5	
And ^w Wannbolt	cook	28	5	
W. Turmer	cabin passenger			2 trunks 1 port- manteau
Mr. Rochkendorf & Lady	D ^o			4 trunks
J. Malcolm	D ^o			2 trunks

1 Package addressed to collector, preventative for the fever.

[List 476] Passengers on board the Brig Leopard, Pigot Shaw, M^r, from Lubeck. [August 25th 1804.]

Frederick Hartel
Jacob Bolts

John Wesch
Levi Solomon

* Also 400 ells of coarse linen.

† About 90 ells of linen.

David Balba
Ludwick Rensing
Norbert Boltz

Henry Reichel
George Drummer

Philad^a, 25th Aug^t 1804.

Pigot Shaw.

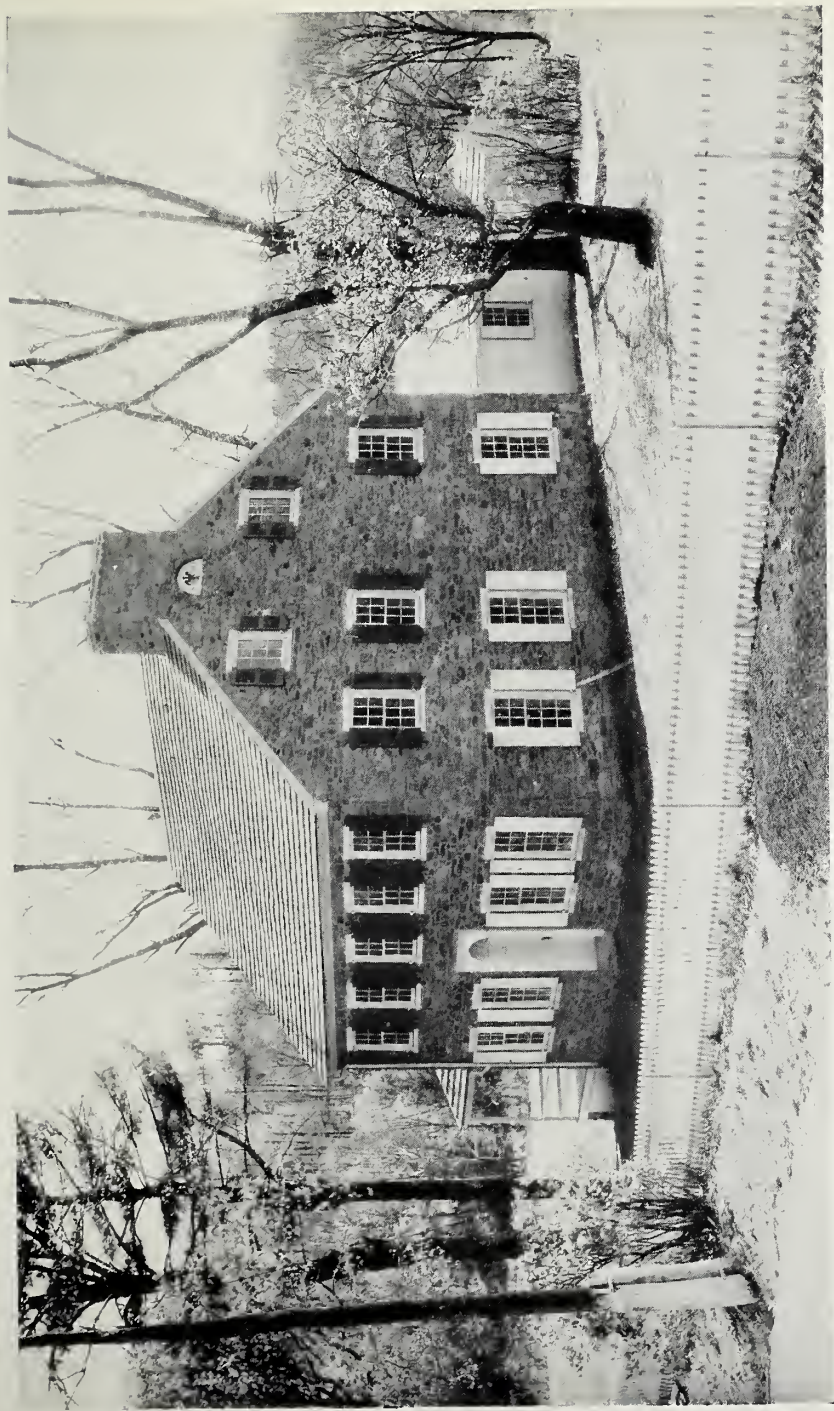
[Endorsed:]

List of German Passengers on Board the Brig^t Leopard, Captain Piggot Shaw, from Lubeck, arrived in the Port of Philad^a, August 25th 1804.

[List 477] List of Passengers, landed at The Lazaretto, from on board Rebecca, Captⁿ David Low, from Amsterdam. Aug 27, 1804.

John Loliger	Ursele D ^o
Jacob Banger & wife	Hance Jacob D ^o
Janette D ^o	Hanst Gristy & wife
Elijah D ^o	Hance Jacob D ^o
Trena D ^o	Manuel Crist D ^o
Jacob D ^o	Henrich D ^o
Claus Bater & wife	John Bey & wife
Samuel D ^o	Nicol. Borey
Anna Mira D ^o	Jacob Kreger
Jacob Gross & wife	John Ulgersh
Hannah D ^o	John Burkerd
Jacob Alt & wife	Jacob Schneder & wife
Jacob Atz & wife	Jacob D ^o
Jacob Breitenster & wife	Tur Atz
a child D ^o	Henery Burgy
Jacob Switzer	Henery Schaub
Martin Vogl	John Ott
Jacob Schude & wife & child	Jacob Buster
Casper Schafner	Jacob Schwitzer & wife
Jacob Gerster	Jacob D ^o
Johanes Gerster	Nicholas D ^o
Johans Frisher	Margret D ^o
Lun ^d Bey	Hannah D ^o
Jacob Schwitzer	Jacob Erb & wife
Anna Marga ^t D ^o	Peter Segrest D ^o
Johannes D ^o	Matth ^s D ^o

Hann. M. D°	Fred D°
Reningen D°	Johannes Hasly & wife
Catherine D°	Jacob D°
Henil D°	John Jacob Gas & wife
Martin Schudy & wife	Jacob D°
Elizabeth D°	Elisabeth D°
Marthi D°	Jacob Moria & wife
Henery Haffelfinger & wife	Barbara D°
Anna Maria D°	Jacob D°
Anna D°	Anna D°
Margret D°	Salem D°
H. Rudy & wife	Hans Georg Grieder & wife
Bernr. Bartar	Anna D°
Barbara Barter	Hans Jacob Walter & wife
Johannes D°	Marie Weber
Anna Mira D°	Jacob Schaub & wife
Jacob Huser	Widow Schaub
Henery Mangold & wife	Henery Schaub Linttos
Hannah D°	Henery Schaub & wife
Barbara D°	Barbara D°
Martin D°	Henry D°
Jacob Wagner & wife	Jacob D°
Jacob Burgy & wife	Daniel Reis
Jacob D°	Francs Fridrich
Magret D°	Henery Huser & wife
Maria D°	Jacob Strub & wife
Hanes Jac. Schnieder & wife	Catharine River
Frena D°	Elizabeth D°
Anna D°	Cath. D°
Maria D°	Adam Grieder & wife
Nichola D°	Jacob Grieder & wife
Nicholas Mischile & wife	Hans Schaub & wife
Martin Moschizer & wife	Martin D°
Anna D°	Marie D°
Martin D°	David D°
Sucor D°	Cath ⁿ D°
Jacob Haffilfinger & wife	Hanns D°
Bascher Haffilfinger	Heinz Schaub & wife
Peter Thom & wife	Henery. D°
Jacob D°	Elisabeth D°
Johannes D°	Marie D°



Homestead of Andrew Ziegler, at Zieglersville, Pennsylvania, a typical Pennsylvania German Homestead
(Purchased and Restored by Mr. Ralph Beaver Strassburger, his Descendant, in 1929)

Barbara Schaub	John Roland
Anne D ^o	Arnold German & wife
Jacob Gas	Frederick D ^o
Anna D ^o	Conrath Markly
Jacob D ^o	Mr. Eyerman
Jacob Heartman & wife	Henery Hafer & wife
Hein ^r . Thommas	Francis Lautherbach
Joseph Ring & wife	Francis Grove
Widow Hanner	Ar. Kolman
Antony Matter	Fr ^d . Gauble
Nicole Michle & wife	G. Witmeyer
Regina D ^o	B. Folger
Magrete D ^o	Jacob Attz
Daniel D ^o	Anto. Kretcher & wife
Jacob D ^o	Anna Schob D ^o
Catherine D ^o	Anna Cath ^r D ^o
J. J. Ditman & wife	Christane D ^o
Jacob Weber	Catherine D ^o
M. E. Smith	Sam Evert
Fredrick Fenchel	Jacob Baab & wife
Joh ⁿ Minner	Elizbeth Poppel
Magret Minner	Lud. Eppelschier
Henery Albrite & wife	M. Zimmer
Daniel D ^o	
Magret D ^o	Aug 27 1804

[Endorsed:]

List of Passengers per Ship Rebecca, remain [?] Aug, 27, 1804. .

To be returned to Lewis Farmer, when copied for the health officer.

[List 478] List of Passengers on board the Ship Maria Elisabeth, Capt. Henry Hutchison, from Tonningen, Sept^r 10, 1804.

Wilhelm Frederick	Elisabeth, his wife
Anna Maria, his wife	Christian Koster, stepson
Elisabeth, daughter	Everhard Weber, his son
Johannes, son	Elisabeth Weber, his daughter
Jacob Weber	Johannes Otto

Conrad Rehorhn	J. Frederic Wike
Elisabeth, his wife	Catharina Wike
Frederic, his son	Johann H. Bode
Charlotte Pebler	Christina Moller
George Pebler, her son	Maria Magdalena, her daughter
William Brensill	C. Louise, her daughter
Margaret, his wife	Anna Elisabeth, her daughter
Johann Gothard	G. Henrich Moller, her son
Anna Gothard, his wife	Catharina Reuter
Ludewig Schmidt	Catharina Müller
Jacob Brumps	Catharina, her daughter
Andreas Schroder	Louise Ruter
Just Bode	J. Christian, her son
Anna Elisabeth, his wife	J. Ludewig, her son
Christian, son	Jurgen Schneider
Catharina, daughter	K. Luise Schneider
Herrman Bode	Anna Catharine Schneider
Anna Elisabeth, his wife	Georg Amelius Zimmer
Anna Elisabeth Wiele	Michael Klingelhover
Kraft Wiele, her son	Eve Weber
Catharine Elisabeth, her daughter	Johannes Peltz
Johannes Marbacher	Elisabeth Weber
Caroline, his wife	Johann Henrich, her son
Christina, his daughter	Johannes, her son
Johan Georg, his son	Gottlieb Steidling
Francisca, his daughter	Andreas Grim
Carl, his son	Catharine, his daughter
Valentine, his son	Philippina Jacobine, his daughter
Carolina, his daughter	Henrietta, his daughter
Anna Maria, his daughter	Christian Ludwig, his son
Conrad Wigham	George Vennil
Veit Wigham	Barbara, his wife
Luise Schuemaker	Christoph Balbach
Maria Lismannhausen	Sebastian Snatz
Christian Wike	Adam Ruhde
Elena Elich	Joseph Steicherwald
J. H. Wike	Philip Lentz
Catharina, his wife	Isaac Simson
Johann Christ ⁿ , his Son	Caspar Libmann
	J. C. Wolff

Magdalena Wolff, his wife	Maria Magdalena Eash
George Petershall	Christian Wurfel
Johann Turching	Johannes Ceyfert
Johann George Hellmann	Elisabeth, his wife
Joseph Hertzberger	Barbara, his daughter
Catharina Kessler	Johannes, his son
Just. H. Kessler, her son	Elisabeth, his daughter
Anna Margaretha, her daughter	Eve, his daughter
Johannes, her son	Nicholas, his son
Catharine Messerschmidt	Johannes, his son
Anna E. Messerschmidt, her daughter	Lorentz, his son
Christina, her daughter	Johann F. Buchanner
Johann Frederic, her son	Helena, his wife
Anna Barbara, her daughter	Johann Quick
Johann Just, her son	Anna E. Quick, his wife
Friederich Benfer	George, his son
Maria Elizabeth, his wife	Martha, his daughter
Johannes Fregalius	Anna Catharine, his daughter
Mr. C. H. Willigmann	Johann Nicolas Hartzel
“ Helveti	Johann Georg, his son
“ Vincent Linau	Philip Schmit
“ J. J. Hagen	Elisabeth, his wife
“ J. F. E. Jahnke	Peter, his son
cabin passengers	Catharine, his daughter
J. Feldentropf	Philip, his son
Jonathan Eash	Jacob, his son

Philada. Sept^r 10, 1804.

[List 479] List of Passengers p. Ship Atlantic, Elihu Doty, Master, from Amsterdam. [Sept^r 15th 1804.]

John Hoernle	John George	} children
Elizabeth, his wife	Fredericka	
Joseph	Anna Maria	
Madaline	Johanna	
George Bentell	John Friderich	
Katharine, his wife	Israel	
	Katy	

- | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| George Boehringer | Johanna, his wife |
| Katharine, his wife | John Georg |
| Johann, his child | John Jacob } children |
| John Konzelman | John |
| Dorothy, his wife | Barnard Duurwachter |
| Frederik | Elizabeth, his wife |
| John George } children | Elizabeth |
| George Wild | Wilhelmina } children |
| Maria, his child | Jacob Wohlgemuth |
| Thierry Federbush | Margaret, his wife |
| Elisabeth, his child | John Jacob } children |
| George Velte | Christian |
| E. Katharine, his wife | John Langenbacher |
| E. Katy } children | Katharine, his wife |
| George | George Jacob |
| Gottlieb Schurle | Gottlieb } children |
| Eliz ^a , his wife | Catharine |
| Gotlied, his child | Theophilus Knodel |
| Matthew Rein | Elizabeth, his wife |
| Lucina, his wife | Conrad, his child |
| Katharine } children | Jacob Zimmerman |
| Jacob | Jacob, his child |
| Jacob Scholle | Matthew Henning |
| Margaretta, his wife | Agnes Henning, his wife |
| Jacob | Gaspar Goetz |
| Margarette | Frederica, his wife |
| Salome | Katharine } children |
| Matthew | Frederica |
| Gottlieb | David Stipper |
| Elizabeth | Rosina, his wife |
| Frederick Brown | Ferdinand Haug |
| Barbara, his wife | Eliza, his wife |
| Phillipina, his child | Mathew Kleine |
| Elias Wilhelm | Jacob, his father |
| Regina, his wife | Katharina, his wife |
| Christian Frederick | Ludowick |
| John Jacob | Jacob |
| Johanna | Jacobina } children |
| Gottlieb | Christina |
| George Holterreich | Dorothea |

Christian Velte
 Katharine, his wife
 Frederica, his child
 David Hurlebans
 Eliza, his wife
 Sophia }
 Eliza } children
 Barbara }
 David Schaefer
 Margaretta, his wife
 Christine }
 Katharine } children
 Jacob F. Wyngartner
 Christina, his wife
 Jacob }
 Margaretta } children
 Friderich }
 George }
 Godfrey }
 Michael }
 Joseph Bonnet
 Katy, his wife
 Katharine }
 John } children
 Frank }
 David }
 James Baker
 Rosina, his wife
 Phillip Jacob }
 Rosina } children
 John Bamesberger
 Frederica, his wife
 John, his child
 Christopher Leicht
 Dorothea, his wife
 Ludowig }
 Andreas } children
 Dorothy }
 Gottlieb }
 Christopher }

Christina Rapp
 Rosina, her child
 Widow Veltes
 Mary Katy, her daughter
 Regina Zeller
 Regina, her daughter
 Widow Bochringer
 Philip Jacob, her child
 Susanna Rosdannen
 Maria }
 Peter } children
 Magdalen }
 Margaret }
 Magdalen Leicht
 Magdalen, her child
 John Frederick Reichert
 John Holterreich
 Frederick Gerne
 Gottlob Ruff
 Thierry Knodel
 Jacob Sunder
 John Kappel
 George Schmidt
 John Reichart
 Joseph Gotterwa
 Eliz. B. Hoerlin
 Christina Buchinrotten
 Magdalen Eisel
 Katy Weison
 Margaret Voiten
 Magdalen Kehrwegger
 Dolly Spael
 Elisa M. Imler
 Mary E. Lautenschlager
 Mary M. Russonbrod
 Jane F. Knorn
 George Russenbrod
 Mary A., his wife
 John }
 Michael } children

George Wagner	Mathew Reiff, Sen.
Anna Mary, his wife	Anna Maria, his wife
Anna } children	Maria Agnes } children
Jacob } children	John } children
Jacob Wohnle	Anna M. }
Katy, his wife	Matthew Reiff, Jun ^r
Katy } children	Maria M., his wife
John G. } children	John George, his child
Anna Mary } children	John Mutchler
James Smith	John G. } children
Johanna, his wife	Christine K. }
John F. } children	Jacob Muckenfuss
Regina } children	Anna, his wife
Jacobina } children	Regina } children
Barbary Knapper	Anna B. }
Margaret } children	Ferdinand F. Schule
Gottlieb } children	Mary A., his wife
Wentell Herman	Jacob Reiff
Margaretta, his wife	Anna B. Herman
Stephen Renz	John Herman
Anna Barbara, is wife	Anna, his wife
Anna Barbara } children	John G. }
Anna Maria } children	Anna }
James Krail	Maria B. } children
Mary, his wife	Anna M. }
John G. } children	Theophilus Schuler
Margaret } children	Jacob F. Schuler
William Hinger	Lawrence Lewis
Phillipina R., his wife	Dorothy Keison
Lewis Epele	Katherine Haller
Margaret, his wife	Jacob }
Lewis } children	Juliana } children
Jacob } children	Charlotta } children
George Schule	Johanna }
Maria Agnes, his wife	Francis Blanck }
Anna M. }	Regina Bamesberger }
John G. }	John Merle }
John Adam } children	Christian Voehle }
Anna Maria }	Diederich Feierbush }
John Jacob }	J. G. Kauker }

George M. Schmied	}	Israel Solomon	}	Holland
Chris ^t Staitman		Isaac E. Israel		
Anna M. Stygerin		Abr. E. Israël		
Lewis F. Haugmayer		L. M. Goldsmidt		
Total 257.		Moses Jacobs		
		Rosina Jacobs		

The above Passengers are all Steerage Passengers and all from the Dutchy of Wurtemberg in the German Empire.

Augustin Le Moine, from Liege
Christian Fokke, from Hanover
Lucius Herman, Madgeburg

The above are steerage Passengers [not from Wurtemberg.]

Jacobey Desey	}	Holland
Ary Van Holy		
Theodorus A. Brongers		
Total 269.		

The last three are cabin Passengers.

Elihu Doty.

[Endorsed:]

List of German Passengers, who arrived at the Port of Philad^a in the Ship Atlantick, Elihu Doty, Master, from Amsterdam. Sep^r. 15th 1804.

[List 480] Report of alien passengers on board the Ship Margaret, of which E. C. Gardner is Master, arrived at the Port of Philadelphia in the State of Pennsylvania, on the 19th day of September, 1804.*

J. Kirn, wife, 2 children, 29, Wirtemberg, blacksmith, 5½ ft., dark brown hair.

G. Reichard & his wife, 27, Ashberg, farmer, 5½ ft., dark brown hair.

Lewis Weiss, wife, 1 child, 26, Vaihingen, butcher, 5½ ft., dark brown hair.

John Winter & his wife, 43, Vaihingen, weaver, 5½ ft., dark brown hair.

Israel Bader, wife, 2 children, 27, Oberhausen, weaver, 6 ft., dark brown hair.

Caspar Humel, wife, 4 children, 36, Ehningen, distiller, 6 ft., dark brown hair.

* Two columns, "Country from whence they have come," all from Wirtemberg, and "To what nation they belong," all Germans, are omitted.

- John Shertler, wife & 3 children, 54, Markgröningen, farmer, 6 ft., grey hair.
- Jacob Benzenhöfer, wife, 2 children, 34, Shondorf, farmer, 6 ft., black hair.
- Michael Conradt, wife, 7 children, 50, Ludwigsburg, weaver & silk dyer, 6 ft., brown hair.
- David Rückenbrodt, wife, 2 children, 30, Malmsheim, weaver, 5½ ft., flaxen hair.
- Henry Lenz, wife, 4 children, 43, Beutelspach, farmer, 5½ ft., dark brown hair.
- William Geissendörfer, wife, 1 child, 24, Stuttgart, musician, 6 ft., flaxen hair.
- Frederic Emhard, wife, 1 child, 35, Möhringen, tailor, 6 ft., flaxen hair.
- Charles Kiehle, wife, 1 son, 61, Egenhausen, geometer, 5½ ft., dark brown hair.
- Conrad Grabenstein, wife, 4 children, 55, Wallheim, farmer, 6 ft., dark brown hair.
- Christoph Epting, wife, 1 child, 25, Bissigheim, cooper and brewer, 6 ft., flaxen hair.
- Godfrey Villinger, & his wife, 27, Beningheim, soap-boiler, 5½ ft., flaxen hair.
- W^m Hartstein, wife, 2 children, 40, Unterhausen, stonecutter, 5½ ft., dark brown hair.
- George Leuze, wife, 3 children & mother-in-law, 39, Ehningen, farmer, 5½ ft., black hair.
- Godlieb Kaiser, wife, 1 child, 26, Beilstein, merchant, 5½ ft., dark brown hair.
- Jacob Ehemann, wife, 5 children, 40, Shornbach, farmer, 6 ft., flaxen hair.
- David Humel, wife, 7 children, 43, Ehningen, tobacco box-maker, 6 ft., dark brown hair.
- Peter Häfelin, wife, 1 child, 34, Nordheim, shoemaker, 5½ ft., red brown hair.
- Jacob Herman, 6 children, 44, Genkengen, farmer, 5½ ft., black hair.
- Martin Herman, 3 children, 43, Genkengen, shoemaker, 6 ft., dark brown hair.
- George Burghard, wife, 7 children & 1 maid-servant, 43, Oberaichen, farmer, 5½ ft., yellow brown hair.
- George Kiess, wife, 5 children, 52, Möhringen, farmer, 5½ ft., dark brown hair.
- Christian Riesch, wife, 2 children, 31, Heimerdingen, shoemaker, 6 ft., brown hair.

- Joshua Vaihinger, wife, 7 children, 52, Feldbach, farmer, 6 ft., black hair.
- Frederic Gross, wife, 6 children, 40, Oberaichen, farmer, 6 ft., brown hair.
- Christoph Mohl, wife, 5 children, 58, Phullingen, farmer, 5½ ft., grey hair.
- Leonhard Ulmer, wife, 5 children, and 1 maid servant, 40, Möhringen, farmer, 5½ ft., black hair.
- George Biechteler, wife, 5 children, 42, Grönenbach, stocking weaver, 5 ft., black hair.
- Leonhard Staiger, wife, 4 children and 1 maid servant, 39, Möhringen, weaver, 5½ ft., black hair.
- Thomas Ulmer, wife, 1 child, 68, Möhringen, shoemaker, 5 ft., grey hair.
- George Bertsh, wife, 5 children, 45, Unterhausen, cooper, 5½ ft., yellow hair.
- George Walz, wife, 1 child, 28, Möhringen, farmer, 6 ft., black hair.
- W^m. Klermundt & wife, 41, Calw, farmer, 5 ft., brown hair.
- Michael Bühl, his wife, mother, sister, and 4 children, 44, Mussberg, farmer, 6 ft., dark brown hair.
- George Keppeler, wife, 4 children, 55, Pfullingen, farmer, 5½ ft., grey hair.
- Frederic Wolfer, wife, 5 children, 39, Markgröningen, farmer, 5½ ft., brown hair.
- Jacob Lüllich, wife, 1 child, 25, Rielingshausen, farmer, 5 ft., flaxen hair.
- Jacob Hohenstein & wife, 35, Lowehausen, Prussia, miller, 6 ft., brown hair.
- John de Young, 30, Medembleck, Holland, military officer, 6 ft., light complexion.
- Dederic Heydorn, 19, Pymont, Waldeck, printer, 5½ ft., brown hair.
- Frederic Stroh, 22, Sachsenheim, tailor, 5 ft., flaxen hair.
- Christoph Sholl, 22, Graben, tailor, 5 ft., flaxen hair.
- Michael Bässler, 21, Strepfelbach, farmer, 6 ft., dark brown hair.
- J. Jacob Geiger, 54, Bissingen, carpenter, 6 ft., dark brown hair.
- Frederic Henninger, 29, Ludwigsburg, stonecutter, 5½ ft., dark brown hair.
- Frederic Friz, 18, Rielingshausen, weaver, 5 ft., dark brown hair.
- J. G. Hausburg, 28, Halle, stocking weaver, 5½ ft., brown hair.
- Ernst Lewis Gaier, 34, Markgröningen, shepherd, 6 ft., brown hair.
- Daniel Trippel, 31, Markgröningen, butcher, 5½ ft., dark brown hair.
- Daniel Brenner, 25, Beutelspach, farmer, 5 ft., dark brown hair.

- Lewis Gruis, 28, Heilbrunn, clerk, 4 ft., flaxen hair.
 Lewis Burkhard, 21, Ludwigsburg, weaver, 5 ft., flaxen hair.
 Jacob Reuk, 21, Enzweihengen, carpenter, 5½ ft., flaxen hair.
 C. Adam Belz, 18, Ludwigsburg, tailor, 5½ ft., flaxen hair.
 Frederic Joost, 18, Ludwigsburg, rope-maker, 5 ft., yellow hair.
 G. Godlob Zimmerman, 23, Ludwigsburg, shoemaker, 5 ft., flaxen hair.
 G. Frederic Buchhalter, 20, Ludwigsburg, baker, 5½ ft., brown hair.
 J. Frederic Schäfer, 25, Shornbach, weaver, 6 ft., flaxen hair.
 J. George Kurz, 20, Grossashbach, cooper, 5 ft., black hair.
 G. Adam Tresz, 19, Grossashbach, baker, 5½ ft., brown hair.
 John Klein, 24, Westhof, Hesse, architect, 5½ ft., flaxen hair.
 Gottlieb Lillich, 20, Rielingshausen, weaver, 5½ ft., yellow hair.
 J. Godlieb Götz, 20, Grossachsenheim, glass-maker, 5½ ft., brown hair.
 Christian Ernst, 22, Fellbach, farmer, 5½ ft., black hair.
 John Heim, 34, Möhringen, weaver, 5½ ft., yellow hair.
 Jacob Hofmeister, 21, Fellbach, farmer, 6 ft., black hair.
 J. Michael Riesch, 24, Heimerdingen, farmer, 6 ft., black hair.
 C. Godfrey Phäler, 18, Ludwigsburg, turner, 5½ ft., brown hair.
 Felix Trumpeter, 60, Braunau, Bavaria, clerk, 5½ ft., grey hair.
 Anton Mözel, 18, Homburg, Zweibrücken, bookbinder, 5½ ft., grey hair.
 Juda Bair Levy, 16, Kreuznach, clerk, 5½ ft., flaxen hair.
 Regina Shöllin, 48, Snaith, 4½ ft., black hair.
 Catharine Krämerinn, 40, Möhringen, 5 ft., black hair.
 Charlotte Neuserinn, 34, Möhringen, 5½ ft., brown hair.
 Elizabeth Schwäglerinn, 50, Gerhardstaden, 5 ft., black hair.
 Frederica Dobelmann, 20, Ludwigsburg, 4½ ft., dark brown hair.
 Godlieb Heim, 37, Möhringen, weaver, 5½ ft., yellow hair.
 Anna Mary Armstrong, 28, Gottenborg, Sweden, 5 ft., flaxen hair.
 Mary Armstrong, 12, Gottenborg, Sweden, 4 ft., flaxen hair.
 W^m. van der Veen, 20, Breuckelen, Holland, doctor, 4½ ft., brown hair.
 Tobias Jacob Ezechiel, 18, Amsterdam, Holland, 4½ ft., brown hair.
 John Lehle, 33, Markgröningen, butcher, 6 ft., black hair.
 David Jung, 24, Möhringen, joiner, 6 ft., flaxen hair.
 David Villinger and wife, 27, Beningheim, soap-boiler, 5 ft., flaxen hair.
 John Armbrust, wife, 2 children, 28, Benosen, schoolmaster, 5 ft., brown hair.
 Burkhard, widow, 3 children, 50, Grossachsen, 5 ft., black hair.
 Two hundred & Seventy Passengers.

[Endorsed:]

List of German Passengers, arrived in the Port of Philadelphia pr. the Ship Margaret, E. C. Gardner, Master, from Amsterdam. Sept^r 19th 1804.

[List 481] List of Passengers p. Ship Fortune. [Nov. 3, 1804.]

	AGES		AGES
Henry Renck, drowned	48	Henry Kuessling	44
Maria Renckinn	46	Anna Eliz. F. Kuessling	36
J. J. Renck	18	J. C. Charles Kuessling	11
John Renck	14	Frederica Kuessling	8
Anna Elis. Renck	10	— Kuessling, dead	1
Margaret Renck	5	Henry Grotelyahn	32
Eliz. Opringen	40	Sophia Grotelyahn	28
Caspar Larber	36	— Grotelyahn	2
Gertrude Larber	32	Jacob Hartman	36
— Larber } twins	1½	Maria E. Hartman	31
— Larber }	1½	Peter Hartman	7
Melchior Larber	28	Cath. Hartman	5
Elisabeth Larber	27	Jn ^o George Hartman	2
— Larber	1	Eliza Hartman	½
Frederick Wilhausen	55	Cath. Petrien	30
Anna Marg. Wilhausen	45	Wilhelmina Leitert	4
Henry W. Wilhausen	19	J. C. F. Leitert, dead	
George F. Wilhausen	16	Carolina Leitert, dead	
Marg. Charles Wilhausen	12	— Leitert, dead	
John Christ Wilhausen	10	— Leitert, dead	
William Wilhausen	8	Jacob Adam	
Caroline Wilhausen	4	John P. Stauss, dead	
— Wilhausen, dead	1	Eliz. Staussen, dead	
John Christ Kummer	33	Johannes Rotte	29
Dorothy Elis. Kummer	38	Catherine A. Rotte	29
John Geo. Kummer	16	Henry Rotte	4
Sam ^l W ^m Kummer	12	William Rotte	2
John F. Kummer	4	Peter Ricker	..
John Dan. Kummer	31	Hannah Eliz. Rickeren	40
Charlotte Kummer	35	Henry Ricker	18
Hannah M. Kummer	13	Catherine Ricker	7

	AGES		AGES
Henry Kohlhauer	33	John Kohlhauer	27
Cath. Eliz. Kohlhauer	27	Mar. Cath. Kohlhauer	30
Eliz. Becker	48	Anna Elis. Kohlhauer	7
John Kohlhauer	6	Peter Kohlhauer	5
Peter Kohlhauer	3	Conrad Kohlhauer	2
Catherine Lotsen	54	J. G. Weil	27
Peter Henry Lotsen	24	Anna M. Weil	31
Annette Lotsen	16	Juliana Bohenin	22
John Jost Goldman	26	William Weil	8
Eliz. Goldman	26	Maria Cath. Weil	5
Sophia Goldman	56	Cath. Elis. Weil	2
— Goldman	6	Johann E. E. Shuhman, dead	
Peter Reshek	34	Anna Cath. Shuhman	34
Sophia Resheken	36	Christ. Shuman	9
Margaret Resheeken	14	Christina Shuhman	6
Jacob Kessler	38	Henry Drolsbach	42
John F. Lotz dead		Christina Drolsbach	41
Philippina Kessler	31	C. A. Salbein	46
Anna M. Lotzen	36	— Drolsbach	12
Phillip Kessler	8	— Drolsbach	8
John F. Lotz	4	— Drolsbach	6
Maria C. Kondey	30	— Drolsbach	4
Anna E. Kondey	11	— Drolsbach, dead	1
John Geo. Kondey	7	Maria Elis. Greiss	39
— Kondey	11 mos.	Anna M. Greiss	16
Carolina Helden	38	Catherina Greiss	14
Felix H ^y Helden	20	Jost Muller	42
Conrad Heldt, drowned	17	Anna Marg. Muller	39
John P. Heldt	2	John Muller	19
Christ. Hahn	45	Jonas Muller	17
Susannah Folkin	45	Cath. Elis. Muller	15
Hann Wilh. Hahn	15	Sophia Muller	13
Peter Deisel	27	Jacob Muller	11
Catherine Deisel	18	John P. Schneider	39
Christian Pfaff	30	Peter Schneider	14
Caterina Pfaff	32	Ludwig Schneider	7
Cath. Pfaff, dead	1½	John S. Fuchs	45
Anna M. Pfaff	12	Anna E. Fuchs	43
Cath. Elis. Pfaff	9	J. Jost Fuchs	20
Henry Pfaff	5	J. Henry Fuchs	19

	AGES		AGES
J. G. Fuchs	15	Cath. Schmidt	11
Eliz. Fuchs	12	J. Martin Schmidt	6
John Fuchs	10	Casper Heipel	
Catherine Fuchs	5	Christina Heipel, dead	
Simon Fuchs	3	— Heipel	
Conrad Seip	39	— Heipel	
Maria E. Seipen	28	— Heipel	
Maria C. Greasman, dead		Conrad Frendt	40
Anna Elis Seip	7	Dorothy Frendt	38
John Seip	4	Carolina Frantzen	37
Peter Reinhard	44	J. George Frendt	15
Eliz. Reinharden, dead		Conrad Frendt	11
Peter Reinhard	22	— Frendt	1
Anna Elis. Reinhard	16	John Otteherdendorp	40
George Henry Reinhard	15	Eliz. Otteherdendorp	
Anna Reinhard	13	Conrad Otteherdendorp	5
John Hoffman	47	Conrad Becker	20
Susanna Hoffman	41	Eliza Lamp	
Conrad Hoffman	17	Daniel Meyer	28
John Hoffman	13	Daniel Neieman	28
Henry Hoffman	10	Anna Eliz. Netz	14
Anna Cath. Hoffman	7	Adam Netz	9
Anna Maria Hoffman	3	John Christ. Kulp	32
John Henry Stahl, dead		Wilhelmina Kulp, dead	
Maria E. Stahl	30	Christian Lechner, dead	30
John Stahl		Anna M. Lechner	30
— Stahl, dead		Henry Boehm	22
— Stahl, dead		Anna E. Boehm	
John Henry Conrad	27	Nicholas Schneider	36
Magdalena Conrad	28	Anna M. Schneider	26
— Conrad	2½	Jacob Schneider	5
Peter Frantz	44	— Schneider, dead	3
Christian Newart	29	— Schneider, dead	1
M. C. Newarten	25	Jacob Reinbein	29
— Newarten, dead	½	Henry Charles Gese	24
John Henry Schmidt	52	John Phillip Klotz	24
Anna Eliz. Schmidt	42	Gustavus Bruch	24
Anthony Schmidt, drowned	19	Frederica Bruchen	20
Ludwig Schmidt	17	Christian Nesster	30
John Schmidt	13	Vincent Schazenhuber	26

	AGES		AGES
Yorick Wagoner	28	Christ. Aug. Kleinrath, dead	
Jacob Wagoner	25	Gerlach Heusge	
John Wohlfeel	28	Charles Frederick Schmidt	36
John Christ. Seitler	30	Caspar Muller	25
John Herm. Kreins	28	Freiderich Weisener	22
Hinrich Dohrman, dead		Hinrich Walter	48
Heinrich Gunther	28	Johannes P. Honnis	19
Alexander Levi	27		
Leopold Abraham	28	CABIN PASSENGERS	
Jacob Himmelman	40	George Vollberth	
Jacob Legnor	36	Christ. Nienaber	
John Val. Boder	20	Henry Heatherley	
Susman Hertz	22	John Hubbard	
John Jost Marcs	20	Timothy Lane	
John Christ. Ries	33	Ferdinand Muller, doctor of the	
Samuel Weibel	36	ship	
Frederich Merich	23	Captain Morse has entered &	
John George Buch	32	paid for two hundred & twenty	
Charles Ph. Kratz	20	five Passengers	

[List 482] List of 38 Passengers, arrived in the Ship Cato, Captⁿ Levi Barden, from the River Jade near Bremen. Philadelphia, 3 November, 1804.

John Frederick Gerhard Nie- man *	J. Anthony Grobe Eckard Muller
John Ludwig Hencke	John Gunter
John Christoph Muller	John Gotlieb Bogener, Prussia
Christiana Sophia Eleanora Muller (wife)	Henry Graff, Prussia Frantz Mühlberger
John Frederick Muller (child)	Frederick Loschenkohl
Louis Muller (child)	John F. Freese, Denmark
Henry Keiser	John Died. Michaelis
John W ^m Smith	Lorenz Breitenbach
Geo. Tippenhouer, Prussia	Elizabeth Breitenbach (wife)
Joseph Schmider	Peter d ^o (child)
Frederick Lubeck	William d ^o (child)
Henry Grobe	Henry d ^o (child)

* The persons after whose name no place name is given are all marked as coming from Germany.

John Breitenbach (child)

CABIN PASSENGERS

Frederick Goeb

Ernst Fred. Knauff

Abraham Berend Cohen, Hamburg

Christopher Reider, Switzerland

— Fisher

— Wheeler

Simon Becker

Rudolph Giese

Frederick Gerkis

Gerkis (wife)

Gerkis (child)

[Endorsed:]

Philad^a 3 Nov^r 1804, for Levi Barden, Captⁿ. H. J. Hutchins.

[List 483] List of Passengers on board the Sch^r Antelope, James Church, Master, from S^t Thomas. [March 4, 1805.]

David Dryler

— Jahrhaus

Gerhard Simons

John Bardesrosin

— Sterheld

— Dingler

— Miller

— Beck

— Fisher

Barbary Elwangerin

C. Rossinbergen

A. B. Richer

C. Ottin

— Volmer

C. Volmerin

J. Volmer

George Koch

John Koch

— Wichler

— Wichlerin

— Baisch

Christⁿ Bausset

Henry Bausset

Mary Bausset

Emanuel Bausset

— Veigner

Catharina Veignerin

Christiana Veignerin

Frederich Veigner

Michael Veigner

— Harmen

Daniel Hamma

Godfrey Hamma

Barbary Harmen

— Dobler

A. Maria Doblerin

Elizabeth Doblerin

Cath. W. Kohlerin

Cathⁿ Kohlerin

— Breining

Johana Breigning

John Breigning

Magdalin Breminger

Johann Breminger

Christiana Breminger

Jacob Keitzler

Jacob Keitzler

Frederick Keitzler

Jacob Keitzler

Job Keitzler

Johanna Keitzlerin	— Hoerchinger
A. Maria Keitzlerin	J. F. Maergle
Fredericka Keitzlerin	— Schaecker
— Forchel	— Moerchel
Maria Forklen	J. F. Harma
S. Forklin	Margaret Hamma
F. Forklin	Ann Maria Hamma
Eve Forklin	Magdalena Hasel
— Wormer	Godfrey Hoestz
Cath. Wormerin	John Geo. Hoetz
Mag. Wormerin	— Ritter
Fredericka Leibharden	Barbary Ritterin
Fredericka Leibharden	Maria Ritterin
J. S. Vander	Fred ^k Rittar
Catharine Ott	Barbary Rittera
Peter Ulrich	Dorotha Ritterin
— Maergle	Godfrey Ritterin
— Baum	M. Deuschelin
— Schuhler	Jacob F. Deuschlin
— Kober	C. F. Deuschelin
— Freidenberger	— Scheidler
— Albrecht	John Scheidler
— Kresch	Eve Scheidler
— Kohl	

[Endorsed:]

List of German Passengers, who arrived at the Port of Philad^a on the Schooner Antelope, James Church, Commander, from St. Thomas. March 4th 1805.

[List 484] A List of the passengers in the ship Little Cherub, Daniel Brewton, Master, from Amsterdam. May 7, 1805.

CABIN PASSENGERS

Gibbs West
Branco Deiong & son

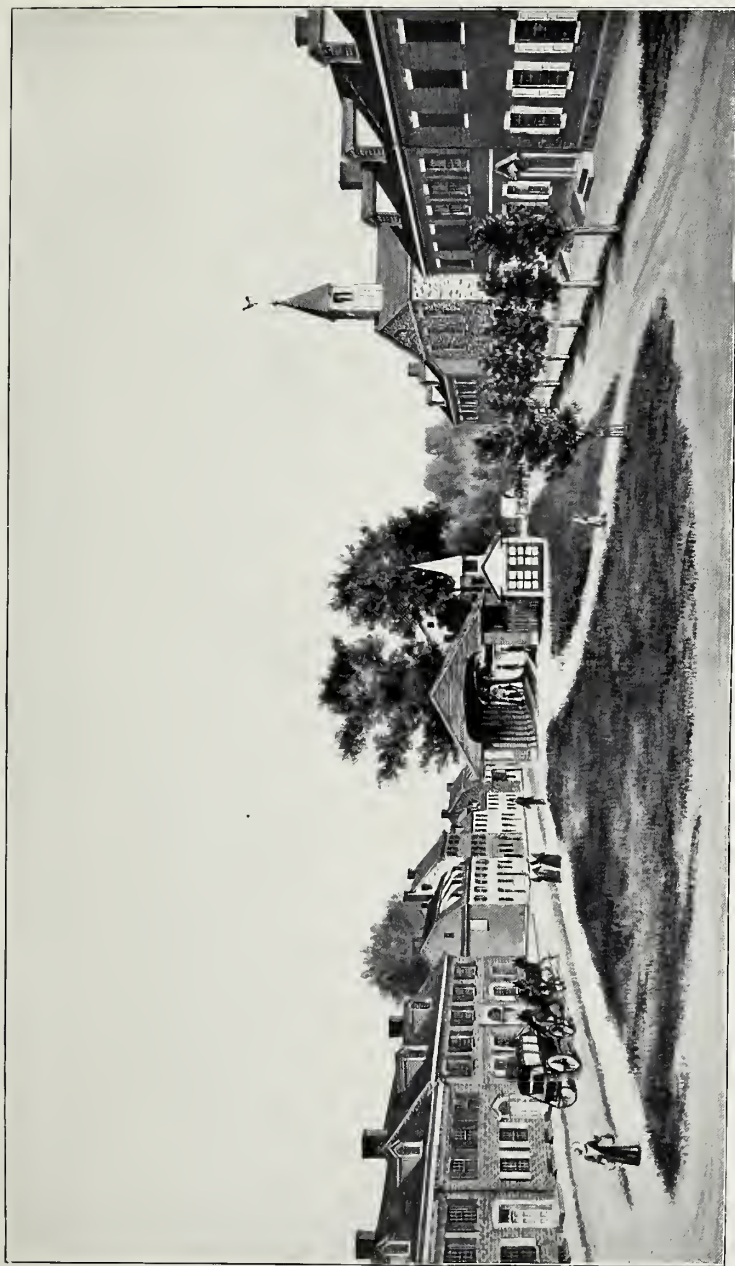
STEERAGE PASSENGERS

Christopher Neunhoessure
George Snyder

[Endorsed:]

May 7, 1805. Little Cherub.

[List 485] Report of alien Passengers on Board the Ship



Market Square in Germantown during Eighteenth Century
(From *Proceedings of The Pennsylvania German Society*)

Margaret, of which Edward C. Gardner, [Captain]. Arrived at the Port of _____ in the State of _____ on the day of _____ [Aug 26, 1805.]

NAMES OF PASSENGERS	AGES	PLACE OF NATIVITY	OCCUPATION	DESCRIPTION OF PERSON
Jacob Geyger	36	Wurtemberg	farmer	brown & tall
Elizabeth Geyger	34			
J. A. Librant	39	Wurtemberg	farmer	light
Rosina Librant	34	Containing one family		ordinary
Andras Librant	12			
Frederica Librant	9			
Ludwic Librant	6			
Jacob Librant	3			
Edward Librant	2 months			
Solomon Woolf	35			
Elizabeth	30	Wurtemberg	farmer	ordinary
George	9			
Johannas	3			
Magdaleina •	1½			
Solomon	½			
Michael Libely	43			
Maria	45			
Michael	19			
Joseph	17			
Christian	8			
Maria	6	Wurtemberg	farmer	ordinary
Louisa	3			
Casper Byrer	39	Wurtemberg	farmer	ordinary
Rosina	39			
Frederick	13			
Gotlope	2½			
Johannas	¾			
Joseph Geyger	31	Wurtemberg	farmer	6 feet 6 inches
Anna	30			
Margaret Desting	17	Wurtemberg	servant maid	ordinary
Johann Senable	29	Wurtemberg	shoemaker	very light
Regina	22			
Frederich	¾			

NAMES OF PASSENGERS	AGES	PLACE OF NATIVITY	OCCUPATION	DESCRIPTION OF PERSON
Johan G. Specht	44	Wurtemberg	wine gardener	low stature, with a hump on his back
Margaret	48			
K. Margaret	20			
Catharine	18			
Gotlieb	16			
David	12			
Abraham	5			
Michael Binenger	67	Wurtemberg	house carpenter	ordinary & large
Sabina	55			
Anna Maria	28			
Frederica	25			
Sabina	18	Wurtemberg	stone mason	light
Adam Librant	19			
Paul Frank	45			
Barbara	42			
Regina Barbara	18			
John George	12			
Frederich	5			
Avelhart	3			
Christina	3			
Froneca	2			
George Miller	25	Wurtemberg	butcher	tall & light
Frederich Miller	13	Wurtemberg	servant boy	light
George F. Frank	45	Wurtemberg	farmer	ordinary stature & dark
Margaret	38			
Feronaca	12			
Christina	10			
G. Frederich	6			
Elizabeth	3½			
Christianan	2			
Jacob Lible	25			
Christina	21			
Johannas	2			
Christoph Bower	35	Wurtemberg	farmer	light
Christiana	28			
Johan Ludwich	5			
Christina	3			
Johan George Schillinger	32			
Maria Barbara	28	Wurtemberg	farmer	dark
Elizabeth	5			
Johannas	3			

NAMES OF PASSENGERS	AGES	PLACE OF NATIVITY	OCCUPATION	DESCRIPTION OF PERSON
Jacob Spingler	38	Wurtemberg	farmer	dark
Agnes	38			
Barbara	41			
Godfried	13			
David	10			
Jacob	7			
Barbara	9			
Gotlieb, born on board				
Catharine Snerper	18	Wurtemberg	servant maid	light
George Schambacher	36	Wurtemberg	farmer	ordinary
Margaret, wife	35			
Jacob	12			
John George	10			
Margaret	8			
Johannas	3			
Catharine	2			
Christian Zerwick	20	Wurtemberg	butcher	ordinary
George F. Wagner	35	Wurtemberg	blacksmith	dark
Magdalana, wife	27			
Johanna Catharine	3½			
David	1			
George Wolfley	16	Wurtemberg	butcher	
Abraham Biser	42	Wurtemberg	cooper	light & tall
Christianne	45			
Abraham	18			
Gotlib	17			
Christianna	15			
Auguste	12			
Gottfried	10			
Carolina	8			
Johan	3½			
Frederica	2	Wurtemberg	farmer	light
Johannas Rap	35			
Maria Catharine	22			
Johannas	5			
Maria Juliana	3	Wurtemberg	gentle woman	large & black
Anna Moss	50			
Frederick Tapilots	25	Wurtemberg	baker	light

NAMES OF PASSENGERS	AGES	PLACE OF NATIVITY	OCCUPATION	DESCRIPTION OF PERSON
Mathew Seemuller	34	} one family Wurtemberg	tailor	dark
Magdalena	38			
Elizabeth	11			
Henrica	3½			
Gotlope	1			
Sarah, born on board		} Wurtemberg	tailor	dark
Joseph Spicer	34			
Elizabeth, wife	38	} Wurtemberg	farmer	dark
Jacob Amand	44			
Magdalena, child	3½	} Wurtemberg	weaver	light
Johannas Kirklinger	24			
Anna Maria	28	} one family Wurtemberg		
Anna Catharine	17			
Johan Frederich	15			
Frederich	1	} Wurtemberg	farmer	dark
Godfried Rich	21			
Johannas Wiedman	42	} —————	—————	—————
Barbara	43			
Leonard	13			
Barbara	3			
Johannas	1			
Johannas Bidle	42	} Wurtemberg	vine dresser	dark
Anna Maria	50			
Johan	19			
Johan Snider	45	} Wurtemberg	butcher	dark
Christianna	45			
Charles	14			
John Freder[ick]	12½			
John Gotlieb	11			
Christan	2	} Wurtemberg	farmer	dark
Malchior Crener	32			
Rosina	29			
Elizabeth	1	} Wurtemberg	tailor	dark
Johan G. Schruntz	60			
Charlotta, wife	45	} —————	—————	—————
David Silhart	44			
Elizabeth	28			
Catharine	3½			
Gotfry Maga, born on board				

NAMES OF PASSENGERS	AGES	PLACE OF NATIVITY	OCCUPATION	DESCRIPTION OF PERSON
Jacob Voley	42	Wurtemberg	baker	light
Jacob, son	17			
Johan Kortz	44	Wurtemberg	tailor	dark
Barbara	34			
Barbara	9			
Johannas	5			
Jacob	2			
Godfried Beam	35	Wurtemberg	weaver	light
Anna Maria	39		midwife	
Christoph	12	Wurtemberg		
Johannas	7			
David	3½			
Maria	2			
Jacob Libelie	25			
Johan Eikeholt	23	Wurtemberg	stone mason	light
David Eikholt	20			
Johan Beam	42	Wurtemberg	farmer	light
Elizabeth	39			
John George	10			
John Jacob	7			
Anna Barbara	½			
Adam Vernin	56	Wurtemberg	farmer	
Lousia	52			
Anna Maria	18			
Margaret	16			
Daniel	15			
George Richenbach	44	Wurtemberg	weaver	light
Magdalene	33			
George	14			
Johannas	4			
Leonard Michle	27	Wurtemberg	weaver	light
George M. Fogaler	36	Wurtemberg	goldsmith	tall & dark
Rosine	31			
Wilhelmina	12			
Hendrich	10			
Godlieb	8			
Johan	6	Wurtemberg		
Louis	2½			
Jefferson, born on board				

NAMES OF PASSENGERS	AGES	PLACE OF NATIVITY	OCCUPATION	DESCRIPTION OF PERSON
Jacob Dingler	36	} Wurtemberg	tailor	tall & dark
Louisa	42			
Frederica	6			
George Minden	34	} Wurtemberg	cooper	light
Anna	32			
Gotlieb Werner	38	Wurtemberg	stone mason	dark
Catharine	35			
Dorothy	3½			
Johan George Mose	18	Wurtemberg	weaver	light
Johan Abaler	17	Wurtemberg	blacksmith	light
Thomas Siler	24	Wurtemberg	farmer	light
Barbara Siler	18	Wurtemberg	maid	light
Johan Wolmer	36	Wurtemberg	baker	dark
Philip Simon	18	Wurtemberg	barber	light
Johan Lise	22	Wurtemberg	vine dresser	dark
Catherine Kanetruwar	42	} Wurtemberg	servants	light
Christiana, daughter	12			
Johan F. Wise	36	Wurtemberg	tailor	dark
Frederich Schible	21	Wurtemberg	clerk	light
Abraham Sundle	43	} Wurtemberg	farmer	dark
Julianne	40			
Johann	13			
Jacob	9			
Henrica	4			
Catharine	1			
Johan Wiedman	53			
Michael	21	Wurtemberg	potter	dark
Johan	19			
Anna Maria Schohen	26	Wurtemberg	servant maid	dark
Johannas Meyer	24	Wurtemberg	carpenter	dark
Johan Numer	20	Wurtemberg	farmer	dark
John G. Bentz	47	} Wurtemberg	shoemaker	dark
Elizabeth	49			
Catharine	18			
Jacob	13			
John	7			
August Armfelt	31	Wurtemberg	apothecary	light
Joh. Lousey	29	Wurtemberg	butcher	dark
Luis Linder	21	Wurtemberg	millright	light

NAMES OF PASSENGERS	AGES	PLACE OF NATIVITY	OCCUPATION	DESCRIPTION OF PERSON
Adolph Strous	21	Wurtemberg	clerk	dark
Johan Ried	21	Wurtemberg	silversmith	dark
Jacob May	30	Wurtemberg	stone mason	dark
Emanuel May	22	Wurtemberg	stone mason	dark
Hendrich Lindler	36	} Wurtemberg	farmer	dark
Anna	46			
Johannas	13			
Anna	11			
Joseph Olhi	29	} Wurtemberg	distiller	} dark
Elizabeth	26		&	
			farmer	
P. F. Graff	24	Wurtemberg	merchant	light
Edward Klinsmith	17	Wurtemberg	stone mason	light
George Levern	29	Wurtemberg	farmer	dark
F. F. G. Doblner	22	Wurtemberg	goldsmith	dark
Will ^m Conoly	20	Ireland	weaver	tall & dark
Nancy Conoly	24	Ireland	weaver	tall, round visage

[List 486] Passengers in Ship Verny, Captⁿ Elisha King, from Amsterdam [Sept^r 5, 1805.]

NAMES	PLACE OF BIRTH	YEARS
Johan Augustin	Gemhoffen	36
Phillipine Augustin Jahninn	Feltzkirchen	42
Henri Hecker	Hoesten	36
Gottlieb Johan Lichtenecker	Frankfurth	30
Frederika	his wife Hanau	30
Phillip Hock	Rendel	29
Jacob Aull	Dusseldorff	18
Johan Everich	Dillsum	} Issenburg 30
Anna Maria Achtzehlerin	his wife Dillsum	
Joseph Baden	Rhein Breitbach	32
Anna Maria Baden	his wife Haren, Westphalen	29
Friederich Baden	his son Rhein Breitbach	11
Johan Frederich Herlinger	Stargard	33
Friederika	his wife Stargard	23
Charlote Herlinger	his child Amsterdam	8d.
Johannes König	Feldbach	30

NAMES		PLACE OF BIRTH	YEARS
Christina Frederika Wessner	his wife	Feldbach	31
Heinrich Hettinger		Rheineck	44
Catharine	his wife	Betigheim	36
Heinrich Hettinger	his child	Betigheim	13
Lorenz Hettinger	his child	Betigheim	12
Christina Eva	his child	Betigheim	11
Bernhard	his child	Betigheim	8
Mathias	his child	Betigheim	6
Johanes Winterradt		Pfaltz	46
Maria van Derlinden	his wife	Miegen, Grafschaft	38
Phillip Winterradt	his child	Pfaltz-Rafenstein	16
Johanes Winterradt	his child	Pfaltz-Rafenstein	9
Conrad Krugeli		Mandelsheim	40
Johanes Janssen		Emerich	38
Johana Janssen	his wife	Emerich	40
Johanes Janssen	his child	Emerich	13
Johanes Bernhard Siegemann		Sandebeck	24
Elizabeth Siegemann	his wife	Sandebeck	26
Elisabeth Siegemann	his child	Paderborn	1
Gottlieb Heninger		Ludwigsburg	25
Peter Hildebrandt		Hardehausen	22
Elizabeth Hildebrandt		Munster	19
David Hann		Gross Hebbach	50
Maria Magdalena	his wife	Gross Hebbach	52
Catharina Barbara	his child	Gross Hebbach	24
Johana Augusta	his child	Gross Hebbach	22
Catharina Magdalena	his child	Gross Hebbach	13
Johan Gaspar Methe		Rohdra	50
Anna Elizabeth Kratzenbergen		Zunstersbach	49
Anna Maria Knollin		Wallroth	28
Michael Friederich Strasinsky		Elbing	26
Johana Wilhelmina Constanz	his wife	Preus Minden	26
Carl	their child	Preus Minden	10 months
Jacob Link		Gross Gotha	24
Joseph Mohr		Alten Krautheim	28
Andreas Stahl		Marbach	27
Johan Christoph Müller		Werdenhausen	44
Anna Franziska	his wife	Kassel	38
Catharina Margretha	his child	Hofgeismar	13
Anna Catharina	his child	Hofgeismar	12

NAMES		PLACE OF BIRTH	YEARS
Johan Heinrich	his child	Hofgeismar	9
Johan Martin	his child	Hofgeismar	8
Dorethea Elisabeth	his child	Hofgeismar	6
Johan Conrad	his child	Hofgeismar	4
Christoph Phillip	his child	Hofgeismar	1
Johan Michael Brigel		Haubersbronn	35
Maria Rosina	his wife	Geisingen	32
Johan Georg	his child	Geisingen	8
Joseph	his child	Geisingen	6
Anna Catharina	his child	Geisingen	1
Christoph Friederich Neff		Feldbach	23
Matheus Glauner		Feldbach	22
Matheus Friederich Schmidt		Feldbach	21
Johan Christoph Pauli		Ludwigsburg	35
Dorothea Helena Pauli	his wife	Ludwigsburg	33
Charlota	his child	Ludwigsburg	16 mos.
Matthis Friederich Maille		Feldbach	47
Catharina Barbara	his wife	Feldbach	50
Catharina Barbara	his daughter	Feldbach	25
Mathias Friederich	his son	Feldbach	22
Johanes	his son	Feldbach	21
Friederika	his daughter	Feldbach	19
Walburga	his daughter	Feldbach	15
Maria Magdelina		Feldbach	12
Friederich Hauser		Feldbach	31
Eva Margreth Ehnigerinn		Strumpfelbach	21
Christina Barbara Seiseram		Kemnath	24
Carl Flor		Hildesheim	18
Adolph Harzfeld		Heidingsfeldt	28
Jung Michael Stark		Schneid	52
Michael	his son	Schneid	19
Jacob Friederich	his son	Schneid	15
Margretha	his daughter	Schneid	12
Christoph Graff		Genningen	36
Johanes Krehl		Minsingen, auf der Alp	38
Michael Kramer		Rauchingen	52
Johana Jäckle		Heimerdingen	23
Johana Jüngling		Marbach (am Necker)	20
Christian Schneider		Stoltzenberg	25
Friederich Kohler		Schweiberlingen	36

NAMES		PLACE OF BIRTH	YEARS
Joseph Steibel		Frankfurth	24
Carl Wankel		Fulda	34
Phillip Jäger		Willofs	24
Christian Kring		Heyger Seelbach	27
Anna Catharina	his wife	Rottenbach	24
Johanes Heinrich Eichert		Heyger Seelbach	27
Joost Heinrich Eichert		Heyger Seelbach	24
Jacob Bauer		Beningen	38
Johanes Winter		Oberarschel	25
Jacob Frey		Offenburg	26
David Krauter		Ungeheurhof	27
Michael Herlein		Feurbach	45
Catharine	his wife	Feurbach	47
Melgior	his son	Feurbach	16
Anna Margarethe	his daughter	Feurbach	24
Johan Phillip	his son	Feurbach	13
George Phillip	his son	Feurbach	11
Michael Müller		Detter	33
Christina	his wife	Detter	38
Burkardt	his son	Detter	5
Andreas	his son	Detter	3
Andreas Kessler		Weissenbach	42
Margretha	his wife	Weissenbach	45
Johan Michael	his son	Weissenbach	7
Anna Margretha	his daughter	Weissenbach	18
Catharina Elisabeth	his daughter	Weissenbach	15
Dorothea	his daughter	Weissenbach	10
Maria Catharina	his daughter	Weissenbach	4
Margretha	his daughter	Weissenbach	1
Andreas Kessler	his son	Weissenbach	14
Johan Stephan Diehl		Seikenhoff	28
Elisabeth Thomasin	his wife	Seikenhoff	22
Margretha Thomasin		Seikenhoff	28
Heinrich Becker		Manheim	32
Paul Wolf		Manheim	36
Michael Wolf	his son	Manheim	17
Johan Heinrich Kring		Heygerseelbach	40
Elisabeth	his wife	Heygerseelbach	30
Ludwig	his child	Heygerseelbach	12

NAMES		PLACE OF BIRTH	YEARS
Anna Maria	his child	Heygerseelbach	10
Christian	his child	Heygerseelbach	8
Johan Heinrich	his child	Heygerseelbach	6
Anna Margretha	his child	Heygerseelbach	4
Catharina	his child	Heygerseelbach	6 mos.
Heinrich Muller		Langenbach	43
	his wife	Langenbach	24
	his child	Langenbach	2½
Joost Neeb		Marienburg	22
Christ Neeb		Marienburg	26
Johanes V. Treupel		Heygerseelbach	23
	his wife	Heygerseelbach	24
Christian Mak		Gross Aspach	19
Johan George Mak		Gross Aspach	24
Jacob Wirth		Gross Aspach	22
Daniel Wirth		Gross Aspach	19
Jacob Wilhelm Dechant *		Nassau Weilburg	22
Georg Friederich Fechting		Waldangelbach	36
Peter Schmidt		Ober Mollau	28
Johan Röhnisch		Frankfurth	45
Sophia Duesing		Hanover	28
Ludwig Donath		Eichenstreuth	18
Heinrich Becker		Manheim	32
Maria Schulenberg		Lipstadt	23
Christop Knodel		Detisheim	24
Johan Georg Rösch		Henningen	45
Regina	his wife	Henningen	43
Christoph Kogel	son-in-law	Henningen	18
Barbara Rosch	his daughter	Henningen	15
Jacob	his son	Henningen	5
Anton Meyerle		Monheim	28
Gerhard Müller		Nassau Diehlenburg	28
Ludwig Friederch Hägeli		Unterturkheim	20
Jacob Heker		Schweiberdingen	48
Elisabeth	his wife	Schweiberdingen	48
Catharina	his daughter	Schweiberdingen	24
Elisabeth	his daughter	Schweiberdingen	20

* A Reformed minister. See *Fathers of the Reformed Church*, Vol. III, p. 175.

Pennsylvania German Pioneers

NAMES		PLACE OF BIRTH	YEARS
Anna Maria	his daughter	Schweiberdingen	15
Conrad	his Son	Schweiberdingen	12
Eva Elisabeth Bauer		Markgröningen	23
Jacob Friederich Müller		Vaihingen	24
Tobias Bühler		Ottisheim	17
Jung Conrad April		Ertenbach	32
Eva Catharina	his wife	Ertenbach	32
Catharina	his child	Ertenbach	1 yr. 6 mos.
Johan Stephan Weipert		Enzweihingen	19
George Michael Plessing		Holinwarth	47
Anna Margretha	his wife	Holinwarth	36
Anna Maria Catharina	his daughter	Holinwarth	21
Johana Cristina	his daughter	Holinwarth	13
Maria Magdalena	his daughter	Holinwarth	11
Johan Daniel	his son	Holinwarth	6
Johanes Nagel		Durlach	19
Joseph Steibel		Frankfurth	18
Conrad Jäckle		Heimerdingen	23
Maria Bartels		Embden	29
	her child	Embden	4
Conrad Vogt		Hessenkassel	34
Christian Lorenz Allich		Heilbron	32
August Fickardt		Dettmolt	27
Carl Montfort		Zell	36

[List 487] On Board the American Ship The Liberty, Captain Sidney H. Burrough, from Amsterdam to Philadelphia, sailed from the Texel, August 4th, 1805. [Arrived in Philadelphia October 18, 1805.]

PASSENGERS OVER 14 YEARS OF AGE IN THE CABIN	CHILDREN UNDER 14 YEARS	THEIR NATIVE PLACES	UNDER WHICH GOVERNMENT
Mr. Hasseler	4	Aarau	Swiss
Mrs. Hasseler		Aarau	Swiss
Magdalena Gysin, servant		Aarau	Swiss
Mr. Zöllner		Emendingen	Baden
Mr. Müsli		Bern	Swiss
Mr. Chaillet		Murten	Swiss
Mr. Tschiffely		Bern	Swiss

PASSENGERS OVER 14 YEARS OF AGE	CHILDREN UNDER 14 YEARS	THEIR NATIVE PLACES	UNDER WHICH GOVERNMENT
David Fred Tschiffely		Bern	Swiss
Mr. Neuhaus		Gals	Swiss
Mr. da Coste		Lyons	France
Mr. Blanchard		Chambery	France

IN THE STEERAGE

Madame Gex	5	Vevey	Swiss
Anthon Gex, son		Vevey	Swiss
Mr. Obussieur		Lausanne	Swiss
Mr. Albert		Lausanne	Swiss
Mrs. Albert		Lausanne	Swiss
Mr. Marcel	3	Lausanne	Swiss
Mrs. Marcel		Lausanne	Swiss
Mr. Riss	3	Deitingen	Swiss
Mrs. Riss & 2 sons		Deitingen	Swiss
Mr. Gostely		Bern	Swiss
Mrs. Gostely		Bern	Swiss
Mr. Thoman		Hollstern	Swiss
Mrs. Thoman		Hollstern	Swiss
Mr. Vöghly		Pratten	Swiss
Mrs. Vöghly		Pratten	Swiss
Mr. Dreyer		Bern	Swiss
Regina, his daughter		Bern	Swiss
Two sons		Bern	Swiss
Mr. Schurch	4	Summiswald	Swiss
Mrs. Schurch		Summiswald	Swiss
Mr. Mundweyler		Danicken	Swiss
Mr. Wirz	3	Gelterkinden	Swiss
Mrs. Wirz		Gelterkinden	Swiss
Mr. Ziegler	4	Unterranseen	Swiss
Mrs. Ziegler		Unterranseen	Swiss
Mr. Suther	4	Diepflingen	Swiss
Mrs. Suther		Diepflingen	Swiss
Two sons		Diepflingen	Swiss
Joh. Jenny	1	Diegten	Swiss
Mrs. Jenny		Diegten	Swiss
Mrs. Schwyzer	2	Lausen	Swiss
Jacob Jenny	2	Gelterkinden	Swiss
Mrs. Jenny		Gelterkinden	Swiss

PASSENGERS OVER 14 YEARS OF AGE	CHILDREN UNDER 14 YEARS	THEIR NATIVE PLACES	UNDER WHICH GOVERNMENT
------------------------------------	----------------------------	------------------------	---------------------------

IN THE STEERAGE

Mrs. Imhoff	3	Aristorg	Swiss
Mr. Zärlin	1	Diepflingen	Swiss
Mrs. Zärlin		Diepflingen	Swiss
Mr. Gerster	3	Gelterkinden	Swiss
Mrs. Gerster		Gelterkinden	Swiss
Mr. Gräffelin	4	Hollstern	Swiss
Mrs. Graffelin		Hollstern	Swiss
Mrs. Freyvogel	4	Gelterkinden	Swiss
Mr. Hug	3	Siesach	Swiss
Mrs. Hug		Siesach	Swiss
Mr. Gerber	3	Zunsgen	Swiss
Mrs. Gerber		Zunsgen	Swiss
Two sons		Zunsgen	Swiss
One daughter		Zunsgen	Swiss
Mr. Schaub		Mattens	Swiss
Mr. Bury		Gelterkinden	Swiss
Mr. Weber		Ormanlingen	Swiss
Mr. Frey		Siesach	Swiss
Mrs. Frey		Siesach	Swiss
Two sons		Siesach	Swiss
Mrs. Hirbin		Gelterkinden	Swiss
Mrs. Handschin		Rykenbach	Swiss
Mr. Bossard		Herrissau	Swiss
Mr. Frickert		Gelterkinden	Swiss
Mr. Künzly		Leonberg	Wurtemberg
Mr. Bauman		Menznau	Swiss
Mr. Winkelblech		Basel	Swiss
Mr. Martin		Liestal	Swiss
Mrs. Martin		Liestal	Swiss
Two sons		Liestal	Swiss
Three daughters		Liestal	Swiss
Mr. Lewisohn		Berlin	Prussian
Mr. Colmar		Brestenberg	Swiss
Mr. Rubin		Thun	Swiss
Mr. Schmidt		Aarau	Swiss
Mr. Bundt		Herrissau	Swiss
Mr. Lippoldt		Dornburg	Saxen Weimar

PASSENGERS OVER 14 YEARS OF AGE	CHILDREN UNDER 14 YEARS	THEIR NATIVE PLACES	UNDER WHICH GOVERNMENT
------------------------------------	----------------------------	------------------------	---------------------------

IN THE STEERAGE

Mr. Dalmazo		Turin	Piemont
Dr. Daller		Lausanne	Swiss
Mr. Salathe		Seltesberg	Swiss
Mr. Schwickert		Baknan	Wurtemberg
Mr. Lüthi		Langnau	Swiss
Mr. Kindt		Pest	Hungarian
Mr. Kuhn		Degersheim	Swiss
Mr. Manhart		Pfefficken	Swiss
Mr. Niehans		Bern	Swiss

SINGLE GIRLS WITHOUT
THEIR PARENTS

Catharine Wachter		Bötzberg	Swiss
Susanna Stubacher		Lampenberg	Swiss
Marg. Derghard		Amsterdam	Holland

BY THE SAILORS

Peter Halbout		Guernsey	England
James Vivent		Guernsey	England
Wm. Braun			United States

Total of passengers: 162

Male Passengers over 14 Years of Age	75	
Female ditto ditto	33	
Children under 4 Years of Age	20	
Ditto from 4 to 14 Years	34	162

Certified the above to be a True list of the Passengers.

Philadelphia October 18th 1805.

for Capⁿ. S. H. Burrough.

Laurⁿ Heiron, Jun^r

Second-mate.

[Endorsed:]

List of German Passengers, arrived in the Port of Philad^a,
Ship Liberty, from Amsterdam. October 18th 1805.

[List 488] List of the Steerage Passengers, on board the
Ship the Little Cherub, Daniel Brewton, Master. [Oct. 18,
1805.]

Joh. Phil. Pogert, wife & two children	Johan Abt, wife & one child
Conrad Looner & his wife	Hein ^r Abt, wife & two sons
Magdalena Retzin	Hein ^r Abt, wife, 4 daughters and 2 sons
Josua Beck	Christoph Hörtel, wife & child
Carl Otten	Georg Loorer, wife & child
Johann Haefele, wife & three children	Engelh ^d Auderich, wife & 2 children
Christian Kirn, wife & three children	Ernst Freundt, wife & child
Jacob Ekelsberger	George Adam Dies
Johan Trompeter, wife & seven children	Widow Werle & two Sons
Jan Hend ^k Richter & wife	Wendel Titus, wife & 4 children
Joseph Simmering & wife	Thomas Kegel & son
Andreas Hutter	Fried ^r Klein
Bernhard Schwager	Hein ^r Donias
J. Reinh ^d Schmidt	Ignaz Diebold
Wilhelm De Cludt	Christian Thoma
Heinrich Fischer	Samuel Martin
Wilhelm Roth	Fried ^r Weiland & his wife
Ludwig Schaber	Sebast. Himmelsbacher
Friedrich Flugfelder	Johann Millich
Abr. Bedinger	J. A. Morian
Hein ^r Wies, wife & daughter	
Joseph Ritsekky, wife & 2 children	

CABIN PASSENGERS

Henry Frind
Lewis Querne

Daniel Brewton.

[Endorsed:]

List of German Passengers, arrived in the Port of Philadelphia, Ship Little Cherub, from Amsterdam, October 18th 1805.

[List 489] List of passengers on Board the Ship Fair American, Jesse Fraley, Master from Amsterdam to Philadelphia. [October 26th, 1805.]

NAMES OF FAMILIES	NUMBER OF PERSONS	NAMES OF FAMILIES	NUMBER OF PERSONS
Fred ^k Henning	4	David König	6

NAMES OF FAMILIES	NUMBER OF PERSONS	NAMES OF FAMILIES	NUMBER OF PERSONS
Tobias Silber	1	Bal. Berdsch	3
Albrecht Ruff	1	Christ. Rall	3
Jacob Dorwarth	4	Martin Rebstock	7
Jacobina Knodelin	2	Jacob Rentz	6
Conrad Hähnlen	9	Michael Wittler	4
David Kant	3	Joh. Waltz	1
Eberhard Eberschwein	4	Jacob Wittel	3
Catharina Schafferin	6	Martin Fluth	7
Mathias Trautwein	6	Jacob Lillich	6
Simon Durwächter	2	Jacob Lipp	3
Geo. Wagner	2	Geo. Fred ^k Schmid	3
Joh. Hunn	3	Jacob Hummel	5
Gotlb. Klett	7	Elias Entz	1
Elizabeth Thorwarth	4	John Entz	1
Peter Flach	3	Geo. Jäger	1
Christ. Vogt	4	Mich. Hagmann	5
Sam ^l Etter	5	Jacob Knodel	10
Margarethe Bessan	5	Mich. Wolfangel	1
Godfrey Riesch	5	Jacob Casper	1
Adam Reichard	4	Jacob Rentz	1
Christ. Käsmann	4	Conrad Bahnmuller	2
George Keppeler	6	Ph. C. Lex	7
Matthias Speidel	7	Gutin	1
David Hainle	5	Eichacker	1
Henry Schwartz	5	Jacob Busch	1
George Schwitte	10	John Fisher	1
Jacob Geissel	2		—
Joh. Geo. Bläher	4		253
Joh. Kährer	6	Died With the Small pox	
Joh. Stump	7	6 children	6
Mich. Shehrer	7		—
Jacob Horr	4	remaining on Board	249
Jacob Bruchlacher	5		Persons
George Haidt	6		

[Endorsed:]

List of German Passengers, arrived in the Port of Philadelphia, Ship Fair American, from Amsterdam, October 26th 1805.

[List 490] Report of Alien Passengers on board the American Ship Three Sisters of Bremen, burthen 200 tons or thereabouts, owned in Bremen by Geo. W. Trahn & others, H. C. Haesloop, Master, from Bremen—Arrived 30 November, 1805.

[*Name, age, place of nativity, occupation, height, complexion.*]

- John Chr. Mengel, 25, Bettelhausen, farmer, 5 ft. 6 in., light complexion.
- Catharine Mengel, 24, Bettelhausen, farmer, 5 ft., black hair.
- Johannes Muller, 30, Fischenbach, farmer, 5 ft. 6 in., dark complexion.
- Catharine Lise Muller, 28, Fischenbach, farmer, 5 ft., fair complexion.
- John H. Muller, 6, Fischenbach, 2½ ft., fair complexion.
- Conrad Senger, 30, Bloorbach, farmer, 5 ft. 8 in., fair complexion.
- Catharine Sengar, 28, Bloorbach, farmer, 5 ft. 2 in., fair complexion.
- Carl Sengar, 2, Bloorbach, 2 ft., fair complexion.
- Johannes Benfer, 48, Fischenbach, farmer, 5 ft. 10 in., dark complexion.
- Ann Lise Benfer, 50, Fischenbach, farmer, 5 ft. 5 in., dark complexion.
- John Chr. Benfer, 20, Fischenbach, farmer, 5 ft. 6 in., dark complexion.
- John Benfer, 13, Fischenbach, farmer, 4 ft. 2 in., fair complexion.
- William Weber, 50, Sassenhausen, farmer, 5 ft. 5 in., dark complexion.
- Anna Lise Weber, 41, Sassenhausen, farmer, 5 ft. 5 in., dark complexion.
- George Weber, 22, Sassenhausen, farmer, 5 ft. 6 in., fair complexion.
- Maria Anneleese Weber, 19, Sassenhausen, farmer, 4 ft. 6 in., fair complexion.
- Anna Christiana Weber, 19, Sassenhausen, farmer, 5 ft. 5 in., fair complexion.
- Maria Cath^a Weber, 24, Sassenhausen, farmer, 5 ft. 5 in., fair complexion.
- Carl Speck, Sen^r, 56, Laasfe, weaver, 5 ft. 10 in., fair complexion.
- Wilhelmina Speck, 32, Laasfe, 5 ft. 4 in., fair complexion.
- Carl Speck, son, 18, Laasfe, baker, 5 ft. 10 in., fair complexion.
- Christian Speck, 16, Laasfe, 5 ft. 8 in., fair complexion.
- Fred^k Speck, 3, Laasfe, 2 ft. 6 in., fair complexion.
- Frederica Speck, 6, Laasfe, 3 ft., fair complexion.
- John Bruch, 32, Laasfe, mason, 5 ft. 5 in., fair complexion, br. hair.
- Dorothea Bruch, 36, Laasfe, 5 ft. 8 in., fair complexion, br. hair.
- Anna Catharina Bruch, 3, Laasfe, 2 ft. 6 in., fair complexion.
- Margareth Weber, 13, Sassenhausen.
- John Jost Diederick, 48, Riestein, farmer & weaver, 5 ft. 4 in., dark complexion.

- Louisa Diederick, 47, Barfeld, 5 ft. 3 in., dark complexion.
John Diederick, 24, Barfeld, farmer, 5 ft. 6 in., fair complexion.
John Ust. Diederick, 13, Barfeld, farmer, 4 ft., fair complexion.
Christian Diederick, 17, Barfeld, farmer, 5 ft. 6 in., fair complexion.
John E. Heyn, 31, Laasfe, painter & glazer, 5 ft. 10 in., dark complexion.
Catharine Lise Heyn, 28, Laasfe, 5 ft., dark complexion.
Catharine Lise Heyn, 2, Laasfe, 2 ft. 6 in., fair complexion.
George Weber, 28, Bettelhausen, shoemaker, 6 ft., fair complexion.
Dan^l Zacharias, 26, Elsoff, tailor, 5 ft. 6 in., fair complexion.
Charlotte Germeyer, 22, Laasfe, 5 ft., fair complexion.
Maria Schneider, 24, Sassenhausen, 5 ft., fair complexion.
Victor Kesler, 23, Berlenburg, clerk, 5 ft. 6 in., fair complexion.
Carl Werner, 23, Laasfe, baker, 5 ft. 6 in., fair complexion.
Fred^k Hirschberg, 23, Laasfe, farmer, 5 ft. 6 in., fair complexion.
Gabriel Senner, 23, Bettelhausen, farmer, 5 ft. 6 in., fair complexion.
Anna Cath^a Spiesen, 17, Bettelhausen, 5 ft. 4 in., fair complexion.
J. Pulferich, 30, Steinbach, hunter & waiter, 5 ft. 7 in., fair complexion.
John H. Hoffman, 25, Wilsdorf, coachman, 5 ft. 8 in., fair complexion,
brown hair.
Jacob Wolf, 22, Laasfe, weaver, 6 ft., fair complexion.
John Eckell, 28, Barfeldt, farmer, 5 ft. 6 in., dark complexion.
Geo. H^v Hublitz, 28, Barfeldt, tailor, 5 ft. 8 in., dark complexion.
John Vobel, 21, Barfeldt, farmer, 5 ft. 2 in., fair complexion.
Anthony Vobel, 22, Barfeldt, farmer, 5 ft. 3 in., fair complexion.
Elizabeth Vobel, 24, Barfeldt, farmer, 5 ft. 3 in., fair complexion.
Justina Vobel, 25, Barfeldt, 5 ft. 4 in., dark complexion.
Joseph Hilker, 25, Munster, joiner, 5 ft. 5 in., fair complexion.
Bernard Nebe, 20, Wehr, joiner, 5 ft. 5 in., fair complexion.
Philip Nebe, 23, Wehr, joiner, 5 ft. 7 in., fair complexion.
Martin Cappe, 28, Wilsdorf, farmer, 5 ft. 2 in., dark complexion.
Joseph Peter, 29, Bordeaux, waiter, 5 ft. 6 in., dark complexion.
Maria Eliza Burnin, 24, Schwarzenau, 5 ft., dark complexion.
Jacob Benner, 25, Wevenbach, miller, 5 ft. 6 in., dark complexion.

[Endorsed:]

A List of German Passengers, arrived at the Port of Philad^a
Nov^r 30th 1805, from Bremen.

[List 491] Report of Alien passengers on board the American Ship *Aeolus* of Portsmouth N. H., burthen 272 Tons or thereabouts, owned by Messrs Saml & W^m Hale of Portsmouth

N. H., Jacob C. Treadwell, Master. From Tonningen in Denmark. Arrived in the Delaware River of Sixth Day of Dec. 1805.

[*Name, age, place of birth, nationality, occupation, size, complexion.*]

Frederick Belou, 24, Hurnhut, Saxony, joiner, tall & thin, fair hair & light complexion.

Abraham Reimer, 27, Dantzig, Prussia, millright, rather small, dark hair.

Jacob Reimer, his brother, 28, Dantzig, Prussia, millright, middling size.

John Roy, 18, Elbing, Prussia, clerk or storekeeper, light hair, fair complexion.

Clauss Dick, 22, Einlage, Prussia, farmer, middling size, dark hair.

J. George Fraulich, 28, Hurnhut, Saxony, blacksmith, rather small & slim, fair complexion.

John Hartnock, 26, Hurnhut, Saxony, tailor, light hair, rather small.

Magnus Huttin, 42, Christiansfelten, Denmark, cabinet maker, black hair rather tall & slim.

Gotlop Hebener, 44, Gnaudun, Saxony, butcher, large & portly, black hair, dark complexion.

Christian Britz, 39, Hurnhut, Saxony, farmer, tall & dark complexion.

George Irmer, 32, Gnadunfelt, Prussia, baker, rather short & thick.

Philadelphia 7th December, 1805.

Jacob C. Treadwell.

[Endorsed:]

A List of German Passengers, arrived at the Port of Philad^a, Dec^r 7th 1805, from Tonningen. Passenger List p. Aeolus.

[List 492] Report of my Ship Johann Andreas, belonging to Hambro [Hamburg] from Tönningen, arrived y^e 30, Dec^r 1805.

Mr. Nicol. Louis
 Mr^s. Caroline Louis
 Mr. Daniel Scheel
 Nicolaus Bünning
 Joseph Elstner
 Elisabeth Elstners

Casper Elstner	} children
Johannes Elstner	
Levin Ancker	
Frieder. Kuneke	
Margaretha Harmsen	} my wife and child
H. Hinrich Harmsen	

Jacob Hinr. Harmsen.

[Endorsed:]

A List of German Passengers, arrived at the Port of Philad^a, December 30th 1805, from Tonningen.

[List 493] List of the Passengers arrived in the Brig Isabella, John Edwards, Master, from Rotterdam, on the 30th April, 1806.

Philip Liye, wife & three children	Henry Bark
Thomas Suindener, wife & daughter	William P. Rury
Jacob Inhoop, wife & one daughter	Jacob Mire
Herman H. Hackman	Antonello Bemant
Jacob Bark	Frederick Tunisse
John E. Lewis	Anthony Stoel
	Matthew Andresson
	Matthew Engeler

In all twenty two persons.
Philad^a 1st May 1806.

John Edwards.

[Endorsed:]

A List of German Passengers, arrived at Philad^a May 1st, 1806, in the Brig Isabella, Capt. John Edwards, from Rotterdam.

[List 494] Report and Manifest of the Cargo laden on board of the Brig Kathrine, whereof John Lawrence is Master, which Cargo was taken on board at Tonningen, burthen 153, 63/95 tons, built at . . . in the State of Connecticut and owned by James Keith, Merchant at Alexandria, as per Register granted at Alexandria, the 26th day of July, 1804 and bound for Philadelphia. [June 5, 1806.]

STEERAGE PASSENGERS

Isaac Christian Zupmann	Gaspar Legwin
Johann Friedrich Braemer	Friedrick Luste
Heinrich Friedrich Begner	Niels Madzen
Heinrich Hettman	Andreas Lincke
Godfried Grouse	Michel Schilling

Wilhelm Lindt	Friedrich Pahnke
Jacob Byli	Friedrich Petersen
Carel Waulke	George Bansch
Carel Libhard	Barbara, his wife
Christjan Heinrich Peters	Catharina, daughter
Johannes Batz	Christoph, son
Friedrich Bindel	Heinrich, son
Jacob Eruch	Heinrich Laurence, son
Jacob Thumann	Daniel Schmidt
Heinrich Ehele	Anna Christjana, wife
Evrard Strom	Bernard, son
Heinrich Ihnizen	Johs., son
Heinrich Peters	Maria Catharina, daughter
Christjan Jacobi	Johann Justus
Wolfgang Schneyder	Christina Elisabeth, wife of Jo-
Coenraad Schmidt	hann Justus
Sebastjan Nasgigt	Johann Coenrad, son
Jacob Baum	Reinhard, son
Johann Godfried Lange	Coenrad, son
Godfried Ramler	Maria Catharina, daughter
Johann Mirch	Christjan, son
Carel Richter	— Brandt
Jacob Ditmer	Sophia Dorothea, wife
Caspar Natchem	Jacob Heinrich
Elias Vouner	Heinrich Hinfeldt
Jacob Israel	Andreas Huberti, his brother
Daniel Lintz	Elisabeth, wife
George Koch	Maria, daughter
Johann Nitz	Katharina, daughter
Andries Bond	Barbara, daughter
Godlieb Vedet	Friedrich Heller
Jacob Koch	Johann Kruxxe
Morritz Binder	Daniel Harpe
Dit ^{ch} Kruxxe	H. Roger
Johann Nievühre	Leopold Knie
Friedrich Zepprich	Christina, wife
Michael Ruil	Charlotte, daughter
Joseph Weisz	Carel, son
Jacob Abraham	Leopold, son
Claudius Ziehmer	Harms Staeglich
Adam Luwig	Charlotte, his wife

Carolina, daughter	A. Brommer
Auguste, son	Andrew Bendig
Valentin Rutter	John Thierman

[Endorsed:]

Returns of German Passengers October and Dec. 1805 and January 1806—Received June 5th, 1806.

[List 495] List of Passengers with their Lugage & other Articles, on board the Ship Orlando, Daniel S. Stellwagen, Master, from Amsterdam, bound for Philadelphia. [Aug. 3, 1806.]

Henry Gass, with wife & four childⁿ, oldest 15 years
 Henry Martin, single man
 John Dagen, with wife & two childⁿ, oldest 15 years
 Jacob F. Beck, with wife & one small child
 John G. Beck, single man
 John J. Gass, a single man
 Fr. Inhoff, single man
 Anna Schafner, servant woman to F. Inhoff
 Christian Steinmetz, single man
 Henry Hanshew, single man
 Fred^k Hanshew, single man
 Dan^l Ricker, with wife & 3 childⁿ, oldest 10 years
 Fred^k Gass, single man
 J^{no}. J. Freyvogel, with wife & 4 childⁿ 18, 16, 14, 9 years
 P. Kulp, with wife & two small childⁿ, 1 born at sea
 Margaret Singley, single woman
 Michael Singley, with wife & one small child
 Rosina Singley, single woman
 John Schnearley, single man
 Jacob Halfadle, with wife & one small child
 Anthony Kammen, single man
 John Stout, with wife & 3 small childⁿ, one born at sea
 G. A. Yung, with wife & 4 childⁿ 13, 12, 6, 2 years
 Adam Ehrhard, with wife & 4 childⁿ 14, 12, 7, 3½ years
 John Lull, single man
 Henry Ebner, single man
 Fred^k Rubins, single man

- John Slisell, single man
 Fred^k Fisher, single man
 Usilla Halfadle, single woman
 Chr^r Loter, with wife
 Philip Brown, single man
 Leon^d Schnievly, single man
 Barbara Caufman, single woman
 Charles Streamer, single man
 Conrad Anne, single man
 Jacob Welper, single man
 Chr. F. Knutz, with wife & one child, 2 years
 John Lenger, single man
 John L. Rian, single man
 G. F. Blume, single man
 Chⁿ Kneariem, single man
 John Feltman, single man
 Jn^o P. Michaels, single man
 John Hendricks, with wife
 F. Essick, single man, the ship's doct^r
 Anthony Priesdecke, single man
 John Kreamer, single man
 Chr^r Kuntentwine, single man
 P. Krousenburger, single man
 Joseph Chneidle, single man
 John J. Alkewhen, single man
 G. F. Verner, single man
 John C. Ufferman, single man
 Sophia Sauerkamp, single woman
 Eliesa Stock, with son, a widow woman
 Tonina Stock, single woman
 Adrina Brillenburg, single woman
 N. Reckard, & wife
 G. L. Smith, single man
 Mary Dickerling, single woman
 Anna Dickerling, single woman
 Mary Driden, single woman
 Jn^o Deger, with wife & one small child
 Julian Jansen, single woman
 W^m Rider, single man
 John H. Meat, single man
 Henry Saga, with wife & two childⁿ, 13 & 1 years old

One hundred & Nineteen Passengers making ninety Eight full freights or Ninety Eight drawing full Allowance of Provisions & Water &c.

Dan^l S. Stellwagen.

August 3rd 1806.

[Endorsed:]

A List of German Passengers, arrived at Philad^a, August 3rd 1806, in the Ship Orlando, Cap^t Daniel S. Stellwagen, from Amsterdam.

[List 496] List of Passengers on board Ship Cordelia from Amsterdam, Calvan Delano, Master. [Oct. 22. 1806.]

Conrad Ruther	Hendrick Ursburg
Lewis Fowle	Hendrick Lideritz
Ferdinand G. Evans	Casper Freidle
Godfry Minock	Barbara Freidle
Martin Martin	Barbara Freidle
Mary Martin, wife	Maria Freidle
Salamy Martin	Rachel Freidle
Jacob Martin	Elizabeth Freidle
Johannas Martin	Anna Freidle
Maria Martin	Cordelia Freidle
Barbara Martin	John Buny
Elizabeth Martin	Mary Buny
Fidela Souder	Jacob Werber
Elenor Souder	Mary Hansinger
Mary Souder	Magdalena Temple
Joseph Souder	Anna Wooser
Feronaga Souder	Christopher Wankmiller
Jacob Souder	Christiana Wankmiller
Jacob Rudey	Rachel Wankmiller
Henrick Annessansly	Johan Stabler
Anna Annessansly	Magdalena Stabler
Salama Annessansly	John Stabler
Hendrick Annessansly	Christiana Stabler
Anna Annessansly	George Woolf
Jacob Annessansly	Fred. Dresel
Anna Annessansly	Fred. Pfirsich
— child Henry	John M. Lesig
Fred. Draes	Barbara Fulmerin

Fred ^r A. Erkert	Jacob Neif
Johann Hamscher	Jacob Kramer
Charles Maysenhölder	John M. Wilt
Johan Vogel	John Weyman
George Jacoby	John Fr. Doberer
William Waltz	William Shanger
Bernard Henricks	Rebecca Shanger
John Eckert	Jacob Justter
Valentin Hobbert	William Kramer
John Peterman	Anna Kramer
John Grötzinger	Catharin Kramer
John Kügele	Mary Kramer
Fred Kügele	Christian Kramer
George T. Smith	William Kramer
Joseph Swartz	Jacob Kramer
Fred Osterloh	Christian Neif
Mary Osterloh	Dorothy Neif
Louisa Osterloh	Catharin Nief
Charles Osterloh	Christian Nief
Julian Osterloh	Jacob Nief
Albri Osterloh	Christopher Keyzers
Christopher Glasser	Christena Keyzers
John Siegworth	Margaret Keyzers
Anthony Armpriester	Abraham Keyzers
Jacob Woolf	Catharin Keyzers
Michael Woolf	Eve Wolfsin
George Sanger	Charlotta Strumfer
Fred Diesel	William Strumfer
Dorothy Sanger	John Strumfer
Valentine Hoger	Michael Günther
Thomas Hoger	Christian Günther
John T. Fry	Barbara Günther
Goodly Raisch	Regena Günther
Christian Raisch	Margaret Günther
George Lermon	Catharin Günther
Michael Stoltz	Hannah Günther
Isaac Woolf	Rosena Günther
Abraham Woolf	Jacob Günther
Fredrick Woolf	Joan Waltz
Fredrick Rosendal	Elizabeth Waltz
Maria Rosendal	Catharena Waltz

Christiana Waltz	Johannas Matzgar
Abraham Young	George Matzgar
Abraham Woolf	Jacob Matzgar
Christiana Woolf	Simeon Rebman
Abram Woolf	Catharin Rebman
Christiana Woolf	Anna Rebman
Elizabeth Woolf	Catharin Rebman
Barbara Woolf	Agguth Rebman
Michael Waltz	Dorothy Rebman
Regena Waltz	Joseph Rebman
Michael Stiger	Casper Rebman
Margaret Stiger	Barbara Rebman
Johanna Stiger	Magdalena Rebman
John G. Stiger	Christena Rebman
John G. Wacker	John Rebman
William Ulmer	Simeon Rebman
Johanna Stopster	Jacob Schleiss
John G. Günther	Christena Feit
Anne W. Günther	Fred Wurster
Eve R. Günther	Fred. Feit
Cathareen Günther	Mary Feit
Johanna Günther	Johannas Feit
Elizabeth Günther	Charles Feit
Samuel Günther	Hersch Leib
Abraham Matzger	Samuel Jacobs
Dorotha Matzgar	Meirs Samuel
Fred. Matzgar	John Smith
Hansch Matzgar	

Philadelphia 22^d October, 1806.

Calvin Delano.

[Endorsed:]

A List of German Passengers, arrived at Philad^a, Octo^r 21st 1806, in the Ship Cordelia, Cap^t Calvin Delano from Amsterdam.

[List 497] List of Passengers on board the ship Atlantic, Capt. G. W. Burbank, from Amsterdam. [Nov. 8, 1806.]

NAMES & PLACES OF BIRTH	AGES	NAMES & PLACES OF BIRTH	AGES
Jacob Selzer, Freinzheim	46	Anne Marie	43

NAMES & PLACES OF BIRTH	AGES	NAMES & PLACES OF BIRTH	AGES
Jacob	21	Magdalena	2
Christina	19	and an infant born at sea	
Ludwig	17	Charlotte	
Charlotte	11	Phillip Strackbein, Witgen-	
Joh. Adam	7	stein	24
Catharina	3½	Christina	30
Carl	½	John Philip	1
Andreas Bauer, Paffen-		Georg Missen, Witgenstein	33
schwabenheim	48	Anna Maria	24
Catharina	47	and an infant born at sea	
Joh. Phillip	21	John George	
Christian	21	Adam Friedrich Kopp,	
Elisabeth	13	Neckerweyhingen	39
Johannes	12	Christina Magdalena	34
Christine	9	Joh. Friedrich	13
Samuel	7	Justina Margaret	4½
Johann Chr. Kleinjung,		Peter Dionis von Franz,	
Mühlheim	29	Coeln	30
Clara Anna Sophia	30	Caspar Joseph von Stein,	
Catharina Carolina Sophia	3	Trier	29
and an infant born at		Phillip Heinrich Oertel,	
sea		Strasbourg	24
Georg Dreisbach, Wittgen-		Johann Conrad Fleischmann	
stein	40	Culmbach	29
Margaretha	32	Johannes Maysenhoelder	
Georg	20	Stugard	21
Catharina	18	Jacob Heppler, Eslingen	23
Anna Marie	15	Joh. Wilhelm Berg, Rhein-	
Marie Elisabeth	13	breitenbach	29
Johann Heinrich	11	Johann Schaub, Listhal	28
Elisabeth Gertraud	8	Jasper Hesse Goemann,	
Anton	6	Wiener	44
Margaretha	3	Theodor Webner, Rath-	
Georg Heinrich	1	kirchen	25
George Heinrich Dreisbach,		Gottfried Knecht, Solingen	48
Witgenstein	24	Christian Triebel, Schleu-	
Marie Magdalena	23	singen	25
Johannes George	1	Gottfried Lindemuth, Eis-	
Phillip Dickel, Witgenstein	26	leben	23
Christina	23	Franz Schaeffer, Paterborn	20

Three Sisters 1806

191

NAMES & PLACES OF BIRTH	AGES	NAMES & PLACES OF BIRTH	AGES
Conrad Simon, Milsongen	23	Cassimer Heinrich Seifert, Murhardt	24
Peter Jacob Loehr, Hitten- hausen	25	Johann Christian Negele, Spiegelberg	18
Friederich Peter Loehr, Walhalwen	22	Christoph Wilhelm, Stim- plebach	25
Peter Jacob Kettering, Her- mersberg	24	Friedrich Idler, Stimplebach	27
John Jacob Kettering, Her- mersberg	18	John Georg Knecht, Gabel- berg	20
Walter Walter, Walhaven	24	Conrad Birkle, Osweiler	20
Michel Wild, Salstadt	22	Valentin Hobert, Vach	28
Simon Schoeffler, Gerhards- born	19	Wilhelm Haltmann, Disburg	22
Phillip Gillerd, Jestwesler	23	Debora Wissels, Wesp	22
		John Dirk Borkink, Borelno	23

[Endorsed:]

A List of German Passengers, arrived at Philad^a, Nov^r 8th 1806, in the Ship Atlantic, Capt. George W. Burbanck, from Amsterdam.

[List 498] List of Passengers on board the Ship Three Sisters, [Capt. Herman] Haesloop, from Bremen [Dec. 1, 1806].

Thomas Magnus Streck	Anna Catarina Hoehn
Maria Streck	Johann Christopf Hoehn
Carolus Magnus Streck	Christopf Hoehn
Ferdinand Mowritz Streck	Catarina Hoehn
Alexander Magnus Streck	Maria Elizabeth Hoehn
Carolina Blandina Streck	Hendrich Junghin
Helena Clarissa Streck	Anna Elizabeth Junghin
Louisa Wilhelmina Streck	Hendrich Junghin
Maria Amelia Streck	Wilke Zimmermann
Johann Gotlieb Koutge	Martin Fincken
Anna Koutge	Alheid Fincken
Anna Rachel Koutge	Diedrich Fincken
Eleonora Constantina Koutge	Gewerd Fincken
Anna Carolina Koutge	Peter Bergheiser
Sophia Hedewig Mumsen	Anne Elizabeth Bergheiser
Albrecht Burghard Mumsen	John Jacob Bergheiser
Johann Hoehn	

[Endorsed:]

A List of German Passengers, arrived at Philad^a, December the 1st 1806, in the Ship Three Sisters, Capt. Herman Haasloop, from Bremen.

[List 499] List of the Passengers on board the American Ship Fair American, Captⁿ J. Fraley, bound for Philadelphia. [December 11, 1806.]

Jacob Schaal and wife	Carl Fried. Seybold
Hans George Schaal	Johannes Pertsch
Rosina Schaal	Johann Gross and wife
Gottfried Schaal	Christian Gross
Friederick Schaal	Christiana Romen
Michael Pertsch and wife	Abraham Frieschnecht and wife
Jacob Keller and wife	Michael Scholköpf and wife
Hans George Mahle and wife	Margarethe
Christian Mahle, 18 years	Rosina Scholköpf
Dorothea Mahle, 16 years	Joh. George Scholköpf
Hans George Mahle, 13 years	Anna Maria Scholköpf
Elizabeth Mahle, 12 years	Mattheas Palmer and wife
Matthias Larier and wife	Feit Handel
Noa Larier, 11 years	Henrich Christ Schremman
Lydia Larier, 8 years	Maximilliam Obermey
Hans George Stohs and wife	Margareth Schiffelin
Maria Agnes Stohs	Johannes Schiffelin
Carl Stohs	Andreas Schiffelin
Fried. Pfeil and wife	George Schiffelin
Gotefried Pfeil	George Frail
Ludwig Pfeil	Simon Frail
Christina Kurtz	Joh. Fried. Dizler
Fried. Nachtrup and wife	Michael Schuler and wife
Chatharina Nachtrup	Joseph Daiger
Joh. Adam Nachtrup	Frantz Kauffman
Joshua Fried. Nachtrup	Jacob Konig
Dorothea Nachtrup	Joseph Newbert
Barbara Nachtrup	Christian Raul
Gottlob Jacob Muller	Joh. Fried. Kleinjung
Johannes Layer and wife	Anna Kleinjung
Eva Schalin Layer	Carolina Bastert
Fried. Buler and wife	Joseph Sampson & wife

Fried. Weisbeck	Johanna Marie Frostdorp
Joh. Ant. Bader	Mattheus Kranenburg
Gottlieb Kussman	Arnold Felder
Christian Glink	Jacob Kern
John Ernst Hubert	George Schastler
Johannes Chevalier	Fried. Wilh. Mierman
Johannes Kuhnel, wife Margareth	Bernh. Imthurn
Christopher Frederick Unkel	Christ Lehman & wife
Joh. Adam Unkel	Nicholas Lehman
Casper Rall	Daniel Lehman
Johanna Elisab. Roelofs	Henry Jacob Hafner, wife
Maria Wilh. Kroesen	Daniel Hafner
Joh. George Schuh	Christoph Wolff
Daniel Beck	J. G. Schallenmiller
Maria Adrina Cornman	J. M. Stöther
Jacob Wagner	Jacob Mun
Carl August Frostdorp	Johannes Cannape
	Fried. W. Wolters

Jesse Fraley.

[Endorsed:]

A List of German Passengers arrived at Philad^a December the 11th 1806, in the Ship Fair American, Cap^t Jesse Fraley, from Amsterdam.

[List 500] List of Passengers in the Ship Speedwell, Cap^tn Tho^s Wills, Master, from Amsterdam. [April 2, 1807.]

Louisa Tallam	John Rynders
Frederika Tallam	Vincent Godt
Rosina Tallam	Baptist Büsser
Christina Tallam	John Büsser
Manette Maneuvre	John Baptist Büsser
Salomé Bauer	John Peschalett
John Fisser	Peter A. Laubie

Thos. Wills.

[Endorsed:]

A List of German Passengers, arrived at Philad^a, April 2, 1807, in the Ship Speedwell, Cap^t. Thomas Wills, from Amsterdam.

[List 501] Report and Manifest of the Cargo laden on board the American Schooner Betsey, whereof James Foster is master, burthen one hundred 8 13/95 tons, built at Wells, State of Massachusetts, bound to Philadelphia, which Cargo was taken on board at Tonningen. [May 8, 1807.]

[*Name, occupation, age, place of nativity, complexion*]

George Miller, farmer, 40, Nassau, Light Complexion
 Eleanor Miller, 40, Nassau, Light Complexion
 Christian Miller, 14, Nassau, Light Complexion
 John Miller, 11, Nassau, Light Complexion
 Francis Miller, 8, Nassau, Light Complexion
 George Miller, 3, Nassau, Light Complexion
 Catherina Miller, 13, Nassau, Light Complexion
 Daniel Harman, blacksmith, 37, Bremen, Light Complexion
 Elizabeth Harman, 29, Bremen, Light Complexion
 Elizabeth Harman, 11, Bremen, Light Complexion
 Maria Harman, 7, Bremen, Light Complexion
 Jacob Harman, 3, Bremen, Light Complexion
 Daniel Harman, 3, Bremen, Light Complexion
 Antonio Shafer, carpenter, 38, Nassau, Light Complexion
 Mary Shafer, 33, Nassau, Light Complexion
 Maria Shafer, 8, Nassau, Light Complexion
 Caterina Shafer, 6, Nassau, Light Complexion
 Johanna Shafer, 1, Nassau, Light Complexion
 Christina Shafer, 26, Nassau, Light Complexion
 Powell Lowman, miller, 32, Bremen, Light Complexion
 Elizabeth Lowman, 35, Bremen, Light Complexion
 Henry Lowman, 6, Bremen, Light Complexion
 Hannah Matherwatson, 60, Bremen, Light Complexion
 Maria Allis, 30, Bremen, Light Complexion
 Henry Allis, 12, Bremen, Light Complexion
 Barbary Allis, 5, Bremen, Light Complexion
 Nicholas Allis, 2, Bremen, Light Complexion
 Johannes Folk, farmer, 29, Hamburg, Dark Complexion
 Hannah Folk, 24, Hamburg, Light Complexion
 Frederick Holtsman, weaver, 26, Hamburg, Light Complexion
 Maria Holtsman, 25, Hamburg, Light Complexion
 Elizabeth Ryer, 20, Bremen, Light Complexion
 Maria Bayman, 20, Bremen, Light Complexion

Johanna Frash, tailor, 22, Bremen, Light Complexion
Christian Kensinger, tailor, 34, Bremen, Light Complexion
Daniel Harcker, tailor, 20, Bremen, Light Complexion
Emanuel Stick, tailor, 24, Bremen, Light Complexion
Conrad Rashpaker, tailor, 19, Bremen, Light Complexion
Christian Brinley, tailor, 22, Hamburg, Light Complexion
Joseph Laman, baker, 40, Bremen, Light Complexion
Adam Plebb, baker, 22, Hamburg, Light Complexion
John Niman, baker, 26, Hamburg, Light Complexion
Andrew Helser, baker, 19, Hamburg, Light Complexion
John Sherhult, baker, 25, Hamburg, Light Complexion
John Christon, butcher, 21, Hamburg, Light Complexion
John Mark, butcher, 30, Hamburg, Light Complexion
Letmon Jonass, butcher, 22, Hamburg, Light Complexion
Christian Arperman, gunsmith, 19, Bremen, Light Complexion
Andrew Leabo, gunsmith, 40, Bremen, Light Complexion
Jacob Niman, blacksmith, 25, Hamburg, Dark Complexion
Valantin Teckler, shoemaker, 26, Hamburg, Light Complexion
Michael Gute, carpenter, 45, Hamburg, Light Complexion
John Mainsult, carpenter, 28, Hamburg, Light Complexion
Gotlip Fiers, brewer, 30, Hamburg, Light Complexion
Bernit Hime, weaver, 27, Hamburg, Light Complexion
Lafel Seamon, 22, Hamburg, Light Complexion
Elias Hinaman, 19, Hamburg, Light Complexion
Joseph Meyer, 25, Hamburg, Light Complexion
Solomon Swabber, 19, Hamburg, Light Complexion
Lapil Church, 19, Hamburg, Dark Complexion
Christian Fritz, 29, Bremen, Light Complexion
David Frost, 28, Hamburg, Light Complexion
John Selia, 18, Hamburg, Light Complexion
Francis Smith, 28, Hamburg, Light Complexion
Johanna Fannil, 40, Bremen, Light Complexion
Elderick Shaniembar, 20, Hamburg, Light Complexion
John Coltin, 14, Hamburg, Light Complexion
John Watinburg, 31, Hamburg, Light Complexion
John Folk, 48, Bremen, Light Complexion
Christian Offman, 44, Hamburg, Light Complexion
Ship Stores
8 Barrells beef

[List 502] List of the passengers on board the Brig Isa-

bella from Amsterdam. [Roger Crane, Master. July 15, 1807.]

John Chr ^s . Rynhardt	Nick. Bohne
Geert Van Forstenberg	John Meitler
William Van Beek	John George Meiller
Chrh ^s . Fruitin	Ferdinand Happel
Fried. Karl Kroll	Jn ^o Chrs. Prentler
Conrad Eberhardt	Chri ^s . Katke, with wife and five children
Daniel Eise	John George Baden
Konrad Linken	Fried. Ludw. Ach
Maria Aug ^e Linkin	Joseph Borcorni
George Motter	Fried. Ludw. Ende
Philip Fisher	John Jacob Heionker
Jn ^o . J. Aboult	Philip Fried. Hahnlin
Wilh. Berg	George Hogeban
George Bruckman	Wilh. Schnauber
Christian Alfey	Carl Ogg
John Schliegel	Wynlen Matterman
Wilh Gotl. Granter	Carolina Trautin
John St Balster	George Reick
Peter Seytfert	Christopher Huttz
Anthony Kampf	George Sanderson
Peter Rausenbach	Christopher Schmerham
George Hartman	John Genau
Nich. Schliegel	

Roger Crane.

[Endorsed:]

List of German Passengers, arrived at the Port of Philad^a, the 15th July, 1807.

[List 503] List of Passengers on board Ship Frederick Augustus, Capt. Robinson Potter, from Amsterdam. [Sept^r 15, 1807.]

— Moehlin, with wife & four children	Abraham Schacht
Adrianus Newenhart	Jacob Minion
Matthias Schroeder	Abraham Van der Linden
Deidrick Yanson	Henry Ponder
Henery Beise	— Herr & his wife
	— Laform & son

Lena Schuld	— Kumel & wife
D. B. Mullen & son & servant girl	J. N. Care Diederick Cuns Baker
— Passavant & wife	

Philadelphia 15, Sept^r 1807.

Robinson Potter.

[Endorsed:]

A List of German Passengers arrived at the Port of Philad^a,
the 15th September, 1807.

[List 504] List of Passengers on Board the Ship *Mechanic*,
V. Bagley, Master, from Amsterdam. [Sept. 28, 1807.]

John D. Thiele	George Everling
Frederick Schuh	Anton Meyer
Rosina Schuh	Frederick Meyer
Frederick Schuh	Gerrit Willms
David Schuh	Jan Reichenocker
Gottlieb Schuh	Jacob Reichenocker
Emanuel Schuh	George Fisler
Frederick Schuh	Sophia Fisler
Auguste Schuh	Jacob Zopse
Lewis Kleinsmith	Catharine Beckling
William Christ	Maria Beckling
Lewis Christ	Jan Gotle
Maria Ishen	Rosina Gotle
Jan Buller	Christophe Gotle
Jan Winel	Louisa Gotle
Gotleib Factorius	Maria Gotle
Henri Most	Louisa Gotle
Henri Arnold	Carolina Gotle
Jacob Saefried	Henry Gotle
Frederic Teininger	Abraham Fallung
Gotleib Gross	David Fallung
William Muller	Catharine Fallung
Gotleib Muller	Frederic Burdermann
Charles Harte	Frederic Dagerl
Henry Harte	Daniel Ritter
George Krauter	Frederic Tenkerney
William Brundt	Jan Fischer

Christe Kuntz	Elisabeth Barsch
Catharine Kunz	Henry Barsch
Maria Kunz	William Kraut
Henri Kunz	Jacques Agterman
Anthon Kunz	Wilhelmine Schroeder
Elisabeth Eppelshein	Charlotte Kleinhausen
Charles Blum	Christiana Breiner
William Heinmetz	Catharine Eichhacker
Jost Heindorf	Maria Kunsman
Maria Heindorf	William Scheppelein
Catharine Heindorf	Henry Merklein
Henri Heindorf	Lewis Hange
Jan Schultheis	August Hange
Christiana Schultreis	August Hange
Carolin Schultheis	Sophia Hange
Carl Shoebur	Catharine Boge
Peter Shoebur	Angel Boge
Elisabeth Shoebur	
Leonard Shoebur	CABIN PASSENGERS
Maria Shoebur	Joh. A. Zeigler
John Barsch	Denois Laroche

Val. Bagley.

[Endorsed:]

A List of German Passengers, arrived at the Port of Philad^a, the 28th Sept^r 1807.

[List 505] Report of Alien Passengers on Board the Ship William P. Johnson, of which Moses Wells is Master, arrived at the Port of Philadelphia in the State of Pennsylvania on the Third of December in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Eight hundred and Seven.

[Name, age, place of nativity, allegiance, occupation, appearance.]*

John Swarzentruher, wife & 1 child, 31, Waldeck, Elector of Hussia, farmer, middle sized, black hair & grey eyes.

H. J. Martin, wife & 3 sons, 52, Canton Basel, Republic Switzerland, farmer, middle sized, black hair & grey eyes.

* Two columns are omitted, one headed "Freights," containing the number 1 for every adult and $\frac{1}{2}$ for every child, the other headed "Country from whence they come," containing in every case "Holland" or "ditto."

- Lewis Steingötter, 19, Hein, Prince Esenburg, farmer, small sized, flaxen hair & grey eyes.
- Godlieb Bunger, 34, Oldenburgh, Prince Oldenburgh, distiller & farmer, middle sized, flaxen hair & grey eyes.
- Philip Krockner, 24, Günsheim, Prince Darmstadt, baker, middle sized, black hair & grey eyes.
- Christian Wismatt, 25, Oberrode, Prince Primate, baker, middle sized, black hair & grey eyes.
- J. Cath. Deboldin, 23, Idigheim, Prince Würzburg, baker, middle sized, black hair & grey eyes.
- Mary Teunissen, 19, Rotterdam, King Holland, servant girl, middle sized, red hair & grey eyes.
- Fredrick Ramspott, 20, Roden, Prince Waldeck, farmer, middle sized, flaxen hair & blue eyes.
- John Haeppe, 30, Hessia, Prince Hessia, farmer, middle sized, black hair & grey eyes.
- Bastian Koehl, 25, Federsheim, Empire France, miller, middle sized, flaxen hair & grey eyes.
- John Shmall, 26, Hanau, Prince Hessia, baker, middle sized, flaxen hair & grey eyes.
- Balthazar Striegel, 41, Bieberach, King Wirtenburg, hatter, middle sized, brown hair & blue eyes.
- Catharine Smoke, 34, Hamburg, Empire Germany, servant girl, middle sized, flaxen hair & blue eyes.
- Caspar Leonhard, wife & 2 children, 42, Canton Zürich, Republic Switzerland, brickmaker, middle sized, black hair & grey eyes.
- C. Lindeman, wife & 3 children, 39, Bishweiler, Republic Switzerland, cooper, middle sized, flaxen hair & blue eyes.
- M. Shafner, wife & 1 child, 30, Maulburgh, Republic Switzerland, farmer, middle sized, flaxen hair & grey eyes.
- Joseph Erhard, 28, Rodersdorf, Republic Switzerland, farmer, middle sized, black hair & grey eyes.
- Jacob Wolf, 33, Witgenstein, Count Witgenstein, farmer, middle sized, flaxen hair & blue eyes.
- Henry Aflerbach, 25, Witgenstein, Count Witgenstein, carpenter, middle sized, flaxen hair & grey eyes.
- Margareth Michels, 27, Günstadt, King Holland, servant girl, middle sized, black hair & black eyes.
- Anthony Sholze, 23, Nauenburgh, Prince Hessia, clerk, middle sized, brown hair & grey eyes.

- Henry Spate, 21, Nauenburgh, Prince Hestia, saddler, middle sized, flaxen hair & grey eyes.
- William Oesterling, 18, Mehrenhausen, Prince Waldeck, tanner, middle sized, flaxen hair & grey eyes.
- Fred. Wm Graf, 22, Niederwarholdern, Prince Waldeck, tanner, middle sized, flaxen hair & blue eyes.
- Gerhard Benjⁿ Witstach 18, Amsterdam, King Holland, clerk, middle sized, brown hair & black eyes.
- Toby Schönheit, 21, Türingen, Empire of Germany, clerk, middle sized, brown hair & brown eyes.
- J. Christian Krug, 21, Lützen, Empire of Germany, butcher, middle sized, brown hair & brown eyes.
- L. Mundhenk, wife & 2 children, 29, Pymont, Prince Waldeck, shoemaker, middle sized, flaxen hair & grey eyes.
- Henry Mundhenke, 32, Pymont, Prince Waldeck, gardner, middle sized, flaxen hair & grey eyes.
- Lewis Mundhenke, 20, Pymont, Prince Waldeck, shoemaker, middle sized, flaxen hair & grey eyes.
- Joseph Grabe, 19, Lügde, Empire of Germany, locksmith, middle sized, black hair, grey eyes.
- John W^m Zügel, 21, Murhard, King of Wirtemberg, butcher, middle sized, brown hair & blue eyes.
- John Gotlieb Krail, 22, Sulzbach, King of Wirtemberg, butcher, middle sized, flaxen hair & blue eyes.
- John David Hofman, 23, Eidmanhausen, King of Wirtemberg, butcher, middle sized, brown hair & blue eyes.
- Lewis Laitenberger, 23, Kaltenwesten, King of Wirtemberg, butcher, middle sized, flaxen hair & blue eyes.
- Andrew Mädenfind, 23, Unterwiederstädt, Prince of Dessau, miner, middle sized, flaxen hair & grey eyes.
- Andrew Brabender, 20, Rheinbreitbach, Empire of Germany, miner, middle sized, brown hair & grey eyes.
- John Peter Graef, 27, Seinaltkirchen, Empire of Germany, Ironsmelter, middle sized, brown hair & brown eyes.
- Joseph Beinarseck, 30, Bohemia, Empire of Germany, smith, middle sized, flaxen hair & blue eyes.
- C. Guterman & son, 44, Dickheim, Empire of France, smith, middle sized, black hair & brown eyes.
- George Steiner, 23, Gutach, Empire of Germany, baker, middle sized, black hair & brown eyes.

- John Pickel, 24, Lintz, Empire of Germany, tinker, middle sized, flaxen hair & blue eyes.
- John Jacob Bauer, 25, Marbach, King of Wirtenberg, butcher, middle sized, flaxen hair & blue eyes.
- John Shwegler, 25, Witzzenhausen, Elector of Hessia, gardner, middle size, black hair & grey eyes.
- Geo. Jost, 24, Offenbach, Prince Primas, baker, middle size, black hair & black eyes.
- Geo. Fred. Blum & wife, 33, Marbach, King of Wirtenberg, weaver, middle size, flaxen hair & blue eyes.
- Juliana Stieflin, 26, Sulzbach, Wirtenberg, servant girl, middle size, flaxen hair & blue eyes.
- Jacob Dentler, 15, Bentelsbach, Wirtenberg, no trade, middle size, flaxen hair & blue eyes.
- John Fred. Heess, 14, Shnaid, Wirtenberg, no trade, middle size, flaxen hair & brown eyes.
- Eliz. Voll, 40, Kornwestheim, Wirtenberg, middle size, flaxen hair & blue eyes.
& six children
- | | |
|-----------------|----------------|
| C. Henry, 17 | Henrietta, 10 |
| Jn. Henry, 14 | Jn. Fred., 4 |
| Jn. Godlieb, 12 | Sophy Eliz., 2 |
- John Fred. Walter, 57, Eslingen, Wirtenberg, blacksmith, middle size, black hair & grey eyes.
- Godlieb Göckeler, 15, Shnaid, Wirtenberg, no trade yet, middle size, brown hair & blue eyes.
- J. G. Volmar, 15, Shnaid, Wirtenberg, no trade yet, middle size, flaxen hair & blue eyes.
- Godfrey Sandsenbacher, 23, Maubach, Wirtenberg, butcher, middle size, flaxen hair & blue eyes.
- Mathew Pleisz, 21, Steden, Wirtenberg, carpenter, middle size, brown hair & brown eyes.
- Godlieb Chr. Gramer, 20, Ludwigsburg, Wirtenberg, needlemaker, middle size, brown hair & brown eyes.
- Geo. Fredric Thum, 38, Backnang, Wirtenberg, woolen weaver, middle size, flaxen hair & grey eyes.
- Jn. Leonhard Kirchner, 35, Rodenburgh, Bavaria, skin-dresser, middle size, flaxen hair & grey eyes.
- C. Cath. Benzenhäferin, 17, Stungardt, King Wirtemberg, servant girl, middle size, brown hair & grey eyes.

- Juliana Frizin, 36, Backnang, King Wirtemberg, servant girl, middle size, flaxen hair & blue eyes.
- Fred. Leyer & wife, 23, Breunigsweiler, King Wirtemberg, linen weaver, middle size, flaxen hair & blue eyes.
- John Shaubel, 24, Marbach, King Wirtemberg, locksmith, middle size, brown hair & blue eyes.
- George Shaubel, 22, Marbach, King Wirtemberg, turner, middle size, brown hair & blue eyes.
- Christian Banshaff, 36, Cornwestheim, King Wirtemberg, gardner, middle size, black hair & grey eyes.
- Matthew Leible, 24, Hösselwardt, King Wirtemberg, shoemaker, middle size, flaxen hair & grey eyes.
- John Jacob Fisher, 19, Kronbach, King Wirtemberg, shoemaker, middle size, brown hair & grey eyes.
- John Wacker, 18, Hosselwardt, King Wirtemberg, tailor, middle size, dark hair & blue eyes.
- Jn^o Chr. Klotz, wife & 1 child, 38, Marbach, King Wirtemberg, tailor, middle size, black hair & blue eyes.
- Henry Chs. Eckhardt, 19, Marbach, King Wirtemberg, soapboiler, middle size, dark hair & brown eyes.
- Eb. Ch. Bauer & wife, 37, Marbach, King Wirtemberg, butcher, middle size, brown hair & grey eyes.
- Burkh. F. Vogel, 23, Fishingen, King Wirtemberg, butcher, middle size, black hair & black eyes.
- Geo. Fred. Hausser, 22, Marbach, King Wirtemberg, butcher, middle size, flaxen hair & blue eyes.
- John Mozer, 22, Steden, King Wirtemberg, butcher, middle size, brown hair & blue eyes.
- Charles Halwadt, 26, Ecksten, King Prussia, shoemaker, middle size, flaxen hair & blue eyes.
- Getrud Richtern, 38, Manheim, Emperor of France, woman cook, middle size, brown hair & grey eyes.
- John Godf. Wörlein, 35, Nördlingen, King of Bavaria, butcher, middle size, brown hair & grey eyes.
- Chr. Gold. Gscheidle, 21, Grosshohren, King of Wirtemberg, butcher, middle size, black hair & black eyes.
- Wiegand Kurtz, 20, Diddeshausen, Elector of Hussia, carpenter, middle size, flaxen hair & grey eyes.
- J. F. Kock, 33, Hameln, Elector of Hanover, butcher, middle size, brown hair & grey eyes.

- Catharine Seizin, 24, Ludwigsburg, King of Wirtemberg, servant girl, middle size, brown hair & grey eyes.
- J. C. Mohr & two children
- M. H. Winkel, wife & 1 child, 40, Eisnith, King of Prussia, baker, middle size, black hair & grey eyes.
- Aug. Ferdinand Rainmann, 32, Berlin, King of Prussia, turner, middle size, black hair & black eyes.
- Michel Hofstetter, 25, Nordlingen, King of Wirtemberg, merchant, middle size, flaxen hair & grey eyes.
- Jo. Geo. Shaetter, 23, Carbach, Elector of Hussia, tailor, middle size, flaxen hair & grey eyes.
- John Henry Kesling, 18, Hande, Elector of Hussia, no trade yet, middle size, brown hair & grey eyes.
- John Wilhelm, 25, Arau, Rep. Switzerland, butcher, middle size, flaxen hair & blue eyes.
- Henderietta Wesselmann, 24, Behsten, King of Prussia, servant girl, middle size, flaxen hair & blue eyes.
- C. Van der Au, wife & 1 child, 37, Fulda, Emperor of Germany, tutor, middle size, black hair & black eyes.
- Dorothea Smith, 24, Amsterdam, King of Holland, servant girl, middle size, flaxen hair, blue eyes.
- Godf. Henry Volkmar, 30, Goslar, Emperor of Germany, coppersmith, middle size, flaxen hair, blue eyes.
- Chr. Lewis Frank, 25, Koenigsbrun, King of Wirtemberg, locksmith, middle size, black hair, black eyes.
- Jacob Knoes, 28, Rüsselheim, Elector of Hussia, baker, middle size, flaxen hair, blue eyes.
- Jacob Smith, 33, Dirkheim, Emperor of Germany, baker, middle size, brown hair, grey eyes.
- Bernard Müller, 23, Würzburg, Emperor of Germany, suspender-maker, middle size, black hair, black eyes.
- Jacob Vyl, 12, Amsterdam, King of Holland, no trade yet, small size, black hair, brown eyes.
- John Gavelt, 29, Amsterdam, King of Holland, clerk, middle size, flaxen hair, blue eyes.
- Philip W^m. Hartel, 29, Göttingen, Emperor of Germany, bookbinder, middle size, brown hair, blue eyes.
- John Aug. Borstoff, 20, Magdeburg, King of Prussia, carpenter, middle size, brown hair, blue eyes.
- Dorothea Mundhenk, 22, Pymont, Prince of Waldeck, seamstress, middle size, flaxen hair, blue eyes.

Mary Chr. Humannsen, 20, Usingen, Emperor of Germany, seamstress, middle size, black hair, blue eyes.

Godlieb Hammer	10	} Schnaid, King of Wirtemberg, no trade yet.
Christina Hammer	12	
Godfrey Hammer	8	

R. Frederika Tochterman	32	} Marbach, King of Wirtemberg, middle size, brown hair, blue eyes.
Frederika d ^o	12	
Conrad Tochterman	8	
Godfry Tochterman	7	

Frederika Cressmann, 32, Marbach, King of Wirtemberg, middle size, brown hair, blue eyes.

John Stauffer, 27, Laiselheim, Emperor of France, miller, middle size, brown hair, brown eyes.

Henry Stauffer, 28, Laiselheim, Emperor of France, miller, middle size, brown hair, brown eyes.

Henry Zucher, 25, Delfeld, Emperor of France, miller, middle size, brown hair, brown eyes.

John Winklar, 21, Horn, King of Holland, farmer, middle size, flaxen hair, blue eyes.

Nicolaus Shaub, 20, Listhal, Republic of Switzerland, servant, middle size, brown hair, brown eyes.

Susan Shaub, 22, Listhal, Republic of Switzerland, servant girl, middle size, brown hair, brown eyes.

Peter Smith & wife, 32, Montebauer, Emperor of Germany, doctor, middle size, black hair, grey eyes.

CABIN PASSENGERS

Ferdinand Temme, 46, Brunswick, Elector of Brunswick, professor of learning, middle size, brown hair, grey eyes.

John Rudolph Grote, wife and two children, 50, Osnabruck, Emperor of Germany, merchant, middle size, flaxen hair, grey eyes.

Christian Heydorn, 20, Pymont, Prince of Waldeck, watchmaker, middle size, brown hair, black eyes.

[Endorsed:]

A List of German Passengers, arrived at the port of Philad^a.
Dec^r 3rd 1807.

[List 506] List of Passengers on board the Ship Three Sisters, Capt. Haesloop, from Tonningen [Jan. 5, 1808.]

Johannes Limpert

Catharine Lempert, his wife

Catharine, their daughter	Benjamin Bickenback
Peter } their sons	Wendeling Baumgarten
George }	Carlo Balck
Friedr. Wilhelm Beimbrecht	Friedr. Maertens
Henr. Auge	August Maertens
Maria Sophia Auge, his wife	Heinr. Brandes
Mar. Fried. } their daughters	J. H. Machle
Wilhelmina }	Johann Schmidt
Henriette }	Johannes Feillmann
J. Valentin } their sons	Hennr. Freiderike, his wife
Reinhardt }	Hanchon, their daughter
Heinrich }	Carl }
Christian }	Wilhelm } their sons
Melchior Wahl	Friedr. }
Anna Clara Wahl, his wife	Johann Ignatz Wegener
Heinrich, their son	Christine Ganisen
Kunigunte, their daughter	Casper Lindguist
Johannes Krug	John Georg Unger
Anna Webern Krug, his wife	Wilhelm Brandt
Elisabeth, their daughter	Carl Ludwig Eifert
Elisabeth Kluben	Henr. Albert Hartmann
Nicholaus Matheus	Georg Heine
Conrad Jaeger	Joh. Hinr. Ohm
Augustin Ghion	Christian Seitz
Dominico Marete	Andreas Hoffman
Geo. Balista Zenore	Catharina Stucker
Jean Ghio	Hinrich Moller
Johann Andreas Schaub	Anna Catharina, his wife
Friedr. Wilhelm Seucke	Elisabeth, their daughter
Johann Friedr. Seucke	Cl. Gottlieb, their son
George Richter	Wilhelm Hanche
George Koch	Maria Catharina, his mother
Hein. Keil	Heinrich, his son
Anna Margar Keil, his wife	Catharina, his daughter
Gertrude, their daughter	Anna Cordes
Johann Muller	Johann Dan ^l Haacke
David Hirschfeld	Otto Heinr. Heinseman
Johann Duncel	Joh. Conrad Lahrs
Johann Georg Speiss	Herman Klamp
& his wife	John Hinr. Reuter
G. Carl Zeidler	Christian Nool

Henrich Frietag

August Muller

— Numsen

— Went

— Luhne

Doctor Dode

Friedrich Stenzenberch

Joh. Dottler Saxe

Arnd Harms

Joach^m Greivismuhl

Nicholas Schroder

two infant Children

CABIN PASSENGERS

E. Spanhooft

J. J. Reeve

J. Jacob Cuhn

D. Carl Bade

Johann Melcher,
in behalf of Capt. Harm. Haesloop.

[Endorsed:]

A List of German Passengers, arrived at the Port of
Philad^a., the 5th January, 1808.

INDEX OF CAPTAINS

Abercrombie, James			
Sept. 19, 1743	I, 340, 341, 342		
Sept. 9, 1749	I, 396		
Sept. 14, 1751	I, 456		
Sept. 23, 1752	I, 484		
Sept. 24, 1753	I, 545, 547, 548		
Oct. 16, 1754	I, 636, 638, 640		
Adams, James			
Aug. 24, 1749	I, 390		
Albers, John Philip			
Febr. 25, 1800	III, 105		
Alfton (Alftan), John			
Nov. 15, 1803	III, 135		
Allan, James			
Dec. 11, 1739	I, 273, 274		
Sept. 27, 1740	I, 276, 277, 278		
Sept. 29, 1741	I, 300, 301, 302		
Allen, James			
Sept. 5, 1751	I, 453		
Alterhand, Capt., see Tran, Arthur			
Anderson, Thomas			
Nov. 10, 1743	I, 352		
Armstrong, Capt.			
(Sept. 19, 1749)	I, 409		
Armstrong, Thomas			
June 21, 1774	I, 757		
Arnold, Thomas			
Sept. 30, 1800	III, 108		
Arnott, Thomas			
Oct. 13, 1747	I, 366, 368		
Sept. 15, 1748	I, 377, 379, 380		
Sept. 14, 1749	I, 400		
Aug. 28, 1750	I, 438		
Sept. 21, 1751	I, 465		
Sept. 15, 1752	I, 478		
Sept. 28, 1753	I, 563, 565, 566		
———, 1754	I, 675		
Sept. 26, 1764	I, 692		
Oct. 10, 1768	I, 721		
Oct. 13, 1769	I, 726		
Oct. 1, 1770	I, 729		
Sept. 17, 1771	I, 733		
Auchterlony, Patrick			
Oct. 10, 1752	I, 494		
Bagley, Val.			
Sept. 28, 1807	III, 197		
Ball, John			
Oct. 11, 1733	I, 134, 135, 136		
Ballendine, J.			
Oct. 7, 1749	I, 419		
Barden, Levi			
Nov. 3, 1804	III, 160		
Barnes, Theophilus			
Oct. 16, 1752	I, 496		
Baron, John			
Jan. 16, 1775	I, 762		
Beal, Capt.			
(Sept. 19, 1749)	I, 409		
Beech (Beach), Henry			
Sept. 20, 1738	I, 225, 227, 229		
Bell, Thomas			
Sept. 23, 1741	I, 293, 294, 295		
Bell, William			
August 29, 1785	III, 6		
Sept. 27, 1786	III, 16		
May 23, 1787	III, 22		
Jan. 10, 1789	III, 34		
Aug. 16, 1793	III, 58		
Nov. —, 1795	III, 78		
Benn, James			
Sept. 29, 1733	I, 130, 133		
Benn, John			
Oct. 21, 1761	I, 683		
Bereson, Capt.			
Nov. 5, 1801	III, 111		
Billups, George			
June 22, 1803	III, 124		
Boswell, Benjamin			
Nov. 9, 1749	I, 426		
Bowen, Ezra			
Aug. 29, 1796	III, 89		
Brady, Thomas			
Sept. 13, 1749	I, 399		
Brevoor, John C.			
Oct. 6, 1799	III, 99		
Brewton, Daniel			
May 7, 1805	III, 162		
Oct. 18, 1805	III, 177		
Brodrick, Thomas			
Oct. 26, 1754	I, 661, 662, 663		
Brown, John			
Sept. 16, 1748	I, 383, 384		
Sept. 14, 1754	I, 595, 597, 598		
Brown, Patrick			
Nov. 10, 1767	I, 719		
Dec. 7, 1773	I, 757		
Brown, Robert			
Oct. 7, 1743	I, 348, 349, 350		

Sept. 2, 1749	I, 394	Aug. 31, 1750	I, 442
Aug. 18, 1750	I, 433	Sept. 16, 1751	I, 462
Browning, Henry		Sept. 22, 1752	I, 482
Sept. 26, 1749	I, 411	Sept. 28, 1753	I, 559, 560, 562
Bryson, Andrew		Oct. 22, 1754	I, 651, 653
Dec. 4, 1771	I, 738	Collins, Charles	
Sept. 27, 1773	I, 752	Sept. 27, 1791	III, 46
Sept. 30, 1774	I, 758	Cook, James	
Budden (Buden), Richard		Sept. 29, 1769	I, 726
Aug. 27, 1739	I, 257, 258, 261	Sept. 19, 1771	I, 735
Bull, Capt.		Corneliss, Ede	
Oct. 31, 1771	I, 735	Apr. 5, 1787	III, 22
Bull, John		Coultas, James	
Sept. 24, 1737	I, 175, 176, 177	Aug. 17, 1729	I, 23, 25, 26
Burbank, George W.		Coultas, John	
Nov. 8, 1806	III, 189	August 23, 1728	I, 17, 19
Burke, Michael		Cowie (Cowey), James	
Undated	III, 100	Sept. 3, 1742	I, 323, 324, 325
Burrough, Sidney H.		Sept. 2, 1743	I, 334, 336, 338
Oct. 18, 1805	III, 174	Cowperthwait, Huling	
Campbell, Hugh		Oct. 17, 1799	III, 99
Aug. 21, 1750	I, 435	Craigie (Craiges, Craigs), James	
Aug. 25, 1751	I, 450	Sept. 11, 1729	I, 27, 29, 30
Sept. 27, 1752	I, 488	Cranch, John	
Campbell, William		Oct. 26, 1741	I, 313, 314, 315
June 20, 1785	III, 3	Crane, Roger	
June 29, 1792	III, 49	July 15, 1807	III, 196
Apr. 13, 1796	III, 82	Creagh, James	
Oct. 19, 1796	III, 90	Sept. 25, 1749	I, 410
Carr, Matthew		Crockatt, David	
Nov. 10, 1764	I, 702	Sept. 27, 1727	I, 10, 11
Carter, John		Sept. 11, 1728	I, 21, 22
Oct. 31, 1737	I, 194, 195, 196	Sept. 18, 1732	I, 71, 75, 77
Castle, Capt.		Cunningham, William	
Oct. 19, 1772	I, 742	Oct. 7, 1751	I, 473
Castle, Richgate		Curson, Robert	
Sept. 5, 1751	I, 452	Sept. 23, 1732	I, 83, 86
Caton, James		Cusack, Martley	
Sept. 21, 1765	I, 707	Sept. 24, 1742	I, 330
Cheesman, Thomas		Sept. 30, 1743	I, 347
Sept. 7, 1748	I, 372, 374, 375	Dalsted, Severus	
Chilton, William		Oct. 14, 1787	III, 28
Sept. 30, 1740	I, 279, 280, 281	Davidson, John	
Church, James		Nov. 4, 1766	I, 713
Mar. 4, 1805	III, 161	Davies (Davis), John	
Clapp, John		Oct. 2, 1727	I, 14, 15
Dec. 4, 1764	I, 703	Davies, John	
Clarke, Nathan		Oct. 16, 1727	I, 16, 17
Nov. 17, 1795	III, 77	Davis, Andrew	
Clarkson, Matthew M.		Oct. 17, 1786	III, 19
Aug. 27, 1785	III, 3	Dawson, Samuel	
Clymer, Christopher		Oct. 15, 1785	III, 12
Sept. 28, 1733	I, 126, 129	De Grove, Adolph	
Clymer, William		Oct. 2, 1749	I, 417
Sept. 5, 1730	I, 34, 35, 36	De Haas, Tys	
Coatam, Thomas		Oct. 10, 1787	III, 24
May 30, 1741	I, 292	Delano, Calvin	
Sept. 2, 1749	I, 393	Oct. 22, 1806	III, 187

Demster, George		Faulk, Casper	
Dec. 24, 1772	I, 744	Nov. 5, 1788	III, 33
Dexter, Benjamin G.		Fisher, Joseph	
Sept. 27, 1793	III, 60	Oct. 14, 1731	I, 54, 56
Dorson, John		Fitzpatrick, C.	
Aug. 20, 1802	III, 112	Febr. 18, 1794	III, 67
Doty, Elihu		Fitzpatrick, Kieran (Kirnen)	
Sept. 15, 1804	III, 149	Aug. 5, 1788	III, 32
Doyle, John		Oct. 1, 1789	III, 35
Oct. 21, 1754	I, 645, 647	Oct. 4, 1790	III, 41
Duncan, James		June 30, 1791	III, 42
Nov. 24, 1773	I, 756	Folger, Capt.	
Dunlop, Capt.		June 3, 1794	III, 70
Sept. 27, 1752	I, 489	Ford, William	
Dunlop, Colin		Nov. 30, 1730	I, 37, 38
Aug. 29, 1730	I, 31, 32, 33	Forster, Ralph	
Dunphy, James		Oct. 27, 1764	I, 696
July 11, 1801	III, 109	Foster, James	
Durell, George		May 8, 1807	III, 194
Dec. 22, 1744	I, 358	Fraiser (Frazer), George	
Dryburgh, James		Oct. 19, 1736	I, 167, 168
June 28, 1792	III, 49	Fraley, Jesse	
Febr. 9, 1793	III, 57	Oct. 26, 1805	III, 178
Oct. 4, 1793	III, 61	Dec. 11, 1806	III, 192
Earl, Benjamin		Francklin, Michael	
July 30, 1796	III, 85	Sept. 21, 1731	I, 47, 51, 53
Earl, Caleb		Franklin, Christopher	
Sept. 25, 1793	III, 60	Aug. 20, 1794	III, 71
July 14, 1794	III, 71	Aug. 19, 1796	III, 85
Oct. 5, 1795	III, 76	Fraser, Alexander	
Sept. 8, 1803	III, 127	Sept. 23, 1792	III, 55
Earl, John		Gardner, Edward C.	
Dec. 14, 1786	III, 22	Sept. 19, 1804	III, 153
Sept. 29, 1789	III, 34	Aug. 26, 1805	III, 163
Mar. 31, 1790	III, 41	Gardner (Garden), Resolve	
Edgar, James		Sept. 19, 1801	III, 110
Nov. 5, 1764	I, 700	Gardner, Tristram	
Edwards, John		Sept. 30, 1801	III, 111
Apr. 30, 1806	III, 183	Geerson, William	
Ehler, Peter		Aug. 26, 1802	III, 115
Nov. 12, 1794	III, 73	Oct. 3, 1803	III, 130
Eldridge, Phinias		George, Richard	
Mar. 16, 1797	III, 96	Oct. 15, 1796	III, 89
Nov. 19, 1799	III, 100	Gill, Robert	
Elliott (Elliott), John		Oct. 3, 1768	I, 720
Nov. 10, 1793	III, 61	Oct. 22, 1773	I, 754
Nov. 6, 1794	III, 72	Sept. 29, 1774	I, 758
Ellis, Thomas		Gladman, Thomas	
Sept. 8, 1753	I, 509, 510, 511	May 28, 1742	I, 320, 321
Ewing, James		Goad, John	
June 3, 1796	III, 82	Sept. 26, 1753	I, 555, 556, 557
Oct. 24, 1796	III, 90	Goodman, Walter	
Ewing, John		Sept. 11, 1738	I, 212, 213, 215
Sept. 27, 1752	I, 491	Sept. 3, 1739	I, 264, 267, 270
Sept. 14, 1754	I, 591, 592, 593	Dec. 3, 1740	I, 286, 287, 288
Eyres, Richard		Goodwin, Ozias	
Oct. 3, 1770	I, 730	Aug. 10, 1791	III, 42

Govan, John		Honor, Ruben	
Oct. 25, 1748	I, 386, 387, 388	Nov. 22, 1752	I, 507
Gray, John		Hope, Alexander	
Sept. 26, 1732	I, 93, 94, 95	Sept. 16, 1738	I, 216, 218, 219
Gray, Thomas		Horton, Thomas	
Oct. 7, 1765	I, 708	Sept. 5, 1803	III, 125
Green, John		Houston, George	
Apr. 17, 1804	III, 138	Oct. 28, 1738	I, 240, 242, 243
Grove, John		Howell, John	
Oct. 23, 1752	I, 499	Sept. 10, 1737	I, 173, 174
		Hoyt, Ebenezer	
		Sept. 22, 1792	III, 55
		Huggins, Benjamin	
		Sept. 30, 1801	III, 111
Haesloop, Herman C.		Hunt, Josiah	
Nov. 30, 1805	III, 180	Oct. 11, 1786	III, 18
Dec. 1, 1806	III, 191	Hunter, Richard	
Jan. 5, 1808	III, 204	Oct. 15, 1766	I, 711
Hall, James		Dec. 10, 1771	I, 739
Oct. 9, 1747	I, 365	Hutchinson (Hutchison), Henry	
Hamm, Peter		Nov. 1, 1798	III, 98
Nov. 7, 1754	I, 665, 668, 669	Sept. 10, 1804	III, 147
Hammond, Gardner		Hyndman, William	
Oct. 29, 1785	III, 13	Oct. 17, 1749	I, 424
Hanse, Capt.			
Mar. 19, 1804	III, 138	Ingraham, Nathaniel	
Hardie, David		Oct. 2, 1788	III, 33
Febr. 15, 1797	III, 95		
May 4, 1798	III, 96	Jackson, Joseph	
Oct. 5, 1802	III, 116	Sept. 25, 1754	I, 600, 601, 603
Hardie, Robert		Jager, Martin	
Oct. 29, 1774	I, 760	Sept. 22, 1792	III, 54
Hardy, Alexander		James, Michael	
Oct. 26, 1767	I, 717	Aug. 30, 1749	I, 391
Hargrave, Charles		Jefferys, Richard	
Sept. 30, 1732	I, 96, 97, 98	Sept. 14, 1751	I, 458
Harle, Ralph		Johnson, George	
Sept. 1, 1736	I, 154, 157, 159	Nov. 19, 1771	I, 736
Harmesen, Jacob Hinr.		Johnston, George	
Dec. 30, 1805	III, 182	Dec. 3, 1772	I, 744
Harrison, Robert		Oct. 1, 1773	I, 753
Febr. 7, 1738	I, 251, 253, 254	Johnston, James	
Hassleton, William		Sept. 30, 1772	I, 739
Oct. 17, 1750	I, 446	Johnston, Joseph	
Hathaway, Caleb		Febr. 24, 1797	III, 95
Oct. 31, 1796	III, 94	Jones, Amos	
Hawk, Samuel		Oct. 23, 1754	I, 659
Oct. 26, 1768	I, 723	Jones, Stephan	
Hazelwood, Capt.		Aug. 15, 1774	I, 758
Nov. 30, 1750	I, 449	Jung, William	
Hess, William		July 7, 1788	III, 30
Dec. 3, 1800	III, 108	Jurgens, Jan	
Hill, Arthur		Aug. 19, 1800	III, 106
May 31, 1773	I, 747		
Hill, William		Kenneway, Charles	
Sept. 18, 1727	I, 7, 9	Sept. 23, 1752	I, 486
Hodgeson, John		Kerr, George	
Sept. 30, 1727	I, 13	Nov. 5, 1764	I, 699
Hodgson, George			
Oct. 30, 1738	I, 243, 244, 245		

Index of Captains

211

Keys, William		Sept. 15, 1749	I, 404
Sept. 1, 1769	I, 725	Aug. 28, 1750	I, 439
King, Elisha		Sept. 24, 1751	I, 467
Sept. 5, 1805	III, 169	Oct. 4, 1752	I, 492
		Sept. 24, 1753	I, 538, 540, 543
Lasly (Lesley), John		Mason, Reuben	
Oct. 23, 1754	I, 655, 656, 658, 659	Febr. 12, 1797	III, 94
Lattimore, Wm. Copeland		May, Daniel	
July 27, 1771	I, 733	Nov. 10, 1794	III, 73
Lawrence, Capt.		McPherson, Daniel	
Nov. 10, 1756	I, 682	May 26, 1792	III, 48
Lawrence, John		Nov. 12, 1793	III, 62
June 5, 1806	III, 183	Undated	III, 102
Lawson, George		Meaney, John	
Sept. 7, 1748	I, 376, 377	Sept. 18, 1795	III, 75
Lee, Benjamin		Merchant (Marchant), Samuel	
Sept. 12, 1791	III, 45	Aug. 26, 1735	I, 152, 153, 154
Lee, Edward		Sept. 16, 1736	I, 162, 164, 165
Aug. 27, 1733	I, 113, 114, 115	Miller, John, Jr.	
Lelar, Henry		Mar. 27, 1800	III, 106
Dec. 19, 1798	III, 98	Miller, Robert	
Lickley, John		Undated	III, 105
Sept. 19, 1753	I, 536, 537, 538	Milner, Richard	
Lockyer, George		Nov. 25, 1763	I, 687
Aug. 25, 1794	III, 72	Mirion, John, see Davies, John	
Lournois (Laernoës), Adriaan		Mitchell, Robert	
Aug. 19, 1786	III, 15	Sept. 27, 1749	I, 414
Low, David		Montpelier, Daniel	
Aug. 27, 1804	III, 145	Oct. 16, 1751	I, 475
Loxley, Benjamin, Junr.		Oct. 20, 1752	I, 497
June 4, 1773	I, 747	Moody, Peter F.	
Loyd, Thomas		Nov. 15, 1803	III, 138
May 15, 1732	I, 57, 58	Moore, James	
Lumsdaine, Capt.		July 25, 1796	III, 83
Nov. 20, 1741	I, 318, 319	Moore, John	
Lyon, Charles		Sept. 26, 1752	I, 487
Nov. 1, 1755	I, 681, 682	Sept. 17, 1753	I, 531, 532, 534
Lyon (Lion), John		Sept. 30, 1754	I, 604, 606, 607
Oct. 2, 1753	I, 576, 578, 579	Nov. 15, 1802	III, 121
		More, Th.	
Maclane (Malane), William		Febr. 21, 1804	III, 138
Dec. 12, 1754	I, 671, 672, 673	Morris, James	
Maley, William		Oct. 11, 1732	I, 99, 100, 101
Sept. 8, 1792	III, 52	Morse, Capt.	
Mar. 8, 1793	III, 57	Nov. 3, 1804	III, 160
Sept. 17, 1793	III, 58	Morton, William Campbell	
May 31, 1794	III, 69	Nov. 5, 1788	III, 34
Undated	III, 100	Muir, William	
Markau, Capt.		Sept. 11, 1749	I, 397
Mar. 27, 1800	III, 106	Aug. 25, 1750	I, 436
Marshall, James		Sept. 16, 1751	I, 463
June 28, 1735	I, 151, 152	Sept. 22, 1752	I, 481
Sept. 9, 1738	I, 209, 210, 211	Sept. 26, 1753	I, 550, 552, 553
Marshall, William		Sept. 30, 1754	I, 609, 610, 612
Nov. 23, 1763	I, 687	Müller, Capt.	
Mason, John		Mar. 8, 1802	III, 112
Aug. 25, 1742	I, 322	Nevin, James	
Sept. 5, 1743	I, 339	Oct. 3, 1753	I, 585, 586, 587
Nov. 2, 1744	I, 356		

Nicholas, Daniel		Sept. 18, 1773	I, 749
Oct. 17, 1749	I, 422	Phillips, Jacob	
Nicholson, Clement		July 27, 1738	I, 197, 198
Aug. 15, 1750	I, 431	Pickels, Wm.	
Norman, Thomas W.		Dec. 8, 1773	I, 757
June 17, 1796	III, 82	Pickeman, Robert	
Norris, Thomas		Oct. 8, 1744	I, 352, 353
Nov. 22, 1796	III, 94	Pipon, Joshua	
North, George		Jan. 8, 1739	I, 250, 251
Sept. 21, 1742	I, 327, 328	Pittcairne, John	
Aug. 30, 1743	I, 332, 333	Nov. 8, 1752	I, 506
Olive, Thomas		Oct. 3, 1753	I, 581, 582, 584
Oct. 16, 1741	I, 310, 311, 312	Porter, James	
Ord, George		Oct. 22, 1791	III, 47
Sept. 10, 1770	I, 729	Porter, Robert	
Osborne, Peter		Sept. 19, 1764	I, 690
June 17, 1771	I, 733	Aug. 24, 1765	I, 703
Apr. 30, 1773	I, 746	Oct. 18, 1766	I, 712
Osmond (Osman), John		Potter, Robinson	
Sept. 19, 1765	I, 706	Sept. 15, 1807	III, 196
Oct. 13, 1766	I, 710	Potts, William	
Oct. 5, 1767	I, 713	Oct. 9, 1775	I, 762
Oct. 29, 1770	I, 731	Randolph, John	
Nov. 3, 1772	I, 743	Oct. 19, 1749	I, 420
Aug. 3, 1773	I, 748	Ray, Nathaniel	
Oct. 31, 1774	I, 761	Oct. 9, 1803	III, 131
Oxman, Lazarus		Reason, James	
Sept. 4, 1728	I, 20, 21	Sept. 26, 1743	I, 343, 344
Parish, George		Reid (Ried, Reed), Daniel	
Oct. 4, 1751	I, 472	Aug. 28, 1733	I, 116, 119, 120
Nov. 3, 1752	I, 504	Sept. 23, 1734	I, 142, 145
Sept. 11, 1753	I, 518, 519	Rice, Edward	
Parker, James		Jan. 18, 1791	III, 42
Febr. 27, 1795	III, 74	Aug. 23, 1791	III, 45
Parker, Samuel		Apr. 26, 1792	III, 48
Oct. 20, 1796	III, 90	Rice, Robert	
Parrett, John		Oct. 13, 1795	III, 76
Sept. 21, 1732	I, 78, 81, 82	Richey (Richy), Capt.	
Patton, William		Sept. 10, 1753	I, 512, 513, 515
Oct. 25, 1738	I, 233, 235	Ricks, Thomas	
Paul, William		Aug., 1747	I, 363
Oct. 11, 1785	III, 12	Riley, John	
Paynter, Edward		Aug. 11, 1804	III, 140
Sept. 5, 1738	I, 198, 200, 202	Robertson, John	
Sept. 3, 1739	I, 265, 267, 270	Jan. 13, 1767	I, 713
Paynter, Lovell		Febr. 24, 1772	I, 739
Nov. 25, 1740	I, 282, 283, 285	Robinson, Henry	
Percy, Hugh		Nov. 4, 1767	I, 719
Aug. 16, 1731	I, 39, 41, 42	Robinson, James	
Aug. 11, 1732	I, 59, 63, 64	Oct. 13, 1764	I, 694
Aug. 17, 1733	I, 106, 110, 111	Ross, Charles	
Aug. 30, 1737	I, 168, 170, 171	Oct. 21, 1754	I, 643, 645
Aug. 27, 1739	I, 256, 258, 261	Ross, John	
Dec. 3, 1740	I, 289, 290, 291	Oct. 22, 1754	I, 648, 650
Permeir (Permer), Francis Peter C.		Russel, James	
Oct. 12, 1802	III, 120	Sept. 5, 1748	I, 371
Peter, James		Sept. 15, 1749	I, 402
		Aug. 13, 1750	I, 429

Index of Captains

213

Sept. 16, 1751	I, 460	Sept. 9, 1751	I, 455
Sept. 19, 1752	I, 479	Sept. 15, 1753	I, 526, 527, 529
Sept. 14, 1753	I, 521, 523	Stellwagen, Daniel S.	
Sept. 30, 1754	I, 613, 616, 618	Aug. 3, 1806	III, 185
Salter, Richard		Stephanson, George	
Sept. 7, 1792	III, 51	Aug. 29, 1770	I, 728
Seaward, John		Sterling, Walter	
Sept. 8, 1801	III, 109	Sept. 9, 1738	I, 204, 205, 207
Seix, James		Stevenson, Capt.	
Nov. 19, 1753	I, 589, 590	Dec. 11, 1744	I, 357
Shaw, Pigot		Stevenson, James	
Aug. 25, 1804	III, 144	July 3, 1801	III, 109
Slade, Benjamin		Sutton, James	
Mar. 29, 1796	III, 82	Oct. 19, 1772	I, 742
Smith, Charles		Apr. 30, 1773	I, 746
Nov. 1, 1763	I, 685	Sept. 21, 1773	I, 751
Aug. 8, 1764	I, 688	Tait, James	
Sept. 9, 1765	I, 705	Sept. 15, 1748	I, 382
Sept. 23, 1766	I, 708	Thompson, John	
Oct. 6, 1767	I, 715	July 7, 1795	III, 75
Oct. 26, 1768	I, 722	Oct. 15, 1796	III, 89
Oct. 24, 1769	I, 728	Thompson, Thomas	
Nov. 23, 1770	I, 732	Oct. 5, 1737	I, 184, 185, 186
Nov. 25, 1771	I, 737	Thomson, Alexander	
Oct. 16, 1772	I, 740	Oct. 12, 1741	I, 307, 308, 309
Oct. 25, 1773	I, 755	Thomson, John	
Smith, George		Nov. 3, 1750	I, 447
Oct. 7, 1755	I, 677, 678, 679	Tiffin, William	
Smith, John		Sept. 24, 1747	I, 364
Febr. 13, 1797	III, 94	Tran, Arthur	
Snell, James		Sept. 29, 1753	I, 568, 570, 571
Dec. 15, 1795	III, 79	Trautman, Hendrick	
Spencer, George		Aug. 3, 1792	III, 50
Sept. 26, 1749	I, 413	Treadwell, Jacob C.	
Spilcker, Zacharias		Dec. 6, 1805	III, 182
Oct. 31, 1798	III, 98	Trump, John	
Spurrier, John		Sept. 29, 1753	I, 573, 574, 575
Sept. 28, 1749	I, 416	Truxton, Thomas	
Sept. 25, 1751	I, 469	Oct. 4, 1785	III, 11
Nov. 2, 1752	I, 501	Turpin, Robert	
Oct. 1, 1754	I, 626, 629, 633	Sept. 25, 1732	I, 87, 89, 91
Oct. 29, 1767	I, 718	Tymperton, Constable	
Stanfell, Francis		Oct. 17, 1732	I, 101, 104, 105
Sept. 20, 1764	I, 691	Valans (Vallance), Nicolaus	
Stedman, Charles		Sept. 5, 1785	III, 6
Oct. 8, 1737	I, 188, 191, 192	Veder, Jno	
Nov. 9, 1738	I, 245, 246, 247	Oct. 31, 1786	III, 20
Oct. 2, 1741	I, 303, 305, 306	Vitery (Vetrey, Vitrey), Wm.	
Stedman, John		Sept. 3, 1739	I, 264, 267, 270
Sept. 10, 1731	I, 42, 45, 46	Sept. 23, 1740	I, 274, 275
Sept. 11, 1732	I, 66, 68, 69	Wadham, John	
Sept. 18, 1733	I, 121, 124, 125	Aug. 13, 1750	I, 428
Sept. 12, 1734	I, 136, 140, 141	Waire, Capt., see Wier, James	
Sept. 26, 1737	I, 178, 180, 182	Waite, Francis	
Oct. 27, 1738	I, 236, 238, 239	Oct. 26, 1796	III, 91
Steel, Hugh			
Sept. 19, 1749	I, 407		
Aug. 11, 1750	I, 426		

Wallace, William		Williamson, David	
Undated	III, 103	Aug. 31, 1798	III, 96
Wallace, William		Wills, Thomas	
Sept. 20, 1738	I, 226, 227, 229	Oct. 7, 1803	III, 130
Wallis (Wallace), Thomas Edward		Apr. 2, 1807	III, 193
July 27, 1770	I, 728	Wilson, John	
Nov. 23, 1773	I, 756	Sept. 19, 1738	I, 221, 222, 224
Ware, Charles		Wilson, William	
Oct. 12, 1738	I, 231, 232, 233	May 29, 1735	I, 146, 149, 150
Warren, Jonas		Sept. 26, 1741	I, 296, 297, 299
Nov. 22, 1802	III, 123	Sept. 30, 1743	I, 346
Waters, William		Oct. 20, 1744	I, 355
Oct. 6, 1802	III, 117	Sept. 27, 1746	I, 359, 361
Weems, William		Sept. 12, 1750	I, 443
Nov. 7, 1741	I, 315, 316	Wirtwel, William	
Wells, Moses		July 19, 1793	III, 57
Dec. 3, 1807	III, 198	Wolters (Walter), Herm, H.	
Whitewell (Whitwell), William		Oct. 6, 1802	III, 120
Mar. 12, 1794	III, 68	Wood, Lyonell	
Jan. 2, 1795	III, 74	Dec. 6, 1738	I, 248, 249
Wier (Waire), James		Yorke, Peter	
Sept. 23, 1751	I, 466	Sept. 7, 1802	III, 115
Sept. 30, 1754	I, 620, 622, 624	Younghusband, Charles	
Wilkie, William		Oct. 5, 1763	I, 684
Sept. 29, 1750	I, 445	Oct. 20, 1764	I, 695
Wilkinson, Thomas			
Oct. 25, 1746	I, 362		

INDEX OF SHIPS

<i>Adolph</i>		<i>Bannister</i>	
Aug. 27, 1785	III, 3	Oct. 21, 1754	I, 645, 647
<i>Adventure</i>		<i>Barclay</i>	
Sept. 23, 1732	I, 83, 86	Sept. 14, 1754	I, 595, 597, 598
Sept. 25, 1754	I, 600, 601, 603	<i>Belvidere</i>	
<i>Adventure Galley</i>		Aug. 20, 1802	III, 112
Oct. 2, 1727	I, 14, 15	<i>Bennet Galley</i>	
<i>Aeolus</i>		Aug. 13, 1750	I, 428
Dec. 6, 1805	III, 181	<i>Betsy (Betsy)</i>	
<i>Albany</i>		Sept. 19, 1765	I, 706
Sept. 4, 1728	I, 20, 21	Oct. 13, 1766	I, 710
Sept. 2, 1749	I, 394	Oct. 26, 1768	I, 723
<i>Alexander & Anne</i>		<i>Betsy, Brig</i>	
Sept. 5, 1730	I, 34, 35, 36	Dec. 4, 1771	I, 738
<i>Allen</i>		Oct. 15, 1785	III, 12
Sept. 11, 1729	I, 27, 29, 30	<i>Betsy, Schooner</i>	
<i>America</i>		May 8, 1807	III, 194
June 29, 1792	III, 49	<i>Betsy (Betsy), Snow</i>	
June 3, 1796	III, 82	Aug. 27, 1739	I, 257, 258, 261
Oct. 24, 1796	III, 90	<i>Beulah</i>	
May 4, 1798	III, 96	Sept. 10, 1753	I, 512, 513, 515
<i>America, Brig</i>		<i>Birmingham</i>	
July 27, 1771	I, 733	Aug. 25, 1794	III, 72
<i>Amiable Creole</i>		<i>Boston</i>	
Nov. 19, 1799	III, 100	Nov. 10, 1764	I, 702
<i>Amiable Matilda</i>		<i>Boston Packet</i>	
Undated	III, 100	Oct. 17, 1799	III, 99
<i>Amsterdam Packet</i>		<i>Bristol</i>	
Nov. 5, 1788	III, 34	Dec. 14, 1786	III, 22
<i>Anderson</i>		<i>Britannia</i>	
Aug. 21, 1750	I, 435	Sept. 21, 1731	I, 47, 51, 53
Aug. 25, 1751	I, 450	Sept. 26, 1764	I, 692
Sept. 27, 1752	I, 488	Oct. 26, 1767	I, 717
<i>Ann</i>		Oct. 3, 1770	I, 730
Sept. 28, 1749	I, 416	Sept. 18, 1773	I, 749
<i>Ann Galley</i>		<i>Brotherhood</i>	
Sept. 27, 1746	I, 359, 361	Nov. 3, 1750	I, 447
Sept. 23, 1752	I, 486	<i>Brothers</i>	
<i>Anna</i>		Aug. 24, 1750	I, 436
Aug. 19, 1800	III, 106	Sept. 16, 1751	I, 463
<i>Antelope</i>		Sept. 22, 1752	I, 481
Mar. 4, 1805	III, 161	Sept. 26, 1753	I, 550, 552, 553
<i>Apollo</i>		Sept. 30, 1754	I, 609, 610, 612
Febr. 18, 1794	III, 67	Sept. 25, 1793	III, 60
<i>Atlantic</i>		July 14, 1794	III, 71
Sept. 15, 1804	III, 149	<i>Candide</i>	
Nov. 8, 1806	III, 189	Aug. 19, 1786	III, 15
<i>Aurora</i>		<i>Canton</i>	
Oct. 8, 1744	I, 352, 353	Oct. 7, 1803	III, 130
<i>Bacchus</i>		<i>Carolina</i>	
Oct. 15, 1796	III, 89	June 4, 1773	I, 747

Febr. 21, 1804	III, 138	<i>Crawford</i>	
<i>Carterel</i>		Oct. 26, 1768	I, 722
Dec. 11, 1744	I, 357	Oct. 24, 1769	I, 728
<i>Catharine</i>		Nov. 23, 1770	I, 732
Oct. 19, 1772	I, 742	Nov. 25, 1771	I, 737
Apr. 30, 1773	I, 746	Oct. 16, 1772	I, 740
Sept. 21, 1773	I, 751	Oct. 25, 1773	I, 755
Jan. 16, 1775	I, 762	<i>Crown</i>	
Aug. 3, 1792	III, 49	Aug. 30, 1749	I, 391
<i>Catharine, Brigantine</i>		<i>Cullodian</i>	
July 27, 1738	I, 197	Oct. 15, 1766	I, 711
<i>Catharine, Snow</i>		<i>David L'Hommedieu</i>	
May 28, 1742	I, 320, 321	Mar. 27, 1800	III, 106
<i>Cato</i>		<i>Davy</i>	
Nov. 3, 1804	III, 160	Oct. 25, 1738	I, 233, 235
<i>Chance</i>		Delaware, Brig	
Nov. 1, 1763	I, 685	July 11, 1801	III, 109
Aug. 8, 1764	I, 688	<i>Der Biedermann</i>	
Sept. 9, 1765	I, 705	Nov. 5, 1801	III, 111
Sept. 23, 1766	I, 708	<i>Devotion</i>	
<i>Chance, Snow</i>		Oct. 6, 1802	III, 117
Nov. 10, 1756	I, 682	<i>Diana</i>	
<i>Charlotta</i>		Aug. 10, 1791	III, 42
Sept. 5, 1743	I, 339	Dec. 3, 1800	III, 108
<i>Charlotte</i>		<i>Dispatch, Brig</i>	
Sept. 5, 1803	III, 125	Oct. 31, 1786	III, 20
<i>Charming Betty</i>		<i>Dolphin, Brig</i>	
Oct. 11, 1733	I, 134, 135, 136	Aug. 29, 1770	I, 728
<i>Charming Molly</i>		May 31, 1773	I, 747
Oct. 22, 1773	I, 754	<i>Dorothea</i>	
Sept. 29, 1774	I, 758	Oct. 14, 1787	III, 28
<i>Charming Nancy</i>		<i>Dragon</i>	
Oct. 8, 1737	I, 188, 191, 192	Sept. 30, 1732	I, 96, 97, 98
Nov. 9, 1738	I, 245, 246, 247	Sept. 26, 1749	I, 413
<i>Chesterfield</i>		Oct. 17, 1749	I, 422
Sept. 2, 1749	I, 393	<i>Duke of Bedford</i>	
<i>Christian</i>		Sept. 14, 1751	I, 458
Sept. 13, 1749	I, 399	<i>Duke of Wirtenberg</i>	
<i>Clementina</i>		Oct. 16, 1751	I, 475
Dec. 7, 1773	I, 757	Oct. 20, 1752	I, 497
<i>Columbia</i>		<i>Eastern Branch</i>	
Sept. 8, 1792	III, 52	Oct. 3, 1753	I, 585, 586, 587
Mar. 8, 1793	III, 57	<i>Edinburgh</i>	
Sept. 17, 1793	III, 58	Sept. 5, 1748	I, 371
May 31, 1794	III, 69	Sept. 15, 1749	I, 402
Febr. 12, 1797	III, 94	Aug. 13, 1750	I, 429
Dec. 19, 1798	III, 98	Sept. 16, 1751	I, 460
Undated	III, 100	Sept. 19, 1752	I, 479
<i>Commerce</i>		Sept. 14, 1753	I, 521, 523
Oct. 9, 1803	III, 131	Oct. 2, 1753	I, 576, 578, 579
<i>Commerce, Schooner</i>		Sept. 30, 1754	I, 613, 616, 618
Nov. 5, 1788	III, 33	<i>Elizabeth</i>	
<i>Concord</i>		Aug. 27, 1733	I, 113, 114, 115
July 7, 1795	III, 74	Oct. 30, 1738	I, 243, 244, 245
Oct. 15, 1796	III, 89	<i>Elizabeth, Billander</i>	
<i>Cordelia</i>		Sept. 5, 1751	I, 452
Oct. 22, 1806	III, 187		
<i>Countess of Sussex</i>			
Oct. 7, 1765	I, 708		

<i>Elliot</i>		<i>Glasgow</i>	
Aug. 24, 1749	I, 390	Sept. 9, 1738	I, 204, 205, 207
<i>Endeavor, Snow</i>		<i>Good Friends</i>	
Nov. 10, 1743	I, 352	Febr. 13, 1797	III, 94
<i>Enterprise, Snow</i>		<i>Good Hope, Snow</i>	
Dec. 6, 1738	I, 248, 249	Sept. 29, 1753	I, 573, 574, 575
<i>Enterprize</i>		<i>Good Intent</i>	
Nov. 22, 1796	III, 94	Nov. 9, 1749	I, 426
<i>Europa</i>		Oct. 23, 1754	I, 655, 656, 658
Nov. 20, 1741	I, 317, 318, 319	<i>Grampus, Brigantine</i>	
<i>Express, Brig</i>		Nov. 4, 1767	I, 719
Sept. 19, 1801	III, 110	<i>Halifax</i>	
<i>Fair American</i>		Sept. 22, 1752	I, 482
Sept. 12, 1791	III, 45	Sept. 28, 1753	I, 559, 560, 562
Oct. 6, 1799	III, 99	Oct. 20, 1754	I, 651, 653
Oct. 26, 1805	III, 178	<i>Hamburgh</i>	
Dec. 11, 1806	III, 192	Oct. 11, 1785	III, 12
<i>Fair Hebe</i>		<i>Hamburgh Packet</i>	
Mar. 16, 1797	III, 96	Oct. 5, 1795	III, 76
<i>Fame</i>		<i>Hamilton</i>	
Nov. 24, 1773	I, 756	Oct. 6, 1767	I, 715
Sept. 23, 1792	III, 55	<i>Hampshire</i>	
<i>Fane</i>		Sept. 7, 1748	I, 372, 374, 375
Oct. 17, 1749	I, 424	<i>Hannah</i>	
<i>Favourite</i>		Oct. 17, 1786	III, 19
Sept. 5, 1785	III, 6	<i>Harle</i>	
Nov. 15, 1803	III, 135	Sept. 1, 1736	I, 154, 157, 159
<i>Forest</i>		<i>Harmony</i>	
Oct. 10, 1752	I, 494	July 25, 1796	III, 83
<i>Fortune</i>		<i>Harriot Baltimore</i>	
Sept. 8, 1803	III, 127	June 17, 1796	III, 82
Nov. 3, 1804	III, 157	<i>Henricus</i>	
<i>Fox, Snow</i>		Sept. 22, 1792	III, 54
Oct. 12, 1738	I, 231, 232, 233	<i>Henrietta</i>	
<i>Francis & Ann</i>		Oct. 22, 1754	I, 648, 650
May 30, 1741	I, 292	<i>Henry & Charles</i>	
<i>Francis & Elizabeth</i>		Mar. 29, 1796	III, 81
Sept. 21, 1742	I, 327, 328	<i>Hero</i>	
Aug. 30, 1743	I, 331, 332, 333	Oct. 27, 1764	I, 696
[Sept. 19, 1749]	I, 409	<i>Holland</i>	
<i>Frederick Augustus</i>		Aug. 20, 1794	III, 71
Sept. 15, 1807	III, 196	Aug. 19, 1796	III, 85
<i>Friendship</i>		<i>Hope</i>	
Oct. 16, 1727	I, 16, 17	Febr. 24, 1772	I, 739
Sept. 20, 1738	I, 225, 227, 229	Dec. 3, 1772	I, 744
Sept. 3, 1739	I, 264, 267, 270	Oct. 1, 1773	I, 753
Sept. 23, 1740	I, 274, 275	<i>Hope, Galley</i>	
Oct. 12, 1741	I, 307, 308, 309	Aug. 28, 1733	I, 116, 119, 120
Nov. 2, 1744	I, 356	Sept. 23, 1734	I, 142, 145
Nov. 19, 1753	I, 589, 590	<i>Indostan</i>	
Oct. 21, 1754	I, 642, 643	Apr. 17, 1804	III, 138
<i>Friendship, Brig</i>		<i>Industry</i>	
Nov. 17, 1795	III, 77	Undated	III, 105
<i>General Wolfe</i>		<i>Isaac</i>	
Dec. 10, 1771	I, 739	Sept. 27, 1749	I, 414
<i>George</i>		<i>Isabella</i>	
Oct. 26, 1796	III, 91	Apr. 30, 1806	III, 183
		July 15, 1807	III, 196

<i>Jacob</i>			
Oct. 2, 1749	I, 417	<i>Liberty</i>	
Nov. 15, 1802	III, 121	Oct. 18, 1805	III, 174
<i>Jamaica Galley</i>		<i>Little Cherub</i>	
Febr. 7, 1739	I, 251, 253, 254	May 7, 1805	III, 162
<i>James Goodwill</i>		Oct. 18, 1805	III, 177
Sept. 27, 1727	I, 10, 11	<i>Livonia</i>	
Sept. 11, 1728	I, 21, 22	Febr. 27, 1795	III, 74
<i>Janet</i>		<i>London, Billinder</i>	
Oct. 7, 1751	I, 473	Jan. 8, 1739	I, 250, 251
<i>Jean</i>		<i>London Pacquet (Packet)</i>	
Nov. 12, 1793	III, 62	Sept. 29, 1769	I, 726
Undated	III, 102	Sept. 19, 1771	I, 735
<i>Jeneffer</i>		Oct. 4, 1785	III, 11
Nov. 5, 1764	I, 699	<i>Louisa, Snow</i>	
<i>Johann Andreas</i>		Nov. 8, 1752	I, 506
Dec. 30, 1805	III, 182	Oct. 3, 1753	I, 581, 582, 584
<i>John</i>		<i>Lowther, Snow</i>	
July 19, 1793	III, 57	Oct. 14, 1731	I, 54, 56
Mar. 12, 1794	III, 68	<i>Loyal Judith</i>	
Jan. 2, 1795	III, 74	Sept. 25, 1732	I, 87, 89, 91
<i>John, Brig</i>		Sept. 3, 1739	I, 265, 269, 272
Oct. 19, 1736	I, 167, 168	Nov. 25, 1740	I, 282, 283, 285
<i>John & Elizabeth</i>		Sept. 3, 1742	I, 323, 324, 325
Nov. 7, 1754	I, 665, 668, 670	Sept. 2, 1743	I, 334, 336, 338
<i>John & William</i>		<i>Lydia</i>	
Oct. 17, 1732	I, 101, 104, 105	Dec. 11, 1739	I, 273, 274
<i>Johnson Galley</i>		Sept. 27, 1740	I, 276, 277, 278
Sept. 18, 1732	I, 71, 75, 77	Sept. 29, 1741	I, 300, 301, 302
<i>Joyce</i>		Sept. 19, 1743	I, 340, 341, 342
Nov. 30, 1730	I, 37, 38	Sept. 24, 1747	I, 364
<i>Judith</i>		Oct. 19, 1749	I, 420
Sept. 15, 1748	I, 382	<i>Lydia, Brig</i>	
<i>Juno</i>		Oct. 29, 1785	III, 13
Jan. 13, 1767	I, 713	<i>Margaret</i>	
<i>Juno (Brig)</i>		Sept. 19, 1804	III, 153
Febr. 25, 1800	III, 105	Aug. 26, 1805	III, 163
Oct. 6, 1802	III, 120	<i>Maria, Brig</i>	
<i>Kathrine, Brig</i>		Oct. 5, 1802	III, 116
June 5, 1806	III, 183	<i>Maria Elizabeth</i>	
<i>Ketty, Snow</i>		Sept. 10, 1804	III, 147
Oct. 16, 1752	I, 496	<i>Marlborough</i>	
<i>King of Prussia</i>		Sept. 23, 1741	I, 293, 294, 295
Oct. 3, 1764	I, 694	<i>Martha, Brig</i>	
Oct. 9, 1775	I, 762	Sept. 22, 1792	III, 55
<i>Laurel</i>		<i>Mary</i>	
Oct. 2, 1788	III, 32	Sept. 26, 1732	I, 93, 94, 95
<i>Lavinia</i>		Sept. 29, 1733	I, 130, 133
Sept. 30, 1801	III, 111	June 28, 1735	I, 151, 152
<i>Leathley</i>		Oct. 20, 1796	III, 90
Sept. 19, 1753	I, 536, 537, 538	<i>Mary, Brig</i>	
<i>Le Brie</i>		Aug. 25, 1742	I, 322
July 7, 1788	III, 30	Aug. 5, 1788	III, 32
<i>Leopard</i>		Oct. 1, 1789	III, 35
Aug. 25, 1804	III, 144	Oct. 4, 1790	III, 41
<i>Leslie</i>		June 30, 1791	III, 42
Oct. 7, 1749	I, 419	Nov. —, 1795	III, 78
		July 30, 1796	III, 83

<i>Mary, Galley</i>		Sept. 30, 1754	I, 620, 622, 624
Sept. 7, 1748	I, 376, 377	Dec. 12, 1754	I, 671, 672, 674
<i>Mary & Sarah</i>		Oct. 7, 1755	I, 677, 678, 679
Oct. 26, 1754	I, 660, 662, 663	<i>Neptunc, Snow</i>	
<i>Mechanic</i>		July 27, 1770	I, 728
Sept. 28, 1807	III, 197	Nov. 23, 1773	I, 756
<i>Mercury (Mercurius)</i>		<i>New York</i>	
May 29, 1735	I, 146, 149, 150	Sept. 8, 1801	III, 109
<i>Minerwa</i>		<i>Newton</i>	
Oct. 29, 1767	I, 718	Aug. 11, 1804	III, 140
Oct. 10, 1768	I, 721	<i>Norris</i>	
Oct. 13, 1769	I, 726	May 15, 1732	I, 57, 58
Oct. 1, 1770	I, 729	<i>North America</i>	
Sept. 17, 1771	I, 733	Oct. 10, 1787	III, 24
Sept. 30, 1772	I, 739	<i>Ocean, Brig</i>	
<i>Minerwa, Brig</i>		Mar. 27, 1800	III, 106
Dec. 15, 1795	III, 79	<i>Oliver</i>	
<i>Molley (Molly)</i>		Aug. 26, 1735	I, 152, 153, 154
Sept. 30, 1727	I, 12, 13	<i>Orlando</i>	
Sept. 10, 1737	I, 173, 174	Aug. 3, 1806	III, 185
Oct. 16, 1741	I, 310, 311, 312	<i>Osgood</i>	
<i>Molly, Brig</i>		Sept. 29, 1750	I, 445
Apr. 13, 1796	III, 82	<i>Pallas</i>	
Sept. 30, 1801	III, 111	Nov. 25, 1763	I, 687
<i>Molly, Snow</i>		Sept. 27, 1791	III, 46
Oct. 26, 1741	I, 313, 314, 315	Nov. 1, 1798	III, 98
<i>Montague</i>		<i>Patience</i>	
Dec. 8, 1773	I, 757	Sept. 16, 1748	I, 383, 384
<i>Morning Star, Brig</i>		Sept. 19, 1749	I, 407
Dec. 24, 1772	I, 744	Aug. 11, 1750	I, 426
<i>Mortonhouse</i>		Sept. 9, 1751	I, 455
Aug. 23, 1728	I, 17, 19	Sept. 15, 1753	I, 526, 527, 529
Aug. 17, 1729	I, 23, 25, 26	<i>Patience & Margaret</i>	
<i>Muscliffc Galley</i>		Oct. 25, 1748	I, 386, 387, 388
Dec. 22, 1744	I, 358	<i>Patsey Rutledge</i>	
<i>Mynheer van Berckel</i>		Aug. 29, 1785	III, 6
June 20, 1785	III, 3	Sept. 27, 1786	III, 16
<i>Myrilla</i>		May 23, 1787	III, 22
Sept. 21, 1765	I, 707	Jan. 10, 1789	III, 34
<i>Nancy</i>		May 26, 1792	III, 48
Sept. 20, 1738	I, 226, 227, 229	Undated	III, 104
Aug. 31, 1750	I, 442	<i>Patty & Peggy</i>	
Sept. 16, 1751	I, 462	Oct. 29, 1774	I, 760
Sept. 27, 1752	I, 491	<i>Peggy</i>	
Sept. 14, 1754	I, 591, 592, 593	Sept. 24, 1753	I, 545, 547, 548
Undated	III, 103	Oct. 16, 1754	I, 636, 638, 640
<i>Nancy, Brigantine</i>		Nov. 10, 1793	III, 61
June 21, 1774	I, 757	Nov. 6, 1794	III, 72
<i>Nancy & Sucky</i>		Febr. 15, 1797	III, 95
Sept. 1, 1769	I, 725	<i>Pennsylvania</i>	
<i>Nassau</i>		Nov. 1, 1755	I, 681, 682
Oct. 11, 1786	III, 18	<i>Pennsylvania (Brig)</i>	
<i>Neptune</i>		Aug. 31, 1798	III, 96
Oct. 25, 1746	I, 362	Sept. 7, 1802	III, 115
Sept. 23, 1751	I, 466	Nov. 15, 1803	III, 137
Sept. 24, 1751	I, 467	<i>Pennsylvania Merchant</i>	
Oct. 4, 1752	I, 492	Sept. 10, 1731	I, 42, 45, 46
Sept. 24, 1753	I, 538, 540, 543		

Sept. 11, 1732	I, 66, 68, 69	<i>Rawley</i>	
Sept. 18, 1733	I, 121, 124, 125	Oct. 23, 1752	I, 499
<i>Pennsylvania Packet</i>		<i>Rebecca</i>	
Oct. 3, 1768	I, 720	Aug. 27, 1804	III, 145
June 17, 1771	I, 733	<i>Recovery</i>	
Apr. 30, 1773	I, 746	Oct. 23, 1754	I, 659
<i>Phebe</i>		<i>Recovery, Brigantine</i>	
Oct. 19, 1772	I, 742	Oct. 31, 1771	I, 735
<i>Philadelphia Packet</i>		<i>Restauration</i>	
Sept. 29, 1789	III, 34	Oct. 9, 1747	I, 365
March 31, 1790	III, 41	<i>Richard & Elizabeth</i>	
Jan. 18, 1791	III, 42	Sept. 28, 1733	I, 126, 129
Aug. 23, 1791	III, 44	<i>Richard & Mary</i>	
Apr. 26, 1792	III, 48	Sept. 26, 1752	I, 487
<i>Phoenix</i>		Sept. 17, 1753	I, 531, 532, 534
Sept. 30, 1743	I, 346	Sept. 30, 1754	I, 604, 606, 607
Oct. 20, 1744	I, 355	<i>Richmond</i>	
Sept. 15, 1749	I, 404	Oct. 5, 1763	I, 684
Aug. 28, 1750	I, 439	Oct. 20, 1764	I, 695
Sept. 25, 1751	I, 469	<i>Robert & Alice</i>	
Nov. 2, 1752	I, 501	Sept. 11, 1738	I, 212, 213, 215
Nov. 22, 1752	I, 507	Sept. 3, 1739	I, 263, 267, 270
Oct. 1, 1754	I, 626, 629, 633	Dec. 3, 1740	I, 286, 287, 288
<i>Plaisance, Pink</i>		Sept. 24, 1742	I, 330
Sept. 21, 1732	I, 78, 81, 82	Sept. 30, 1743	I, 347
<i>Pleasant</i>		<i>Rosanna</i>	
Oct. 11, 1732	I, 99, 100, 101	Sept. 26, 1743	I, 343, 344
<i>Polly</i>		<i>Rose</i>	
Sept. 19, 1764	I, 690	Sept. 18, 1795	III, 75
Aug. 24, 1765	I, 703	<i>Rose, Snow</i>	
Oct. 18, 1766	I, 712	Sept. 10, 1770	I, 729
<i>Polly, Brig</i>		<i>Rosetta</i>	
Oct. 4, 1793	III, 61	Apr. 5, 1787	III, 22
Oct. 19, 1796	III, 90	<i>Rowand</i>	
Mar. 8, 1802	III, 112	Sept. 29, 1753	I, 568, 570, 571
<i>President</i>		<i>Royal Union</i>	
Sept. 27, 1752	I, 489	Aug. 15, 1750	I, 431
<i>Prince of Wales</i>		<i>Saint Andrew, Galley</i>	
Nov. 5, 1764	I, 700	Sept. 12, 1734	I, 136, 140, 141
<i>Princess Augusta</i>		Sept. 26, 1737	I, 178, 180, 182
Sept. 16, 1736	I, 162, 164, 165	Oct. 27, 1738	I, 236, 238, 239
<i>Priscilla</i>		Oct. 2, 1741	I, 303, 305, 306
Sept. 11, 1749	I, 397	Oct. 7, 1743	I, 348, 349, 350
Sept. 12, 1750	I, 443	Sept. 9, 1749	I, 396
<i>Queen Elizabeth</i>		Aug. 18, 1750	I, 433
Sept. 16, 1738	I, 216, 218, 219	Sept. 14, 1751	I, 456
<i>Queen of Denmark</i>		Sept. 23, 1752	I, 484
Oct. 4, 1751	I, 472	<i>Saint Mark</i>	
Nov. 3, 1752	I, 504	Sept. 26, 1741	I, 296, 297, 299
Sept. 11, 1753	I, 516, 518, 519	<i>Saint Michael</i>	
<i>Rachel</i>		Sept. 8, 1753	I, 509, 510, 511
[Sept. 19, 1749]	I, 409	<i>Sally</i>	
<i>Rainbow</i>		Nov. 4, 1766	I, 713
Sept. 7, 1792	III, 51	Oct. 5, 1767	I, 713
<i>Ranier</i>		Nov. 10, 1767	I, 719
Sept. 26, 1749	I, 411	Oct. 29, 1770	I, 731
		Nov. 3, 1772	I, 743

Index of Ships

221

Aug. 3, 1773	I, 748	Oct. 31, 1798	III, 98
Oct. 31, 1774	I, 761	<i>Tryall, Snow</i>	
<i>Sally, Brigantine</i>		Dec. 4, 1764	I, 703
Oct. 17, 1750	I, 446	<i>Tryphena</i>	
<i>Sally, Snow</i>		Sept. 30, 1800	III, 108
Aug. 15, 1774	I, 758	<i>Two Brothers</i>	
<i>Samuel</i>		Oct. 13, 1747	I, 366, 368
Aug. 16, 1731	I, 39, 41, 42	Sept. 15, 1748	I, 377, 379, 380
Aug. 11, 1732	I, 59, 63, 64	Sept. 14, 1749	I, 400
Aug. 17, 1733	I, 106, 110, 111	Aug. 28, 1750	I, 438
Aug. 30, 1737	I, 168, 170, 171	Sept. 21, 1751	I, 465
Aug. 27, 1739	I, 256, 258, 261	Sept. 15, 1752	I, 478
Dec. 3, 1740	I, 289, 290, 291	Sept. 28, 1753	I, 563, 565, 566
<i>Samuel, Brig</i>		—, 1754	I, 675
Sept. 27, 1793	III, 60	<i>Two Friends</i>	
<i>Samuel & Elizabeth</i>		Oct. 31, 1796	III, 93
Sept. 30, 1740	I, 279, 280, 281	<i>Two Sisters, Snow</i>	
<i>Sandwich</i>		Sept. 9, 1738	I, 209, 210, 211
Nov. 30, 1750	I, 449	<i>Tyger</i>	
<i>Sarah</i>		Nov. 19, 1771	I, 736
Sept. 20, 1764	I, 691	<i>Union</i>	
<i>Sarah, Brigantine</i>		Sept. 27, 1773	I, 752
Nov. 11, 1794	III, 73	Sept. 30, 1774	I, 758
<i>Shirley</i>		<i>Union, Brig</i>	
Sept. 5, 1751	I, 453	June 28, 1792	III, 49
<i>Sophia Carolina</i>		Febr. 9, 1793	III, 57
Nov. 12, 1794	III, 73	Aug. 16, 1793	III, 58
<i>South Carolina</i>		June 3, 1794	III, 70
Nov. 12, 1794	III, 73	Nov. 22, 1802	III, 123
<i>Speedwell</i>		Mar. 19, 1804	III, 138
Sept. 25, 1749	I, 410	<i>Urania</i>	
Apr. 2, 1807	III, 193	Aug. 26, 1802	III, 114
<i>Squirrel, Snow</i>		Oct. 3, 1803	III, 130
Oct. 21, 1761	I, 683	<i>Van Stophorst</i>	
<i>Success, Brigantine</i>		Oct. 22, 1791	III, 47
Nov. 25, 1763	I, 687	<i>Venus, Brig</i>	
<i>Thane of Fife, Snow</i>		July 3, 1801	III, 109
Nov. 7, 1741	I, 315, 316	<i>Vernon, Bilander</i>	
<i>Thistle</i>		Aug., 1747	I, 363
Sept. 19, 1738	I, 221, 222, 224	<i>Verny</i>	
<i>Thistle, Billender</i>		Sept. 5, 1805	III, 169
Oct. 28, 1738	I, 240, 242, 243	<i>Virtuous Grace</i>	
<i>Thistle of Glasgow</i>		Sept. 24, 1737	I, 175, 176, 177
Aug. 29, 1730	I, 31, 32, 33	<i>Voltaire</i>	
<i>Thomas Chalckley</i>		Aug. 29, 1796	III, 89
Oct. 13, 1795	III, 76	<i>William</i>	
<i>Three Sisters</i>		Oct. 31, 1737	I, 194, 195, 196
Nov. 30, 1805	III, 180	<i>William P. Johnson</i>	
Dec. 1, 1806	III, 191	Dec. 3, 1807	III, 198
Jan. 5, 1808	III, 204	<i>William & Sarah</i>	
<i>Tom</i>		Sept. 18, 1727	I, 7, 9
Oct. 12, 1802	III, 120	<i>Windsor</i>	
<i>Townsend (Townshend)</i>		Sept. 26, 1753	I, 555, 556, 557
Oct. 5, 1737	I, 184, 185, 186	<i>Winter Galley</i>	
<i>Traveler</i>		Sept. 5, 1738	I, 198, 200, 202
June 22, 1803	III, 124		
<i>Triton</i>			

INDEX OF PORTS

- Aberdeen I, 317
- Amsterdam I, 174, 185, 195, 235, 316, 417, 642, 645, 655, 661, 665, 703
 III, 3, 12, 13, 15, 19, 22, 24, 32, 33, 34, 35, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 51, 54, 55, 57, 60, 61, 67, 68, 70, 71, 72, 74, 77, 89, 94, 95, 96, 100, 112, 117, 121, 124, 130, 131, 135, 138, 145, 149, 157, 162, 169, 174, 178, 185, 187, 189, 193, 196, 197
- Berwick on Tweed I, 713
- Boston I, 37, 57
- Bremen III, 90, 98, 105, 106, 108, 115, 116, 130, 180, 191
 (Charleston), S. C. I, 153
- Copenhagen III, 60
- Cowes I, 16, 29, 41, 63, 78, 85, 89, 94, 119, 145, 149, 157, 164, 170, 175, 180, 185, 205, 209, 235, 238, 242, 244, 246, 251, 275, 295, 299, 309, 322, 326, 330, 333, 338, 339, 342, 345, 346, 351, 353, 355, 356, 357, 382, 384, 390, 391, 393, 394, 398, 399, 400, 404, 408, 410, 414, 416, 419, 420, 424, 426, 434, 435, 436, 439, 442, 443, 445, 447, 449, 450, 452, 455, 456, 465, 466, 467, 472, 473, 475, 478, 479, 481, 482, 491, 492, 497, 504, 506, 507, 509, 515, 519, 529, 534, 536, 543, 550, 555, 562, 571, 575, 579, 581, 590, 593, 597, 607, 612, 618, 624, 633, 645, 648, 659, 674, 685, 690, 696, 699, 701, 702, 703, 705, 706, 708, 710, 712, 713, 718, 719, 722, 729, 731, 732, 733, 735, 736, 738, 740, 744, 749, 753, 755, 761
- Deal I, 13, 17, 22, 25, 35, 75, 100, 110, 200, 218, 257, 261, 270, 281, 285, 288, 302, 312, 315, 328, 413
- Dover I, 9, 31, 45, 56, 104, 114, 167, 174, 195, 213, 227, 229, 276
- Falmouth I, 11, 375, 762
- Fredericstad (now Friedrichstadt, Schleswig, Germany) III, 138
- Gosport I, 640, 642, 655, 679
- Hamburg I, 504, 509, 519, 538, 573, 589, 600, 671, 757
 III, 6, 16, 22, 34, 48, 50, 58, 60, 61, 62, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 78, 79, 81, 82, 83, 89, 90, 93, 94, 96, 98, 99, 100, 102, 104, 108, 109, 111, 112, 115, 120, 123, 125, 127, 138, 140
- Jade River, near Bremen III, 160
- Leith, Scotland I, 363, 365, 368, 370, 389
- Lisbon (Portugal) I, 711, 726, 728, 729, 730, 735, 739, 756, 757, 760
- London I, 135, 152, 197, 249, 250, 274, 320, 352, 364, 376, 447, 681, 682, 694, 707, 720, 725, 728, 733, 738, 739, 742, 746, 747, 751, 757, 758, 762
 III, 30
- Lubeck (Germany) III, 144
- Orkney Isl. I, 361, 453
- Plymouth I, 15, 68, 97, 124, 128, 133, 140, 191, 222, 232, 396, 484, 499, 549, 600, 651
- Poole, in Dorsetshire I, 358
- Portsmouth I, 20, 371, 380, 402, 422, 428, 429, 431, 458, 469, 486, 487, 488, 494, 496, 501, 523, 566, 585, 661, 665, 683, 684, 687, 691, 713, 717, 721,

- 723, 726, 743, 748,
752, 754, 758
- Rotterdam
I, 7, 10, 13, 14, 16, 17,
20, 21, 23, 27, 31,
35, 39, 42, 45, 47,
54, 59, 66, 75, 78,
83, 89, 94, 97, 100,
104, 110, 114, 119,
124, 128, 133, 136,
145, 149, 154, 162,
167, 170, 175, 180,
191, 200, 205, 209,
213, 218, 222, 227,
232, 238, 242, 244,
246, 251, 256, 257,
263, 264, 270, 274,
276, 279, 283, 286,
290, 292, 295, 297,
302, 306, 308, 311,
314, 318, 322, 323,
327, 330, 332, 334,
339, 341, 343, 346,
349, 352, 355, 356,
357, 359, 362, 363,
365, 366, 370, 371,
374, 377, 382, 384,
386, 390, 391, 393,
394, 396, 397, 399,
400, 402, 404, 407,
410, 411, 413, 414,
416, 419, 420, 422,
424, 426, 428, 429,
431, 433, 435, 436,
438, 442, 443, 445,
447, 449, 450, 452,
453, 455, 456, 458,
462, 463, 465, 466,
467, 469, 472, 473,
475, 478, 479, 481,
482, 484, 486, 487,
488, 489, 491, 492,
494, 496, 497, 499,
501, 506, 507, 513,
523, 529, 534, 538,
545, 550, 555, 559,
565, 568, 576, 581,
585, 591, 595, 604,
609, 616, 620, 626,
636, 648, 651, 659,
675, 677, 683, 684,
685, 687, 688, 690,
691, 692, 695, 696,
699, 701, 702, 703,
705, 706, 708, 710,
712, 713, 715, 717,
718, 719, 721, 722,
723, 726, 728, 729,
731, 732, 735, 736,
737, 740, 743, 744,
748, 749, 752, 753,
754, 755, 758, 761,
762
III, 20, 28, 44, 55, 76,
91, 110, 183
- St. Christopher I, 292
St. Domingo III, 62
St. Thomas III, 161
Shields (England) I, 417
Tingmouth (now Teign-
mouth, Devonshire,
England) I, 703
Tonningen, Denmark III, 138, 147,
(now Tönning,
Schleswig, Ger-
many) 182, 183,
194, 204

INDEX OF OFFICIALS AND MERCHANTS

Allen, William, Esqr. Justice, Mayor	I, 45, 47, 159, 165, 171, 177, 182, 192, 196, 202, 235, 239, 245, 270, 275, 288, 312, 333, 339, 342, 354, 356, 358, 362, 370, 371, 380, 394	47, 51, 54, 56, 57, 58, 62, 66, 68, 71, 78, 81, 83, 87, 89, 93, 96, 99, 100, 101, 104, 106, 110
Allen, William Collector of Head Money	III, 135	
Asheton, Ralph, Esqr. Counsellor	I, 55, 57, 111, 120, 125, 165, 168, 171, 174, 182, 186, 196, 197, 202, 215, 219, 224, 233, 249, 319	
Attwood (Atwood), William, Esqr. Counsellor, Mayor	I, 362, 370, 371, 380	
Barclay, Gilbert Merchant	I, 687	
Beneset (Benezet), Daniel Merchant	I, 638, 640, 643, 646, 656, 662, 663, 668, 669, 684, 690	
Bond, Phineas Health Officer	I, 581, 681	
Bond, Thomas, Dr. Health Officer	I, 311, 318, 512, 516, 521, 525, 530, 536, 545, 550, 555, 558, 568, 573, 576, 581, 595, 600, 604, 608, 613, 620, 626, 636, 641, 645, 648, 651, 659, 665, 675	
Bringhurst & Miffin, Messrs. Merchants	I, 742	
Brooke, Henry Counsellor	I, 38, 39, 100, 152	
Brown, James Health Officer	III, 17, 19	
Bryan, George Justice	I, 710, 736, 737, 748	
Charles, Robert Clerk of Council	I, 25, 29, 32, 34, 39, 41, 42, 45,	
Christie, James Merchant	I, 738, 745	
Claypole, George Alderman	I, 38, 39	
Coxe, William Justice	I, 703	
Coxe & Furman, Messrs. Merchants	I, 756	
Cuningham & Nesbit Messrs. Merchants	I, 711	
Duché, Jacob Mayor	I, 683, 684, 695, 707	
Duncan & Co. Merchants	I, 760	
Farmer, Lewis, Col. Register	III, 15, 17, 19, 30, 34, 40, 70, 135, 147	
Fisher, Joshua Merchant	I, 733, 746, 749, 757	
Fisher, William, Esqr. Mayor	I, 756	
Fitzwater, George Counsellor	I, 129	
Franklin (Franklyn), Benjamin Justice	I, 529	
Gibs & West, Messrs. Merchants	I, 725	
Gibson, John Justice, Mayor	I, 719, 738, 742, 743, 744, 746, 747, 751	
Gordon, Patrick Lieutenant Governor	I, 39, 41, 42, 45, 47, 51, 54, 55, 57, 58, 62, 65, 68, 70, 75, 78, 81, 83, 87, 89, 92, 96, 99, 100, 101, 104, 106, 110, 111, 115, 120, 125, 129, 133, 136, 141, 145, 150, 152, 154	

- Graeme, Thomas, Dr. I, 278, 281, 318,
Counsellor, Health
Officer 394, 396, 512,
516, 521, 525,
530, 536, 545,
550, 555, 558,
568, 573, 576,
581, 595, 600,
604, 608, 613,
620, 626, 636,
641, 645, 648,
651, 659, 665,
675, 681
- Greenway & Rundle,
Messrs. I, 575
Merchants
- Griffiths, Thomas, I, 38, 39, 41, 42,
Esqr. 45, 47, 55, 57,
Mayor 62, 136, 141,
145, 165, 174,
177, 186, 192,
196, 197, 207,
215, 219, 224,
229, 233, 235,
251, 254, 261,
270, 278, 281
- Hamilton, Andrew I, 38, 39, 68, 70,
Recorder 229, 270
- Hamilton, James, I, 333, 350, 361,
Esqr. 391, 393
Counsellor, Governor
- Harrison, Henry I, 683
Justice
- Hartley, William I, 411
- Hasel (Hasell, Has- I, 38, 39, 41, 42,
sell), Samuel 54, 62, 66, 68,
Mayor 70, 75, 78, 81,
83, 89, 104,
111, 115, 125,
129, 133, 159,
174, 186, 192,
215, 224, 229,
242, 249, 251,
261, 270, 281,
285, 292, 295,
299, 309, 312,
321, 330, 333,
342, 345, 388,
390
- Hillegas, Michael I, 649, 651
Merchant
- Hopkinson, Thomas, I, 363, 364
Esqr.
Counsellor
- Howell, Samuel I, 706, 707, 710,
Merchant 713, 720, 723,
731, 743, 748,
754, 758, 761
- Humphreys, James, I, 735, 754
Esqr.
Justice
- Hunter, Richard I, 739
Merchant
- Irwin, Matthew III, 18, 27,
Rolls Officer 28, 35
- James, Abel I, 681, 682, 694
Merchant
- James & Drinker, Messrs. I, 694
Merchants
- Jansen, Derick, I, 51, 54, 159
Esqr.
Counsellor
- Jones, Isaac, I, 685, 687, 690,
Esqr. 692, 699, 700,
Justice, Mayor 717, 719, 720,
725, 726, 728,
729, 730, 732,
733, 738, 739
- Jones, John I, 757,
Merchant, III, 3, 5, 6, 11,
Health Officer 12, 13, 14,
21, 22, 23
- Jones, Samuel F. III, 16
Health Officer
- Keppele (Keppelee, I, 519, 537, 578,
Kepler), Henry, 579, 601, 603,
Sr. 622, 624, 672,
Merchant 673, 742, 746,
751
- Keppele, Henry, Junr. I, 761
Merchant
- Keppele & Steinmetz, I, 742, 746,
Messrs. 751, 762
Merchants
- Langhorne, Jeremiah I, 278
Counsellor
- Lawrence, John, I, 702, 705, 710,
Esqr. 711, 713
Mayor
- Lawrence (Lau- I, 51, 141, 150,
rence), Thomas 159, 165, 168,
Counsellor, Mayor 171, 196, 215,
219, 224, 251,
254, 275, 362,
419, 420, 422,
424, 425, 426,
428, 429, 431,
433, 435, 436,
438, 442, 443,
444, 534, 542,
548, 708,
- Logan, James, Hon. I, 159, 165, 171,
President of Council 177, 182, 186,
192
- Maddox, Joshua, I, 302, 333, 345,
Esqr. 350, 368, 384,
Counsellor 390, 391, 397,
399, 400, 402,
404, 407, 410,
411, 413, 414,
456, 460, 466,

	473, 487, 489,		465, 469, 537,
	491, 492, 494,		672, 673
	496, 497, 504,	Powel, Samuel,	I, 762
	507, 511, 515,	Esqr.	III, 35
	519, 523, 534,	Mayor	
	553, 571, 583,	Read, Charles,	I, 100, 104, 111,
	607, 650, 653	Esqr.	115, 120, 125,
Martin, David	I, 447	Counsellor	133, 141, 145,
Rector of Academy			150, 152, 154,
Mease & Callents,	I, 758		159
Messrs.		Rhoads, Samuel, Esqr.	I, 760
Merchants		Mayor	
Mifflin, John, Esqr.	I, 590	Ritchie, Robert	I, 751, 752, 758
Justice		Merchant	
Mifflin, Samuel	I, 691, 706, 708,	Roberts, Edward	I, 129, 274
Justice	713, 723, 731,	Counsellor, Mayor	
	732, 735, 754	Robinson, Septimus,	I, 333, 338, 339,
Miller, Peter,	I, 739, 744, 757,	Esqr.	342, 344, 350,
Esqr.	758, 761	Counsellor	354, 357, 358,
Justice			361, 380, 384,
Morris, Anthony,	I, 235, 239, 242,		575, 679, 682
Esqr.	245, 254	Ross, John	I, 713, 719, 757
Counsellor, Mayor		Merchant	
Morris, Robert Hunter	I, 659	Ruecastle, Robert	I, 688, 690, 691,
Governor		Merchant	699, 703, 705
Neave, Richard, Junr.	I, 747	Rundel, Mr.	I, 702
Merchant		Merchant	
Neill, Henry	I, 758	Rush, William	III, 25, 27
Merchant		Justice	
Palmer, Anthony,	I, 202, 363,	Searle, James	I, 701, 703
Esqr.	364, 368	Merchant	
President		Shervel & Salter, Messrs.	I, 719
Parker, Richard	I, 726	Merchants	
Merchant		Shippen, Edward,	I, 354, 356, 357,
Pemberton, James	I, 728	Esqr.	358, 416, 479,
Merchant		Mayor	481, 482, 484,
Penn, John	I, 725		486, 499, 501,
Proprietary			506, 742
Penn, Richard	I, 745	Shoemaker, Benjamin,	I, 345, 354, 357,
Proprietary		Esqr.	368, 371, 380,
Penrose, Jonathan	III, 18	Counsellor	388, 400, 411,
Peters, Richard	I, 675		470, 515, 532,
Secretary			534, 542, 565,
Peters, William,	I, 467, 557, 562,		566, 586, 605,
Esqr.	566, 579, 587,		607, 615, 618,
Justice	663, 683, 688,		629, 633, 678,
	694		679, 684, 685,
Plumsted, Clement,	I, 51, 54, 55, 57,		687, 692, 695
Esqr.	159, 168, 171,	Shoemaker, Samuel	I, 633, 684, 685,
Counsellor, Mayor	174, 177, 182,	Merchant, Mayor	687, 692, 695,
	215, 219, 224,		717, 720, 721,
	229, 233, 235,		726, 729
	245, 249, 251,	Shute, Atwood, Esqr.	I, 682
	254, 281, 288,	Justice	
	321, 322, 352,	Stedman, Alexander	I, xxxvi, 472,
	446, 447, 449,	Merchant	473, 475, 527,
	450, 452, 453,		529, 546, 548,
	455, 456, 458,		552, 553, 560,
	460, 462, 463,		562, 582, 583,

	597, 610, 611, 653	Warder, Jeremiah Merchant	I, 682, 726, 735, 747
Strettell (Strethill), Robert, Esqr. Counsellor, Mayor	I, 321, 322, 325, 328, 330, 338, 354, 356, 357, 362, 364, 371, 380, 390, 393, 475, 478, 658	Wharton, Samuel Justice	III, 27
Taylor, Abraham, Esqr. Counsellor	I, 288, 309, 322, 325, 330, 333, 338, 345, 352, 361, 364, 375	White, Robert, Capt. Merchant	I, 730
Thomas, George, Hon. Lieutenant Governor	I, 197, 207, 215, 219, 223, 233, 247, 254, 261, 270, 274, 285, 288, 295, 309, 316, 325, 330, 333, 339, 342, 344, 345, 350, 353, 361	Wilcocks, John Merchant	I, 728, 756
Till (Tell), William, Esqr. Counsellor	I, 306, 315, 316, 321, 322, 328, 330, 338, 339, 342, 344	Willing (Welling), Charles, Esqr. Mayor	I, 417, 589, 590, 593, 598, 603, 612, 618, 624, 633, 640, 643, 647, 670
Tinker, Governor of Rhode Island	I, 593	Willing, Thomas, Esqr. Justice	I, 696, 712, 713, 715, 718, 722, 728, 729, 733, 740, 753
Trimble, J. Port Officer	III, 67	Willing & Morris, Messrs. Merchants	I, 696, 709, 712, 713, 715, 718, 722, 728, 729, 732, 733, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 744, 753, 755
Turner, Joseph, Esqr. Counsellor	I, 330, 361, 364, 375	Wood, Samuel, Esqr. Captain	I, 593
Viney, Jacob Merchant	I, 762	York, Thomas, Esqr. Justice	I, 463
		Young, James, Esqr. Justice	I, 749, 751, 755
		Zachary, Lloyd, Dr. Health Officer	I, 311

INDEX OF CHRISTIAN NAMES

The entries under each name consist of three items: (1) The correct German form of each name is placed in the first line. If it is not followed by a page reference it means that it does not occur in the lists. (2) The variants of each name follow. Those that are marked by an asterisk (*) were written by English clerks. (3) The explanations of the names, given in parentheses, were added by the editor. Only one or at most two references are given with the principal form of each name. It seemed useless to add more.

The following abbreviations are used:

Ar. Aramaic	OHG. Old High German	d. died
AS. Anglo-Saxon	ON. Old Norse	der. derived
Dt. Dutch	Pers. Persian	dial. dialectical
E. English	Pg. Portuguese	dim. diminutive
Fr. French	Sp. Spanish	esp. especially
G. German	Sw. Swedish	fem. feminine
Gr. Greek		fest. festival
Hebr. Hebrew		fr. from
It. Italian	acc. according	gen. genitive
LG. Low German	abbr. abbreviation	lit. literally
MHG. Middle High German	Bibl. Biblical	masc. masculine
	cf. confer, compare	prob. probably
	contr. contraction	transl. translation

A. MASCULINE NAMES

AARON	I, 227	(Fr. form of Hadrian; name of several Popes; lit. one from the city Hadria)
Aron,* Aran* (Bibl. name. Meaning uncertain)		
ABRAHAM	I, 19	AEMILIUS
Abram,* Aberham,* Abrahamm (Bibl. Name; fr. Hebr. ab, father, and ram, exalted; hence: Of exalted parentage)		Amelius III, 148 (Lt. Name; prob. fr. aemulare, to be zealous; hence, the zealous one)
ABSALOM	III, 25	AENEAS
(Bibl. name; fr. Hebr. ab, father and shalom, peace)		Eneas, Ennos,* Enoas * I, 163, 165 (Gr. name; meaning uncertain)
ACHILLES	I, 583	AERIC
(Gr. name of three martyred saints. Meaning uncertain)		Aric III, 120 III, 134 (Meant for Erich)
ADAM	I, 11	AGATIUS
Atam, Adamm, Adtam, Atem, Aadam (Bibl. name; fr. Hebr. adhama, earth; hence, the earthy one)		I, 546 (Prob. meant for Achatius, perhaps derived fr. Hebr. Ahaz, abbr. fr. Jehoahaz, Jehovah has held)
ADOLF	I, 181	ALBERT
Adolph, Atolph, Adolff, Adolffe* (Bishop of Osnabruck, d. 1224; fr. OHG. Athaulf, lit. noble wolf, i. e., noble hero)		I, 145 Lt. Albertus, Alberth, Alberdt (From OHG. Atalberaht, shining as to nobility, i. e., of noble race)
ADRIAN	I, 719	ALBINUS
Adrianus	III, 196	I, 170, 172 (Name of several saints; transl. of German Weiss, i. e., White)
		ALBRECHT
		I, 20 Albrächt, Albreght,* Albrit,* Allbrecht, Albricht*

- (From OHG. Atalberaht; the same as Albert, of noble race)
- ALEXANDER** I, 125
Allexander, Alexanter, Alicksantter, Allectsander, Elexander,* Alixander* (Name of Pope Alexander I, who died as martyr. Gr. name, warding off men, i. e., the defender)
- ALEXANDRE** I, 593
(Fr. form of Alexander)
- ALFRED**
Elfreth* I, 596
(AS. Aelfred, fr. aelf, elf, and read, counsel, lit. an elf in counsel, i. e., a good counsellor)
- ALIAS** III, 126
Alies I, 111
(Meant for Elias, see I, 111, 112)
- ALOYSIUS**
Alessius III, 54
Alloys III, 100
(Saint in Roman calendar; Lt. name, from Louis, Ludwig)
- ALPHONSE** I, 593
It. Alphonso I, 595
(Fr. and It. names, from OHG. Adalfuns, funs, ready, adal, noble race)
- AMAMUEL** III, 75
(read prob. Emanuel)
- AMBROSIUS** I, 412
Ambrossius, Ambros
(Name of famous church father; Gr. name, lit., the immortal, or, the divine)
- ANASTASIUS** I, 64
Annastasius
(Name of Catholic saint; his festival on Apr. 27. Gr. name, the one risen again, through baptism)
- ANDRÉ** I, 407
Andree I, 688
(Fr. of Andrew)
- ANDREAS** I, 13
Andreas, Anderes, Andares, Andries, Andrias, Antreas, Antress, Antres, Andterreas, Andereas,* Andareas,* Andaris,* Andreuss,* Anders,* Andrus,* Andrew*
(Name of Gr. saint, meaning the manly)
- ANSELMUS** I, 375
(Name of famous medieval theologian; from Gothic as, god, and helm, helmet, i. e., God is protector, or the protection of the gods)
- ANTOINE** I, 592
(Fr. for Anthony)
- ANTONELLO** III, 183
(It. dim. of Antonio)
- ANTONIO** III, 194
(It. of Anthony)
- ANTONIUS** I, 102
Anton, Anthoni, Antony,* Anthony,* Antonias, Antonnius, Andonius, Anthonius, Andönus, Andon
(Name of famous saint, Antonius of Padua, 1135-1231; Roman name, meaning perhaps the headman)
- ANTREAS** I, 590
Antres, Antres, Antries,
(phonetic spelling of Andreas)
- ARNDT** I, 155
Arnt, Arend, Arent,* Arnd, Arant* (contr. of Arnold)
- ARNOLD** I, 277
Arnolt, Arnholt, Arnoltz, Lt. Arnoldus
(Bishop of Soissons, d. 1087, Aug. 15; OHG. Arnoald, fr. arn, eagle, and wald, woods; hence, the eagle of the woods)
- ARNST*** I, 676
(see Ernst)
- ARTHUR**
Arthar III, 119
(An English name, perhaps of Welsh origin, so Webster)
- ARY** III, 153
(Meant perhaps for Erich)
- ASMUS** I, 180
Assmes, Ashmes, Aschemus, Asimus, Aschmes, Assmess
(Abbr. of Erasmus)
- AUBRIGHT*** I, 280
(Meant for Albright, Albrecht, see the latter)
- AUGUSTINUS** I, 65
Augustin, Augustyn,* Augusten*
(Name of church father, Augustin, bishop of Hippo, d. 430; Lt. name, fr. augustus, exalted)
- AUGUSTUS** I, 33
August
(Lt. augustus, exalted, revered)
- AUSTUS** I, 382
(Meant for Augustus, cf. E. Austin)
- AVELHART** III, 164
(Meant perhaps for Eberhard, due to confusion of r and l; or fr. Abelard)
- BALLENTIN** I, 519
(Meant for Valentin)
- BALSAZAR** I, 438
Balsatzar,* Baltsatzer,* Balsatzer,

- Balsator,* Balsathar,* Balzasar, Balzazar,* Balzasor
(Bibl. name, fr. Babyl. Bel-shar-usur, O Bel protect the king. Identified with Balthasar) I, 99, 282
(Contr. of Balthasar)
- BALTHASAR I, 76
Balthaser, Baltheser, Baldasar, contr. Baltzar,* Balzer, Baltzer, Balsher, Balsar, Balser, Bollser,* Balthas, Baldas, Baltes,* Baltus,* Baldice,* Baltz, Baldt.
(Acc. to tradition one of the three wise men. His bones are said to have been brought from Milan to Cologne, in 1164. Supposed to be derived fr. Balsazar, Belsazar)
- BAPTISTE I, 746
Bapdhiste III, 193
Baptist III, 30
Baptista III, 30
(Fr. form of [John, the] Baptist)
- BARDEL I, 36
(Abbr. of Bartholomaeus)
- BARNABAS
(Bibl. name; Aram. meaning perhaps son of prophecy)
- BAREND III, 125
Barent
(Meant for Berndt, Bernhard)
- BARNARD III, 42, 150
(Meant for Bernhard, E. Bernard)
- BARNET* I, 19
(Meant for Barndt, Bernhard)
- BARNHARD I, 145
(See Bernhard)
- BARTHOLD I, 60
Bartolt, Bartholt, Bortheld
(Variants of Berthold, OHG. Berahtold, famous ruler)
- BARTHOLOMÄUS I, 385
Bartholomeus, Bartolomeus,* Batholomes, Bathelmus,* Bartholomay, Bartholme, Bartholome, Bartlome, Bartlyme, E. Bartholomew,* abbr. Barthel, Bartell, Bardel, Bartel, Bahrtel, Bardell, Bartol*
(Hebr. name, son of Tolmai; patron of tanners and butchers; festival, Aug. 24)
- BASILIUS III, 69
(B. the Great, bishop of Caesarea, d. 379; Gr. name, the royal; festival, June 14th)
- BASTIAN I, 69
Bastion,* Basion,* Basston,* Passions*
(Abbr. of Sebastian)
- BAULUS I, 90
Baullus, Bawl
(Meant for Paulus, Paul)
- BEDER I, 305
Better
(Meant for Peter)
- BELSAZAR
(See Balsazar)
- BENDER III, 56
(Hardly a personal name; prob. a name of trade; cf. Fassbender, barrel maker)
- BENEDICT I, 65
Benedictus, Bennedictus, Benedicktus, Benedick,* Benetick,* Bendict,* Benedigt,* Benedice,* Benddeck, Bendich, Bändicht
(Name of founder of Benedictines, his festival March 21. Lt. name, fr. bene and dictus, lit. well said, i. e., the blessed)
- BENJAMIN I, 691
Beniamin, Benia*
(Hebr. name. Son of the right hand)
- BENTZ I, 428
(Contr. of Bernhard, or of Vincens)
- BERNDT I, 46
Bernd, Bernt, Behrnt
(Contr. of Bernhard)
- BERNHARD I, 33
Bernhart, Bernhardt, Lt. Bernhartus,* Bernharth, Bernard,* Bernerd,* Bernart, contr. Berndt, Bernt, Bernd,* also Barnt, Barnard, Barend, Barnet, Banhart,* Bern*
(Fr. OHG. Berinhard, bold as a bear)
- BERTHOLF I, 237
Berdolf I, 239, 240
(OHG. Berahtolf, famous wolf)
- BERTRAM
Berdtram I, 281
Lt. Bertramus III, 89
Bardtram
(Fr. OHG. rhaban, hram, raven, and beraht, famous, hence, famous raven)
- BESIEGER I, 353, 354
(German form of Victor)
- BLASIUS I, 416, 455
Blassius, Blaziers*
(Regarded as abbr. of Basilius, St. Blasius, was bishop of Sebaste, in Armenia, d. 316 as martyr)
- BODO I, 678
(Abbr. of Bothmar, fr. OHG. Bode-mar, famous commander)
- BONGRAD I, 653

- Bengard
(Abbr. of Pancratius)
- BOUCHARDT III, 80, 111
(Meant for Burckhardt)
- BRANCO III, 162
- BRASILIUS III, 79
(Meant for Basilius)
- BRAUN III, 135
(Surname, used for Christian name)
- BURCKHARDT I, 737
(OHG. Warder of the castle)
- CAERT III, 58
(Meant prob. for Cort, contr. of Conrad)
- CARL I, 36
Carle, Carel,* Coral,* Carlen,
Corol,* Lt. Carolus, Fr. Carrelle,
Carle
(Fr. OHG. charal, karl, the (free)
man cf. Kerl, E. churl)
- CARSTEN* I, 538
Casen,* Kasen*
(Low German form of Christian)
- CASIMIR I, 355
Cassimir,* Casimör, Cassmir, Cas-
mire, Casmer*
(Fr. Polish Kazimierz, Giver of
peace)
- CASPAR I, 29
Casper, Caspers, Casbar, Casber,
Chasper, Caspart, Cashper, see also
Kaspar
(Acc. to legend one of the three wise
men. From Pers. Kansbar, treasurer)
- CASTEN I, 509, 511
Caston
(Dial. form of Carsten, LG. of
Christian)
- CHARLES I, 594
(Fr. form of Karl, also E. transl.)
- CHRÉTIEN III, 86
(Fr. of Christian)
- CHRISTIAN I, 30
Christiyan,* Christyan,* Christen,
Christan,* Christane, Christgan,
Cristian,* abbr. Christ. Lt. Chris-
tianus
(Fr. Christ, a Christian, see Acts
11:36)
- CHRISTMAN I, 104
(Dim. of Christian)
- CHRISTOPHORUS I, 244
Christopher,* Christofer, Christofel,
Christophel, Christopfel, Christoph,
Christoff, Christof, Christop,*
Christopf, Christolf*
(Name of saint, appears in legend in
6th century. Gr. name, the bearer of
Christ)
- CHURCH* III, 8
(Meant most likely for Jurg, dial.
form of Georg)
- CLAUDIUS III, 184
Claudt, Fr. Claude
(Lt. name, fr. claudus, lame)
- CLAUS I, 499
Clas III, 50
(Abbr. of Nicklaus, see Nicolaus)
- CLEMENS I, 20
Clement, Clements, Clementz,
Clemence*
(Lt. clemens, merciful)
- COBUS I, 401
(Abbr. of Jacobus)
- COLLAS* I, 165
Colaas I, 443
(Abbr. of Nicholas)
- COLMAN I, 710
(See Kolman)
- CONRAD I, 19
Conradt, Conrat, Conratt, Conrath,
Connrath, Contraet, Conerard,*
Coenraad,* Conraat,* Connard,*
Conraed,* Coneradt,* Conrod,*
Conerat,* Conrade*; see also Kon-
rad
(OHG. Kuonrat, giving bold coun-
sel)
- CONSTANTINUS I, 322
Constantin
(Fr. Lt. constans, firm, faithful)
- CORD I, 510
Cort* I, 538
(Stands for Kurt, abbr. of Conrad)
- CORNEILLE III, 78
Cornelle
(Fr. form of Cornelius)
- CORNELIUS I, 65
Dt. Corneelis, Cornelis I, 145
(Name especially frequent in diocese
of Cologne; head of Pope Cornelius
venerated in Minster of St. Cor-
nelius at Aix-le-Chapelle; fr. Lt.
cornu, horn, hence, strong or hard as
a horn)
- CRAFT I, 668
(See Kraft)
- CRATES I, 40
(Prob. abbr. of Pancratius)
- CRISPIN I, 84
(Name of saint, d. 287, at Soissons,
patron of cobblers, fest. Oct. 25. Fr.
Lt. crispus, having curly hair)
- CRONOMUS I, 88
(Stands for Geronimus, form of
Hieronymus)

- CUNRADT I, 390
 Cunrad, Cunrath, Coonrod*
 (Older form of Conrad)
- CUNS III, 197
 (Meant for Kuntz, dim. of Conrad;
 also used as family name)
- CYPRIAN III, 103
 (Bishop of Carthage, d. 258; Lt.
 name, the man from Cyprus)
- CYRIACUS I, 686
 (Saint, fest. Aug. 8; Gr. name, be-
 longing to the Lord; also used as
 family name)
- DANIEL I, 56
 Daniell, Dannill,* Daniehl, Danniell,
 Dangel, Danniegel, Danel
 (Hebr. name; my judge is God)
- DARIUS I, 170
 (Gr. name, der. fr. Persian; lit. pos-
 sessing wealth)
- DAVID I, 25
 Davidt, Davit,* Daviet,* Davith,
 Dauvit, Daviedt, Dafid, Davyd,
 Dowid
 (Hebr. name, the beloved)
- DEBT I, 206
 (Prob. abbr. of Theobald)
- DEBUS III, 120
 (LG. form of Theus, contr. of Mat-
 theus)
- DEEST I, 279
 (Variant of Ties, contr. of Mat-
 thias)
- DEGENHART I, 141
 (OHG. Theganhard, lit. the hardy
 young hero, cf. Degen, sword, hero)
- DEIDRICK* I, 528
 Deitrick,* Dedrick,* Dedrich
 (Variant of Dietrich)
- DEIMEL III, 134
 (Prob. a family name, used as a
 Christian name, fr. Deimling, Tom
 Thumb)
- DEIS I, 352
 Deys, Dues
 (Variant of Thies, Theis; contr. of
 Matthias)
- DENOIS III, 198
 (Prob. meant for Denis, Fr. of
 Dionysius)
- DEOBALD I, 204
 Deobalt, Debalt, Deowalt, Debolt
 (Variant of Theobald)
- DEPELT I, 11
 (Variant of Theobald)
- DERRICK I, 14
 Derick III, 3
- (Meant for Dirck, or E. equivalent
 for Dirck, see I, 158, 160)
- DETTLOFF III, 139
 (OHG. Theudulf, the wolf among
 the people)
- DEWALD I, 94
 Dewalt, Dewaldt, Diewald, Diewalt
 (Variant of Theobald)
- DHOMMES I, 33
 Dommes
 (Variant of Thomas)
- DIBOLT I, 702
 Diebolt
 (Variant of Theobald)
- DIDER I, 691
 Diter I, 329
 (Abbr. of Diederich, Dietrich)
- DIDIER I, 471
 Diedier, Didie
 (Fr. for Desiderius)
- DIEBOLDT I, 761
 Diebold, Diebolt, Dieble,* Diewalt
 (Variant of Theobald)
- DIEDERICH I, 8
 Didrich, Diedrick*
 (Variant of Dietrich)
- DIEL I, 388
 Diehl
 (Contr. of Dietel, dim. of Dietrich)
- DIELMAN I, 25
 Diellman, Lt. Dielmanus, Dilmanus
 (Kosename, or pet name; der. fr.
 Diel, dim. of Dietrich)
- DIERICH I, 52
 Dirick
 (Contr. of Dietrich; E. Derrick)
- DIETER I, 15
 Diether, Diter, Dietter
 (OHG. Teuthar, the people's
 army)
- DIETERSON III, 121
 (Son of Dieter, or Dietrich)
- DIETMAR I, 452
 (OHG. Theudemar, famous among
 the people)
- DIETRICH I, 98
 Dieterich, Dettrich, Ditrich, Diterich,
 Dietherich, Diethrich, Detrick,*
 Diedrich, Diederich, Didrich, Dide-
 rich, Deidrick,* Tiderich, Titrich
 (OHG. Theudorich, the ruler
 among the people)
- DILMAN I, 23
 Dilmanus, Dillmanus, Dilmanis
 (Variant of Dielman)
- DIONYSIUS I, 647
 Dionisius
 Fr. Dionise, Dionis, abbr. Nycius
 (belonging to the god Dionysius)

- DIRCK I, 18
Dirk, Dierk, Dirch, Dirick*
(LG. form of Dietrich; E. Derrick)
- DOBIAS I, 14
(Variant of Tobias)
- DOMINICUS I, 372
Dominick III, 93
It. Dominico III, 205
(St. Dominick, the founder of the Dominicans, 1170-1221, was much venerated in Germany; Lt. name, fr. dominus, hence, belonging to the Lord)
- DOMINIQUE I, 453
(Fr. of Dominicus)
- DOMMES I, 34
Domas, Doms*
(Variants of Thomas)
- DONIUS I, 406
Donis
(Abbr. of Antonius)
- DORUS III, 124
(Abbr. of Theodorus)
- DOWIES I, 232, 352
(Meant for Dobias, Tobias)
- DRIES I, 541
(Abbr. of Andries, Andreas)
- DURST I, 164
Dorst,* Durs, Dort*
(Fr. MHG. türren, to dare, hence, daredevil)
- EBERHARD I, 228
Eberhart, Eberhardt, Everard,*
Evrard,* Everhard, Ewerhart,
Ewerhardus
(OHG. Eburhard, strong as a wild boar)
- EBERT I, 408
Eberth, Evart*
(Contr. of Eberhard)
- ECKHARD I, 411
Ekhart
Echart,* Eckard, Eckart
(OHG. Agihard, strong with the sword)
- EDMER III, 24
(Prob. meant for Edmund)
- EDMUNDUS I, 422
Edmund, Edmond, Edmon
(AS. Eadmund, the protector of property, cf. G. Vormund, guardian; at least once a mistake for Erdmann, see pp. 383, 385)
- EDWARD III, 26
(AS. Eadward, the ward or guardian of property)
- EGBERT III, 134
(OHG. Agabert, famous with the sword, cf. E. bright, G. prächtig)
- EGIDIUS I, 21, 378
Egydius, Egieties, Egidi
(Gr. name, fr. aegis, the shield of Zeus, hence, holder of shield, i. e., protector. St. Aegidius d. about 725, in the Provence; fest. Sept. 1st)
- EHLER I, 510, 512
Ellers, for Ehlers
(Fr. OHG. Agelhar, sword of battle)
- EHRENFRIED I, 461
(The protector of honor, OHG. era, honor and fridu, protection, cf. G. einfriedigen, to fence in)
- EHRGOTT III, 67
(Sentence name: Honor God)
- EMER III, 109
(If correct, a surname; der. fr. OHG. Agemar, famous, mar, with the sword, agi)
- EITEL I, 378
Eytel
(MHG. itel, the only one)
- ELDERICH III, 195
Elderick
(Fr. OHG. Alderich, the old ruler)
- ELFRETH* I, 596
(See Alfred)
- ELIAS I, 33
Elias,* Elleias, Alies,* Elija*
(Hebr. name, Elijah, my God is Jehovah)
- ELISAUS I, 64, 65
Eliseaus
(Lt. form, used in Vulgate, of Elisha; Hebr. name, God has saved)
- ELLINGER III, 127
(Prob. surname, used as Christian name; fr. Ehling, patronymic of Adalo, abbr. of Adalhard, of strong race)
- EMMANUEL I, 446
Emanuel, Emanuell
(Variant of Immanuel)
- EMMERICH I, 302
Emerich, Emrich, Emericus, Emric,*
Emig*
(OHG. Ermanrih, the powerful ruler; fr. the It. Amerigo, America is derived; hence, America is a German name)
- ENEAS I, 163
(See Aeneas)
- ENGEL I, 390
Engell, Engle*

- (Abbr. of one of the following names)
- ENGELBERT I, 299
Engelberd, Engelbertt, Engelberth
(OHG. Angelberht, bright as an angel; popular etymology)
- ENGELBRECHT III, 123
(Variant of Engelbert)
- ENGELHARDT I, 416
Engelhart
(OHG. Angilhart, strong as an angel; popular etymology)
- ENGELWIRD I, 616
(From a surname; lit. the inn-keeper of the angel. There was the figure of an angel over the door of the inn)
- ENNREICH I, 149
(Stands prob. for Ernreich or Ehrenreich, rich in honor)
- ENOCH* I, 474, 749
(Hebr. name, meaning prob. the dedicated one)
- EPHRAIM* I, 539, 541
Ephraim
(Hebr. name, the fruitful one)
- ERASMUS I, 52
Errasmus,* Erazamus*
(Gr. name, fr. erasmios, beloved)
- ERDMANN I, 439, 578
Erdman
(Der. fr. Hartmann, Artmann, Erdmann, the strong man)
- ERHART I, 374
Erhardt, Erhard, Ehrhardt
(OHG. Erhart, strong in era, honor)
- ERICH I, 512
Erick,* Aeric*
(Euarix, the guardian [cf. Lt. rex] of ewa, law)
- ERNST I, 25
Ernestus, Ernest,* Arnst*
(OHG. Arnust, the determined warrior)
- ESAIAS I, 382
(Hebr. name, Isaiah, Jehovah has delivered. Only the Lt. form fr. Vulgate occurs, not usual G. form, Jesaias)
- ESAU I, 71
Isau
(Hebr. name, the red-head)
- ESRA I, 67
Ezra
(Aram. name; abbr. of some name like Azariah; Jehovah has helped)
- ÉTIENNE I, 362
(Fr. for Stephan)
- EWALD I, 469
Ewalt, Ehwalt
(OHG. Ehwald, the protector, wald, of ewa, the law)
- EWERHARDUS I, 693
Everhard*
(Variant of Eberhard)
- EZECHIEL I, 349
Ezekiel*
Etielle, Etzielle I, 350, 351
(Hebr. name, the strength of God)
- FABIAN I, 759
(Lt. name, fr. Fabius, the cultivator of faba, the bean)
- FALKERT* I, 16
(Prob. meant for Volkhart; OHG. Fulchard, strong among the people)
- FALLENDIN I, 86
Faldin
(Variant of Valentin)
- FEIT III, 192
Feyt*
(Variant of Veit)
- FELDEN I, 33
Feldin, Felde
(Variant of Valentin)
- FELIX I, 13
Fellix, Felicks*
(Fr. Lt. felix, prosperous, happy; a Swiss saint)
- FELTEN I, 30
Felton, Felter,* Felte*
(Variants of Valentin)
- FERDINAND I, 409
Fertinantt, Lt. Ferdinandus
(OHG. Fridenand, bold in giving protection)
- FIDELIS I, 742
Fiteli
(Lt. name, fidelis, the faithful)
- FILBERT I, 711
(OHG. Filibert, very famous; fili, cf. viel, much)
- FILIBUS I, 650
Filibs, Filbs, Fillibs, Filib, Filb, Phillip, abbr. Fill
(Variants of Philip)
- FINCHENT* I, 20
(See Vincent)
- FLORIAN I, 228
(Name of martyr, who died May 4, 304. Lt. name, fr. florians, he who flourishes)
- FRANCISCO I, 760
Fransisco
(Sp. of Francis)
- FRANCK III, 119

- (Lt. Francus, a Frank, a German tribe, which settled at the Rhine, named fr. franca, the javelin, their favorite weapon)
- FRANCO I, 760
(It. of Francis)
- FRANÇOIS I, 163
(Fr. of Francis)
- FRANTZ I, 13
Fransz, Franz, France,* Francis,*
Lt. Franciscus
(Franciscus, latinized form of Frank, Frantz, contr. of Franciscus)
- FRIEDRICH I, 21
Friederich, Friderich, Fridrich,
Frederich, Frietderich, Fritrich, Frit-
trich, Fredrich,* Frederick,* Fred-
erik,* Fredrick,* Fradrick,* Fred-
eric,* Lt. Friedericus, contr. Fritz
(OHG. Rich in protection; or ruler
of peace)
- FRIK I, 325
(Meant for Friedrich)
- FRITZ I, 378
(Contr. of Friedrich)
- FYT* I, 192
Fight,* Feyt*
(Meant for Veit)
- GABRIEL I, 52
Gaberiel, Gabril,* Jabryel*
(Hebr. name; the mighty man of
God)
- GALLUS I, 393, 434
(Name of the founder of St. Gall,
Switzerland, d. 627; fest. Oct. 16; in
Lt. gallus means cock)
- GASPAR I, 762
Gaspard, Gasper
(Fr. forms of Casper)
- GEBHARD I, 493
Gebhart
(OHG. Gebahard, strong in giving
or hospitality)
- GEERT III, 196
(Dt. form of Gerhard)
- GEOFROID III, 31
(Fr. of Godfrey, Gottfried)
- GEORG I, 20
Geörg, Görg, Gorg, Gerg, Gurg,
Jarig,* Jerich, Jerch, Jerige,* Jer-
rick,* Gerich,* Jorich, Jörg, Jereck,*
Jerick,* Yearig,* Yerg,* Yorg,
Yorick*
(St. George, venerated since the
Crusades, fest. Apr. 23. Gr. name,
the tiller of the earth)
- GERHARD I, 25
Gerhart, Gerhardt, Gerort, Gerdt,
Gerrard,* Gerard,* Lt. Gerhardus
(OHG. Garehard, strong with the
spear)
- GERLACH I, 404, 571
(OHG. Gerolah, playing with the
spear; cf. German, the spearman)
- GERONIMUS III, 102
(cf. It. Geronimo = E. Jerome, see
Hieronymus)
- GERRET III, 125
Gerrit, Gerdt, Geirts, Gorit
(Dt. forms of Gerhard)
- GEWERD III, 191
(Dial. form of Gebhard)
- GIDEON I, 105
Giedion
(Hebr. name; the one who cuts
down, namely enemies)
- GILBERT I, 107, 111
(OHG. Gisalbreht, famous as a
hostage)
- GILLES I, 51
Geles
Gile,* Gilli, Giles,* Yilles
(Fr. forms of Aegidius, Gidius,
Gilius, E. Giles)
- GILLIAN I, 106
Gelian,* Gylyan
(Variant of Kilian*)
- GISBERTUS I, 51
Gisbert, Gysbert,* Giesbert
(Same as Giesebrecht, famous of
spear)
- GLAUS* I, 189
(Meant for Claus; abbr. of Nick-
laus, Nicholas)
- GODFRIED I, 490
Godfriet,* Godfrid
(Variant of Godfrey, Gottfried)
- GOGHAM* I, 241
(Meant for Jochem, variant of
Joachim)
- GOMEZ III, 122
Gometz
(Sp. name)
- GORG I, 322
Görg, Gorgon III, 75
(Variants of Georg)
- GOTTFRIED I, 52
Gottfriedt, Gottfrit, Gottfrith,* God-
fried, Godfrey*
(OHG. Godafrid, the protection of
God)
- GOTTHARD I, 742
Gotthardt, Godhart,* Godhert
(OHG. Gotahard, strong as God)
- GOTTHELF III, 72
Gothilf
(Sentence name: Help oh God)

- GOTTHOLD I, 759
(OHG. Godavald, the ruler of God, but changed through popular etymology into: God is gracious)
- GOTTLIEB I, 277
Gottlieb, Gottlib,* Gotlip,* Godlieb*
(OHG. Godolef, born of God, lieb = leip, one who is left; changed through popular etymology)
- GOTTLOB III, 79
Godlob, Gotlope*
(The praise of God)
- GRAFF I, 514
Kraff
(OHG. gravo, judge, director)
- GRAFFT* I, 645
Graft*
(Variant of Kraft)
- GREGORIUS I, 141
(Name of many saints, especially Pope Gregory, the Great, d. 604. Gr. name, the watchful one, fr. egeirein, to watch)
- GUILIELMUS I, 725
Guiliam I, 123
(Lt. of William, Wilhelm)
- GUILLAUME I, 731
(Fr. for William, Wilhelm)
- GUNTER III, 83
Gunder*
(OHG. Gundahar, the battle army)
- GUSTAF III, 99
Gustav, Justaf, Lt. Gustavus (fr. gunt, battle, and staf, staff, hence battle-staff, cf. Fallstaff)
- GUSTUS III, 54
(Variant of Justus)
- GUTMAN III, 134
(Perhaps not a Christian name, but a surname, transposed)
- HADOLF I, 483
(Prob. meant for Adolf)
- HAGEN I, 501, 660
(Abbr. fr. Hangarich, the ruler of the dwelling; hagen, a dwelling surrounded by a thorn hedge, cf. The Hague)
- HANCRIST III, 37
(Contr. of Johan Christian)
- HANDERICK III, 3
(Variant of Hendrick, Heinrich)
- HANICKEL I, 67
Hanicle
(Contr. of Johann Nicholas)
- HANNES I, 11
Hanes, Hance,* Hansh*
(Abbr. of Johannes)
- HANNIBAL III, 107
(Phoenician name of famous general; Baal is gracious)
- HANS I, 9
Hanns, Hansen, Hance,* Hantz,* Hanse,* Hens*
(Abbr. of Johannes)
- HARMON* I, 144
(Meant for Herman)
- HARMS III, 184
(Contr. of gen. of Hermann)
- HARTMANN I, 374
Hartman, Hardtman
(OHG. Hartmann, strong man)
- HARTWIG I, 382
(OHG. Hardwig, strong in battle)
- HAUBRICH I, 401
Houbrig,* Hobrlick*
(OHG. Huguberht, bright in thought)
- HECTOR I, 320
(Gr. name; holding fast)
- HEINI I, 740
Heiny, Hein
(Swiss dim. of Heinrich)
- HEINICKL I, 300
(Contr. of Heinrich and Nicholas)
- HEINRICH I, 11
Heinrig, Heynrich, Henrich, Hendrick, Hennrich, Henerich, Hendrich,* Hendrick,* Hendryk,* Hindrig, Hyndrick,* Hendri,* Hanrich,* Handerick, Henerick*
(OHG. Hangarih, the chief of the house)
- HEINZ III, 41
Hinz
(Dim. of Heinrich)
- HELFFER I, 631
(Der. fr. Helffrich, OHG. Chilperich, the helpful ruler)
- HELMAN I, 710
(OHG. Hildemann, Man of battle, changes to Hillmann, Hellmann)
- HENDRIK I, 407
Hendrick, Hendric, Hendricus, Hendrix*
(Dt. forms of Heinrich)
- HENIRK III, 20
(Meant for Hendrik)
- HENNING III, 98
(Patronymic of Henn, Hein, Heinrich, hence, son of Henry)
- HENRI I, 32
Hanri
(Fr. of Henry)
- HENRICH* I, 12
Henrick, Henerick, Henricus
(Variants of Heinrich)

- HERBERT I, 143
Herberd, Herber
(OHG. Hariberaht, famous in the army)
- HERMANN I, 95
Herrmann, Herman, Harman, Lt. Hermanus, Hermans,* abbr. Manus (OHG. Hariman, man of the army)
- HEROLD
Harolt * I, 508
(OHG. Chariwalda, ruler of the army)
- HERSCH III, 189
Hirsch
(Jewish name; derived from name of house, which showed the figure of a deer)
- HERTZ I, 663
Hartz
(Jewish name; same as preceding name)
- HERTZOG III, 93
(A surname, reversed)
- HIERONYMUS I, 86
Hieronimus, Heronimus, Hirieonimus, Hironimus, Hyronimus, Hieronemus,* Heironimus, Hironymus, Geronimus,* Jeronimus *
(Name of famous church father, d. at Bethlehem, 430. Gr. name, the one who has a holy name)
- HILDEBRAND I, 330
(OHG. Hildibrand, a flame [sword] in battle)
- HIPOLITO I, 761
(Pg. for Hippolitus, name of martyr in 3rd century; Gr. name, loosening horses)
- HISBERT * I, 29, 30
(Meant for Gisbert)
- HONORIUS I, 745
Honor, Honer
(Lt. name, the honorable)
- HUBERICH I, 282
Hubrig, Houbrick,* Hobrick *
(OHG. Hugiberaht, bright in thought)
- HUBERT I, 492
Hubertus
(OHG. Hugibert, bright in mind, or thought)
- HUMBERT
Humber I, 405
(OHG. Hunbraht, famous as a giant, cf. Hüne, giant)
- HUNTER * I, 247
(Prob. meant for Humbert)
- IGNATIUS I, 410
Ignatzius, Ignathius, Ignathes, It. Ignacio I, 711
Fr. Ignace III, 95
(Name of famous church father; Lt. the fiery)
- IMMANUEL I, 443
Emmanuel, Emanuel
(Hebr. name; God with us)
- ISAAC I, 284
Isaak, Isac, Isak, Isack, Isach, Isa
(Hebr. name; he laughs)
- ISAQUE I, 723
(Fr. of Isaac)
- ISAI I, 71, 75, 77
(Perhaps meant for Esau)
- ISRAEL I, 437
(Hebr. name; explained as warrior of God)
- JABEZ I, 421
(Hebr. name; explained I Chron. 4:9, as born in pain)
- JACOB I, 11
Jakob, Jacop, Lt. Jacobus, also prob. Jacho I, 247
(Hebr. name; the heelcatcher, fr. aqeb, the heel)
- JACQUES I, 196
Jaques,* Jaque *
(Fr. forms of Jacob)
- JAMES III, 151
(E. transl. of Jacob)
- JAN I, 322
Jann, Jaen
(Dt. of John)
- JARIG I, 480
Jarrick
(Meant for Georg)
- JASPER * I, 703
(Dial. form of Kaspar)
- JEAN I, 95
(Fr. for John)
- JEFFERSON III, 167
(born on board of ship)
- JENCE III, 75
(Perhaps for Jahns, contr. of Johannes)
- JEORG I, 133
Jerg, Jereg, Jerig, Jerick,* Jerige,* Jerrick *
(Variants of Georg)
- JEREMIAS I, 379
Jeremia, Jeremiah, Jerrimias,* Jeremnya,* Jerimy *
Fr. J^eremie I, 721
(Hebr. name. He whom Jehovah has appointed)

- JERICH I, 35
 (He increases; He is Jehovah)
 Jerige,* Jerick,* Jerik,* Jereck,*
 Jerrick,* Jerig,* Jeri*
 (Variants of Georg)
- JEROME I, 673
 (Fr. and E. form of Hieronymus;
 sometimes a mistake for Jeremias,
 see I, 175, 176)
- JERONIMUS III, 124
 (See Hieronymus)
- JERRY III, 43
 (Meant for Jerg, see Georg)
- JOACHIM I, 315
 Jochim, Jochem, Joackim*
 (Hebr. name. Same as Jehoiachim,
 Jehovah has raised up)
- JOBST I, 452
 (Contr. of Jodocus)
- JOCHMUS I, 336
 Jochamus, Jochem, Jochim, Jockem,*
 Jogen
 (Variants of Joachim)
- JODOCUS I, 502, 749
 abbr. Jost and Jobst
 (St. Jodocus, from Bretagne, France,
 d. as hermit 669; venerated in south
 Germany. Gr. name; fr. yos, arrow,
 hence, holding arrows)
- JOEL I, 498, 761
 (Hebr. name; Jehovah is God)
- JOGEN I, 505
 (Perhaps meant for Jochem, Joa-
 chim)
- JOHANN I, 9
 Johan, Joan,* John*
 (Hebr. name; Jehovah is gracious;
 same as Johannes)
- JOHANNES I, 9
 Johannes, Johans, Johnes, Johanas,*
 Johannis,* Johanis,* Lt. Joan-
 nes I, 482
 (Hebr. name; Jehovah is gracious;
 same as Johann)
- JOHANICKEL I, 404
 (Contr. of Johann and Nicholas)
- JOHANNRICH I, 706
 Johenrich
 (Contr. of Johann and Heinrich)
- JONAS I, 436
 (Lt. form of Jonah, used in Vulgate.
 Hebr. name: dove)
- JONATHAN I, 159
 (Hebr. name. Jehovah has given)
- JÖRG I, 12
 Jorg, Jorick,* Jorich, Jörg
 (Variants of Georg)
- JOSEPH I, 9
 Josebh, Josef, Lt. Josephus
- JOSIAS I, 411, 507
 (Lt. form of Josiah. Hebr. name.
 Jehovah supports)
- JOST I, 20
 Joest,* Joost*
 (Contr. of Jodocus, or sometimes of
 Justus)
- JOSUA I, 359
 Fr. Josue I, 708
 E. Joshua III, 155
 (Hebr. name. Jehovah is salvation)
- JOWEL III, 11
 (Meant for Joel)
- JUAN I, 761
 (Sp. of John)
- JUDA III, 156
 (Hebr. name. Meaning doubtful; ex-
 plained as the one praised)
- JÜLCH I, 448
 (Dial. form of Julius)
- JULIUS I, 402
 Jullius, Juilis,* Jullus, Jülch
 (Name of 1st bishop of Le Mans,
 d. about 400. Lt. name: Jovilius, be-
 longing to Jove, or Jupiter)
- JUNGHANS I, 334
 (The B list, p. 332, shows that his
 name was Hans Meier, Junior)
- JURG* I, 10
 Jurgh,* Jurig, Jurich,* Jourge,*
 Jurrig,* Jurge,* Jurgeck*
 (Variants of Georg; phonetic spel-
 lings)
- JURIAN III, 68
 (Meant for Jurgen, form of Georg)
- JUSTICE I, 31
 Justes
 (Meant for Justus)
- JUSTINUS I, 265
 Justin
 (Christian philosopher and martyr
 d. about 166. Lt. name, der. fr.
 justus, the just)
- JUSTUS I, 51
 Just, Jusdus, Justes, Justice
 (Lt. name; the just)
- KARL I, 158
 Karll, Karle
 (OHG. Charal, the (free) man; cf.
 G. Kerl and E. churl; see also Carl,
 E. Charles)
- KASEMIR III, 121
 (See Casimir)
- KASPAR I, 30
 Kasper

- (Acc. to legend one of the three wise men; see also Caspar)
- KILIAN** I, 457
Killian, Gillian
(Scotch missionary; bishop of Würzburg, d. as martyr 689. Celtic name)
- KLAUS** I, 286
Klas, Klaas
(Abbr. of Nicklaus, Nicholas)
- KOLMAN** I, 710
Colman
(From ON. kollir, helmet, hence, the man of the helmet)
- KONRAD** I, 691
Konrat, Konradt, Korrad, Kuhnroth
(OHG. Chuonrath, bold in counsel; cf. G. kühn; see also Conrad)
- KRAFT** I, 425
Krafft, Craft, Graft
(Abbr. fr. perhaps Kraftheri, the strength of the army)
- KREIMAN** I, 280, 281, 282
Crymon*
(Meant perhaps for Cayman, a saint who appears in the martyrologies)
- KRISTEN*** I, 30
(Meant for Christian)
- KUNRAD** I, 302
Kunradt, Kuhnroth
(Older form of Konrad, Conrad)
- KUNTZ**
Kuns I, 397
(Dim. of Konrad, also used as family name, see p. 693)
- LAMBERTH** I, 507
Lamber,* Lt. Lampertus, Lamberdus
(OHG. Landoberht, famous or bright in the land; same as Lambrecht)
- LAMBRECHT** I, 504
Lamburgh*
(OHG. Landoberht, famous or bright in the land)
- LANHART** I, 33
(Variant of Leonhart)
- LARS** I, 201
Lasch* III, 139
(Sw. of Laurentius)
- LAURENTIUS** I, 445
Laurenzius, Laurentz, Laurenz, Laurents,* Laurens, Lawrentz,* Lawrence,* Lawrence,* see also Lorentz
(Name of saint, martyr in 3rd century. Lt. name, the man fr. Laurentum, Italy)
- LAUX** I, 759
(Contr. of Lucas)
- LAZARUS** I, 153
Lazerus,* Lazrus*
(Hebr. name; der. fr. Eleazar, God has helped; same as G. Gott-hilf)
- LEBART** III, 71
(Meant for Lebolt, Leopold, with exchange of r for l)
- LEBRECHT** I, 735, 750
Leberecht, Lebrecht
(Sentence name: Live right)
- LEBS** I, 114
(Abbr. of Philips)
- LEITEL** I, 380, 507
Lydel
(Der. fr. Leuthold; OHG. Liutoald, ruler of the people)
- LEMMILL** I, 739
(Dim. of Lambrecht)
- LENHART*** I, 313
Lehnhart, Lenhard, Lenert, Lenord*
(Variants of Leonhard)
- LEON** III, 61
(Abbr. of name like following)
- LEONHARD** I, 69
Leonhart, Leonhartt, Leonharth, Leohnhard, Leonerd,* Leonhart, Leonart,* Leonard,* Länhart, Lenhart, Lenhard, Lehnhart, Leendert,* Lionhard,* Linnard,* Linhard, Lienhart, Linnert, Lönhhart
(Usually transl. Strong as a lion)
- LEOPOLD** I, 36
Leopoldt, Leobold, Lt. Leboldus
(OHG. Liutbald, bold among the people)
- LEVI** III, 144
Levy
(Hebr. name. The attendant of the temple)
- LEWDWIGHT** III, 36
(Meant for Ludwig)
- LEWIS** III, 152
(Meant for Fr. Louis)
- LIBORIUS**
Lyborius I, 155, 158
Liworius, Liber
(Bishop of Le Mans, in 4th century, venerated especially in North Germany)
- LIEB** I, 717
(Abbr. of Liebolt, OHG. Liutbald, bold among the people)
- LIND** I, 394
(Abbr. of Linder, OHG. Lindher, lit. the dragon of the army)
- LINHARD** I, 480

- Linnhart, Linhart, Linnert, Linard *
(Variants of Leonhard)
- LODWICK * I, 360
Lodowick,* Lodawick,* Lodewick,*
Lodwich *
(Variants of Ludwig)
- LÖNHARD I, 33
(Variant of Leonhard)
- LORENTZ I, 33
Lorenz, Lorens, Lohrentz, Lorrentz,
Lorance,* Loerens,* Larrance,*
Loretz
(Derived fr. Laurentius)
- LORIAN * I, 425
(Prob. meant for Florian)
- LOSKER I, 399
(Doubtful name)
- LOTHARIUS I, 583
Lothar, Lotharus
(OHG. Chlodochar, famous in the
army)
- LOUIS I, 51
Luis, Loui
(Fr. of Ludwig)
- LUCAS I, 51
It. Lucca III, 108
Lucka *
(Lt. name. The man of the town of
Lucca)
- LUCIUS III, 153
(Latinized form of Lutze, dim. of
Ludwig, OHG. Chlodowich, famous
in war)
- LUDOLF I, 536, 537
Ludolf, Ludoff, Ludolph
E. Ludolphus
(OHG. Chludulf, famous wolf)
- LUDOWIGH * I, 10
Ludewig,* Ludowick *
(Variants of Ludwig)
- LUDWIG I, 13
Lutwig, Ludewig, Lutwick,* Lod-
wig,* Lodwich,* Loudwick,* Lod-
wick,* Lewis *
(OHG. Chlodowich, famous in war)
- LUNZY * I, 450
(If correct, der. fr. Lunz, a dim. of
Lundbert, famous as to woods)
- LUTHERICH I, 12, 13
(read Ludwig)
- LUTHERUS I, 582, 583
(read Lotharius)
- LYDEL I, 380
(See Leidel)
- MAGNUS I, 380
(Name of early Christian mission-
ary, d. about 750; Lt. name, the
Great; but occasionally it exchanges
- with Manus, see pp. 629, 635, an
abbr. of Hermanus)
- MALICHA * I, 172
(Perhaps meant for Melchior)
- MANNES I, 710
Manus, Mainus
(Abbr. of Hermanus)
- MANUEL I, 760
(Sp. abbr. of Immanuel)
- MARCELLUS I, 727
(Name of Pope Marcellus I, d. 309.
Lt. dim. of Marcus)
- MARCUS I, 94
Markus, Marckus,* Markes,* abbr.
Marx, Marks,* Mark
(Name of St. Mark, the Evangelist,
fest. Apr. 25. Lt. name, son of
Mars)
- MARIUS I, 20
(Lt. name)
- MARO I, 757
(The cognomen of Vergil, Publius
Vergilius Maro)
- MARQUARD I, 297
abbr. Quardt
(From ward, guardian, and mark,
boundary)
- MARQUIS III, 83
(Stands perhaps for Marcus)
- MARTIN I, 9
Mardtin, Mardin, Marthin, Martten,
Marten, Marden, Martein, Mar-
tain,* Martine,* Martyn,* Mardien,
Marty, Marte, Marti, Mardi, Mer-
ten, Mertin,* Merdin *
(Name of St. Martin, bishop of
Tours, d. about 400; Lt. name, be-
longing to the god Mars)
- MARTZOLF I, 730
(Germanized form of Marcellus)
- MARUS III, 135
(Meant prob. for Marcus)
- MARX I, 13
(Contr. of Marcus)
- MATTHÄUS I, 328
Madtheus, Matheus, Matteus, Mat-
theus, Mathäus, Mathaus, Matthaus,
Matthes, Mattes, Mates, Mathes, E.
Matthew
(Hebr. name. Gift of God)
- MATTHIAS I, 56
Mathias, Mathais, Mattheis, Ma-
theis, Madteis, Mattdes, Mathis,*
Matias,* Matis,* Mattys,* Mathys,*
Mattis, Maddis, Madhias
(Gift of Jehovah; same as Mat-
theus, in meaning)
- MATTHIEU I, 455
Mathieu

- Mattieu, Matieu
(Fr. for Matthew)
- MATZ I, 131
(Contr. of Mattheus)
- MAURITZ* I, 642
(Lt. Mauricius, prob. fr. Maurus, the Moor; Fr. Maurice; the leader of the Theban legion, suffered martyrdom about 300 A.D.; see also Moritz)
- MAX I, 498
(Abbr. of Maximilian)
- MAXIMILIAN I, 719
Maximilianus
(The apostle of Noricum, martyr under Diocletian; der. fr. maximus, the greatest)
- MEINHARD III, 22
Myndert III, 99
(OHG. Maginhard, strong in power)
- MEIRS III, 189
(Jewish name; distinguished)
- MELCHIOR I, 105
Melcher, Melcker,* Melchier,* Melker,* Melger, Melgior, Melichor, Meliger, Mellcher,* Milcher
(acc. to medieval legend one of the three wise men; Hebr. name. King of light)
- MELGERT III, 50
Melger
(Meant for Melcher, Melchior)
- MEYER I, 44
(Fr. Lt. major, cf. major domo, the manager of an estate)
- MICHAEL I, 11
Michel, Michell, Michal, Michall,* Michale, Michele, Michelle, Michle, Michiel,* Migiel,* Migel, Michgel, Mickell,* Meichal, Meichel
(Hebr. name. Who is like God)
- MICHAELO I, 421
Michaele
(It. of Michael)
- MODESTUS III, 119
Medestus
(Roman saint, Lt. name, the modest)
- MORITZ I, 104
Morritz, Morris*
(Germanized form of Mauritius)
- MOSES III, 41
It. Mose, Mosi
(Hebr. name, explained as one drawn fr. the water, fr. Hebr. mashah, to draw; more likely fr. Egyptian mesu, child)
- NATHAN III, 107
(Hebr. name; abbr. of Nathaniel, gift of God)
- NATHANAEL I, 321
Nathaniel I, 143
(Hebr. name. Gift of God)
- NICKEL I, 311
(Abbr. of Nicolaus)
- NICODEMUS I, 418
(Bibl. name; Gr. the victor of the people)
- NICOLAUS I, 288
Nicholas, Nichlaus, Nichlos,* Nicklaus, Nicklos, Nicklas, Niklas, Niclas, Niclaes, Nicolas,* Nicolaas,* Nickolas, Nickelaus, Nickelas, Nicollas,* Niklos, Nichols,* Nigelas, Niglaus, Nigglaus, abbr. Nickel, Nickell,* Nicel*
Fr. (Nicolas) Nicola I, 729
(Bishop of Myra, in Lycia, in 4th century; Gr. name. The victor of the people)
- NIEDHART
Niedarth III, 134
(OHG. Nidhard, strong in nit, battle fury)
- NIELS III, 183
Neals
(Sw. abbr. of Cornelius)
- NOAH I, 650
Noa
Fr. Noé III, 31
(Hebr. name, explained as rest-giver, a popular etymology)
- NOËL III, 89
(Fr. name. fr. Lt. natalis, birthday, that of Jesus is meant, Dec. 25th)
- NÖLCHEN I, 478
(Nölcken, dim. of Arnold)
- NORBERT III, 145
(Saint, archbishop of Magdeburg, 1126-1134; fr. Nordbert, famous Norseman)
- NYCIUS I, 740
(Abbr. of Dionysius)
- OLDRICH III, 50
Oellrig,* Olerick,* Olrige, Olrig
(OHG. Uodalrich, hence Oldrich is the older form of Ulrich)
- OSWALD I, 52
Oswalt,* Ohswald,* Ostwald*
(OHG. Answald, the divine ruler, or, perhaps, strong as a goô)
- OTTO I, 129
Otho
(The apostle of Pommerania, Otto,

- bishop of Bomberg; OHG. Audo, abbr. of Audoperth, or a similar name; famous in possessions)
- PALZER** I, 631
 Paltser,* Poltzer*
 (Meant for Baltzer, abbr. of Balthasar)
- PANCRATIUS** I, 441
 (Youthful Christian, beheaded under Diocletian; Gr. name; all-powerful)
- PASSIONS** I, 85
 (Prob. meant for Bastian, abbr. of Sebastian)
- PATRICIUS**
 Partricius III, 125
 Patrick I, 143
 (Lt. name of St. Patrick)
- PAULUS** I, 75
 Paullus, Pallus,* Palus,* Baulus, G. Paul, Fr. Paule
 (Der. fr. Lt. paulus, little)
- PENS** III, 84
 (Prob. meant for Bentz, dim. of Bernhard)
- PERHART*** I, 30
 (Meant for Bernhart)
- PETERS** I, 160
 (Son of Peter)
- PETRUS** III, 30
 Peter, Peder, Petter, Pedter, Pöeter, Peeter,* Beder, Better, Sp. Pedro
 (Gr. name, fr. *petra*, rock)
- PHILIPPUS** I, 104
 Philip, Phillips, Phillippus, Philib, Philips, Philipp, Phillip, Philb, Phyl-type
 Fr. Philippe I, 746
 (Gr. name; Lover of horses)
- PIERRE** I, 95
 Piere, Pier
 (Fr. for Peter)
- PIETER** I, 29
 Piter,* Peiter*
 (Dt. forms of Peter)
- PIETRO**
 Pitro I, 711
 Pitre
 (It. forms, properly Pietro, of Peter, Sp. Pedro)
- PILUS** I, 449
 (Prob. abbr. of Theophilus, Gr. name, lover of God)
- PIPER** III, 136
 (Usually a family name; lit. the piper)
- POLTZER*** I, 177
 Poltser*
 (Meant for Baltzer, contr. of Balthasar)
- POWELL** I, 241
 (Meant for Paul)
- QUARDT** I, 297
 Quard
 (Abbr. of Marquardt, the guardian of the boundary)
- QUIRINUS**
 Querinus I, 717
 (Lt. name; fr. *quiris*, lance, the one who hurls the lance)
- RALPH*** I, 217, 249
 (Meant for Rudolph; E. Ralph, a contr. of Rudolph)
- RAYNARD*** I, 10
 (Meant for Reinhard)
- REICHARD** I, 644
 Reichardt, Reichart, Reicher, Richard,* Richard*
 (OHG. Rihhart, strong as a ruler)
- REIMER** I, 678
 Reymar, Reimar
 (OHG. Raginmar, famous as a counsellor)
- REINHARD** I, 359
 Reinhardt, Reinhart, Rainhart, Rheinhardt, Raynard,* Reynard,* Rinhart,* Rinehart,* Rinard*
 (OHG. Raginhart, strong as a counsellor)
- REINHOLD** I, 94
 Reinhold, Rhineholt,* Reinelt,* Ryn-holl*
 (OHG. Raginwald, ruling by counsel, the ending hold, gracious, due to popular etymology)
- REMIGIUS** I, 459
 (Saint, bishop of Rheims, d. 535; Lt. name, fr. *remex*, -*igis*, oarsman)
- RENIER** III, 95
 (Perhaps for Reiner, contr. of Reinhardt)
- RENINGEN** III, 146
 (Patronymic of Ragan, abbr. of Raganhar, counsellor of the army)
- REYMUND** I, 326
 Remund, Reymound,* Roumand,* E. Raymund
 (OHG. Raginmund, guarding counsel)
- RICHARD** I, 708
 (Fr. of Reichard)

- ROBERT** I, 360
 Rubert,* Lt. Robertus
 (OHG. Hruodperht, bright with fame; cf. Ruprecht)
- ROCHUS** III, 89
 (Saint Rochus of Montpellier, d. 1327; Roch, abbr. of Hrohhart, strong in battle cries; same as Rückert, German poet)
- ROELOFF** III, 29
 Roloff, Roelof, Roolof, Ruluf, Rulohs
 (Contr. of Rudolf)
- ROGER** III, 136
 (Prob. meant for Rotger)
- ROLANDT** I, 450
 Roland*
 (OHG. Hrodlant, the fame or glory of the land)
- RONYARD*** I, 80
 (Prob. meant for Reinhard)
- RÖTTGER** I, 505, 710
 Rotger
 (OHG. Hrodgar, the glorious spear)
- RUBEN** I, 707
 (Hebr. name, Reuben; explained: Behold a son, a popular etymology)
- RUDI** I, 249
 Rude, Rudy, Rudey,* Ruthy*
 (Swiss dim. of Rudolph)
- RUDOLF** I, 19
 Rudloff, Rudolph, Rutolff, Rutolph,*
 Rodolph,* Rudulph,* Rodolp*
 (OHG. Hrodulf, lit. the wolf of fame, i. e., the famous wolf)
- RUFINUS** I, 372
 (Lt. name, der. fr. rufus, redhead)
- RULOPHS** III, 91
 Ruluf*
 (Contr. of Rudolf)
- RUPERT** I, 322
 Rupertus
 Rubert, Rubertus
 (OHG. Hruotberht, one bright with fame; same as Ruprecht)
- RUPRECHT** I, 422
 (OHG. Hruotberht, bright with fame; same as Rupert)
- RUTICIUS** III, 57
 (May be meant for Rüdiger, Rotger)
- RYNHARD*** I, 648
 (Meant for Reinhard)
- SALOMON** I, 393
 Sallamon, Solomon, Salmon*
 (Hebr. name; Maker of peace)
- SAMSON** I, 472
 (E. form of G. Simson; Hebr. name; the little sun)
- SAMUEL** I, 14
 Samuell,* abbr. Sam III, 147
 (Hebr. name; lit. heard of God, i. e., asked for of God)
- SANDER** I, 433
 (Stands for Xander, abbr. of Alexander; also used as surname, see pp. I, 491, 494)
- SCIPILO** I, 15
 (Perhaps intended for Scipio)
- SEBALD*** I, 41
 Sebalt, Sebaldt
 (Der. fr. Seibold, Siebold: OHG. Sigibald, Bold in victory)
- SEBASTIAN** I, 36
 Sebästian, Sebastyan, Sepastian*
 (St. Sebastian died as martyr under Diocletian; Gr. name, fr. sebastos, the honorable)
- SENF** III, 135
 (Jewish name)
- SEVERINUS** I, 431
 (St. Severinus was bishop of Cologne, d. about 400; Lt. name, der. fr. severus, severe)
- SEYBERTH** I, 429
 (Same as Siebert, fr. OHG. Sigiperahrt, famous in victory; cf. G. Sieg, victory)
- SIEBERT** I, 501, 719
 abbr. Siep
 (OHG. Sigiperahrt, famous in victory)
- SIEGSMUND** I, 755
 Sigmund, Siegmund, Siegmundt, Siegmon*
 (OHG. Sigimund, one who guards victory)
- SIEGFRIED** I, 479
 Siegfriedt
 (OHG. Sigifrid, one who protects victory)
- SILAS** I, 479
 Seilas*
 (Bibl. name, der. fr. Lt. Silvanus, the woodsman)
- SILVESTER** I, 385
 Silvestor*
 (Name of Pope Silvester I, d. 325; fr. Lt. silva, the woods, hence, woodsman)
- SILVIUS** I, 415
 (Lt. name, fr. silva, woods, hence, woodsman)
- SIMÉON** I, 66, 407
 (Fr. form of Simon)
- SIMON** I, 26

- Siemon, Simmon, Lt. Simonus, Si-
monius, abbr. Simm
(Hebr. name; heard, i. e., of God)
- SIRACH I, 442
(Sirach, in Hebr. Ben Sira, the
author of the Book of Ecclesiasticus;
also used as surname, see I, 719)
- STANISLAUS I, 727
(From Slavic stan, camp, and slawa,
glory, hence, the glory of the
camp)
- STEPHANUS I, 234
Stephannus, Stephan, Stephen, Ste-
fanus, Stefan, Stefen, Steffan,
Stefahn, Steffen, Stefen,* Staffa,*
Stafen,* Staffen,* Steven
(Bibl. name, first Christian martyr,
fr. Gr. stephanos, crown)
- STOFFEL I, 492
Stofel
(Abbr. of Christoffel, Christopher)
- SUCOR III, 146
(Jewish name, same as Sacher,
abbr. of Zacharias, Jehovah remem-
bers)
- SUSMAN III, 160
(Prob. a Jewish family name,
meant for Süßmann)
- TAMUS I, 503
(Phonetic spelling of Thomas)
- TATCIUS I, 457
(Meant perhaps for Tacitus, fr. Lt.
tacitus, silent)
- TETRICH I, 229
Tedric III, 73
(Meant for Diedrick, variant of
Dietrich)
- TEWALT* I, 10
Tebalt
(Variants of Theobald)
- THEBUS* I, 382
(Variant of Theus, abbr. of Mat-
theus)
- THEIS I, 436
Teyss*
(Abbr. of Mattheis, Matthias)
- THEOBALD I, 315
Teobald,* Teobalt, Theobalt, Te-
bald,* Tebalt,* Tebelt,* Teward,
Tewalt,* Thiebalt, Deobald,* Di-
bolt, Diebolt, Dewald, Dewalt, De-
waldt, Diewald, Diewalt
(OHG. Theudobald, bold among the
people)
- THEODOR I, 475, 708
Theodorus I, 357
(Gr. name. Gift of God)
- THEOPHILUS I, 244
(Bibl. name, Gr. A lover of God)
- THIEBALT I, 355
(Variant of Theobald)
- THIEL I, 352
Tiel, Thiels,* Diel
(Contr. of Dietel, dim. of Dietrich)
- THIELMAN I, 164
Thielmannus I, 191
(Dim. of Thiel, which is der. fr.
Dietrich)
- THIERRY III, 150, 151
(Fr. equivalent of Dierich, a contr.
of Dietrich)
- THOMAS I, 34
Thomas, Tohmas, Tamus, Dhommies,
Dommes, Domas, Doms
(Name of apostle Thomas, fest.
Dec. 21. Der. fr. Hebr. tôam, the
twin)
- TICK III, 16
(Prob. meant for Dirck)
- TIDERICH I, 10
Tieterich, Titrick*
(Variants of Dietrich)
- TILMAN I, 443
Tielman,* Lt. Tilemannus I, 341
(Variants of Thielman and Diel-
man)
- TIMOTHEUS
Timothy* III, 160
(Bibl. name, Gr. fearing God)
- TOBIAS I, 9
Thobias, Tohbias, Tobies,* Towias,
Towies
(Hebr. name, Tobijah, Jehovah is
good)
- TONICUS* I, 7
(Abbr. of Antonius)
- TONIS* I, 676
(Abbr. of Antonius)
- TORRES I, 434
Tores
(Prob. meant for Dors, Durs)
- TOWIAS I, 496
Towies
(Variants of Tobias)
- TRAUGOTT I, 750, 757
(Sentence name, late pietistic for-
mation. Lit. Trust God)
- TÜNGES I, 495
Tönges I, 679
(Der. fr. Antonius, with nasalized
pronunciation)
- TUNISS III, 48
(Meant for Tonis, abbr. of An-
tonius)
- TUR III, 15
(Prob. meant for Durs)

- UDRY** * I, 19
 Uldry,* Uldrick*
 (Variants of Ulrich)
- UHLAND** I, 114
 (OHG. Odolland, prob. fr. Odolnand, bold as to home, i. e., bold in the defense of the home)
- ULDRICH** I, 29
 Uldrick,* Ulderick,* Uldric,*
 Ueldrick,* Uldery,* Uldry,*
 Woldrich*
 (Older forms of Ulrich, OHG. Uodalrich, ruler of landed estates)
- ULI** I, 19
 Ully, Uhly, Uhli
 (Swiss dim. of Ulrich)
- ULRICH** I, 11
 Uhlerich, Uhllerich, Uhlrech,*
 Uhrlrich, Uhrlrick,* Uhlrigh,* Ulerich,
 Ulerick,* Ulric,* Ulrick,* Ulrigh,*
 Ullrech, Ullrich, Ullerich, Ullerick,*
 Ullerig,* Ullwrick,* Urick,*
 Urik,* Urig,* Urigg,* Wilrigh*
 (OHG. Uodalrich, ruler of landed estates)
- URBAN** I, 278
 (Name of Pope Urban I, d. as martyr 230, patron of vintagers, der. fr. Lt. urbanus, refined, polished)
- URIK** * I, 80
 Urick,* Urig,* Urigg*
 (Meant for Ulrich)
- VALENTIN** I, 308
 Lt. Valentinus, Vallentinus, Vallenthien,
 Vallentin, Valtein, Valantine,*
 Valentine,* Valendine,* Velten,
 Veltin, Velthen, Valten, Valtin, Walle-
 lentin, Weltin
 abbr. Valt I, 712
 (Name of bishop of Terni, martyred in 273, patron of palsied, fest. Febr. 14. From Lt. valens, strong, healthy)
- VEIT** I, 90
 Veith, Viet,* Fyt,* Vitus*
 (Name of saint, d. 303, fest. June 15. Meaning uncertain, perhaps fr. Lt. vita, life; It. Guido, E. Guy)
- VELTEN** I, 26
 Velthen, Veltin
 (Variants of Valentin)
- VENDAL** * I, 54
 Vendell,* Vendael,* Vindael,*
 Vindle*
 (Meant for Wendel)
- VICTOR** III, 129
 Victor
 (Name of martyr)
- VILLIPS** I, 41
 (Meant for Philips)
- VINCENS** I, 17
 Vincents, Vincentz, Vincent,* Lt.
 Vincentius, Vinsintzius, Vinsent*
 (Name of martyr, d. 304, at Saragossa, fest. Jan. 22. Lt. vincens, conquering, conqueror)
- VINSALOUS** III, 12
 (Meant for Wenzeslaus)
- VIRECH** * I, 22, 23
 Veery*
 (Prob. meant for Ulrich, Uly)
- VITUS** I, 276
 (See Veit)
- WALLENDIN** I, 495
 (Variant of Valentin)
- WALLES** I, 471
 (Meant prob. for Baldes, Balthasar)
- WALRAD** I, 304
 Wolrath, Wolraht
 (OHG. Waldorad, ruling by counsel)
- WALTHER** I, 299
 Welder I, 24
 (OHG. Waldhar, ruling the army)
- WALTHART** I, 165
 (OHG. Walhart, strong as a ruler)
- WEIGAND** I, 400
 Weigan
 (Part. form, OHG. Wigand, the fighting man, the warrior; same as Wiegand and Wiand)
- WEINBERT** I, 473, 507
 (OHG. Winipreht, famous as a friend, same as Weinbrecht)
- WEIRICH** I, 170
 Weyrich, Wirich*
 (OHG. Wigirich, the ruler in battle)
- WELTIN** I, 174
 Welten, Welder*
 (Variants of Valentin)
- WENDEL** I, 21
 Wendell, Wendal, Wennell, Wentt-
 tell, Windel, Wenell, Winnale*
 (OHG. Wandalus, the Vandal)
- WENDELING** III, 205
 (Patronymic of Wendel, hence the son of Wendel)
- WENZEL** I, 648
 Wentzel, Wentzell*
 abbr. Wentz
 (Abbr. of slav. Wenzeslaus, the glory of the crown)

- WERNER** I, 394
 Warner, Wernhar,* Wernner,
 Wernel, Wernart,* Wernert,* Wern-
 nard,* Vernor *
 (OHG. Warinheri, one who is a
 tower or protector in battle)
- WESSELMAN** III, 61
 (Der. fr. Wessel, like Wetzela a dim.
 of Warinheri, now Werner)
- WEYBRECHT**
 Weybegt I, 453
 (OHG. Wigbert, famous in battle)
- WEYMAR** I, 356
 (OHG. Wigmar, famous in war)
- WIAND** I, 675
 Wyant, Wyan,* Weyan *
 (OHG. part. Wigand, the fighting
 man, the warrior)
- WIEGAND** I, 705
 (OHG. part. Wigand, the warrior)
- WIENAND**
 Winantus I, 673
 Wynant *
 (OHG. Wignand, daring in battle)
- WIEPERTUS** I, 296
 Wibbertus, Webbertus I, 298, 299
 (OHG. Wigberth, famous or shin-
 ing in battle)
- WIENERT** I, 484
 (OHG. Winihart, strong as a
 friend)
- WIL** I, 718
 Will
 (Abbr. of Wilhelm)
- WILBERT** I, 423
 (OHG. Willaperht, he who is dis-
 tinguished by his will)
- WILHELM** I, 11
 Wilhelm, Wilhellem, Wilhelmens,
 Wülhelm
 Dt. Willem, Wilm, Wellem, Welm,
 Lt. Wilhelmus; E. William
 (OHG. Willahalm, the willing or
 ready protector; helm cf. helmet)
- WILKE** III, 191
 (Dim. of Wilhelm)
- WILLEM** I, 9
 Wilm, Wilms, Wellem, Welm
 (Dt. forms of William)
- WISHART**
 Wishard III, 15
 (OHG. Visichard, strong in wis-
 dom)
- WOLDRICH *** I, 240
 (Meant for Uldrich, Ulrich)
- WOLF** I, 412
 Wolf, Woolf *
 (Abbr. of Wolfgang, stalking the
 wolf)
- WOLFARTH** I, 696
 (OHG. Vulfhard, strong as a wolf)
- WOLFGANG** I, 653
 Wolfgang
 (OHG. Wolfgang, one who walks
 after the wolf)
- WOLMER** III, 138
 (OHG. Waldomar, famous as a
 ruler)
- WOLRICK *** I, 109
 (Meant for Ulrich)
- XANDER**
 Sander * I, 433
 (Abbr. of Alexander)
- XAVER** III, 3
 abbr. Xav.
 (Name of St. Francis Xavier, Span-
 ish Jesuit missionary, 1506-1552)
- XTIAN** I, 17
 (Read Christian)
- XTOPHEL** I, 17
 (Read Christophel)
- XTOPHER** I, 17
 (Read Christopher)
- YEARIG *** I, 284
 Yerack *
 (Meant for Georg)
- YERG** I, 11
 Yerich,* Yerigh,* Yerke,* Yerrick *
 (Meant for Jerg, Georg)
- YILLES** I, 17
 (See Gilles)
- YIRK *** I, 15
 (Meant for Jerg, Georg)
- YOHAN** III, 3
 (Meant for Johan)
- YORG** I, 34
 Yorick *
 (Meant for Jorg, Georg)
- YOST** I, 367
 (See Jost)
- YSACH** I, 632
 Ysah
 (Meant for Isaac)
- YUST** III, 104
 (See Just, Justus)
- ZACHARIAS** I, 38
 Zachrias, Zachary *
 (Hebr. name, Zachariah, Jehovah
 has remembered)
- ZACHARIE** III, 74
 (Fr. form of Zacharias)
- ZIGMOND *** III, 56
 (Meant for Sigmund)

B. FEMININE NAMES

ABEL	I, 131	ANNATJE	III, 70
(Abbr. of Apollonia)		Antji	III, 61
ABRAMINA	III, 101	(Dt. dim. of Anna)	
(Der. fr. Abram)		ANNELEESE	III, 180
ADELAIDE	III, 80	Anlis	
(Fr. of G. Adelheit, OHG. Adal- haid, of noble kind or rank)		(Contr. of Anna and Elisa)	
ADOLPHINA	III, 90	ANNETTE	III, 158
(Der. fr. Adolph)		Annetta	
ADRINA	III, 186, 193	(Dim. of Anna)	
(Prob. meant as fem. form of Adrian)		ANTONIA	
AGATA	III, 68	Antonie	III, 122
Agate, Acada*		(Der. fr. masc. name, Antonius)	
(Gr. name, fr. agathos, good)		APOLLONIA	I, 55
AGNES	III, 68	Ablonia, Apalonia, Aploney, Aplonia, Appellona, Appellonia, Appilunia, Apploney, Appollona (Belonging to the god Apollo)	
Agnis,* (nasalized) Angnita, III, 32 also prob. Anganea, Anganias (Gr. name, fr. hagnos, holy, pure)		AUGUSTA	III, 70
AHLHEID	III, 191	Auguste	
Alheid, Allight		(Der. fr. Augustus)	
(Contr. of Adelheit)		AUGUSTINA	III, 60
AIME	III, 57	Augustin	III, 169
(Fr. name, beloved, darling)		(Fem. form of Augustin)	
ALBERTINE	III, 31, 90	BARBARA	III, 11
(Der. fr. Albert)		Barbera, Barber, Barberry, Barbary, Barbra	
ALCE	I, 23	(Gr. name, the foreigner)	
(Meant for Elsc, abbr. of Elisabeth)		BARBE	III, 31
ALIDA	III, 58, 91	(Fr. form of Barbara)	
Alidar		BARBEL	I, 43
(Prob. a contr. of Adelaida; cf. Ahlheid and Adelheid)		Barbella, Barbil	
ALLENA	I, 55, 85	(Dim. of Barbara)	
(Perhaps meant for Helena, pro- nounced Elena; cf. E. Ellen)		BARVIL	I, 80
AMALIA	III, 20, 89	(Meant for Barbel, dim. of Bar- bara)	
(Abbr. of Amalheid, of an indus- trious nature)		BEATA	I, 148
AMARYLLIS	I, 55	Beat	
(Gr. name)		(Fem. of Beatus, the first apostle to Switzerland, d. 112 A.D.)	
ANALIS	I, 23	BENIGNA	III, 83
Anlis, Anlies, Anelies, Anlias, Anneleiss		(Fem. of Benignus, disciple of Polycarp and apostle of Burgundy. Lt. name, kind or benign)	
(Contr. of Anna and Elisa)		BERNHARDINA	
ANGEL	III, 72	Barnendina	III, 110
(Meant for Engel)		(Fem. form of Bernhard)	
ANGELE	III, 80	BETSEY	III, 75
(Fr. name)		(Dim. of Elisabetha)	
ANMARIA	III, 79	BETSILA	I, 24
(Contr. of Anna Maria)		(Meant for Elisabetha)	
ANNA	III, 120	BLANDINA	III, 191
Ann, Anne		(A martyr at Lyons under Mark Aurelius, in 177; Lt. name, blandus, caressing)	
(Hebr. name. Grace)		BOBLE	I, 84
ANNE	III, 31	(Meant for Barbel)	
(Fr. name)			
ANNABAERT	I, 44		
(Contr. of Anna and Bertha)			

BRIGITA	III, 91	CONSTANCE	III, 80
Bergitta	III, 140	(Fr. of Constantia)	
(Name of famous Swedish saint, d. 1344; E. Bridget; Norse form of Bertha)		CONSTANTINA	III, 191
CÄCILIA	III, 92	(Fem. of Constantin)	
Cecilia, Sicilia		CORA	III, 6
(St. Cecilia was martyred about 230; Lt. name, caecus, blind)		(Der. fr. Lt. cor, heart)	
CARITAS	I, 123	CORDELIA	III, 187
(Lt. name; Charity)		(Der. fr. Lt. cor, heart)	
CAROLINA	III, 46	CORDULA	III, 14
Caroline, Carrolinia, Carlina, Carlina		(Dim. of Lt. cor, heart)	
(Der. fr. masc. name, Carl)		CORNELIA	III, 23, 58
CARTROUT	I, 139	Cornalia	
Catrut		(Fem. form of Cornelius)	
(Meant for Gertrude)		CREDLE	I, 84
CATHARINA	III, 21	(Meant for Gretel, dim. of Margaretha)	
Catharine, Caterena, Catarine, Catrina, Catrin		CRETE	I, 44
(Gr. name, fr. katharos, pure; see also Katharina)		Creeto	
CHLOE		(Meant for Grethe, abbr. of Margarethe)	
Clove	I, 43	CRISPINA	
Cleovea, Cleophe	I, 147, 148	Crispin	I, 84
also Gluf	I, 103	(Fem. of Crispin)	
(Bibl. name, Gr.)		DEBORA	III, 91
CHRISTIANNIA	I, 73	(Hebr. name; the bee)	
Christiana, Christian		DIANA	I, 190
(Contr. of Christine and Anna)		(Name of Greek goddess)	
CHRÉTIENNE	III, 86	DOLLY	III, 55
(Fr. of Christine)		(If correct, dim. of Dorothea)	
CHARLOTTA	III, 10	DOMINICA	III, 68
Charlotte		(Lt. name; the mistress; fem. of Dominicus)	
(Fem. of Charlot, dim. of Charles)		DORCAS	III, 124
CHRISTINA	III, 22	(Gr. name; transl. of Tabitha, the roe)	
Christine, Chrystien, Cristina, Cristina		DORIA	III, 7
(Fem. of Christian)		(Prob. abbr. of Theodora)	
CLAIRE	III, 80	DOROTHEA	III, 21
(Fr. of Clara)		Dorothy, Dorotheia, Dority, Thoredea, Thoredea	
CLARA	III, 28	abbr. Dorte	I, 242
Klara		(Gr. name; Gift of God)	
(Lt. name, fr. clarus, famous)		DOROTHEE	III, 88
CLARISSA	III, 191	(Fr. of Dorothea)	
(Der. fr. Clara)		EADY	III, 94
CLASINA	III, 93	(May perhaps be Ida)	
(Perhaps the fem. form of Claus, abbr. of Niclaus)		EBERHARDINA	III, 20
CLEOVEA	I, 147	(Fem. of Eberhard)	
Cleophe		ELENA	III, 148
(See Chloe)		(Read Helena; Elena also It. form)	
CONRADA	III, 103	ELEONORA	III, 105, 131
Conrade		Eleanor, Elinora	
(Fem. of Conrad)		(Gr. name, the merciful, fr. eleos, mercy)	
CONRADINE	III, 86	ELISA	III, 22
(Der. fr. Conrad)		(Abbr. of Elisabeth)	

- ELISABETH III, 24
 (Hebr. name. My God has sworn)
- ELIZA III, 56
 (E. form of Elisa)
- ELSA III, 29
 Else, Ells
 (Contr. of Elisabeth)
- EMILIA
 Amelia, Emelia III, 191, 100
 abbr. Melia, Mela I, 49, 85
 (Fem. of Aemilius)
- ENGEL III, 96
 Engele I, 73
 (Same as masc. name)
- ENGELICA III, 30
 (Der. of Engel, the angelic)
- ENGELINA I, 93, 127
 Engeline, Engeltina
 (Also fr. Engel)
- ERNESTINE III, 119
 (Fem. of Ernest)
- ESTHER I, 127
 Ester, Easter, Hester I, 49
 (Bibl. name, usually connected with
 Gr. aster, star)
- EVA III, 3
 Eve, Even, Efa, Epha
 (Hebr. name; explained as [mother
 of] life)
- FELICIA I, 132
 (Fem. form of Felix, happy)
- FELICITÉ III, 80
 (Fr. of Felicity)
- FERINA I, 28
 Ferona I, 190
 (Variant of Verena)
- FERONICA I, 135
 (Variant of Veronica)
- FIDELA III, 187
 (Fem. form of Fidelis)
- FLENY I, 40
 (Perhaps for Freny, with exchange
 of l for r; contr. of Verena)
- FLEUR III, 80
 (Fr. for Flora)
- FLORA I, 139
 (Lt. name, the blooming one)
- FLORENTINE III, 88
 (Der. prob. fr. Florus, Flora)
- FLORIANE III, 87
 (Fr. name; der. fr. Florianus, saint
 and martyr, who died 230)
- FRANCISCA III, 45
 Frantzisca, Francisca, Franciscos
 (Fem. form of Franciscus)
- FRANÇOISE III, 60
 (Fr. name; fem. of François)
- FRANEY III, 57
 (Prob. contr. of Verena)
- FRANICK I, 80
 Fraunek I, 123
 (Variants of Veronica)
- FREENICK I, 24
 Frenech, Feronica, Frenec
 (Variants of Veronica)
- FRENA I, 44
 (Variant of Verena)
- FREYJA I, 144
 (Perhaps intended for Frida)
- FRIEDERIKE III, 67
 Frederica, Friederica, Frederika,
 Frederike, Friderica
 (Fem. form of Friederich)
- FRONIK I, 81
 Froneca, Fraunek
 (Variants of Veronica)
- FRUNJE III, 58
 (Perhaps Dt. dim. of Veronica)
- GARTRUTE III, 51
 (Variant of Gertrud)
- GEORGINA III, 60
 (Fem. form of Georg)
- GERRITJE III, 60
 (Dt. dim. of Margaret)
- GERTRUD I, 127
 Gertraud, Gertraut, Gertrowte,
 Geertruyde, Gertrauth, Gertrude,
 Gertrout, Gertruda, Gertrudt, Ger-
 trut, Gertruth, Gertrouy, Gerduck,
 Ketruid
 (OHG. Gertraud, the lover of
 spears)
- GERDUCK III, 23
 (Meant for Gertrud)
- GLUF I, 103
 (Prob. meant for Clove, Chloe)
- GOTLIVEN I, 80
 (Intended for Gottliebe, fem. form
 of Gottlieb)
- GOTTLIEBE III, 53
 (Fem. form of Gottlieb)
- GETHA I, 60
 Greta, Greda, Kreta, Grete
 (Abbr. of Margaretha)
- GRUTGE III, 136
 (Meant for Gretchen, dim. of Mar-
 garet)
- GUILLAUMETTE III, 87
 (Fr. name, dim. of Guillaume)
- HANNA I, 132
 Hannah, Hanne
 (Hebr. name; Grace)
- HANNCHEN

Hanchon (Dim. of Hannah)	III, 205	KATTJE	III, 54 (Dt. dim. of Katharina; cf. G. Kätchen)
HARRIOT (Fr. form of Henrietta)	III, 88	KATHARINA	III, 184 Katharine, Kathrine, Katrina, Katterrena, Katrena, Katherina, dim. Katy (Gr. name; the pure. Of the saints, esp. St. Catharine of Siena, d. 1380)
HEDWIG Hedewig (OHG. Hathuwic, the one who fights in battle)	III, 191	KATY	III, 149 (Properly Käthi, dim. of Katharine)
HELENA (Gr. name; prob. the shining one, fr. helios, sun)	III, 68	KILIANA	I, 62 (Fem. form of Kilian)
HENRICA (Fem. form of Heinrich)	III, 30, 95	KUNIGUNDA	III, 7, 9 Kunigunte (Meaning uncertain, either bold in battle, or, one who battles for the clan)
HENRIETTA Henriette Heneretta, Hinrigette (Dim. and fem. form of Heinrich)	III, 69	LAMERDJE	III, 92 (Dt. dim. apparently fr. Lammert, Lambert)
HESTER Hestar (Meant for Esther)	I, 49	LAODICEA	I, 108 (Really not a woman's name, but that of a church in Asia Minor)
HINRIGETTE (Meant for Henrietta)	III, 50	LENA	III, 197 (Abbr. of either Helena or Magdalen)
INGLE (Read Engel)	I, 139	LEONA	I, 44 (Fem. form of Leon)
ISABELLA (Sp. Isabel, form of Elisabeth)	I, 55	LONA	III, 122 (Perhaps meant for Leona)
JACOBA (Fem. form of Jacob)	III, 135	LIENDA	III, 85 (Contr. of Rosalinda)
JACOBINA Jacobine, Jacob Benia (!) (Fem. form of Jacob)	III, 14	LIESE	III, 29 Lise (Contr. of Elisabeth)
JANE (Meant for Fr. Jeanne)	III, 151	LINA	I, 28 (Abbr. of Carolina)
JEANNE (Fr. form of Jane)	III, 74	LISABETH	I, 148 Lisbetha; Lisbet, Lysbet, Lisbat, Lizaberth (Abbr. of Elisabeth)
JEANETTE Jannett (Dim. of Jane, cf. Jenny)	III, 140 III, 119	LOTTE	III, 77 (Abbr. of Charlotte)
JETTE (Abbr. of Henriette)	III, 108	LOUISA	III, 8 Louise, Luisa, Luise, Luiss, Loisa, Luwisa (Fem. form of Louis)
JOHANNA Johana, Joanna (Fem. form of Johann, John)	III, 30	LUCIA	III, 23 Lucy (Lt. name, fr. lux, light; prob. the shining one)
JOHANNETTE (Dim. and fem. form of Johann; cf. Jeanette)	III, 67	LUCINA	III, 150 (Der. fr. lux, light; Roman goddess of the day)
JOHANEVA (Contr. of Johanna and Eva)	I, 49	LUCRETIA	I, 43 (Lt. name, fem. form of Lucretius,
JUDITH Judit (Hebr. name, the Jewess)	I, 24, 61		
JULIANNA Juliana, Juliane, Julianne, Julian (Contr. of Julia and Anna)	I, 156		
JUSTINA Justine, Justinia (Fem. form of Justinus)	III, 83		

- the one who gains possessions; cf. lucrative)
- LUWIS I, 157
(Phonetic spelling of Louise)
- LYCKLAMA III, 60
(Unknown meaning)
- LIDIE III, 31
(Fr. form of Lydia)
- LYDIA III, 192
(Bibl. name, cf. Acts 16: 14; fr. the province of Lydia, in Asia Minor)
- MADELAINE III, 31
Madelen, Matelin, Madaline, Madelaina, Matelina, Mettlina, Maudlin
(Fr. form of Magdalene)
- MADELON III, 86
(Fr. name. der. fr. Madelaine)
- MAGDALENA III, 13
Magdalene, Magdalenia, Magdalen, Magdelin, Madelina
(From the city Magdala)
- MANETTE III, 193
(Fr. name)
- MARDLING I, 153
(Meant for Magdalene)
- MARGARETHA III, 59
Margaritta, Margaretta, Margaret, Margaret, Margret, Margarite, Margrit, Margat, Maretia, Margery
(Gr. name; prob. margaritis, pearl)
- MARGUERITHE III, 31
(Fr. of Margaret)
- MARIA III, 30
Marie, Marye, Marya, Maree, Marrea, Mary
(Of uncertain meaning; perhaps fat)
- MARIANNA III, 94
Marianne
(Contr. of Marie and Anna)
- MARIEANNE III, 31
(Fr. form of Marianne)
- MARTHA I, 75
(Bibl. name; Aram. the mistress)
- MARYLIS I, 28
Marilis, Marelis, Merreles
(Contr. of Marie and Elisa)
- MATJE III, 68
Mietje
(Dt. dim. of Margaret)
- MELIA I, 49, 50
Mela
(Abbr. of Amelia)
- META I, 28
Maeta
(Abbr. of Margaretha)
- MIELIE III, 77
- Millia I, 73
(Abbr. of Emilia)
- MIETJE III, 46
Mertje III, 123
(Dt. dim. prob. of Margaret)
- MINA
Menea I, 40
(Abbr. of Wilhelmina)
- MIRE I, 80
Mirea I, 86
(Occur in both cases with Anna, meant prob. for Anna Marie)
- MOLLY III, 7
(If correct, pet form of Mary)
- MORET I, 24
(Perhaps intended for Margaret)
- MOTLEY I, 40
(Prob. for Madelaine, Maudlin)
- NANCY III, 126
(Name of Irish girl; pet form of Anna)
- NANON III, 80
(Fr. name, dim. of Anna, cf. G. Nanne)
- NAATGE III, 123
Natye III, 118
(Dt. name; dim. of Anna)
- NELLY III, 30
Nelle; prob. also Neals I, 40
(Abbr. of Cornelia)
- OLIVE I, 151
(G. form Olivia, an olive branch)
- ORCHIL III, 21
Orchille
(Meant for Ursula)
- ORSULA I, 151
Orsel, Ossel, Orstel
(Variants of Ursula)
- OTTILIA III, 10
Otilia
(Dim. of Otto, OHG. Audila, rich in possessions)
- PARBLE III, 42
(Meant for Barbel, dim. of Barbara)
- PAULINA I, 103
(Lt. name; der. fr. Paulus, the little)
- PERCY I, 108
(Fem. name; possibly meant for Bertha)
- PETRONELLA III, 93
(Der. fr. Petrus)

PHILADELPHIA	III, 59	SARAH	I, 49
(Name of one of the seven churches of Asia Minor; perhaps influenced by Philadelphus)		(Hebr. name, the princess)	
PHILIS	I, 24, 28	SELMA	I, 50
Phillis		Salma	
(Intended perhaps for Felicia; not Phyllis, which is not German)		(Abbr. of Anselma)	
PHILIPPINA	III, 20	SHARLOT	I, 80
Philipina, Philippena, Phillipina, Phillipine		(Variant of Charlotte)	
(Fem. form of Philippus)		SEVILLA	III, 29
PHRONICK	I, 28	(Intended for Sibylla)	
(Variant of Veronica)		SIBYLLA	I, 132
PSALMA	I, 108	Sabilla, Sebilla, Sevila, Seville, Sibela, Sivilla, Sibila, Sybilla	
(Perhaps meant for Salma, Selma)		(Lt. name, the Sibyl, one who gives oracles)	
RAHEL	III, 92	SICILIA	I, 50
Rachel	III, 187	(Read Cecilia)	
(Hebr. name; the ewe lamb)		SILIGE	I, 61
REBECCA	III, 76	(Read perhaps Cecilia)	
(Hebr. name; meaning uncertain)		SOLOMIA	I, 49
REGINA	III, 8	(Read Salome)	
Regine		SOPHIA	III, 16
(Not the Lt. regina, queen, but cf. OHG. Ragino, contr. of Reinhard; hence, the counsellor)		Sofia, Soffia	
REGULA	I, 147	(Gr. name; wisdom, i. e., the wise)	
(Lt. name, fr. regula, rule, hence, the orderly one)		SUSANNA	III, 10
ROMAINE	III, 80	Susana, Susannah, Susanah, Susean, Susan	
(Fr. name, from Lt. Romanus, fem. Romana, the Roman lady)		(Hebr. name, the lily; E. dim. Suky, used as ship name)	
ROSALIE	III, 80	SUSETTE	III, 85
(Fr. name; the rose-like)		(Fr. name; dim. of Susanna)	
ROSELVA	III, 51	SUZANNE	III, 31
(Prob. meant for Rosalie)		(Fr. form of Susanna)	
ROSETTA	III, 58, 137	SYLVIE	III, 80
(Dim. of Rosa, the little rose)		(Fr. form of Sylvia)	
ROSINA	III, 8	THERESA	III, 12, 16
Rossina, Rosena		Teresia, Teresa, Tresia, Thereza	
(Lt. form, belonging to the rose)		(Gr. name; the huntress)	
SABINA	III, 103	TONINA	III, 186
Savine		(Abbr. of Antonina)	
(Lt. name, from the people of the Sabines)		TRINA	III, 124
SALAME	III, 59	Trena	
Salme, Salem, Salm, Salmia, Sallemia		(Abbr. of Catharina)	
(Variants of Salome)		TURKIS	III, 118
SALOME	III, 150	(Read prob. Dorcas)	
Solomia, Salomea, Salima, Solima, Salame, Salume		URCILLA	I, 138
(Hebr. name, the peaceful)		Ursilla	
SCINTJE	III, 46	(Variants of Ursula)	
(Prob. Dt. form of Cynthia)		URSELINA	III, 43
		Urclina	
		(Der. fr. Ursula)	
		URSULA	III, 124
		Ursella, Ursilla, Ursela, Ursley, Ursul, also Orsell	
		(Lt. name; little bear)	
		URSULE	III, 31
		(Fr. form of Ursula)	

VAITA	I, 49	the dead, i. e., giving protection to the dead)
(Fem. form of Veit; correctly Vita, cf. Eva, life)		
VERENA	I, 147	WENDELINA III, 53
Frena, Frenee, Freina		(Belonging to Wendel)
(Lt. name, the one who causes reverence)		WILHELMINA III, 18
VERONICA	I, 49	(Fem. form of Wilhelm)
Phronick, Fronik, Feronica		WILLEMINA III, 36
(Name of legendary saint; Gr. name, fr. Gr. Beronike, dial. form of Pherenike, lit. carrying off victory, hence, the victorious)		Willemenia
		(Dt. form of Wilhelmina)
		WOLFELINE III, 60
		(Fem. form of Wolf, dim., little wolf)
		ZAÏRE
WALBURGA	III, 171	Zayre III, 80
(From burg, protection and wala,		(Fr. name)

C. DOUBTFUL NAMES

ACHIOR	I, 434	FLENY	I, 40
AGGUTH	III, 189	FOGLIN	I, 495
(Read perhaps August)		FONCKE	III, 71
ANSPEL	I, 7		
		GAEOME	III, 121
BARKONT	III, 47	GEIRTS	III, 125
BASCHER	III, 146	GESINE	III, 125
BEVEL	I, 37	GIBBS	III, 162
BOTIS	I, 508	GIEVAN	III, 121
(Fr. name)		GOFT	III, 118
BUSTNIP	I, 68	GOODLY	III, 188
CANESH	I, 94	HANDLESS	I, 85
CATHART	III, 15	HENIL	III, 146
CETHNET	III, 51	HIRER	III, 51
CHARTAR	III, 14		
CHULUR	III, 13	IANNPHE	III, 122
COEM	III, 45		
COENIR	III, 119	JANSEY	III, 123
CREDELOSS	I, 85	JEDUIR	III, 137
CURLA	I, 67	JERONA	III, 7
		(Possibly Jerome)	
DARBIE	I, 143	JOSSE	III, 86
DORBIE	I, 143	(Read perhaps Joseph)	
DUMAT	I, 144		
(Woman's name)		KICHGY	III, 109
		KINNEMA	III, 60
EDAR	I, 445	KONGUR	I, 80
EDEME	I, 746		
EFFEREN	III, 75	LAFEL	III, 195
(Woman's name)		LAPIL	III, 195
EGERATH	III, 140	LASCH	III, 139
EGGELL	III, 73	(Read perhaps Lars)	
(Read perhaps Engel)		LEARMER	I, 232
EGRAM	I, 38	LEID	III, 144
EKEL	I, 31, 33	LETMON	III, 195
ENDICK	I, 123	LEVIN	III, 182
EVAN	I, 15	LIEVE	III, 125
EVEREN	III, 125		

LOROIS	III, 74	ROOYE	III, 54
(Read perhaps Louis)		RUMMEYER	III, 124
LUNZY	I, 450	RUTICIUS	III, 57
LUSARYE	III, 51		
		SALAMARNA	III, 45
MADA	III, 105	SASLA	I, 734
MAGEL	III, 136	SERBER	I, 483
MANE	III, 80	SLUTIK	I, 117
MANVELL	I, 80	SOREN	III, 75
		STINKEE	I, 28
		(Read perhaps Trinkka, for Ca- trinka, dim.)	
NAPPER	III, 89		
NYROMEEN	III, 83	TABAEK	III, 28
		(Woman's name)	
ODELS	I, 68	TERI	III, 123
(Read perhaps Ottilia)		THEEVIA	I, 233
ODOREN	I, 139		
ORRLA	I, 80	ULTINER, ULTIMER	I, 23, 26
(Read perhaps Ursula)		URDOW	I, 191
OUER	I, 12	USYER	III, 136
OYN	I, 143		
		VELLEY	I, 79
PARIDON	I, 732		
(Fr. name)		WELLY	I, 85
PASER	I, 40	(Woman's name)	
PETAN	III, 81	WYNLEN	III, 196
RAEGUS	III, 101	ZWANAN	III, 72
REDE	I, 151		

THE END

INDEX OF PIONEERS

For the rules adopted in the selection and arrangement of the names see the discussion in the Introduction to this volume.

AAKEN		Hans Migel	I, 118
Rooye, van	III, 54	Maria Pitter	I, 118
AAL (AAHL, EHEL)		Michiel	
Johann Wilhelm		(Michael, Migeel)	I, 116, 120, 121
(Wilhelm)	I, 576, 578, 580	Resina	I, 118
Johannes	I, 750	ABOULT	
ABALER		Jn° J.	III, 196
Johan	III, 168	ABRAHAM	
ABBRITER		Aron	III, 108
Jacob	I, 741	Jacob	III, 184
ABEL (AABEL, ABLE, AUBEL)		Leopold	III, 160
Λ ⁿ Elisabetha	I, 156	Simon	III, 91
Hans Adam	I, 87, 90, 91	ABRAMS	
Hans Georg		Jacob	III, 184
(Hans Jerig)	I, 83, 86, 88, 90, 92	ABT	
	667, 669, 671	Hein ^r	III, 178
Johann Jacob	I, 87, 90, 91	Johan	III, 178
P. Matheas	I, 504	ABZIEGER	
Steffan (Stophel)	I, 667, 669, 671	Paul	I, 711
ABELMANN		ABZIRA	
Heinrich	III, 55	—	III, 80
ABENDSCHONN (ABENTSHON, read ABENDSCHOEN)		ACH	
Christian	I, 424	Fried. Ludw.	III, 196
Reinholt	I, 424	ACHABACH <i>see</i> ACHEBACH	
Samuel Henry	I, 424	ACHE	
ABERHOLT		Hermannus	I, 483
Abraham	I, 10	Johann Ludwig	I, 483
ABERLE (ABERLEE)		Johannes Jacob	I, 484
Conradt Israel	I, 437	ACHEBACH (ACHABACH)	
Hendrich	I, 10	Johann Kraft	I, 731
ABERLY (read ABERLE)		Mathaus (Matthias)	I, 643, 644
Jn° Jacob	I, 741	Philib (Philip)	I, 666, 668, 670
Rudolph	I, 147, 150, 151	ACHEN	
ABERT		Johan Henrich	I, 755
Peter	I, 464	ACHENBACH (AUCHENBAUGH, AGENBACK, HUBACH, HOE- BACK)	
ABEZANT		Johannes	I, 560, 561, 563
Anna Marya	I, 24	John Rudolff	
ABIARIUS		(Hend ^k Adolph)	I, 222, 223, 225
Johan. Hen.	I, 234	Michael	I, 222, 223, 225
ABIN <i>see</i> AMEND		ACHENBACHER	
ABLE <i>see</i> ABEL		Hans Jerg	I, 410
ABLEN (ABLIN)		ACHENBACK	
Andrew	I, 20, 21	Crentien	III, 85
ABLEY (IBELIEY, IBLIEY)		ACHER <i>see</i> ACKER	
Elizabet	I, 118		
Hans Adam	I, 118		

- AFTERBACH
 Johⁿ George III, 129
- AG
 And. I, 503
- AGEDER (EIGENTER)
 Anna Kreta I, 50
 Dorothis I, 50
 Henriks I, 50
 Johannes (Johan) I, 47, 52, 53
 Katherina I, 50
 Ludwig I, 50
 Magdalena I, 50
 Margerita I, 49
- AGH error for HAAG
- AGRICOLA
 Ludwig I, 684
- AGSTER
 Jacob III, 13
- AGTERMAN
 Jacques III, 198
- AGUNTIUS
 Ludwig I, 502
- AHANER *see* AHNER
- AHLBACH (OHLBACH)
 Anna Dumat I, 144
 Anna Eliz. I, 144
 Anna Margret I, 144
 Gerderuth Margreta I, 144
 Joanis Gerard I, 144
 Joanis Peter I, 144
 Joanis Wilhelm I, 144
 Johan Wilhelm I, 143, 145, 146, 178
 Zachrias (Zacharias) I, 143, 145, 146
- AHLBORN (AHLBORN, ALBORN)
 Carol (Ernest) I, 574, 575, 576
 Christoffel I, 573, 574, 575
- AHLEM
 Johan Jacob I, 464
- AHLEMANN
 Johann I, 747
- AHLEN
 Elizabeth Van III, 119
- AHLES (AHLAS)
 Johann Caspar (John Caspar) I, 297, 298, 299
 Peter I, 397
- AHLMANN
 Heinrich III, 79
- AHNER (AHANER, ANER)
 Felix I, 148
 Hs. Ulric I, 147, 148
 Johan Ulrich I, 147, 149, 150
 Joseph I, 476
 Margareth I, 148
 Verena I, 148
- AHREND
 Carl Ed^w III, 23
- AHRENDORFF *see* ARNDORFF
- AHRENDUS
 Joseph III, 139
- AHRENHOLTZ (ARENHOLTZ)
 Adolph III, 85
 Anne Marie III, 85
- AHRENS (ARRENT, ARNST)
 Christian I, 517, 518, 519
 Hans Henry (H. Henry) I, 517, 518, 519
 Johann Heinrich I, 509, 510, 511
- AILDENS
 Catharina III, 71
- AKERS (ECKERT)
 Henry (Henrich, Henrey) I, 99, 100, 101
- ALAR
 G. F. III, 32
- ALBER
 Joseph I, 360, 362
- ALBERÄCHT *see* (ALBRECHT)
- ALBERS (ALLBES)
 Johann Henrich (Hendrick) I, 681, 682
- ALBERT (ALBERTH, ALBERD, HALBERT, PLUER)
 Adam I, 204, 206, 207
 Anna Katherin I, 50
 Bastian I, 266, 269, 272
 Christian III, 105
 Christina Barbara I, 50
 Christoph(er) I, 458; III, 23
 Freidrich Ludwig III, 48
 Johan Frantz (France) I, 266, 269, 272
 Johan Jacob I, 523, 525
 Johann Michel I, 89, 91, 92
 Johann Philipp I, 507
 Johannes (Johanes, Johan) I, 47, 51, 53, 412
 627, 630, 633
 John George I, 173, 174, 250, 251
 Katharina I, 49
 Lorentz I, 627, 630, 633
 Mr. III, 175
 Mrs. III, 175
 Sophia Katherin I, 50
 Wilhelm I, 508, 628, 631, 635
 William I, 266, 269, 272
- ALBERTHAL
 Johann Nickel I, 715
 Nickellas I, 703
- ALBERTI
 Casimir Bernhard I, 716
 Catharina III, 3
 Johann Philipp (John Philip) I, 672, 674
 (*See also* ALBERTY)
- ALBERTUS
 Carel Lud^k Wilh^m III, 29

- ALBERTY
 Christoph Ludwig III, 46
 Maria Catharina III, 46
- ALBIRGER
 Johan Christ I, 479
- ALBRECHT (ALBRIGHT, ALBRETH, ALBERÄCHT)
 Anna I, 73
 Antonius (Antoni) I, 102, 105
 Barbara I, 74, 103, 148
 Christiana I, 74
 Christoph I, 438, 446
 Cristina I, 62
 David I, 517, 518, 520
 Eva I, 62
 Georg (George, Gerich, Jerig) I, 102, 104, 105
 490; III, 52
 Hans I, 103
 Hans George I, 340
 Hans Jacob I, 393
 Heinrich (Henrich) I, 399; III, 52
 Jacob I, 60, 64, 65, 74, 303
 305, 306, 743
 Johann Georg
 (John George) I, 173, 174
 Johannes (Johannis) I, 72, 76, 77, 340
 359, 447, 471
 Johannes Matthias I, 189, 192, 194
 Johans I, 490
 John I, 55
 Joseph I, 9
 Leonard I, 715
 Levit (Levy) I, 301, 302, 303
 Lodawick I, 74
 Magdalena I, 61
 Maria I, 62
 Maria Magdalena I, 190
 Maria Margareta I, 190
 Metalina I, 74
 Michiel I, 62
 Nicolaus I, 718
 Peter I, 103
 Philip I, 496
 Wilhelm I, 545, 547, 549
 III, 162
- (See also ALBRECHT)
- ALBRIGHT (read ALBRECHT)
 Jacob I, 717
- ALBRIGHTBERGER error for ALBRECHT BIRCKERT
- ALBRITE (read ALBRECHT)
 Daniel III, 147
 Henery III, 147
 Magret III, 147
- ALDER (read ALTER)
 Johannes I, 404
- ALDHAUS *see* ALTHAUS
- ALDORFFER (ALLDORFER, ALTERFER, read ALTDORFER)
 Frederick I, 60, 64, 65
 Friederich
 (Frederick) I, 106, 110, 112
- ALDORPHIA (read ALTDORFER)
 Henrack I, 344
- ALEBERGER
 Antries I, 502
- ALEN
 Johannes I, 325, 326
- ALEXANDER
 Luis III, 139
- ALFEY
 Christian III, 196
- ALGEIR (read ALLGEIER)
 Jeremiah I, 719
- ALGYER (ALGEYER)
 Hans Michael I, 451
 Johannes I, 425
- ALHER (ALBER)
 Mathias I, 526, 528, 530
- ALIZON
 George I, 729
- ALKEWHEN
 John J. III, 186
- ALLAN
 Johann Adam I, 460
- ALBRECHT (read ALBRECHT)
 Georg Adam I, 457
- ALLBRING
 Betse III, 60
- ALLBRINK
 Henery Vinsalous III, 12
 Jn° Carl III, 12
 Julius Aug^s III, 12
 Maria Eliz^t III, 12
- ALLDORFER *see* ALDORFER
- ALLEMAN (ALAMAN, ALEMAN)
 Hermon (Harm.) I, 536, 537, 538
 Johan Christian
 (Christⁿ) I, 536, 537, 538
 Johan Friedrich
 Christian I, 536, 537, 538
- ALLEMAND
 Jean Jaque (John) I, 592, 593, 594
- ALLEN
 Daneal III, 77
 Peter I, 676
- ALLER
 David I, 485
 Jacob I, 393
 Johan Jacob I, 545
 Johann Peter (Petter) I, 401, 479
 Johannes (Hannes) I, 609, 610, 612
- ALLES
 Abraham I, 423
 Johan Jacob I, 423

- ALEX (ALEX)
 Michael I, 526, 528, 530
 ALLHELM
 Godfried Willhelm I, 504
 ALLICH
 Christian Lorenz III, 174
 ALLIMAN
 Dorst I, 485
 ALLIMANG
 Jacob I, 369, 370
 ALLIS
 Barbary III, 194
 Henry III, 194
 Maria III, 194
 Nicholas III, 194
 ALLMAN
 Henrich I, 696
 John I, 695
 ALLMENDINGER
 J. III, 32
 ALLOF
 John III, 77
 ALLPP
 Bernhart I, 490
 ALLSCHBACH (read ALLSPACH)
 Johann Davit I, 487
 ALLSPACH
 Jacob I, 691
 Johannes Georg I, 710
 (See also ALSBACH and ALS-
 PACH)
 ALLSTATT (ALSTADT)
 Anna Judith I, 24
 Hans Merten (Martin) I, 24, 26
 ALM
 Joh. Hinr. III, 139
 ALMAN
 Stephan I, 406
 ALMBACH
 Friedrich I, 435
 ALMERS
 Henry I, 320, 321, 322
 Rosina I, 320
 ALS
 Adam I, 737
 ALSBACH
 Henrich I, 686
 (See also ALSPACH and ALL-
 SPACH)
 ALSPACH (ALTSPACH, ALSBACK)
 Madeis (Mathews) I, 212, 213, 215
 Reinhart (Renhert) I, 213, 215
 ALSTATT
 Jost I, 763
 ALSTER
 Conradt I, 500
 ALT
 Jacob III, 145
 Johannes I, 217, 219, 220
 Matheas I, 600
 Michael I, 474
 Vallentin (Valentin) I, 234, 235, 236
 ALTBOTER
 Cunrath I, 407
 ALTDÖRFER *see* ALDORFER *and*
 ALTORFER
 ALTE
 Daniel III, 102
 ALTEFRIED
 Jn° Geo. I, 731
 ALTENBERGER
 Johanes (Joh.) I, 179, 181, 183
 ALTENDORFF
 Anderas I, 474
 ALTER
 Georg Friederich I, 512, 514, 515
 Georg Heinrich I, 512, 514, 515
 Johann Christian I, 453
 Johann Jacob I, 512, 514, 515
 ALTERMAN
 Henrica III, 95
 Henry III, 34
 Jacob III, 34
 Sophia III, 95
 ALTERS
 Naty III, 118
 ALTHART (ALTHURT)
 Lorentz (Lawrence) I, 642, 644
 ALTHAUS (ALDHAUS, ALTOUS,
 HALDHOUSE, HANDHUYZE,
 ALTHOUS)
 Abraham (Abram) I, 47, 51, 53
 Arnd I, 424
 Christian I, 720
 Christina III, 127
 Erasmus I, 403
 George Ludwig III, 127
 Henry I, 382
 Johan (Gerg (Wm) I, 237, 239, 240
 Johan Krist
 (Johan Christⁿ) I, 237, 238, 240
 Johannes (Johan) I, 237, 238, 240
 Johannes I, 403
 ALTHENN (ALTHEN, ALDEN)
 Peter I, 340, 341, 343
 ALTHERR
 Fridrich I, 689
 Joseph I, 484
 ALTHÖL
 Joh. Nicklas I, 507
 ALTHOUS *see* ALTHAUS
 ALTIG
 Johanes I, 489
 ALTIK
 Daniel I, 399
 ALTLANDT (ALTLAND)
 Jacob I, 163, 165, 167

- ALTMAN
 Anthon I, 405
 Jacob I, 405
 Jorg I, 405
 Wilhelm I, 405
 ALTOMUS (ALTHOMUS, AL-
 DAMOS)
 Johann Friederich
 (Fredrick) I, 276, 278
 Peter I, 276, 277, 378
 ALTORFER (ALDORFF)
 Lenhart I, 332, 333, 334
 ALTRITH
 Michael I, 472
 ALTRUTH
 Christoph I, 424
 ALTSCHUH
 Jerg I, 698
 ALTVATTER
 Jacob I, 691
 Johan Friederich I, 709
 ALTZ
 Johann Michael I, 686
 ALWINE
 Hans Jacob I, 304
 ALWOHN (ALBON, ALLWOHN)
 Gothardt
 (Gothard) I, 615, 617, 619
 Lorentz I, 615, 617, 619
 AMACHER (APEMAKER)
 Michel (Michael) I, 592, 593, 594
 AMAND
 Jacob III, 166
 Magdalena III, 166
 AMANDUS
 Jacob I, 155, 158, 160
 AMAUS
 Ludwig I, 637
 AMBORN (HOMBORN)
 Christoffel (Christoff) I, 55, 56, 57
 AMBROS
 Aⁿ Maria I, 157
 AMBROSE
 Peter I, 699
 AMBROSI (AMBROSE)
 Matheis (Mathies) I, 99, 100, 101
 AMBRUST
 Francis III, 68
 AMBRUSTER
 Christian I, 468
 Matheis I, 468
 AMECKER
 Paul I, 713
 AMELON
 Christoff I, 538
 AMEND (AMENDT, AMENT)
 Gabriel III, 52
 George (Jurigh) I, 341, 342, 343
 Jerg Elias (Elias) I, 221, 222, 224
 Johanna III, 91
 Johann Georg I, 69, 70
 Johann Philip I, 341, 342, 343
 Johannes I, 341, 342, 343
 AMHYSER
 Caspar I, 382
 AMMAN (AMAND, AMON)
 Hans Uhlrig (Ulric) I, 147, 150, 151
 Jacob I, 417, 665, 668, 670
 Johanes (Hannes) I, 643, 644
 AMMEN (OMMEN)
 Durst I, 392
 Philip I, 392
 AMMER
 Johan Ulrich III, 78
 AMMICH
 Hans I, 447
 AMMON
 Adam I, 476
 Jacob I, 31, 33, 34
 AMMS
 Petter I, 401
 AMOES
 Peiter I, 675
 AMON (AMENT)
 Ernest I, 348, 350, 351
 Hans Gerg I, 349, 350, 351
 AMPEL
 Lorentz I, 433
 AMREIN (AMERING)
 John Henry
 (Johan Hendirke) I, 652, 654
 AMWEG (AMWÄG, AMWIGH)
 Hans Marden
 (Martin) I, 179, 181, 183
 Johann Samuel I, 722
 John Michael I, 27
 Leonhart (Linhart) I, 27, 29, 30
 Magdalena I, 28
 ANCHEMENTER
 Petter I, 714
 ANCKER
 Levin III, 182
 ANDEREAS, ANDERASS, *see* AN-
 DREAS
 ANDEREG
 Jacob III, 134
 ANDERICH (ANDERECK)
 Christian I, 134, 136
 ANDERMANN
 Ph. III, 44
 ANDERS (ANDER, ANDERAS,
 ANDREAS, ANTERS)
 Adam I, 372
 Anna I, 138, 139
 Baltzer I, 137, 141, 142
 George
 (Jurge) I, 136, 137, 139, 140, 142
 Jacob I, 478

- John Samuel III, 57
 Marcus I, 353, 354
 Maria I, 138
 Michael (Michel) I, 179, 181, 183
 Faulus I, 478
 Urcilla I, 138
 (See also ENDERS)
- ANDICH
 Wilhelm Zacharias I, 199, 201, 203
- ANDONI (ANTHONY)
 Jacob I, 724
 Johannes Bet.
 (Peter) I, 378, 380, 381
 Lorenz I, 698
 Paulus I, 167, 168
 (See also ANTHONI)
- ANDRAE (ANRA, ANDRE)
 Adelaide III, 80
 Christian I, 441
 Daniel III, 24
 George Friederich I, 551, 552, 554
 Hend^h III, 15
 Johann Nicolaus I, 318, 319
- ANDREA
 J. Peter I, 456
- ANDREAS (ANDEREAS, AN-
 DERAS, ANDERASS, ANDRAS,
 ANDRES)
 Christian I, 621, 623, 625
 Friederich
 (Frederick, Fred^h) I, 610, 611, 613
 G. Michael
 (Jerg Nicolaus) I, 621, 623, 625
 Jacob III, 16
 Johann Adam (Adam) I, 59, 63, 64
 Johann Philipp I, 355
 Joh. Wendel I, 757
 Johannes I, 472
 Martin I, 419
 Matthias I, 16
 Michael I, 57, 58
 Oswald I, 610, 611, 613
 Peter III, 15
 Rudolph (Rudolf) I, 31, 33, 34
- ANDRESSON
 Matthew III, 183
- ANDREW
 — I, 320
- ANDREWSSEN
 C. III, 72
- ANDRIJE
 Mathias I, 493
- ANDRIOLER (ANDRIOLA)
 Johannes I, 603, 602, 603
- ANER see AHNER
- ANGEBRANT (ANGUBRANT,
 ANKENBRANTT)
 Christoph I, 31, 32, 33
- ANGEL
 Philip Carl I, 335, 336, 338
 ANGELBACH see UNCKELBACH
- ANGELBERGER
 Philipp I, 122, 125, 126
- ANGELE III, 80
- ANGENE
 Theobalt I, 522, 524
- ANGER
 Gerg Fridrich
 (Geo. Fredrick) I, 642, 644
 Nickel I, 156, 159, 161
- ANGERMAYER
 Adam I, 490
- ANGELY
 Henry I, 486
- ANGNE
 Aⁿ Catharina I, 157
- ANGNY
 Dewalt I, 363
- ANGST
 Benjamin III, 79
 Daniel I, 379, 380, 382
 Hans Henry
 (Ulrich) I, 252, 253, 254
 Johan Jacob (Jacob) I, 623, 631, 634
 Marcus (Mark) I, 522, 525
- ANGSTED (ANNGSTED)
 Gorge (Geroge) I, 127, 128, 129
 Johannes I, 128
- ANHORN
 Johan Philippus I, 467
- ANNE
 Conrad III, 186
- ANNER (ANARD)
 Hans I, 252, 254, 255
- ANNESHANSLY
 Anna III, 187
 Henrick (Hendrick) III, 187
 Jacob III, 187
 Salama III, 187
- ANNEWALLT
 Fallendöhin I, 683
- ANSBACH
 Pr. III, 32
- ANSCHUTZ
 Catharina Elizabeth III, 45
 Christian III, 45
 Elizabetha III, 45
 Dorothea III, 45
 Georg Ludwig III, 45
 Johann Georg III, 45
 Johann Jacob III, 45
 Johann Philip III, 45
- ANSEL
 David I, 476
- ANSON
 Joh. III, 139

- ANSPACH (ANSPAG, ANSPACK) Michael I, 485
 Anspel I, 7, 8
 Daniel III, 134
 Henrich Jacob I, 205, 206, 208
 (Jacob) I, 205, 206, 208
 Jacob III, 116
 Johann Friederich I, 715
 Johannes III, 54
 P. III, 33
 Wilhelm I, 323, 324, 326
 ANSPACHER (ANSPAG) Hans Jerch I, 8, 9
 ANSSEL Peter I, 489
 ANSTATT Johann Georg I, 367, 369
 Johannes I, 410
 ANSTEIN Hans Georg I, 468
 ANTEL Peter I, 507
 ANTERS *see* ANDERS
 ANTES (ANDIS) Johan Friederich I, 372
 Wilhelm I, 307, 308, 309
 ANTGER (APGARD) Johannes (Joanis Peter) I, 143, 145, 146
 ANTHEIS Wilhelm (William) I, 672, 673, 674
 ANTHON *see* ANTON
 ANTHONI (ANTHONY, ANTONI, ANTONIE) Adam I, 724
 Frederick III, 26
 F. III, 15
 Georg Hans I, 440
 Jacob I, 404, 440, 585, 586, 588, 724
 Johannes I, 304, 305, 306
 Nicholas I, 697
 Paulus I, 300, 301, 303
 ANTON (ANTHON) Frantz I, 440
 Michael I, 358
 ANTONIEDE III, 121
 ANZEMILLER Joseph I, 484
 APEL, APELL *see* APPEL
 APFEL (APEL, APFFEL) Apalonia I, 104
 Christian I, 740
 Johann Casper (Casper) I, 377, 379, 381
 Pieter (Johann Peter) I, 102, 105, 106
 Wendel I, 694
 APGARD *see* ANTGER
 APP Christian I, 475
- APPACH (ABACH) Johannes Christoph I, 536, 537, 538
 APPEL (APEL, APELL, APPELL) Apalonia I, 104
 Christian I, 695
 Christopher III, 126
 Elizabeth I, 38
 Elleias I, 695
 Geo. I, 694
 Henrich I, 72, 76, 78
 Johann Adam I, 411
 Johann Jacob I, 715
 Johannes I, 412
 Joh. I, 179
 Jonas I, 720
 Regula I, 147
 Thomas I, 411
 Wilhelm I, 340, 341, 343
 (*See also* APPLE)
 APPELDOORNE Geertruy III, 96
 APPENZELLER Jacob I, 469
 APPLE (APLE) Andrew I, 185
 Clara I, 131
 Henrich (Henry) I, 72, 76, 78
 Henry I, 736
 Margaretha III, 106
 M^r III, 18
 Peter I, 131, 133, 134
 Valentin III, 106
 APRIL Catharina III, 174
 Eva Catharina III, 174
 Jung Conrad III, 174
 ARBEITER Joh. Abraham I, 452
 ARBENGAST Georg I, 451
 Johannes I, 461
 ARBOR Jo^s III, 16
 ARBORT Christopher III, 8
 ARCULARIUS Henrich I, 747
 Philip Jacob I, 747
 AREND (ARENDE, ARENTH) Barth. I, 452
 Jacob I, 390
 Jacobus I, 689
 Johann Wilem I, 419
 Peter I, 689, 757
 (*See also* ARNDT)
 ARENHOLTZ *see* AHRENHOLTZ
 ARENSBERGER Peter I, 357

- ARFORG
Frantz III, 44
- ARIES (AERIES)
Pierre I, 352, 354
- ARLDNOLD (read ARNOLD)
Hans Jerig I, 8
- ARMBREAST *see* ARMBRUSTER
- ARMBRUSTER (ARMBREAST,
ARMBRUST, AMBRISTER
ARMPRIESTER)
Anthony III, 188
Christoff
(Cristofell) I, 199, 201, 203
Gabriel I, 487
Hanns Jurg (Hans Jerg,
John Gerrit) I, 637, 638, 640
Jacob I, 491
John III, 156
John Godhart (Godhert) I, 314, 315
(*See also* ARMRESTER)
- ARMENBETER
Feder I, 724
- ARMFELT
August III, 168
- ARMGAST
Hans I, 410
Michael I, 411
- ARMINGEON (ARMESON)
Pierre I, 526, 527, 529
- ARMRESTER (ARMRISTER, read
ARMBRUSTER)
Anthon I, 367, 369
- ARMSHEINER (ARMSMER)
Johann Nicolaus
(Nich*) I, 628, 631, 634
- ARMSTRONG
Anna Mary III, 156
Mary III, 156
- ARNBÜHL
Johannes I, 485
- ARNDORFF (AHRENDORFF)
Philip Henrich I, 577, 578, 580
- ARNDT (ARND, ARNT, ARNTH,
ARAND, ARANT, ARENT)
Abraham I, 44
Anna Katrina I, 117
Anna Margrit I, 117
Anna Maria I, 118
Carl I, 521, 524
Catrina I, 45
Charles Erdman III, 105
David I, 45
Feldin I, 382
Hartwig I, 382
Henrich I, 465
Herman (Harman) I, 116, 119, 121
Jacob I, 45
Johann Berndt (Barent) I, 43, 46
Johannes Theis I, 726
- John Conrad I, 749
Maria I, 44
Migerl I, 118
Peter (Pitter) I, 116, 119, 121
- ARNET
Jacob I, 10, 12
- ARNOLD (ARNOLDT, ARNOLT)
Christof I, 478
Conrad I, 432
Frietrig I, 686
Georg I, 185, 186, 187
Georg Friederich I, 185, 186, 187
George Fred^k III, 28
Henri III, 197
Jacob, Senior I, 367, 368
Jacob, Junior I, 367, 368
Jacob I, 752
Jacob Friedrich I, 727
Joh. Goft III, 118
Johann Gorg
(George) I, 243, 244, 245
Johann Nichelaus
(Joh. Nich*) I, 564, 565, 567
Johannes, I, 276, 277, 278, 421
John Fred^k III, 8
John Philip III, 8
Jörg I, 513, 514, 516
Lorentz (Lawrence) I, 656, 657, 659
Maria Elizab. III, 8
Martin I, 322
Matheus (Mathias) I, 637, 639, 640
Michael I, 454
Nicholas I, 709
Peter I, 421, 457
Philip III, 8
Philip Jacob III, 8
Regina III, 8
Wilhelm
(William) I, 421, 656, 657, 659
- ARNOLDS
Adam III, 36
- ARNOLDUS
Jn^o I, 740
- ARNOUL
Jean Pierre I, 468
- ARRNOS (AMMOS, HAMMER)
Jacob I, 290, 291, 292
- ARNSTERGER
Johan Adam I, 706
- ARPERMAN
Christian III, 195
- ARRIS
J. Adam I, 494
Johannes I, 494
- ARZT (ARTS, AARTS, ARTES)
Joannes I, 85
Johann Jacob I, 469
Johannes I, 84, 85, 86, 87

- ASH
 Nicklas (Nich^s) I, 595, 597, 599
 ASHLEMAN (HESHLEMAN,
 HESSELMAN)
 Wilhelm (Ulrich) I, 610, 611, 613
 (See also AESCHLIMANN)
 ASCHENBRENNER (ASHEN-
 BRANDER)
 Urban (Orbinos) I, 290, 291
 ASHMAN
 J. Henry (John Henry) I, 646, 647
 ASKERITT *see* ACKERT
 ASPECK (ASBECKE)
 Christian I, 185, 186, 187
 ASPER
 Johannes (Johan, John) I, 232, 233
 ASSELOER
 Johannes I, 675
 ASSUM
 Johann Peter I, 493
 ASTIMER
 Matthias I, 754
 ASWALT *see* OSWALD
 ATERHOLT (ODERHOLT, read
 ADERHOLD)
 Christian I, 509, 510, 511
 ATTLER (read ADLER)
 Rheinhardt I, 26
 ATZ
 Jacob III, 145
 Tur III, 145
 ATTZ
 Jacob III, 147
 AU
 C. Van der III, 203
 Christafur I, 660
 Fredrick I, 660
 Gerick I, 660
 Johannes Henrich I, 700
 AUBEL (AUBLE, AUBY)
 Jacob I, 304, 306, 307
 AUERSTE
 — III, 81
 AUBERTIEN (OBERDICE)
 Pierre (Piere, Peter) I, 258, 260, 263
 AUBIE
 Barbara III, 93
 AUCH (AUG)
 Jacob I, 605, 606, 608
 AÜCHIELE (EIGEL)
 Hans Geo.
 (Hans Jerg) I, 661, 662, 664
 AUERICH
 Engelh^d III, 178
 AUEN (AVEN)
 Johannes Casper
 (Casper) I, 532, 533, 535
 AUER (AWE, OUER, AWER)
 Anthony I, 744
 Elias I, 573, 574, 575
 Franciscus I, 471
 Gorg Deobalt I, 436
 Johannes I, 523, 525
 AUGÉ
 Christian III, 205
 Heinrich III, 205
 Henriette III, 205
 Henr. III, 205
 J. Valentin III, 205
 Mar. Fried. III, 205
 Maria Sophia III, 205
 Reinhardt III, 205
 Wilhelmina III, 205
 AUGEN
 Margreth I, 60
 Elisabeth I, 60
 AUGENSTEIN
 Casper I, 465
 Hans Georg I, 476
 Johannes I, 476
 AUGMON
 Frany I, 80
 AUGUSTIN
 Johan III, 169
 Johann Hironimus I, 714
 AUGUSTINUS
 Christoph Heinerich I, 713
 AUHAGEN (AUHAUGE, OHAGE)
 Christofel (Chris^t) I, 589, 590
 Conrad I, 589, 590, 591
 AUL (AULL)
 Jacob III, 169
 Maria III, 119
 AULEBAKER
 Andreas I, 169, 170, 172
 AULHORN
 Willm III, 73
 AULLENBACHER (OULEN-
 BACHER, OULBACHREN)
 Andreas I, 122, 125, 126
 Anlies I, 123
 Maria I, 123
 AUMAN (AMMON)
 Daniel I, 559, 560, 562
 AUMÜLLER (AUMILLER, OMIL-
 LER)
 Conrath (Conrad) I, 656, 657, 658
 Johannes I, 656, 657, 658
 Johann Georg I, 451
 Philip Counrath I, 429
 AUNAY
 — III, 81
 AURANDT (AURANT)
 Joh. Jacob I, 752
 Johannes I, 577, 579, 580
 AUSHENECH (ESIIRICH)
 Henry (Hendrick) I, 556, 557, 558-

- AWERT (EBERT)
Hans Philip I, 296, 297, 299
- AX
Johannes I, 340, 341, 342
- AXE
Ludwick I, 760
- AXER
Christian I, 403
Michel I, 330
- BA . . .
Nickl I, 699
- BAAB
Jacob I, 363; III, 147
- BAART
Philip Jacob I, 232
- BAAS (AS)
Filb (Filp, Philip) I, 610, 611, 613
- BAB
Nicklas I, 406
- BABEMEYER
Elizabeth I, 40
Friederich
(Fredrick, Fredk.) I, 39, 41, 42
- BABST *see* PABST
- BACH (BAACH, BACHY, BECK,
BOCK)
Adam
(Hans Adam) I, 225, 228, 230
Andreas I, 725
Bartle (Bartholme) I, 225, 228, 230
Henry (Henrich) I, 667, 669, 671
Hs. Gerg I, 446
Johan I, 355
Joh. Fr. III, 125
Johann Michael, (John
Nicjlus, Nickel) I, 257, 260, 262
Johann Nickel I, 731
Johann Nicol
(Hans Nichl*) I, 601, 602, 603
Johann Peter I, 396
Johannes I, 717
Michael Jacob I, 717
Michel I, 498
Philip Wilhertz I, 432
Zacharias I, 504
- BACHART
George I, 417
- BACHER
Hans Georg I, 408
Salmon I, 405
- BACHHOFFEN (BAKHOFFER)
Hans George I, 508
Johan Jorg I, 508
- BACHLEIKIRKEN
W. III, 102
- BACHMAN (BACHMANN, BACK-
MAN, BOCHMAN)
Andreas I, 327, 329
Chas. III, 123
Conrad I, 460, 733
III, 26
Felix I, 252, 253, 255
Hans I, 252, 254, 255
Heinrich (Henrich) I, 252, 253, 255,
420, 472, 702
Jacob I, 332, 333, 334, 522, 524
Johan Christian I, 574, 575, 576
Johan Jacob I, 522, 524
Johannes I, 545, 547, 653, 654
John Fredk. III, 57
Julius Christoph I, 399
Lorentz I, 522, 524
Ludwig I, 659, 752
- BACHRACH (BACKRACK)
Samuel I, 678, 679, 681
- BACHRODT
Nicklaus I, 752
- BÄCHTEL (PIETHEL)
Abraham (Abram) I, 264, 267, 270
- BACK (read BECK)
George Danl. I, 24
Hans Jacob I, 509
Johan Jacob I, 276, 277, 278
Johann Henry
(John Hendrick) I, 276, 277, 278
Johann Wilhelm I, 276, 277, 278
Johans Georg I, 458
Philip Jacob I, 24
- BACKASTOS (BAKERSOOL)
Hans Jerick
(Hans Ulrich) I, 348, 350, 351
- BACKER (read BÄCKER)
Dan III, 99
Jacob III, 123
Johannes
Johan Michel I, 169, 170, 172
J. N. III, 4
Philip I, 169, 170, 172, 484
Vallentin I, 485
(*See also* BÄCKER, BAKER and
BECKER)
- BÄCKER
Dilmanis I, 685
Johan Deis I, 402
Johann Engell I, 684
Johann Michael (Michel) I, 501, 684
Johannes III, 101
Johannes Michael I, 484
- BACSCH
E. L. III, 32
- BADE
D. Carl III, 206
- BADEN
Anna Maria III, 169

- Friederich III, 169
 John George III, 196
 Joseph III, 169
- BADENHAINER
 Johann Christ I, 401
- BADENHAMER (BADENHANER,
 BAUDENHEIMER)
 Johann Peter
 (Peter) I, 568, 570, 572
- BADENHEIMER
 Chrisⁿ I, 676
 Johann Wilhelm I, 466
- BADER (BAWDER, BATTER,
 PATER)
 Andras
 (Andreas) I, 212, 214, 216
 Christoph (Christof,
 Christopher) I, 31, 32, 33
 Christopher I, 250, 251
 Hans Gerg (Jorg) I, 485, 494
 Israel III, 153
 Joh. Ant. III, 193
 Johan Gerg I, 427
 Johann Georg
 (Jn^o Geo.) I, 649, 650
 Johannes I, 507
 Laurence (Lawrence) I, 72, 76, 78
 Matteas I, 494
 Peter I, 522, 524
 Phillip Jacob I, 356
- BAEKER
 Arnst I, 676
 Chrisⁿ I, 676
 Phillip I, 676
 Theis (Teys) I, 676
 Tonis I, 676
- BAER (BAIR)
 Jacob I, 13
 Johannes I, 346
 Johannis I, 18, 19
- BAERMANN
 Anton III, 133
- BAERNS
 Andries I, 13
- BAFFENMAYER
 Mathäus I, 433
- BAGER
 John George I, 499
- BÄHLER (BÜHLER, LEGHTNER,
 BENNER, FYBAYLOR)
 Jerg Ernst
 (Jurig Arnet) I, 265, 268, 271
 Johan Vit
 (Johan Figt) I, 265, 268, 272
- BAHLS DORF
 Johann Friederich I, 742
- BAHN
 Johan Henrich
 (Henrick) I, 47, 51, 53
- BAHNER
 — III, 32
- BAHNMULLER
 Conrad III, 179
- BÄHR
 Jacob I, 14
 Johann Jacob I, 408
 Johannes I, 596, 598, 599
- BAHRET (BARRET)
 Balthas (Baldus) I, 209, 211
- BAIDEMANN
 Simon Peter I, 702
- BAIER *see* BEYER
- BAINE *see* BEEN
- BAIR *see* BAER
- BAISCH
 Friderich I, 491
 Gorg Friederich I, 470
 Jacob I, 491
 — III, 161
- BAKER
 Anna Maria III, 6
 Diederick Cuns III, 197
 George (Jerick) I, 545, 547, 549
 Hans Georg I, 188
 Henry III, 75
 Henry George
 (H. George) I, 573, 574, 575
 Jacob I, 347; III, 27
 James III, 151
 Johanes I, 467
 Jn^o III, 6
 John-Andrew III, 117
 Jn^o C. III, 6
 Michael I, 497
 Nicklas I, 347
 Phillip Jacob III, 151
 Rosina III, 151
 Yerick (read Georg)
 (*See also* BECKER) I, 451
- BAKHOFFER *see* BACHHOFFEN
- BALACK (PAALT, BARTH)
 Aⁿ Catharina I, 157
 Johan Jacob I, 155, 158, 160
- BALBA
 David III, 145
- BALBACH
 Christoph III, 148
- BALBIERER (BALBIRER)
 John Ditter (Han Peter) I, 642, 644
 Philliebs I, 431
- BALCH (BOLCH, BOLK)
 Andreas I, 539, 541, 543
- BALCK
 Carlo III, 205
- BALD
 Ann Mary III, 84
 Anna Sophia III, 84
 Christina III, 84

- Conrad III, 84
 Elias I, 237
 Frederic III, 84
 John Jost III, 85
 Jost III, 84
 Margaretha III, 53
 Mary Elisabeth III, 85
 (See also BALDT)
- BALDE
 Johann Henry III, 42
 Johannes III, 42
 William III, 42
- BALDESBERGER (BURSBEGER, BALDSBERGER)
 Hans George I, 428
 Peter I, 246, 247, 248
- BALDT
 Anna Elizabeth III, 120
 Anne Marie III, 85
 Catharine III, 29, 85
 Debus III, 120
 Dietrich III, 86
 Guillaume III, 85
 Jean Henry III, 85
 Jean Josse III, 86
 John Adam I, 563
 Mathias III, 29
 Regine Elisabeth III, 85
 Susette III, 85
- BALDUF (BALTOF, read BALDAUF)
 Johan Peter I, 576, 578, 580
 (See also BALLDAUF)
- BALEUR
 Jacob I, 452
- BALK
 Chrisⁿ III, 32
- BALLDAUF (EIGENDENSEIM)
 Johan Dietrich (Johan Died^k) I, 601, 602, 603
- BALLENBERGER
 Johann Jeremias I, 753
- BALLIET (BALIET, BALIETT, BULIUT)
 Baullus (Paulus) I, 213, 215
 Joseb I, 421
- BALLMAN (BOLLMAN, BULLMER)
 Johan Nike (Janis Nickell) I, 265, 269, 272
 Joh. Adam (Adam) I, 265, 269, 272
- BALLMER
 Jacob I, 740
- BALMAS
 Piere I, 455
- BALME (BALD)
 Jaques (Jacob) I, 526, 527, 529
- BÄLMER (PALMER)
 Carl Diedrich (Carl) I, 60, 64, 65
- Christian I, 60, 64, 65
 Jacob I, 231, 232, 233
 Jerg Michel (Michael) I, 231, 232, 233
 Michael I, 185, 186, 187
- BALMSTROM
 Christian I, 718
- BALSAM
 Peter I, 435
- BALSCHBACH (BALTSBACH)
 Jorg I, 454
 Peter (Petter) I, 59, 64, 65
- BALSTAD
 Joh. Hinr. III, 139
- BALSTER
 John S^t III, 196
- BALT
 Johannes I, 8
- BALTAASAR
 Philipp III, 61
- BALTHAUR (BOLTHAWER)
 Joh. Andres I, 517, 518, 519
- BALTISBARGER (BOLTISBERGER, POLDESBERGER, read BALDESBERGER)
 Hendrick I, 331, 333, 334
- BALSTER
 Johan Leonhardt I, 423
- BALTZ (PAULSE)
 Johann Gorg (Johs. Yerick) I, 72, 76, 77
 John Georg I, 760
 Katharine I, 73
- BALTZAER
 Caspar I, 487
- BALTZEL
 Carl I, 686
 Georg Jacob I, 686
 Jacob I, 686
 — I, 754
- BALTZER
 Jacob I, 484
 J. III, 142
 Philip I, 716
 Thomas (Dhomas) I, 227, 229, 231
 Wiellm (Wiellm, Wilhelm) I, 614, 616, 619, 741
- BALTZLY (BANTZLER, PANTZLY, BALTZLE, BALZLY, WALTZEL)
 Christoff (Christian) I, 629, 632, 636
 Petter (Peter) I, 629, 632, 636
- BAMBERGER (PAMBERGER)
 Henry (Hendrik) I, 264, 267, 271
- BAMESBERGER
 Frederica III, 151
 John III, 151

Regina	III, 152	Friederich	I, 720
BAN		Jacob	I, 250, 251
God.	III, 32	M.	III, 142
BANDEL		BÄNTZLER	
Michel	I, 689	Friedrich	I, 692
BANDELE		BANUTZ	
Johannes	III, 126	Johann Jacob	I, 400
BANDER		BAPP	
Jn ^o Geo.	I, 740	Johan Rudolf	I, 720
BANDHOLTZ		BAPTISTA	
George	III, 85	Joannes	I, 739
BANECOURT		BAPTISTE	
—	III, 81	Jean	I, 735
BANER		BAF I ISTO	
Georg	III, 125	John	I, 728
BANG		BAR (BER, BEHR)	
Melcher	III, 19	Caspar	I, 365
BANGER		Christoffel	I, 363
Elijah	III, 145	Christophel	I, 346
Jacob	III, 145	Elias	I, 462
Janette	III, 145	Hans Jacob	I, 434
Trena	III, 145	Hans Rudolff	I, 364
BANGEST		Henry	I, 398
Franz	III, 20	Jacob	I, 332, 333, 334, 398
BANGHIRT		Jeremias	I, 402
Wilhelm	III, 126	Johann Heinrich	I, 710
BANHER		Johannes	I, 332, 333, 334, 398
Samuel	I, 497	Melcher	I, 346
BÄNINGER (PENINGER)		Melchior	I, 346
Hans Jacob	I, 252, 254, 255	Philipp Jacob	
Ulrich	I, 252, 254, 255	(Philip Jacob)	I, 677, 679, 680
BANNADURER (BANTOR)		Rudolf	I, 398
Christen (Christ)	I, 677, 679, 680	(See also BAER, BARE and BARR)	
BANNER (PANNER)		BARAL (BARRAL)	
Christian	I, 559, 561, 562	Jaque (Jaques)	I, 646, 647
Hans Jerg	I, 443	Jaques (Jacob)	I, 646, 647
BANNKAUF (BANKAULF)		Johan Christoph	
Anton (Anthony)	I, 55, 56, 57	(John Christoff)	I, 646, 647
BANNOT (PANOCH)		Johan Jacob	I, 646
Johann Peter	I, 667, 669, 671	BARB	
BANSCH		Jacob	I, 676
Barbara	III, 184	BARBEL	
Catharina	III, 184	Anna	I, 67
Christoph	III, 184	Maria	I, 67
George	III, 184	BARBEZAT (BURBASA)	
Heinrich	III, 184	Jaque (Jack)	I, 592, 593, 594
Heinrich Laurence	III, 184	BARCH	
BÄNSCHE (BAUSCH, BOEMSH)		Dan ^l	I, 716
George (Georg)	I, 137, 141, 142	BARCHELL	
BANSHAFF		Andreas	I, 430
Christian	III, 202	BARCHMANN	
BANTLI (BANTLIE)		Christ. Sam.	I, 431
Jacob	I, 336, 339	PARD (BAAR)	
BANTLION		Daniel	III, 85
Christoph Friederich	I, 475	Franc (Francis)	I, 592, 593, 594
Georg Wilhelm	I, 475	Wilhelm (William)	I, 592, 593, 594
BANTZ (BANCE, BANZ)		BARDECK	
Adam	III, 20	George	I, 742
E.	III, 141		

- BARDESROSIN
 John III, 161
 BARDON
 Jacob I, 696
 BARE (BEAR)
 Catharine III, 47
 G. Peter (George) I, 563, 570, 572
 Jarig
 (George, Jarrick) I, 99, 100, 101
 Peter III, 46, 47
 Samuell I, 12
 BAREBLE
 Anna I, 209
 BARESTEIN (BARSTAYN, PAAR-
 STEYN)
 Matthes I, 87, 90, 91
 BARETH
 Michael I, 421
 BARGO
 Frans III, 97
 BARK
 Henry III, 183
 Jacob III, 183
 BÄRKE (BECKEL, BERG)
 B. Christian
 (Barthel^m Christⁿ) I, 672, 673,
 674
 BARLE
 Michael I, 452
 BARLEATER
 Johana Sophia III, 22
 BÄRLEY (BÄRLI)
 Adam III, 133
 Heinrich I, 738
 BARLING (BARLIN, BERLIN, BAR-
 LY)
 Abraham I, 246, 247, 248
 Georg Frederik I, 246, 247, 248
 Hans Jacob (Jacob) I, 246, 247, 248
 BARLES
 Nancy III, 125
 BARMAN
 John III, 93
 BARNCAT (BARNGAT)
 Anna Elizabeth III, 36
 Cristina III, 36
 Frederich III, 37
 Maria III, 36
 Philipina III, 36
 BARNER
 Jan III, 135
 Johannes I, 420
 BARNES
 John III, 26
 BARNETT
 George III, 11
 BARNEXA
 Franco I, 760
 BARNGAT
 Carrol Ludwigh III, 36
 BARNITEL
 Johann Adam I, 728
 BARNSTEIN
 Andres I, 525
 BARCMO
 Jonas I, 711
 BARON (BARRON)
 Hans Philip I, 370
 Jaque (Jacob) I, 526, 528, 529
 Jean I, 353, 354
 Matthias (?) I, 370
 Nickolas I, 492
 BARR (BAAR, BÄR, BEAR, BEER)
 Bart. Rudolf (Barthol.) I, 273, 274
 Blasius
 (Blatious, Blaziers) I, 286, 287,
 288
 Hans I, 273, 274
 Hans Martin I, 258, 260, 263
 Heinrich (Hend*) I, 273, 274
 Jacob I, 162, 164, 166
 Johannes (Hans) I, 591, 592, 594
 BARS (BOARS)
 Johannes
 (Johanis, Johannys) I, 47, 51, 53
 BARSCH
 Elisabeth III, 198
 Henry III, 198
 John III, 198
 BART
 Barr III, 51
 Catharine III, 51
 Cethnet III, 51
 Henry III, 51
 Hirer III, 51
 Jacob (Jacobes) I, 116, 120, 121, 398
 Johan III, 51
 Juliane Catherine I, 148
 Margret III, 51
 (See also BARTH)
 BARTAR *see* BARTER
 BARTEL
 Anderas I, 689
 BARTELME *see* BARTHELME
 BARTELS (BARTOLS, BARTHALS)
 Heinrich Christophel
 (Friederich Henrich) I, 509, 510,
 511
 Isaac W. III, 71
 Johann Christian III, 48
 Maria III, 174
 BARTENBACH (BARDENBACH)
 Johannes I, 621, 623, 625
 BARTER (BARTAR)
 Anna Mira III, 146
 Barbara III, 146

- Bernr. III, 146
 Johannes III, 146
 BARTH (PARTH, PART)
 Aⁿ Catharina I, 157
 Johann Jacob I, 155
 Johann Ludwig I, 409
 Johannes I, 9, 421
 Jn^o Michael III, 26
 Marthin
 (Hans Martin) I, 257, 260, 262
 Michael I, 421
 Peter I, 323, 325, 326
 Philipp I, 701
 Zacharias I, 38, 39
 BARTHEL (BARTLE)
 Jacob I, 287, 288, 289
 (See also BARTTEL)
 BARTHELME (BARTELME, BAR-
 TELMEH, BARTHELMEH)
 Filib (Philip) I, 205, 206, 208
 Jacob I, 198, 201, 202
 Johannes I, 8
 Johann (Johanis) I, 204, 206, 208
 (See also BARTHOLOMAE)
 BARTHELMEL (read BARTHEL-
 MEY)
 Cornelius III, 47
 BARTHELMEY
 Johann Wendel I, 695
 BARTHELMY
 Sebastian I, 371
 T. G. III, 115
 BARTHELMS
 Andres III, 53
 Gustus III, 54
 BARTHEN
 Jos. III, 100
 BARTHMS
 Johan Adam I, 456
 Philipus I, 347
 BARTHOLOMAE (BARTHOLOMA,
 BARTHOLEMY, BARTOLE-
 MOW)
 Carl I, 761
 Johann Nicolaus I, 546, 548, 550
 Michael I, 761
 Peter I, 293, 294, 296, 761
 (See also BARTHELME and BAR-
 THOLOMEW)
 BARTHOLOMEW
 Christina I, 123
 Mattias (Mathias) I, 243, 244, 245
 BARTHOLOMUS
 Benedick I, 67
 BARTHOLT
 G. Adam I, 437
 BARTHOUD
 Mad^m III, 72
 Mons^r III, 72
 BARTJE
 A. Maria III, 15
 Christⁿ III, 15
 Johan III, 15
 BARTLAM
 Johannes Theodorus III, 54
 BARTLEMAN (BARTHOLOMA)
 Adam I, 667, 669, 671
 BARTMAN (BARTTMAN)
 Johan Georg I, 256, 258, 261
 Johan Michel I, 256, 258, 261
 Johann Matteas
 (Mathias) I, 256, 258, 261
 Johannes Adam
 (Adam, Johann) I, 661, 662, 664
 BARTOLMES
 Peter I, 347
 BARTRAM
 Jn^o Henry I, 748
 BATRUFF
 Andreas I, 484
 BARTTEL
 George Adam I, 437
 BARTTLER (BAUHLER, BACH-
 LER)
 Conrad (Conraat) I, 252, 253, 255
 BARTZ (BARTS)
 Johann Friedrich I, 234, 235, 236
 BASERMANN
 Friederich I, 746
 BASHIDOCHE
 Christian I, 747
 BASLER (BAASLER, BOOSSER)
 Friedrich I, 99, 100, 101
 Jacob I, 448
 Johannes I, 448
 Joseb I, 448
 J. Godlop
 (John Godlep) I, 672, 673, 674
 Peter I, 448
 Ulrich I, 99, 100, 101
 BASS
 Johan Nicol I, 456
 BASSEL (BASEL)
 Conrad I, 328
 Johan Georg (Jerig) I, 155, 158, 161
 BASSELER (BOSLER)
 Michael (Michal) I, 586, 587, 588
 (See also BASSLER)
 BASSERER see BESER
 BASSERMANN (BASERMAN)
 Michael I, 373, 374, 376
 Siegmund (Simon) I, 378, 379, 381
 BASSING
 Matteis I, 339
 BASSLER
 Friedrich I, 426
 Michael III, 155

- BAST (BASST)
 Anna Maree I, 80
 Davit I, 421
 Gerg (Jurig) I, 78, 81, 82
 Henerita III, 36
 Jacob Henrich I, 755
 Johanas I, 80
 Johann Adam I, 474
 Johann Michael I, 421
 Johann Michel I, 714
 Lewis Henery III, 36
 Vallentin I, 433
- BASTEN, von
 Joh. Herm. I, 182, 184
- BASTERER (BASTER)
 Philipp (Philip) I, 614, 616, 618
- BASTERT
 Carolina III, 192
- BASTIAN
 Adam I, 24
 Andres I, 491
 Andrew I, 24
 Anna I, 73
 Elizabeth I, 73, 74
 Geo. I, 685
 Herman I, 74
 Johann Georg I, 730
 Jo. Heinrich I, 730
 Johan Jacob I, 748
 Johann Nickolaus I, 750
 Johannes I, 71, 76, 77
 Jonas I, 491
 Lorentz (Lawrence) I, 71, 76, 77
 Maria I, 73
 Matelina I, 73
 Matheis I, 471
 Michel I, 421
 Theobalt I, 739
- BASTROP
 Augustina III, 60
 Cristina Maria III, 60
 Georgina Wolfeline Françoise
 Lycklama III, 60
 Marta Kinnema III, 60
 Philip Hendrik III, 60
 Susana Maria III, 60
- BATE (BALD)
 Johann Jacob I, 700
 John Adam
 (Johannes Arnt) I, 560, 561, 563
- BATER
 Anna Mira III, 145
 Claus III, 145
 Samuel III, 145
- BATH
 John Atam I, 420
- BATHENFELD
 Philipp I, 438
- BATICH
 Johan Jacob I, 443
- BATMANN
 Henry III, 122
- BATRAM
 Hans Caspar I, 504
- BATT
 Michael I, 728
- BATTEFELT (BATTENFELD)
 Hans Adam I, 438
 Johannes I, 438
 Justus I, 744
 (See also BATHENFELD)
- BATTEIGER
 Johann Valentin I, 718
- BATTENBERG
 Hermanus I, 408
- BATTER
 Hans Georg I, 487
- BATZ (POTTS)
 Johann Georg I, 415
 Johann Peter I, 436
 Johann Reinhart
 (John Rinehard) I, 555, 556, 557
 Johannes I, 753; III, 184
 Michael I, 360, 361
- BÄTZ (BEATS)
 Adam I, 68
 Cathrina I, 68
 Johann Görg (Jerich) I, 66, 69, 70
 Magdalena I, 68
 Maria I, 68
- BAUB
 Tobias I, 497
- BAUCH (BOUGH, BUCK)
 Hans Georg
 (Hans Enger) I, 226, 229, 231
 Hendrich
 (Hendrick, Henry) I, 266, 269, 272
 Johnrich I, 752
 Thomas I, 431
- BAUDEMONT
 Andre I, 445
- BAUER (BAUR, BAWER, BOUER,
 BOUR, BOWER)
 Adam I, 66, 403
 Andreas I, 122, 125, 126
 III, 190
 Barbara I, 68
 Caspar I, 496
 Catharina III, 190
 Catharine Debora III, 43
 Catherine I, 123; III, 43
 Christian (Chris") I, 176, 177, 178,
 621, 623, 625,
 III, 190
 Christine III, 190
 Conrad I, 614, 616, 619, 690
 Deobald I, 347

- Balthas I, 491
 Betsila I, 24
 Caspar (Grosper) I, 55, 56, 57
 Cath. III, 72
 Charles Lewis III, 55
 Christian I, 677, 679, 680
 Christina I, 191
 Conrad I, 677, 679, 680
 Daniel I, 476
 Elizabetha I, 190
 Friederich Wilhelm I, 732
 Georg I, 472, 746
 III, 10
 Georg Adam
 (Yerick Adam) I, 384, 386
 Georg Christoph I, 507
 Georg Jacob I, 715
 Gottlieb I, 409
 Hans Conrad I, 474
 Hans Jacob
 (Jacob) I, 188, 191, 193
 252, 254, 255
 Hans Jerrick I, 7
 Henrick I, 54
 Jacob (Jacobus) I, 14, 15, 24, 25, 26
 142, 145, 146
 252, 254, 255
 322, 362, 398
 498
 Jacob, Jr. I, 362
 Joh. Jos. III, 20
 Johann I, 408
 Johann Georg I, 408, 480, 687
 Johan Jacob I, 494, 498
 Johann Martin I, 732
 Johannes
 (Johanes) I, 189, 192, 194, 263
 267, 270, 408, 418
 582, 583, 584
 Johenrich (Henry) I, 71, 76, 77
 Leonhart I, 499
 Michel I, 357, 753
 Mr. III, 176
 Pens (read Bentz) III, 84
 Peter I, 364, 396
 Thomas I, 750
 Walter
 (Walthart) I, 163, 165, 166
 BAUMBERGER
 Carl I, 367, 368
 BAUMER (BAWINER, BAWMER,
 BÖMMER)
 Henry (Heinrich) I, 205, 206, 208
 Johan Adam I, 205, 206, 208
 Johan Peter I, 205, 206, 208
 Rudolph
 (Roedolph) I, 252, 253, 255
 BAUMGÄRTNER (BAUMGERT-
 NER, BAUMGARDNER, BOOM-
 GARDNER, BUMGARNER)
 Christ (Christopher) I, 24, 26, 27
 Daniel III, 34
 Gottfriet I, 424
 Hans Michel I, 60, 64, 65
 Henry I, 331, 333, 334
 Johan Fridrich I, 72, 76, 78
 Johan George
 (Hans Jorig) I, 162, 164, 165
 Johann Peter
 (Johans Petter) I, 195, 196, 197
 Johannes I, 427
 John I, 60, 64, 65
 I, 249, 250
 Matheis I, 163, 165, 166
 Rudolph I, 419
 Ursley I, 24
 Valtin
 (Valentine) I, 179, 181, 183
 BAUMGARTEN
 Carl III, 128
 Hubert I, 492
 Wendeling III, 205
 BAUMGIRTEL (BOOMGIRDLE)
 Johan Erhart
 (John) I, 373, 374, 376
 BAUMONK
 Hans Geo. I, 699
 BAUR (BAUER, BOWER)
 Bernhard I, 456, 755
 Christian I, 493
 George Henry
 (Jurg) I, 539, 541, 543
 Hans Atam I, 714
 Jacob I, 460
 Johann Georg I, 442
 Johannes I, 341, 342, 343
 Linhard I, 690
 Ludwig I, 431
 Martin I, 545, 547, 549
 Michael
 (Michel) I, 546, 547, 549, 727
 Moritz I, 489
 Moses I, 512, 514, 515
 Simon I, 512
 Steffan I, 414
 (See also BAUER and BOWER)
 BAURMEISTER (BOHRMISTER)
 Heinrich
 (Jn^o Henry) I, 589, 590, 591
 BAUS
 Hans I, 499
 Hans Adam I, 404
 Johannes I, 752
 BAUSCH
 Gabriel I, 527, 529, 530
 Johann Adam I, 697
 Johan Henrich I, 698

- BAUSCHAR
 Johann Daniel I, 413
 BAUSEL
 Jacob I, 9
 BAUSEMAN
 Joh. III, 113
 BAUSHER
 Jno. Lud. I, 719
 BAUSMANN (BAUSMAN)
 Andreas I, 702
 Johann Michel I, 382
 Johann Peter I, 366, 368
 Lorentz I, 363
 Philipp Jacob I, 702
 Willhelm I, 363
 (See also BOUSMAN)
 BAUSSER (BOUSER, BEASLER,
 BEWSER)
 Anna Catherina I, 128
 Anna Elisabehta I, 127, 128
 Anna Maria I, 128
 Christian I, 126, 129
 Daniel I, 127
 Esther I, 127
 Jacob I, 127
 Magdalena I, 128
 Matheus (Matthes) I, 126, 129
 Mathis (Matthes) I, 126, 129
 BAUSSET
 Christⁿ III, 161
 Emanuel III, 161
 Henry III, 161
 Mary III, 161
 BAUSUM
 Johannes I, 465
 Lorentz I, 430
 Philippus I, 465
 BAUT
 Jn^o Christopher I, 749
 BAWMAN *see* BAUMAN
 BAWNGWAR
 Henry I, 369, 370
 BAXMAN
 Charles Christ. III, 93
 BAY
 Jacob I, 738
 BAYDEMANN
 Johan Henrich I, 715
 BAYER (BAYR, BEIER, BEIR)
 Andres (Andras) I, 198, 200, 202
 Friederich I, 759
 Georg Friedrich I, 447
 Jacob I, 21, 23
 Joh. III, 108
 Johann Adam I, 428
 Johann Ewald I, 416
 Johann Georg Fridrich I, 472, 491
 Johann Phillipps I, 198, 200, 202
 Johann Ulrich I, 739
 Johannes I, 517, 519, 520
 Martin I, 198, 200, 202
 Philippus I, 346
 (See also BEYER)
 BÄYERLEIN
 Jacob I, 693
 BAYJE
 Kaufman Isaac III, 135
 BAYLY
 Nicholas I, 28
 BAYMAN
 Maria III, 194
 BAYR *see* BAYER
 BEACH
 John Adam I, 699
 BEAM
 Anna Barbara III, 167
 Anna Maria III, 167
 Christoph III, 167
 David III, 167
 Elizabeth III, 167
 Godfried III, 167
 Johan III, 167
 Johannas III, 167
 John George III, 167
 John Jacob III, 167
 Jno. Wm. I, 719
 Maria III, 167
 Michael I, 487
 BEANS
 Dally III, 60
 BEARRER
 Jacob I, 436
 BEAUFORT
 Gaspar I, 762
 BEAUJACQUE
 Frantz Carl I, 708
 BEAVENAN
 Anton I, 406
 BEAVER (PROUVA, BRUA)
 Dieble (Debalt) I, 300, 301, 302, 303
 Hans Geo. I, 300
 Hans Jacob I, 300, 301
 Peter I, 303
 BEAGLESON
 Johanna I, 24
 BEAR
 Anna Maria I, 37
 Bernhart I, 359
 Frena I, 80
 Hans Jacob I, 37, 38, 39
 Hendrick I, 37
 John I, 37, 38, 39
 Madelen I, 80
 Maria Barbra I, 38
 BEBEL
 Philipp I, 412
 BEBERTZ (BEVERT, BEUERILES)
 Johanes

- (Johan, Johanis) I, 266, 269, 272
BEBIGHAUSEN *see* **BIBIGHAUS**
BECHEL
 Christo I, 517
BECHER (**BAKER**, **BEGER**)
 Christopher I, 711
 Friedrich (Fred^e) I, 609, 611, 612
 III, 110
 Hans Jorg I, 225, 228, 230
 Jacob III, 110
 Johan III, 110
 Johann Andreas I, 455
 Johann Marthin
 (Martin) I, 188, 191, 193
 Maria III, 110
 Philip I, 701
 (*See also* **BECKER**)
BECHLER (**BEGLER**)
 Peter I, 628, 631, 634
 Simon I, 628, 631, 634
BECHOLDT (**BECHDOLD**, **BECK-**
HOLT, **BECHOLT**, **BECH-**
OLTT)
 Hans Jerg (Hans
 Jorg) I, 194, 196, 197
 Hennrich (Henry) I, 221, 223, 224
 (*See also* **BECHTOLDT**)
BECHT
 B. Vinden III, 136
BECHT
 Jacob I, 450
BECHTEL (**VECHTEL**, **PRITEL**,
BECHTLE, **BEGTEL**)
 Hans Georg I, 347
 Jacob I, 194, 195, 196
 Joh. Georg Fried. I, 733
 Jorg I, 19
 Laurence I, 97
 Peter I, 481
 Philip III, 137
 Samuel I, 347
BECHTLER
 Anna Magdalena I, 144
 Anna Maria I, 144
 Eliz. I, 144
 Maria Barbara I, 144
BECHTLUF (**PECKLUF**, **PEK-**
LUFF, **PECTLOF**)
 Eliza I, 79
 Tobias I, 79, 81, 83
BECHTOLDT (**BECHTOL**, **BECH-**
TOLD, **BECHTOLT**, **BACK-**
HOLT, **BACKHOLT**, **BECK-**
HOLT)
 J. George (Joh.
 Jurg) I, 564, 565, 567
 Johann Georg I, 564, 566, 567
 Johannes (Johanis) I, 199, 201, 203
 Veit (Vide) I, 226, 228, 230
BECK (**BECKH**, **BEK**, **BACK**, **PECK**,
BEECK)
 Abraham I, 458
 Adam I, 478, 652, 654
 Andreas (Andereas) I, 282, 284, 285
 360, 361, 458
 522, 525
 Anna Barbel I, 117
 Anna Catherine I, 128
 Anna Katrina I, 117
 Antony I, 128
 Bernhard (Bern-
 hart) I, 522, 525, 690
 Blasius I, 462
 Burckhart I, 366
 Christian I, 752
 Christoph (Chris-
 topher) I, 384, 386, 732
 Daniel I, 642; III, 193
 Debolt I, 440
 Engelina I, 127
 Frantz I, 740
 Georg Heinrich
 (Hen^y) I, 649, 650
 Georg Peter I, 689
 Hans Conrad I, 369, 370
 Hans Jerg I, 490
 Hans Michal I, 502
 Hen. III, 99
 Henry I, 748
 Jacob I, 199, 201, 203
 213, 214, 216
 376, 377, 414, 480
 III, 104
 Jacob F. III, 185
 Jerg Wilhelm I, 722
 Johan I, 436
 Joh. Andreas III, 134
 Johan Christian Heinrich I, 413
 Johann Christoph I, 531, 533, 535
 Johann Friedrich (Fri-
 derich, Frid-
 rich) I, 346, 432, 478, 749
 Johann Georg (Johan
 Jerg, Johan Jorg,
 Johan Jurg) I, 234, 448, 458
 488, 540, 542, 544
 585, 587, 588
 Johann Henrich I, 128, 415
 Johann Jacob I, 373, 374, 375
 521, 524
 Johan Loretz I, 697
 Johann Ludwig (John
 Ludawick) I, 555, 556, 557
 Johan Marcus I, 459
 Johann Martin I, 393
 Johann Thommas I, 508
 Johan Wilhelm
 (Johann Wilh.) I, 155, 158, 160

- 276, 277, 278
 Johannes (Johanes) I, 283, 284, 286
 420, 564, 566, 567
 627, 630, 633
 Jn^o Adam I, 716
 John G. III, 185
 Jörig (Georg) I, 314, 315
 Josua III, 178
 Martin I, 546, 547, 549
 Mathias (Matheus,
 Matheis, Matthes) I, 127, 129, 130
 155, 158, 160
 Peter III, 25
 Samuel I, 425
 Stephan I, 426
 Weyrich I, 414
 Yerick (Georg) I, 451
 — III, 99, 161
 (See also BECKH and BACK)
- BECKE**
 Frans III, 61
- BECKEL**
 Jn^o Peter I, 696
- BECKENBACH** (BECKEBACH,
 BECKEBAG)
 Adam I, 474
 Caspar I, 474
 Georg Adam I, 474
 Georg Leonhardt I, 474
 Johann Georg I, 474
- BECKENHAUB** (BAKENHAUPT)
 Hans Adam (Adam) I, 620, 622, 625
- BECKER** (BEGGER, BEKKER,
 BAKER, BACKER)
 Adam I, 256, 259, 262
 III, 4
 Anna I, 118
 Anna Cath^a III, 4
 Anthon Jacob III, 59
 Arnolt (Arnold) I, 622, 624, 626
 Bernhart I, 336, 337, 339
 Carolina Elizabeth III, 59
 Casper I, 615, 617, 620
 Catharina III, 4
 Christian I, 402, 750
 III, 41
 Conrad I, 568, 570, 572, 763
 III, 159
 Conradt (Coenraad) I, 258, 260, 263
 Daniel I, 465; III, 14
 Elizabeth III, 93, 97, 120, 158
 Ernst I, 402
 Fillib (Philip) I, 450
 Frantz I, 340, 341, 342
 III, 59, 138
 Frederick (Fredrick) I, 116, 119, 121
 Friederig (Fredrick,
 Fried.) I, 282, 284, 285, 330
 III, 125
- Friedrich Christian I, 305, 306
 Gabriel I, 709
 George (Gorg) I, 258, 260, 263, 445
 Gertruth III, 59
 Gorg Ernst I, 444
 Gottlieb I, 701
 Hannes I, 335, 336, 338
 Heinrich (Henrich,
 Hennrick) I, 199, 201, 203, 310
 312, 313, 501
 III, 172, 173
- Henrich Wilhelm (Yer-
 rick Wilhelm) I, 582, 583, 584
 Herman Died^k III, 23
 J. C. III, 141
 Jacob (Johan) I, 287, 288, 289
 303, 382, 403
 610, 611, 613
 621, 624, 626
 III, 119
- Johan III, 110
 Johan Adam I, 401
 Johann Daniel I, 494
 Johan Dieterich
 (Didrick) I, 283, 284, 285
 Johann Friederich I, 750
 Johann Gorg (Jurig) I, 610, 611, 613
 Johann Henrich
 (Johann Heinrich) I, 507, 751
 Johann Jacob I, 402, 492, 736, 748
 Johan Nickel I, 683
 Johann Philipp I, 401, 726
 Johann Velten I, 698
 Johann Wilhelm
 (William) I, 335, 336, 338, 642
 644, 656, 657, 658
- Johannes I, 84, 86, 87
 336, 337, 339
 352, 354, 418
 419, 438, 487
 465, 615, 617
 620, 730, 759
- Johannes Mattes I, 398
 Johannes Peter I, 686
 Jn^o Lud. I, 756
 John Peter I, 436
- Joseph Herman
 (Johan) I, 89, 91, 92
 Lodwich (Ludn^k) I, 170, 171, 173
 Lorens I, 169, 171, 172
 Magdalena I, 189
 III, 110
- Margaretha III, 54
 Maria Johanna III, 59
 Martin I, 296, 298, 299, 706
 Mathias (Matheas) I, 402, 581
 581, 584
- Michael (Michel) I, 258, 260, 263
 686, 696

- Migler I, 118
 Nicolaus (Nicholas) I, 415, 735
 Peter (Petter) I, 266, 269, 272
 283, 284, 285
 412, 415, 629
 632, 635, 736
 III, 30, 138
 Philip I, 622, 624, 626
 Philip Peter I, 402
 Rudolph I, 303
 Simon III, 161
 Stinkee (read Trinkka) I, 28
 Theobald I, 488
 Velten (Felte) I, 27, 29, 30,
 258, 260, 263
 Wendel I, 415
 Wilhelm (Willem,
 Wm.) I, 569, 571, 572
 629, 632, 635
 684, 738, 744
 Wilhelm Jost
 (Will^m Yaost) I, 282, 284, 285
 Wilhelm Ludwig I, 305, 306
 BECKERBACH
 Jacob III, 113
 BECKET
 Jacob de Harts III, 135
 BECKLEY (BEGLY,
 BECKLY)
 Christian I, 317
 Daniel (John
 Daniel) I, 317, 318, 319
 Godlieb I, 450
 BECKLIN (BÖCKLE, BOCKLY,
 BÄCKLE, BÄCKHLE, BERKLY)
 Barbara I, 60, 61
 Christoph I, 59, 63, 64
 Hans Jacob I, 59, 63, 64
 Henrich I, 61
 Kathrina I, 61
 Mattheus (Mathias) I, 59, 63, 64
 Ullrich I, 59, 63, 64
 BECKLING
 Catharine III, 197
 Maria III, 197
 BECKMAN
 Johannes I, 733
 BED
 Henry I, 503
 BEDANE
 III, 81
 BEDERRI (PEDRE)
 Johann Bern (Bernhardt,
 Johan Barnard) I, 257, 260, 262
 BEDINGER
 Abr. III, 178
 BEDSHELLER
 John III, 103
 BEDTLOF
 Heinz III, 61
 BEECH
 Johⁿ Samuel III, 111
 BEEGE (BEEK)
 Jacob I, 383, 385
 BEEK
 Crom Vonder III, 61
 William Van III, 196
 BEEN (BAINE)
 Hendrick I, 237
 Rudolf I, 13, 14
 BEENIGER (PINEGAR, BENNE-
 GAR)
 Martin I, 265, 268, 271
 BEENSLY
 Jacob I, 432
 BEER (BARE)
 Abraham I, 167, 168
 Georg I, 97
 Hans Ulrich I, 97, 98, 99
 Johannes I, 467, 741
 Peter I, 307
 (See also BEHR and BER)
 BEERENDS
 Barend III, 135
 BEERESTEEN
 Mr III, 130
 BEERETT see BERRET
 BEERGER see BERGER
 BEESSEL
 Wendal I, 493
 BEETEL
 Andreas I, 96
 BEGARI (BEGGARI, PECKARY)
 Vinsintzius (Vincent) I, 512, 514, 515
 BEGENER
 John III, 117
 BEGER
 Jabez I, 421
 BEGNER
 Heinrich Friedrich III, 183
 BEGTEL
 Hans Jerg I, 347
 BEGTHOLT
 Phillips I, 430
 BEGTOLL
 Dirck I, 17
 BEHELING
 Johan Jacob I, 750
 BEHL
 Leonhart I, 476
 BEHLER (BELER)
 Conrad I, 420
 John Michael I, 305, 306
 Vallentin I, 420
 BEHLERDT (BEELERTH)
 Johan Jacob I, 59, 63, 64

- BEHN (BEHEN, BOHM)**
 Conrad (Coneradt) I, 71, 75, 77
 Johan Jacob III, 79
 Johannes I, 57, 58
 Katharine I, 72
 Maria Christiana I, 74
- BEHR**
 Jacob I, 449, 686, 704
 Martin I, 707
 Philipp I, 707
 Samuel I, 14, 704
- BEHRINGER (BERINGER, BERN-
 EGER, BERNIGER)**
 Elias I, 244, 245
 Hans Georg
 (Yerick) I, 236, 238, 239
 Heinrich I, 443
 Paulus I, 346
 Stephen (Steffann) I, 237, 238, 239
- BEHSE (BESEN)**
 Jobst Hinrich I, 516, 518, 519
- BEICHEL (BEICHGEL)**
 Jost I, 661, 663, 664
- BEIER (BEYER)**
 Andreas I, 46, 47
 Catrina I, 44
 Christoff (Christophel) I, 43, 46
 Hendrick I, 44
 Jacob I, 734
 Jerick I, 44
 Johann Philip
 (Johann Phipp) I, 43, 46, 47
 335, 336, 338
 Margarite I, 44
 Maria I, 44
 (See also BEYER)
- BEIGEL**
 Bernhard III, 97
 Hans Jerik I, 20
 Jacob I, 20
 Jurgen Henrich III, 97
 Maria Eliz. III, 97
- BEIL**
 Balsar I, 179, 181, 183
 Johan Henrich I, 496
- BEILER (BILER, PILER)**
 Anna I, 190
 Barbara I, 190
 Christopher I, 190
 Elizabeth I, 190
 Ferona I, 190
 Jacob I, 188, 192, 193
 Maria I, 190
 Vincent I, 248, 249, 250
- BEILSTEIN**
 Jn^o Geo. I, 723
- BEIMBRECHT**
 Friedr. Wilhelm III, 205
- BEINARDE**
 Carl Jacob III, 125
- BEINARSECK**
 Joseph III, 200
- BEINDER**
 Hans Adam I, 8
- BEINN**
 Christophel I, 752
- BEIRITSCH**
 Peter I, 705
- BEIRT**
 Joh. III, 118
- BEISBEKER**
 Johan I, 401
- BEISE**
 Henery III, 196
- BEISEL (BEISELL, BEISSEL)**
 Barbella I, 109
 Gerg Petter I, 390
 Hans Jacob I, 109
 Hans Peter
 (Peter) I, 106, 109, 110, 112
 Johann Pätter I, 416
 Nickolaus I, 396
 Peter I, 482
 Susannah I, 107
- BEISER**
 Jacob I, 363
- BEITELMAN (BEIDELMAN, BEY-
 DELMAN, BYDLEMAN, BEY-
 DELMANN, MEIDELMAN)**
 Dettrich (Titrick) I, 31, 33, 34
 Elias (Ellias) I, 31, 33, 34
 Felden (Feld. Velde) I, 31, 33, 34
- BEITENMAN (BEITTENMAN)**
 Georg Friederigh I, 443
 Hans Jerg I, 443
 Johan Jacob I, 443
- BEITLER**
 Dorothea I, 139
- BEITRATT (BEITRAT, BIEDERT)**
 Hans Jacob I, 162, 164, 166
- BEITTEL**
 Jacob I, 488
- BEITZ**
 Diebolt I, 702
- BEITZEL (BELTZER, BELTZEER,
 BEIZEL)**
 Catherine III, 85
 H. III, 141
 Jean Henry III, 85
 Johan Henrich I, 382
 Johannes I, 188, 191, 193
 Maria Magdalena I, 189
 Marie Catherine III, 85
- BEK, BEKH see BECK**
- BEKER see BECKER**
- BEKING**
 Friedrich III, 79

- BEKKENBACH
Rebecca III, 112
- BEKRIN *see* BECKER
- BELER
Francis I, 710
- BELERTH
Maria I, 60
- BELIS (LIES, PUTES)
Johann Konrad
(Conrad) I, 559, 561, 563
- BELITS (BELITZ)
Larance (Lorentz) I, 20, 21
- BELK
Jn^o III, 75
- BELL
Henericus I, 7
Johanna III, 69
- BELLA
Antoni III, 3
- BELLE (BELLY)
John (Pier Jean) I, 593, 595
- BELLER
Christian I, 62
- BELLEVE
— III, 81
- BELLEYARDE
— III, 80
- BELLMAN (BEELMAN)
Jurgen Died^{ch} III, 139
Melchior (Mellcher) I, 227, 229, 231
- BELOU
Frederick III, 182
- BELSCHER (BLESSER)
Michel (Michael) I, 35, 36
- BELSNER (BELSER, PELTZNER)
Simon I, 96, 98
- BELTENTORFFER
Jacob I, 382
- BELTYS
J. H. III, 141
- BELTZ (BELZ, PELZ, PELTZ)
Anne Elisabeth III, 85
C. Adam III, 156
George III, 85
Georg Michael I, 489
Herman I, 391
Jean III, 85
Johan Jacob I, 489
Johann (John) I, 589, 590
Johann Michael I, 736
Johan Petter (Peter) I, 556, 557, 558
Krafft III, 85
Sophie III, 85
(*See also* PELTZ)
- BELZAN
— III, 80
- BELZHUBER
Melcher I, 490
- BEMANT
Antonello III, 183
- BEMER
Christⁿ I, 676
Hendrick I, 676
Johannes I, 676
Peter I, 676
- BENADE
Andrew III, 78
— III, 58
- BENALD
Justina III, 36
- BENCE
Andrices I, 286
- BENCK (BINCK, PINCK)
Johann Philip (Johann
Philibbus, John
Philip) I, 297, 298, 299
- BENCKLER
Johann Jacob I, 716
- BENCKNER
Leonhard I, 691
- BENDER (BENDTER, BENTER,
PAINTER, BINDDER)
Ambrosius I, 414
Bastian I, 703
Caterina I, 28
Christian III, 79
Conradt I, 446
Elias Nickel (Elias
Nicholas) I, 222, 223, 225
Eve I, 40
Friedrich I, 420
Georg (George,
Jerg) I, 59, 63, 65, 227
229, 231, 684, 703
Georg Adam I, 96, 97, 98
Georg Michael
(Jurig Mich.) I, 265, 268, 271
Hans Adam I, 97, 98
Hans Gorg (Hans Jerg) I, 39, 41, 42
Hans Jacob I, 12, 13
Hanns Philip I, 437
Hendrick III, 126
Henry I, 724
Henry, Jun^r I, 404
Hisbert (read Gisbert) I, 27, 29, 30
J. Nickolas I, 500
Jacob I, 222, 223, 225
III, 99
Jacob Nicklas I, 222, 223, 225
Jan David III, 77
Johan I, 406
Johan Adam (John
Adam) I, 280, 281, 282
Johan Beder I, 446
Johann Conrad (Con-
rad) I, 615, 617, 619
Johan Georg, Jun^r I, 459

- Johan Henrich I, 708
 Johann Ludwig I, 503
 Johan Melcher I, 359
 Johan Petter I, 446
 Johann Philip (Johan Philip) I, 642, 644
 Johann Wilhelm I, 704
 Johannes (Johanes) I, 340, 341, 342, 347, 404, 459, 615, 617, 619, 703
 Johannes, Jr. I, 340, 341, 342
 Joseph I, 458
 Katrina (Kathrina) I, 60, 61
 Leonhardt I, 488
 Ludewig I, 464
 Maria I, 61
 Martin I, 457, 642, 644
 Nicolaus I, 627, 630, 634
 Paulus I, 382
 Peter (Joan Peter) I, 311, 312, 313
 Rupertus I, 322
 Sebastian I, 688
 Valentin I, 423
- BENDERS**
 Christof I, 19
- BENDIG**
 Andrew III, 185
- BENDLER (BEUDLER, BINDLER)**
 Christian I, 59, 63, 65
 Elisabeth I, 61
 John I, 59, 63, 64
 Susanna I, 61
- BENECKE**
 Carl, Senior III, 61
 Julius, Junior III, 61
- BENEDICT (BENDICT, BENECICK)**
 Christ III, 71
 Ditterich (Titrick) I, 209, 211
 Johan Jacob I, 330
 Melchior I, 413
- BENEN**
 Jacob III, 97
- BENER**
 Christoff I, 426
 Ludwig I, 706
- BENESET (BASKER, BUKOO)**
 Johannes (Johannes) I, 596, 598, 599
- BENFER**
 Ann Lise III, 180
 Friederich III, 149
 Johannes III, 180
 Johann Gorg I, 710
 John III, 180
 John Chr. III, 180
 Maria Elizabeth III, 149
- BENGE (BINGEL)**
 Andreas I, 620, 622, 624
 Daniel I, 20
- Johann Adam I, 700
 Johan Daniel (Daniel) I, 20, 21
 Johann Henrich I, 329
 Joh. Lenhart (Leonard) I, 627, 630, 633
- BENGTEL**
 Barbra I, 117
- BENI**
 Abraham I, 7
- BENIGHOFF (BENNIGHOFF)**
 Ehrenfried I, 461
 Johan Philipp I, 461
 Johann Vallentin I, 461
- BENISH**
 J. Christian I, 480
- BENIX (PANIX)**
 Henry (John Henry) I, 569, 571, 573
- BENJAMIN**
 ——— III, 49
- BENJWORT**
 Jan Dirk III, 119
- BENKER**
 Xtopher I, 17
- BENNECH**
 Credleless I, 85
 Merreless I, 85
- BENNER (BENDER)**
 Bastian (Bastyan, Bestian) I, 237, 238, 240
 Carl I, 737
 Dangel (Daniel) I, 425, 710
 Hans Gerg I, 736
 Hennerich I, 424
 Herman Diederich III, 55
 J. G. L. III, 22
 Jacob III, 181
 Johan Christ I, 467
 Johan Peter I, 433
 Johan Philip I, 436
 Johannes I, 340, 341, 342, 424, 646, 647, 710, 735, 737
 Lutwig I, 424
 Marten I, 737
 Peder (Peter) I, 237, 239, 240
- BENNITES**
 Simon I, 85
- BENNZ see BENTZ**
- BENOIT**
 Humber I, 405
- BENS, BENSCH see BENTZ**
- BENSE**
 Johanes I, 17
- BENSINGER**
 Anthon I, 346
- BENSLE**
 Johann Carle I, 452
- BENTE**
 Lodowick I, 16

BENTELL		Johann Jacob	I, 418
Anna Maria	III, 149	Johannes	I, 397, 596, 598, 599
Fredericka	III, 149	Nickel	I, 725
George	III, 149	Peter	I, 440
Israel	III, 149	(See also BÄR, BARE and BEHR)	
Johanna	III, 149	BERARD	
John Friderich	III, 149	—	III, 81
John George	III, 149	BERBER	
Katharine	III, 149	Joseph Wilh.	III, 140
Katy	III, 149	BERBERICH (BERGERING)	
BENTER <i>see</i> BENDER		Johann Philipp	I, 513, 514, 515
BENTFERN		BERBISDORFF, von	
Catharine	III, 85	Georg Friedrich	I, 21
BENTHIN		BERCH	
Joachim Valentine	III, 93	Bernhart	I, 439
BENTZ (BENCE, BENS, BENNZ, BENZ, PENS, PENTS)		BERCHELBACH	
Antreas	I, 287, 288	Jost	III, 128
Carl	I, 500	BERCHER	
Catharine	III, 168	Jacob	I, 434
Christian	I, 421	BERCKEL	
Elizabeth	III, 168	Jacob	I, 690
Gorg Jacob (Ereh Job)	I, 195, 196, 197	BERCKELBACH	
Heinr.	III, 118	Johann George	I, 755
Jacob	I, 407	BERCKHÄUSER (BERKHEISER, BERKSHEIRS)	
	III, 168	Wilhelm	I, 556, 557, 558
Jeorg Heinrich	I, 500	BERCKHYSER (PERHAWSER, PERKHAYSER)	
Jorg	I, 407	Johanes (Johannes Ties)	I, 277, 278, 279
Johann Christ.	I, 569, 570, 572	BERDSCH	
Johann Christoph	I, 480	Bal.	III, 179
Johann Davyd	I, 740	BERENGER	
Johann Ludwig	I, 407	Jos.	III, 15
Johann Philipp (Philip)	I, 227, 229, 231	BERENSTECHER	
Johannes (Johanes)	I, 89, 90, 92, 466, 744	Andreas	I, 462
John	III, 168	BERFUS	
John G.	III, 168	John Jogen	I, 505
Lenhart	I, 96, 98	BERG	
Michael (Mickell)	I, 88, 90, 91	Andres	I, 448
Philip	III, 104	Ernst	I, 732
Verena	I, 148	Fr.	III, 116
BENTZIGER		G.	III, 136
Bartlyme	I, 428	Jacob	I, 448, 727
BENTZINGER		Joh.	III, 119
Joseph	I, 365	Joh. Wilhelm	III, 190
BENZENHAFFER		Johann Fillib	I, 754
C. Cath.	III, 201	John	I, 697
BENZENHOFER		Wilh.	III, 196
Jacob	III, 154	(See also BERGH)	
BER (BARR, BERR)		BERGDOLL	
Daniel	I, 397	Isaac	I, 741
Gorg Wilhelm	I, 744	BERGEL (PERTZELL, BERKEL)	
Hans Conratt (Hans Conratt)	I, 596, 598, 599	H. Jacob (Hans Jacob)	I, 258, 260, 263
Hans Jorg	I, 725	BERGEN	
Hans Michell (Hans Michl)	I, 596, 598, 599	Joh. v.	III, 139
		BERGENSLOTT	
		Jerig Frederick	I, 20

- BERGER (BEERGER, BERGHER) (Georick) I, 216, 218, 219
 Abr^m III, 101
 Andreas I, 500
 Anna Maria III, 129
 Barbara III, 133
 Benedict III, 133
 Caspar (Casper) I, 199, 201, 203
 Christoph
 (Christoff) I, 236, 238, 239
 Conrad III, 129
 Elisabeth III, 133
 Georg I, 62, 497
 Hans I, 428
 Jacob I, 546; 548, 550
 Jaque (Jaques) I, 526, 527, 529
 Joerg Wilhelm I, 352, 354
 Johann Adam I, 432
 Johan Arnt (John Adam) I, 672, 673, 674
 Johan Christian I, 352, 354
 Johann Friedrich I, 502
 Johann Jost I, 642, 644
 Johan Philippus I, 467
 Johannes (Johan) I, 205, 207, 208
 Kasper I, 739
 Matheas I, 439
 Michael (Michel) I, 440
 III, 129
 Peter I, 279, 280, 281
 Sybilla III, 129
- BERGERHOFF
 Johannes I, 322
- BERGES (BARTJES)
 Michel (Michael) I, 378, 380, 381
- BERGH
 Frederick D. I, 20
 Leonerd I, 62
 Peter Denk I, 20
 Veltin I, 62
- BERGHAN
 J. Friederich I, 505
- BERGHEIMER (BERGHERMER)
 Salome I, 61
 Susanna I, 61
 Wilhelm (Wihlm) I, 59, 63, 65
- BERGHEISER
 Anne Elizabeth III, 191
 John Jacob III, 191
 Peter III, 191
- BERGHER *see* BERGER
- BERGMAN (BERGMANN, BARGMAN, BERKMAN)
 Balthasar I, 621, 623, 625
 Carl Anton I, 455
 Christian I, 227, 229, 231, 690
 Christohf I, 324, 325, 327
 Friedrich I, 685, 759
 Jacob I, 685
 Johan Gorg
- Johann Michael I, 690
 John Gottlieb III, 54
 — III, 122
 (See also BERKMAN)
- BERGS
 Christina III, 59
- BERGSTRÖSSER (BERGSTROSSER, BERGSTRASER)
 Johann Görg (Johann Gorg, Gerich) I, 43, 45, 46
- BERGTOLD (BERGTOHLT, BERGTOLL)
 Anna I, 117
 Elisabet I, 117
 Josef I, 396
- BERGTOLL (BARTOL)
 Peter I, 384, 386
 (See also BERGDOLL)
- BERNHARD
 Fred^k III, 16
- BERIAN
 Maria Margrat I, 241
- BERIE (BEEREY, PUREY)
 Joseph I, 257, 260, 262
- BERINGER (BERRINGER, BERIGER)
 Bartholomeus (Bartholomew) I, 629, 633, 636
 H. Nicklas I, 481
 Nicklaus I, 540, 542, 544
 Peter (Petter) I, 457, 627, 630, 634
- BERKEL (BERKLEY, BIRKEL)
 Anna Barbara I, 131
 Barbara I, 132
 Catherina I, 132
 Dorothea I, 131
 Hans Jacob I, 131, 132, 133, 134
 Jacob I, 131, 133, 134
 Maria Magdalena I, 132
- BERKELBACH
 Anna Maria III, 36
 Jacop III, 36
- BERKENHAUER
 Joh. III, 118
- BERKMAN
 Christian III, 103
 John Coenraied III, 76
 Sophia III, 76
- BERLER
 Jan III, 78
- BERLETT (BARLET, BARLIT)
 Anna I, 79
 Johan Wolff (Hans Woolf) I, 79, 82, 83
- BERLIB
 Andreeas I, 469
- BERMES (BÄRMAS)
 Johannes I, 336, 337, 339

- BERN (BARND)
 Georg Augustus (Augustus) I, 275, 276
 Peter I, 376, 377
 BERNAHT (read BERNHART)
 Hans Jacob I, 451
 BERNARD (BERNART)
 Conrad I, 758
 Jacob I, 609, 610, 612
 Joseph I, 493
 (See also BERNHARD)
 BERNAUER
 Johan Jacob I, 437
 BERNDHEISELL
 John I, 60, 64, 65
 Wendel I, 60, 64, 65
 BERNDT
 Jacob I, 714
 BERNE (BEARNE)
 Wilhelm I, 88, 90, 92
 BERNER
 Elizabeth III, 97
 Emericus III, 97
 Johan Wilhelm III, 97
 Maria Anna III, 97
 Maria Catharina III, 97
 BERNET
 Nich^s I, 727
 BERNGARDT (BERNGARDTS, BARNGARDT, BERGANT)
 Hans Peter (Hans Pieter) I, 188, 191, 193
 BERNHARD (BERNHARDT, BERNHART, BERNHARTT)
 Adam I, 488, 725
 III, 134
 Andereas III, 133
 Anna Maria III, 8
 Carol (Carral) I, 521, 524
 Caspar I, 702
 Catharina III, 134
 Christian I, 404, 473
 Christopher I, 205, 207, 208
 Dangel I, 752
 Georg I, 714
 Hans Heinrich I, 13
 Henrich (Henry) I, 293, 295, 296
 Jacob I, 293, 294, 295, 667, 669, 671
 686; III, 133
 Johann Georg I, 390
 Johann Ludwik (Ludwig) I, 643, 645
 Johann Petter (Jn^o Peter) I, 296, 298
 299, 643, 645
 Johan Stefan (Johann Staffen) I, 185, 186, 187
 Johann Thomas I, 593, 595
 Johannes I, 480, 492
 Joseph I, 491
 Jurg (Georg) I, 356
 Martin I, 399
 Matheis I, 432
 Nicklas I, 487
 Philip III, 11
 Teoboldus I, 501
 Ulrich I, 451
 Wendel I, 714
 Wilhelm I, 702
 BERNHARDI
 Christian I, 439
 BERNINGER
 Henrich I, 701
 Nicklas I, 444
 BERNÖLLER
 Henrich I, 685
 BERNTHEUSEL
 Johann Martin I, 391
 BERNTZ (BARNTZ)
 Johannes (Johanis) I, 198, 200, 202
 BEROOTH (PARROTT)
 Frantz Luthwig I, 198, 200, 202
 BERRET (BEERETT, BERETH)
 Anna I, 61
 Casper I, 62
 Henrich I, 60, 64, 65
 Henry I, 62
 Johanes I, 8
 John I, 62
 BERRINGER *see* BERINGER
 BERSCH
 Johann Andres I, 455
 Johannes I, 410
 BERSCHMAN
 Claus I, 391
 BERSTIEND
 John III, 32
 BERSTROSER (read BERGSTROSER)
 Adam III, 61
 BERSY
 Johann Jacob I, 482
 Johann Ludwig I, 482
 BERT
 Jan. De III, 118
 BERTELS
 H. C. III, 143
 BERTERAM
 Dort III, 101
 Margreta III, 101
 Whilhelm III, 101
 (See also BERTRAM)
 BERTHOLT
 Gebhart I, 493
 BERTHOLT de (BERTHOLD, BARTHOLD)
 Johann Philipp (Johan) I, 185, 186, 187
 Thomas I, 444

- BERTHOUD
 Mad^m III, 72
 Mons. III, 72
- BERTRAM
 Anna Christ^a III, 41
 Johan Casp^r III, 41
- BERTSCH (BERTSH)
 Balthas I, 742
 George III, 155
 Hans Jurg I, 470
 Jacob I, 422, 677, 678, 680
 Johan Cunrad I, 714
- BERTSCHI
 Issac I, 702
- BERY
 Christoph I, 472
- BERZY
 Her. III, 50
 Hinrigette III, 50
- BESA (BISSA)
 Philip I, 243, 244, 245
- BESCHER
 Matdes I, 382
- BESCHLER
 Christian Ernst I, 690
- BESER *see* BESSER
- BESIKER (BESSAKER)
 Jacob I, 78, 81, 82
- BESINGER (BESENER)
 Andreas (Andrias) I, 116, 120, 121
- BESMER
 Johann Christoph I, 426
- BESSAN
 Margarethe III, 179
- BESSENER
 Fried. III, 133
 Hans III, 133
 Matthes III, 133
- BESSER (BESER, BISSER)
 Benddeck
 (Conrade, Bendeck) I, 264, 268, 271
 Christoff I, 97, 98, 99
 Simon I, 97
- BESERER (BESERER, BASSORER)
 Johann Christoph
 (Joan Crist) I, 287, 288, 289
- BESSINGER
 Phi. Jacob I, 730
- BEST
 Johann Georg
 (Hans Yerrick) I, 652, 653
 Johann Mates I, 722
 Johannes I, 734
 Wilhelm
 (William, Willm) I, 199, 201, 203
- BESTELLS
 B. III, 141
- BESTENHOLTZ (RESTENHOLTZ)
 Jacob I, 249, 250
- BETER, BETHER *see* PETER
- BETHMANN
 Johann Ludwig I, 758
- BETIS
 Conrad I, 684
- BETIST
 T. M. III, 125
- BETKER
 Walter III, 92
- BETLER (PEPLER)
 Freiderich
 (Fredrick) I, 656, 657, 659
- BETSCHEN (PETER)
 Caspar (Casper) I, 55, 56, 57
- BETSCHLER (BEDSHELLER)
 Johannes (John) I, 227, 229, 231
- BETTER
 H. III, 136
- BETTINGER (BEDINGER)
 Johan Martin I, 546, 547, 549
- BETTS
 Conraad III, 59
 Elizabeth III, 59
- BETZ
 Christian I, 435
 Dorothea III, 28
 Friedrich
 (Frederick) I, 621, 623, 625
 Hans Jerg (Jerge) I, 372, 453
 Jerg Friedrich I, 741
 J. J. III, 141
 Johan III, 28
 Johann Christjan I, 706
 Johann Daniel I, 458
 Johan Friedrich I, 741
 Johann Georg
 (George) I, 556, 557, 558
 Johann Just I, 743
 Johann Ludwig I, 691
 Johann Urbahn I, 691
 Johann Willhelm
 (Will^m) I, 283, 284, 285
 Martin I, 489
 Matthias I, 372
 Wilhelm III, 28
- BETZALT
 Friderich I, 418
- BETZEL (BETZELL, PETZELL)
 Gottfried (Godfried) I, 213, 215
- BETZER (PESSERT)
 Haman I, 279, 281, 282
- BETZLER
 Georg I, 439
- BEUEL (BEIEL, BEUELL)
 Simo (Siemonis) I, 143, 145, 146
- BEUERLE (BEYERLY)
 Johann Phillip (Philip) I, 649, 651
- BEUGEL
 Mattheis I, 489

- BEUL
 Michel I, 395
- BEULOW
 Carol III, 103
 Didrich III, 103
- BEUM
 Berteram I, 478
 John III, 55
 John Adam III, 56
 Mrs. III, 55
- BEUSCHEL
 Christ^m Phillip III, 111
- BEUSCHLEIN (BEUSCHLEINN,
 BIESLIN)
 Andres (Andreas) I, 409, 627, 630
 634
 Casper I, 503
- BEÜSER
 Friderich I, 748
- BEUST
 Anna Maria I, 144
- BEUTEL
 John III, 69
- BEUTEMULLER
 — III, 53
- BEUTHLER (BEUTTLER)
 Hans Christ I, 394
 Hans Uhlerik I, 482
- BEVER *see* BEWER
- BEWER (BEVER, BEEBER,
 BEWYR)
 Abraham III, 70
 Anna III, 70
 Christina I, 103
 Dorothy I, 103
 Gerg I, 451
 Jacob I, 103, 724
 Lawrence
 (Lorentz, Lowrens) I, 264, 268, 271
 Margaretha III, 70
 Peter III, 70
- BEY
 John III, 145
 Lun^d III, 145
- BEYDELER (BADLER)
 Johannes (Jan) I, 14, 15
- BEYER (BAYER, BIER)
 Albinus (Albert) I, 169, 170, 172
 Andreas (Andreas) I, 43, 46, 47, 365
 Anna I, 73, 74
 III, 7
 Anna Rosina I, 49
 Balthazar III, 7
 Barbara III, 7
 Caspar I, 736
 Cathrina (Katharina) I, 72, 123
 III, 7
 Christ. Selma I, 50
 Deowalt (Ewald) I, 156, 159, 161
- Doria III, 7
 Dorothea I, 50
 Elizabeth I, 50
 Friedrich I, 741
 George I, 366
 Hans Melchior I, 155, 158, 160
 Hans Michael I, 428
 Jacob I, 21, 50, 237, 238
 239, 297, 298
 Jan Jacob I, 199, 201, 203
 Johan Nicklas I, 294, 295
 Joh. Nicolaus III, 139
 Johann Adam (Hans Adam) I, 47,
 51, 53, 122, 125, 126
 Johann Christoph I, 72, 76, 77
 Johann Georg I, 195, 196, 197
 Johann Jacob I, 47, 51, 53,
 335, 336, 338
 Johann Leonhard I, 310, 311, 312
 Johannes (Johanes) I, 217, 219, 220
 256, 259, 261, 429
 Johannes Jacobus I, 478
 John III, 7, 55
 John Philip I, 394
 Joseph I, 48, 52, 53
 Leonhardt I, 714
 Magdalene III, 7
 Margaret I, 124; III, 7
 Maria I, 44
 Molly III, 7
 Nicklas
 (Nicholas, Nickel) I, 277, 278, 279
 425
 III, 7
 Peter (Petter) I, 170, 171, 173
 Philip I, 198, 200, 202
 Philip, Jun^r I, 199, 201, 203
 Stephan I, 403
 Susan I, 68
 Valentine
 (Vallenthin, Faldin) I, 71, 75, 77
 759; III, 55
- Walles I, 471
 William III, 7
- BEYERLE (BEYERLIE, BEYERLY)
 Andres (Adreas) I, 246, 247, 248
 Dieter I, 728
 Frederick I, 760
 Jacob I, 476, 498
 Johann Jacob I, 97, 98, 99
 736
 Johann Michael I, 36, 37
 Johannes I, 683
- BEYERMEISTER
 Johann Friedrich I, 693
- BEYERSDORFF
 Nicolaus III, 139
- BEYFUSZ
 Kauf^m Isaac III, 107

- BEYGHART
Josep I, 409
- BEYL (BIELLE)
Henry I, 367, 368
Johan Peter I, 365
Johanes (Johannes) I, 628, 631, 634
Rudolff I, 9
- BEYLSTEIN
Johann Wendel I, 464
- BEYRER
Johann Conrad I, 454
Johann Friderich I, 706
Joseph I, 506
- BEYSELY
Jacob I, 365
- BEYTENMAN
Hans Jerg I, 443
- BEYTER
Hans III, 50
— III, 51
- BEZENGREEN
Eliza I, 80
- BEZNER (BESTNER)
Samuel I, 585, 586, 587
- BIBELING
Marg^t III, 15
- BIBER
Anthoni I, 406
- BIBIGHAUS (BIBIGHAUSE, BE-
BIGHAUSEN)
Daniell (Dangel) I, 237, 239, 240
Johan Jost (John Yost) I, 367, 369
Johannes I, 731
Jurig (Georg) I, 237
- BIBLE
Joseph III, 135
- BIBLER
Johann Frantz I, 457
- BIBR
Johannes I, 506
- BICHEL (BIALLE)
Eberhart I, 439
Ludwig Joseph (Loadwick) I, 240, 242, 243
William III, 13
- BICHER (BIGCHER, PIGGER)
Peter (Petter) I, 615, 617, 619
- BICHLER
Fillib I, 358
Jacob I, 358
Simmon I, 710
- BICK (PICK)
Johann Georg I, 532, 533, 535
- BICKEL (BICKELL, PICKEL,
PICKLE)
Christoph I, 94, 95, 96
Georg Felte (Jerricks Felder) I, 94, 95, 96
Hans I, 364
- Johan Philip I, 94
- BICKENBACK
Benjamin III, 205
- BICKES (PIECK)
Johann Georg I, 234, 235, 236
- BICKRER *see* BRICKER
- BIDELYOUNG
Philip I, 496
- BIDERMAN
Hans Casp. (Hans Casper) I, 582, 583, 584
- BIDLE
Anna Maria III, 166
Johan III, 166
Johannes III, 166
- BIDMER
Christian I, 448
- BIEBEL
Hans Adam I, 449
- BIEBER (BEABER)
Andereas I, 403
Dewald I, 357
Felden I, 724
Hans Nickel I, 406
Henrich I, 463
Jacob I, 403, 406
Jerg I, 357
Johann I, 357
Johannes I, 463
Michel I, 463
Nicol I, 724
Ulrick I, 700
(*See also* BIBER and BIEWER)
- BIEBL
Stephen III, 67
- BIEBLER
Friederich I, 457
- BIECHELAAAR
Johan Jacob Vander III, 78
- BIECHELER (PIGELER)
Johannes (Jn^o) I, 637, 639, 641
- BIECHTELER
George III, 155
- BIEDEKOPP (KAPP)
Wilhelm (William Peter) I, 591, 592, 594
- BIEDENBÜNDER (BENER)
Johannes (Johannes Peter) I, 383, 385
- BIEDIGER (BEIDINGER, BUI-
DICER)
Hans Adam I, 169, 171, 172
Peder (Peter) I, 169, 171, 172
- BIEDMAN
Nicklas I, 402
- BIEG
Johann Philip I, 472
Stephann I, 472

- BIEGBIE**
 Geo. I, 317
BIEGEL
 Wilhelm Henrich I, 697
BIEHL (BIEHEL, BUHL)
 Daniel I, 629, 635
 Gurg Wendel I, 21
 Hans Jacob I, 21
 Johann Philip I, 390
 Petter (Peter) I, 628, 632, 635
BIEHLER (BIELLER)
 Anthony I, 213, 214, 216
 Paul I, 701
BIEHN
 Johann Conrad I, 425
 Johannes (Johanes, Hannis) I, 264, 267, 270
BIEL
 Johannes Ludwig I, 435
 Johannes Wilhelm I, 435
BIELER (MILLER, BIELDER)
 Davit (David) I, 263, 267, 270
 Johann Mardin (Hans Mar^a) I, 264, 267, 270
 Michel I, 391
BIELEVELD
 Heinrich III, 68
BIELFIELD
 Mr ——— III, 89
BIEN
 Petter I, 488
BIENER
 Caspar I, 683
BIENTELHEIMER
 Conradh Friederich I, 702
BIER
 George I, 502
 Peter I, 377, 378, 379, 381
BIERBAUER
 Henrich I, 488
BIEREN
 Dieterich, von I, 505
BIERENLOVEN
 Matheus III, 20
BIERKENBEYL
 Christian I, 676
BIERMAN
 Anna Soph^a III, 29
BIERR
 Hans Nickel I, 697
BIETCH
 Davit I, 464
 Michael I, 464
BIETIGHOFFER
 Johan Philipp I, 491
BIETTEL (BIETEL)
 Nicolaus I, 179, 181, 183
BIEWER read **BIEBER**
- BIGHT**
 Hans Georg I, 508
BIGLER (BIEGLER)
 George I, 474
 Hans Jacob I, 449
 Johannes I, 423
 Martin I, 474
 Marx (Marcus) I, 127, 129, 130
 Michel I, 292, 293
BIHL (BAYLE)
 Michel (Michael) I, 386, 388, 389
BIHLMEIER (BEYLMAYER)
 Johann Leonhardt (Leonard) I, 48, 52, 54
BIKER (BRICKER)
 Christan I, 80
 Eliz. I, 81
 Peter I, 79, 82, 83
BIKLER
 Christian I, 15
BILDERBACK
 Joh. III, 97
 Sophia III, 97
BILDHOUS
 John Jacob I, 357
BILDMAN
 Christoph Samuel I, 390
 Jacob I, 479
BILE
 Michel I, 445
BILFINGER (BELFINGER)
 Peter I, 585, 587, 588
BILGER
 Johan Ludwig I, 469
BILLER
 Christoff Fridrich I, 499
BILLHEIMER (BILDHEYMER)
 Hans Michael I, 646, 647
 Johannes I, 438
BILLHOCH
 Joh. Albert III, 139
BILLIGER (PELIGER)
 Daniel I, 93, 94, 95
 Johann Friderich I, 463
BILLING
 Abraham I, 482
 Siegfried I, 479
BILLINGESLEBEN (BILSINGLEBEN)
 Johan Heinrich I, 509, 510, 511
BILLMAN (BIELMAN, BULLMAN, PULLMAN)
 Christian (Hans) I, 246, 247, 248
 Hanns Davidt (David) I, 162, 164, 165
 H. Dewalt I, 484
BIMMER (BAMAN)
 Thomas I, 627, 630, 634

- BIMMERSDÖRFFER**
 Johannes I, 434
BINCE
 Frants Joseph III, 125
BINCKLI (BINCKLIE)
 Jacob I, 744
 Johann Peter I, 447
BINCKLY see PINCKLEY
BINDEL
 Friedrich III, 184
BINDENBERGER
 Conrad I, 761
BINDER
 Albrecht Friedrich I, 358
 Hans Jacob I, 446
 Hans Jerg I, 328
 Jacob I, 328
 Johann Friedrich I, 446
 Johann Philipp I, 358
 Marttin I, 428
 Morritz III, 184
 Mose (Mosi) I, 327, 329
BINDSCHÄDLER **BINDSCHED-**
LER)
 Casper I, 344, 345
 Susanna I, 147
BINENGER
 Anna Maria III, 164
 Frederica III, 164
 Michael III, 164
 Sabina III, 164
BINER
 Michael I, 424
BING (BIN)
 Anderas (Andres) I, 198, 201, 202
 Jacob I, 198, 200, 202
 Peter I, 484
BINGEL see BENGEL
BINGEMANN
 Conrad III, 134
BINGER
 Christian III, 133
 Conrad III, 133
 Hans Jacob III, 133
 Hans Ulrich III, 133
 Johannes III, 133
 Maria III, 133
BINGLEY (PINGLEY, PINKLEY)
 Hans Michel I, 152, 153, 154
BINGMANN (BINGMAN)
 Conrad I, 698
 J. Jost (Joost) I, 614, 616, 618
BINIGER
 Peter I, 457
BINKLER (BENKELKER)
 Johannes I, 24, 25, 26
BINNER
 Johann Adam I, 501
BINTNAGEL (BINNEAGLE, PINT-
NAGLE)
 Johannes I, 89, 91, 92
BINTZ
 Johan Christoffel I, 692
 Jn^o Eberhard I, 649
BINTZEL
 Jacob I, 763
 Johannes I, 391
BIRCK
 Johann Gorg I, 495
BIRCKELBACH (BIRCKELLBACH)
 Johann Jost I, 731
 Johannes III, 79
BIRCKENMEYER (BURGEMEYER)
 J. George (Han Geo.) I, 665, 668, 670
BIRCKENSTOCK (PERKER-
STOCKS)
 Jost I, 221, 223, 224
BIRCKER
 Andres I, 423
BIRCKERT (ALBRIGHTBERGER,
BIRKEL, BERKIT)
 Johann Friederich Albrecht
 (John Fredrick) I, 652, 654
 John Albrecht Henry
 (John Albright Hendrick)
 I, 652, 654
BIRCKI
 Johann Jacob I, 707
BIRCKLE
 Ludwig I, 465
BIRD
 Joseph III, 18
BIRGER
 Adam I, 369, 370
BIRHEIM (WIRHIME)
 Johan Conrad
 (Conrad) I, 677, 678, 680
BIRKBORCH
 Anna Cath^a III, 29
 Johan Henrich III, 29
 Johann Joost III, 29
BIRKELBACH
 Johann Georg I, 755
BIRKENBERG
 Abraham I, 492
BIRKENBEYLY
 Gerhart I, 436
BIRKI
 Katherina I, 49
BIRKINGBEY
 Christian I, 401
BIRKLE
 Conrad III, 191
BIRLE
 Wolfgang I, 97
BIRRO
 Martin I, 450

BIRSON		BISSAHR	
Hans Philipus	I, 405	Sebastian	I, 407
BIRSTÄDT		BISSELL	
Jochem	I, 747	John	III, 18
BIRSUNG (PEIRSON)		BISSEN	
Lorentz (Lowrans)	I, 213, 215	John G.	III, 97
BISCHANTZ (PEESHANCE)		BISWANGER	
Johan Thomas		Peter	I, 31, 32, 33
(Thomas)	I, 620, 622, 624	BITILION	
BISCHOFF (BISCHOF, BISHOF, BUSCHOF, BISHOP)		Abraham	I, 474
Ann Catherine	I, 320	BITINGER	
Barbel	I, 43	Andres	I, 463
Conrad	I, 691	BITSSERKER	
Davidt	I, 320, 321, 322	Uhllerich	I, 434
Frantz (Fransz)	I, 367, 368	BITTENBENDER (BENE BENDER)	
Frantz Michel	I, 367, 369	Christoffel	I, 358
George		Johann Conrath	I, 236, 238, 239
(Johannes Jerick)	I, 560, 561, 563	BITTER	
Henrich		Johann Jacob	I, 462
(Hendrick)	I, 106, 110, 112	BITTERLEY (PEATERLY)	
Jo. Mich.	I, 704	Hans Michel (Jacob)	I, 275, 276
Johann Jacob	I, 367, 368	BITTIG	
Johannes	I, 43, 46, 47	J. Chas.	III, 16
(Johann, Johanes)	I, 256, 259, 261	BITTMAN	
	373, 374, 375	Johann Philipp	I, 701
	476	BITTNER	
Joseph	I, 169, 171, 172	Casper	I, 31, 32, 34
Matheis (Mathes)	I, 367, 369	Martin	I, 292, 293
Peter (Petter)	I, 290, 291	BITTORFF (PETORF)	
William (Willem)	I, 221, 222, 224	Johann Caspar	
	289	(Casper)	I, 677, 678, 680
BISCHON (BISHON)		BITZER	
Guilliam	I, 303	Johannes	I, 445
Hans Martin	I, 476	Ludwig	I, 445
BISECKER		Mattheis	I, 496
Anna Mare	I, 80	Michel	I, 495
Conrad	I, 365	BIZANOR	
BISER		Jacob	I, 80
Abraham	III, 165	BLACHER	
Auguste	III, 165	Nicholas	I, 718
Carolina	III, 165	BLACK	
Christianna	III, 165	W ^m	I, 756
Frederica	III, 165	BLACKWELL	
Gotlib	III, 165	Thos. H.	III, 6
Gottfried	III, 165	BLADER	
Johan	III, 165	H. Nicklas	I, 428
BISH (BESH)		BLADMAN	
Sebastian (Bastian)	I, 185, 186, 187	Christopher	I, 331
Theob ^d	I, 729	Hans Ulderick	I, 331, 333, 334
BISHON <i>see</i> BISCHON		BLÄHER	
BISHOPBERGER (PISHOPBERGER)		Joh. Geo.	III, 179
Jacob	I, 512, 514, 515	BLAICH	
BISS		Christian	I, 448
Johann Gerg	I, 716	BLANCH (read BLANCK)	
Nich ^s	I, 739	Dorothy	III, 43
BISSACOR (read BISECKER)		Magdalena	III, 43
Anna Mare	I, 80	Margaret	III, 43
		Peter	III, 43
		Sophia	III, 43

- BLANCHARD**
 Mr. III, 175
 ——— III, 81
- BLANCKENBERG**
 John Melchior I, 718
- BLANCKENBILLER (BLANKEN-
 BULLER)**
 Johan Georg I, 678, 679, 681
 (Jurg)
- BLANK (BLANCK)**
 Christian (Cristian) I, 116, 119, 121
 473
 Conrad III, 126
 Davit (David) I, 652, 654
 Francis III, 152
 Hans I, 473, 485
 Hans Michael I, 451
 Jacob I, 485, 704
 Jerick (George) I, 546, 547, 549
 Nickolas I, 485
- BLANKARD (BLANKART)**
 Johan Peter III, 78
 Johann Ernst I, 517, 519, 520
- BLANKEIN**
 Christina III, 20
- BLANKENHEIMER**
 Elizabeth III, 20
- BLANKENHORN**
 Friedrich I, 442
- BLASER (BLÄSER)**
 Anna Barbara I, 131
 Anna Gertruda I, 131
 Anna Margaretha I, 132
 Catherina I, 132
 Christian I, 130, 133, 134
 Hans Jerg (Jorg) I, 472
 Hans Matz I, 131
 Johan Adam I, 131
 Johannes Jacob I, 435
 Maria Magdalena I, 132
 Nicolaus I, 131
 Peter I, 257, 260, 262
 (*See also* BLASSER)
- BLASIN**
 Anna I, 117
- BLASSER (BLASER)**
 Hans I, 442
 Peter I, 257, 260, 262
- BLATT**
 Johann Bernhardt I, 466
- BLATTENBERGER (PLATTEN-
 BERGER, PLATENBERGER)**
 Johannes I, 340, 341, 343
- BLATTNER (BLADNER, BLAT-
 NER)**
 Anna Maria I, 49
 Georg Michel I, 50
 Hans Michael I, 47, 51, 53
- Katherina I, 49
 Maria Katherina I, 49
 Michael (Mich.) I, 265, 268, 271
- BLÄTZ (BLITZ)**
 Andtras (And^s) I, 589, 590, 591
- BLATZER**
 John Georg I, 472
- BLAUCH**
 Hans I, 448
- BLAWAMI**
 Catrina I, 189
- BLECHER**
 Johan Jost I, 401, 754
 Johann Wienert I, 484
 Johannes (Hannes) I, 666, 668, 670
 John Conrad I, 482
 Jost William (Joost
 Willem) I, 237, 239, 240
 Wilhelm I, 666, 668, 670
- BLECHOR (read BLECHER)**
 Andereas I, 455
- BLECK**
 Phillip I, 487
- BLECKER**
 Johan Henrich
 (Joh. Henry) I, 613, 616, 618
- BLEIBTREU**
 Friedrich I, 167, 168
- BLEICH (BLEIG)**
 Hans Michel
 (Hans Mich.) I, 597, 598, 600
 Johan Friederick
 (Fredrick) I, 585, 586, 587
- BLEICHERODT (KLYKROOT)**
 Heinrich Christop I, 527, 528, 530
- BLEICKENBACHER (BLEYGEN-
 BACHER)**
 Johan Peter I, 656, 657, 658
- BLEIER (BLYARD)**
 Hans Atem (Hans
 Adam, Jo. Adam.) I, 621, 622, 625
- BLEIGESTAUFER**
 Hans I, 364
- BLEIKER (BLIECKER)**
 Johann Jacob I, 546, 547, 549
 Johan Jost I, 675
- BLEINIGER**
 Wilhelm I, 688
- BLEISTEIN (BLINSTEIN, PLY-
 STAIN)**
 Abraham (Ab^m) I, 609, 611, 613
- BLENDS**
 John Peter III, 47
- BLESCH**
 Jonas I, 736
 Joseph I, 716
- BLESINGER**
 Antoni I, 471

BLESSING (BLESING, BLASS- INGER)		Michael	I, 583, 584
Jacob	I, 605, 606, 608 620, 622, 624	BLOCK	
BLEULER (BLEILER)		Jn ^o Henry	I, 726
Caspar	I, 147, 150, 151	BLODEL	
Catherine	I, 149	Johann Dieter	I, 702
Hs. Hend.	I, 149	BLOEDE	
Hs. Jacob	I, 149	Wilhelm	III, 41
BLEY		BLOEMEN	
Johanes	I, 429	Jaen	I, 21
BLEYMEYER (BLEYMEIER)		BLOESER	
Martin	I, 418	Joh. Leonard	III, 44
Paulus	I, 442	BLOKINGER	
BLICHER		Johannes	I, 494
Hendrick (Hanrich)	I, 47, 51, 53	BLOM	
BLICHLÉ (BLICKLY)		J. Peter	I, 478
H. Adam (Adam)	I, 656, 657, 658	John Peter, Senior	I, 478
BLICKENSTORFFER (BLICKEN- STERFFER, BLIECKENSTORF- FER, BLICHENDERFFER)		BLONK	
Christian	I, 569, 570, 572	Hans Jacob	I, 392
Jacob	I, 384, 386	BLOODHART	
Jost	I, 569, 570, 572	George	III, 76
BLIKLY (BLEAKLY)		BLOOM	
Johanes	I, 497	Philip	III, 116
Martin	I, 360, 361	(See also BLUM)	
Matheas (Matheas)	I, 360, 361	BLOSER	
BLIM (PLIM)		Christian	I, 471
Daniel	I, 485	BLOSS	
Henrick (Henrich, Hendrick)	I, 23, 25, 26	Conrad	I, 327, 329
BLIMKE		Georg Conradt	I, 421
Cora E. C.	III, 6	Jacob	I, 438
Johan Elija	III, 6	Peter	I, 709
BLIN		BLOSSER	
Johann Paul	I, 762	Christian	I, 443
BLINCAITH		BLOY	
Mich ^l	III, 6	Jacob	I, 290
BLINTZINGER		BLUIGNER	
Johann Georg	I, 454	Peter	I, 459
BLISSER		BLUM (BLUHM, BLOOM, PLUM)	
Ch.	III, 33	Anthoni	I, 462
BLITZ		Antoine	III, 85
Johannes	I, 692	Charles	III, 198
Paulus	I, 540, 542, 544	Frantz (Frans)	I, 35, 36
Phillipp	I, 709	Geo. Fręd.	III, 201
BLOAT		Henrich	I, 723
John	I, 496	Jacob	I, 79, 82, 83
BLOCH		Johann Jacob	I, 464
George	I, 456	Johannes	I, 688
Johanes	I, 456, 712	John	I, 20
Michael	I, 456	Justine	III, 85
BLOCHER (PLOCHER, PLOUGHER)		Philip	I, 689
Johanes	I, 584	Philip Heinrich	III, 134
Matheus	I, 471	(See also BLUME)	
Mattheis (Mathies, Mathias)	I, 551, 552, 553	BLUMBACH	
		Ca. Margreta	III, 102
		Carl	III, 102
		Peter J.	III, 102
		BLUME	
		Carol Christian	III, 103
		Christian Fried ^r	III, 79
		G. F.	III, 186

- Johann III, 61
 Johann Görg I, 390
BLUMEN
 Anna Margar. III, 140
BLUMENSCHNIDT (BLOMESCHYN, PLUMENSTEIN)
 Daniel I, 605, 606, 608
 Johann Henrich I, 395
 Johannes I, 437
 Vallentin I, 464
BLUMENSTIEL
 Hinrich III, 129
BLUMER (PLUNER)
 Christopher I, 493
 Johan Jerick (J. George) I, 545, 547, 549
BLUMHARD (BLOOMHART)
 Johannes I, 605, 607, 608
BLUMHOST
 Abraham III, 91
BLÜMLER
 Johann Gottlieb I, 716
BLUMMER
 Joh. Ch. III, 41
BLYGER (PLYGER)
 Jacob I, 167, 168
BOAMINING
 Margt I, 210
BOB (POP)
 Johan Bernhartt I, 627, 630, 633
 Johan Georg (Jurg) I, 627, 630, 633
 John Enrich (John Henry) I, 316, 317
BOBE
 Godlieb I, 441
BOBELL
 Jacob I, 720
BOBENHEISSER (BOBENHUYZEN, BOBENHYZER, BOBENHEUSER)
 Andreas I, 205, 206, 208
 Johanes (Johan) I, 205, 206, 208
BOCE
 Henry I, 420
BOCHIN
 Jacob III, 133
BOCHRINGER
 Philip Jacob III, 151
 Widow III, 151
BOCK (BACK, BUCK)
 Conrad I, 726
 Daniel I, 421
 Elizabeth I, 49
 Georg Peter (Yerrick Peter) I, 595, 597, 599
 Georg Philipp I, 507
 Hans Michel I, 50
 Jacob I, 420
 Johan Henrich I, 352, 353
 Johann Michell I, 443
 Johannes I, 258, 260, 263, 455
 656, 657, 658
 John Andreas I, 545, 547, 549
 Leonard I, 47, 50, 51, 53
 Maria Elizabeth I, 50
 Maria Katherine I, 50
 Maria Salina I, 50
BÖCKEL (BOCKEL, BEKEL)
 Fred III, 99
 Johannes I, 458, 621, 623, 625
 Tobias (Dobias) I, 179, 180, 183
BOCKING
 Richard I, 304
BÖCKLE (BÖCKHLE, BUKLEY)
 Gottlieb I, 696
 Jacob I, 596, 598, 599
 (See also BECKLIN)
BÖCKNEY
 Reichart I, 305, 306
BOCKRANTZ (POCKRANZ)
 Ludewig Wilhelm I, 517, 518, 519
BOCKREIKER
 Israel I, 705
BOCKS (BOOKS)
 Hans (John) I, 162, 164, 166
BODANER (BOATAMAYER)
 Johannes I, 526, 528, 530
BÖDE
 Anna Elisabeth III, 148
 Carolina III, 72
 Catharina III, 148
 Christian III, 148
 Frederick III, 72
 Herrman III, 148
 Hinrich III, 128
 Johann H. III, 148
 Johann Peter I, 521, 524
 Just III, 148
 Louise III, 128
 Rudolph III, 72
BÖDEKER
 Arnold I, 746
BODEL
 Jacob I, 717
 Joh. III, 82
BODEN
 Elizth III, 23
 Hinrich III, 129
 M^r III, 12
BODER
 John Val. III, 160
BODEVAIN
 Peter III, 90
BODMER (BETTERMAN)
 Ulrich (Ulrey) I, 99, 100, 101
BODOMER
 Philip I, 422

- BODT
Hans Philipp I, 717
- BOECKENER (BÜCKENER, PECK-
ONER)
Johan Nickel I, 276, 277, 278
- BOEHLER
Elizabeth I, 320
Peter I, 320
- BOEHM BÖHM, BÖM, BOM)
Anna E. III, 159
Conrad I, 431
Erhart I, 407
Ernst I, 439
Henry III, 159
J. III, 143
Jacob I, 346
Joannes I, 367, 369
Johann Adam I, 522, 524
Johan Christⁿ III, 30
Johan Daniel III, 28
Johann Phillips, Sen^r I, 337, 339
Johann Phillips, Jun^r I, 335, 337, 339
Johann Reichardt I, 420
John George III, 127
Johⁿ Peter III, 127
Margaretha C. Scipen III, 127
Nicolaus I, 500
Paulus I, 478
Peter I, 237, 238, 239
Sam I, 237
- BOEHMER
Jacob Fredrick III, 121
- BOEHRINGER
George III, 150
Johann III, 150
Katharine III, 150
- BOEKH (BOOKH, BECK)
Jacob I, 227, 229, 231
- BOEKHOART
Peter III, 135
- BOENE
Fred III, 136
- BOERMAN
Anna III, 109
Catharina III, 109
Eimer III, 109
Kichgy III, 109
Sophia III, 109
- BOERNER
John III, 52
- BOES *see* BOSSE
- BOETZSCH
Friederica Augusta Amalia III, 89
Johann III, 90
- BOGAREY
Barbarey I, 79
- BOGE
Angel III, 198
Catharine III, 198
- BOGENER
John Gottlieb III, 160
- BOGER (BIEGER, BIGGER,
BOGHER, BÜGER)
Andreas I, 509, 510, 511
Eva I, 61
Hans Paulus I, 60, 64, 65
Henrich Conrad I, 746
Immanuel I, 443
Johan Philip (Fil.) I, 60, 64, 65
Joseph Jo^s I, 637, 639, 641
Justina I, 62
Martin I, 43, 45, 46
Mathias I, 62
Michiel I, 62
Philip I, 667, 669, 671
- BOGERISS (BECHERER)
Simon I, 234, 235, 236
- BOGERT (BOCKER)
Nicholas I, 16
Nickel I, 84, 86, 87
Peter I, 356
- BOGUS
Jacob I, 468
- BOHEN
Juliana III, 158
- BOHL (BOLE)
Conrad I, 649, 650
- BOHLANDER (BOLANDER, BOH-
LENDER)
Johann (Johan
Adam) I, 656, 657, 658
Johannes (Hannes) I, 655, 657, 658
Philips Henrich I, 726
- BOHLEN
Bohl III, 55
John III, 60
- BOHLER (BOLLER, BEHLER,
BÖHLER)
Jacob I, 569, 571, 572
Nicolaus I, 710
Paulus I, 551, 553, 554
Tomas I, 413
- BOHLICH (BOHLIG)
Johan Georg (Hans
George) I, 672, 673, 674
- BÖHM *see* BOEHM
- BÖHMER (BOHMER, BÖMER)
Conrad I, 716
Friedrich I, 716
Johan Adam I, 466
Johann Christ. I, 401
Johann Henrich
(Henry) I, 568, 570, 572
Johann Michael I, 545, 547, 549
Johann Peter I, 401, 438
Johann Philippus I, 466
Johann Wilhelm (John
William) I, 568, 570, 572

- Johannes I, 396, 401, 438
 Maria Eliz. I, 144
- BOHN (BON)**
 Johann Baltzar I, 359, 361
 Johannes I, 359, 361
 Philips (Philip) I, 359, 361
 Wendel (Wentell) I, 194, 195, 196
- BOHNE**
 Johan Jacob I, 329
 Johannes I, 329
 Nick. III, 196
- BÖHNER (BOHN, BOONER, BOHNER)**
 Adam I, 155, 158, 160
 Andreas I, 410
 Burckhart I, 360, 361
 Johann Conradt (Conradt) I, 383, 385
 Johann Gottfried I, 366
- BÖHNET**
 Tobias I, 749
- BOHR**
 Johann Adam I, 398
 Johann Friederich I, 397
- BÖHRINGER (BIERINGER, BERINGER)**
 Adam I, 384, 385
 Andreas I, 384, 385
 Carl I, 759
 Joseph I, 471
- BOHRMANN**
 Bastian I, 485
- BOHRMESTER**
 Johan III, 50
- BOHRN**
 Peter I, 430
- BOHRZ**
 Heinr Bortheld III, 118
- BOHTE**
 Hinrich Julius I, 517, 519, 520
- BOIE**
 J. III, 32
- BOIR**
 Jas du III, 61
- BÖKEL (BIEGEL, BECKEL)**
 Anna I, 156
 Friderich (Frederick) I, 155, 158, 160
- BOKKENDALL**
 Peter III, 50
- BOLANDER (POLANDER)**
 Johann Nickel I, 316, 317
- BOLB**
 Johannes III, 77
- BOLCH**
 Johan Adam I, 542, 544
- BOLEY (POLAY, POLEY)**
 Anthony I, 702
 Johann Carl I, 702
 Johannes (Hannes) I, 665, 668, 670
- BOLIG**
 Johan I, 540
- BÖLL**
 Johann Peter I, 713
- BOLLAND**
 Madheis I, 403
- BOLLBACH (BULBACK)**
 Johann Adam (Johan Ad^m) I, 601, 602, 603
- BÖLLE (BERLIE)**
 Johannes I, 18, 19
- BOLLENBACHER (BULIPACKER)**
 Johann Abraham (Abraham) I, 283, 284, 285
- BOLLENIGER**
 Heinrich I, 508
- BÖLLER (BOLLER, BILLER)**
 Elizabeth III, 61
 Hans Martin I, 221, 223, 224
 Jacob I, 411
 Johan III, 61
 Philip Wilhelm III, 30
- BOLLICK**
 John I, 727
- BOLLINGER (BOLINGER, BÖLLINGER, BULINGER)**
 Christoph (Christopher) I, 263
 267, 270
 Jacob I, 449, 522, 524
- BOLLON (BOWLONG)**
 Anna I, 74
 Conrath (Conradt) I, 71, 75, 77
 Elizabeth I, 73
- BOLMAN**
 Anna III, 54
- BOLSCHNER**
 Johann Wolfgang I, 718
- BOLTZ (POLTZ, BOLTS, PULTZ, FOLTZ)**
 Georg I, 620, 622, 624
 Jacob III, 144
 Johann Jacob I, 485
 Johannes Michael (Michel) I, 195, 196, 197, 301
 302, 303
 III, 145
- BOLZE**
 Siemon Christian III, 116
- BOMBACH (BOMBOCK)**
 Gorg (Jerick) I, 289, 290, 291
- BOME**
 Johan Jacob I, 330
- BOMWARD (BONWART, BANGWART)**
 Hans Michell (Hans Michael) I, 591, 593, 594
- BON (BONN)**
 Johann Daniel I, 754; III, 30
 Johan Seilas I, 479

Johannes	I, 448	Jaques	I, 114, 115
Johannes Petter	I, 479	(See also BUNNETT)	
Joseph	I, 684	BONNEWITZ	
Nicolaus	I, 448	Hans Johann	I, 405
BONACKER		BÖNNIG	
Jacob	III, 97	Johann Jeremias	I, 750
BOND		Philipp	I, 751
Andries	III, 184	BÖNNIGHOFF (BEINIGHOFF,	
Peter	III, 101	BINNIGHOFF)	
BONDELI (BONDLIECK)		Johannes	I, 546, 547, 549
Sigmund (Sickmont)	I, 555, 556, 558	BONSE	
BONE		Johan	III, 50
Johanes	I, 501	BONTAUX	
Philip	I, 746	Joseph	I, 498
BONEBLUST		BONTZ (BONZ, BANTS)	
J. Christian	I, 492	Catharine	III, 33
BONER <i>see</i> BONNER		Hans Virech (Hans Veery)	I, 22, 23
BONET		BOOCH (BOOG, read BUCH)	
Hans Michal	I, 429	Hans	I, 197, 198
BONGART (BOMGART)		Jerik	I, 20
Bastian	I, 335, 337, 338	BOOCHER (read BUCHER)	
BONGHART		Dietrich	I, 97
Anna	I, 117	BOOGER	
BONI (BONY, PONNE)		Jacobus Vanden	III, 16
Andres (Andrus)	I, 27, 29, 30	Maria	III, 16
Hans Michael	I, 720	BOOHER	
Hendrick	I, 273, 274	Samuel	III, 122
Joanna Margaret	I, 28	BOOKE	
Simon	I, 720	Nicolas	I, 485
BÖNIG		BOOKENHAGEN (read BUGEN-	
Johann Dieterich	I, 750	HAGEN)	
(See also BÖNNIG)		Charles	III, 122
BÖNING (BENE, RENE)		BOOKIUS (BOCKIUS, BOCKEJUS)	
Reinhart (Reynard, Hans		Johannes (Johanne)	I, 297, 298, 300
Rinerd)	I, 236, 238, 239	BOOM	
BONIRS		Jon. Hendrick Bearin	III, 77
Nicolaus Jacobus	III, 58	BÖOMER (BEHMER)	
BONJOUR (PUNCHOER)		Friderich	I, 576, 578, 580
Andreas (And ^w)	I, 637, 638, 640	BOOMS	
BONN <i>see</i> BON		Gasper	III, 77
BONNART		BOON	
Henry	I, 685	M ^r	III, 130
BONNER (BÖNNER, BONER)		BOOR	
Caspar (Jasper)	I, 283, 284, 286	Johann Mich.	I, 398
Hans Jacob	I, 244, 245	BOORLINGER	
Rudolph	I, 72, 76, 78	Peter	I, 15
BONNET		BOORS (BOERS)	
Christian	III, 56	Gisbertus (Gysbert)	I, 47, 51, 53
David	III, 151	Henderick	I, 468
Frank	III, 151	BOOS	
Jean (John)	I, 526, 528, 529	Johan Kilian	I, 762
Johan Peter (John		Johannes (Johan)	I, 205, 207, 208
Peter)	I, 185, 186, 187	Nicolaus	I, 701
John	III, 151	Petronella	III, 93
Joseph	III, 151	Wilhelm	III, 93
Katharine	III, 151	BOOSER	
Katy	III, 151	Lenhart	I, 392
BONNETT (BONET, BUNETT)		BOOTS	
Jacob	I, 113, 765	Jacob	I, 487

- BOPENMEIER
 Stephan I, 327, 329
 BOPP (BOP)
 Daniel III, 30
 Dorot^a III, 30
 Hans Georg I, 726
 Johann Capar (Conrad) I, 649, 650
 Johann Jacob I, 436
 Johannes I, 340
 Salomea III, 30
 Sophia III, 30
 (See also BOB)
 BORAMANN
 Gottlieb III, 111
 BORBISHEL
 Charles III, 47
 BORCHART (BUCHER, BUR-
 CHART)
 Peter I, 199, 201, 203
 BORCORNI
 Joseph III, 196
 BORD
 Nigglaus I, 431
 BORDILI
 Johann David I, 718
 BORDON
 Nich^s I, 747
 BORELL (BORELLE)
 Abraham I, 546, 548, 550
 Mathaus I, 747
 BORET (BOORET, BURRET)
 Jorg Michael
 (Michal) I, 226, 228, 230
 BORETT
 Christ. Heinz III, 41
 BOREY
 Nicol. III, 145
 BORGER (BORGER, BURGER)
 Hans Nicklas (Johannes
 Nicholas) I, 560, 561, 563
 Hendrick I, 735
 BÖRGERES
 Filipus I, 330
 BORGFELD (BORGFELD)
 Henry (Henery) I, 516, 518, 519
 BORIS
 Lawrence I, 711
 BORISCHT
 Johanes I, 501
 BORKART
 Mich. I, 455
 BORKINK
 John Dirk III, 191
 BORLEMAN
 Jean Dieter I, 15
 BORMAN
 Daniel I, 15
 Jacob I, 526, 528, 529
 Nicolaus I, 763
 BORN (BORNN, BURN)
 Andres (Andereas) I, 233, 235
 Barbell I, 242
 Conrad I, 562
 Goerg (Joerg,
 Yerick) I, 289, 290, 291
 Hans Adam I, 241
 Jean III, 85
 Johann Daniel III, 130
 Justine III, 85
 L. G. III, 142
 Ludwig (Ludwick) I, 175, 176, 177
 Michael (Michall) I, 240, 242, 243
 Philip I, 478
 Vallentin I, 444
 BORNEMANN
 Nelle III, 102
 BÖRNER (BORNER)
 Johann Adam I, 444
 Johann George I, 427
 BORNHÜTTER (BOURNHEKER)
 Johann Gerlach I, 577, 578, 580
 BORNTRÄGER
 Martin I, 714
 BOROCKER (BORAKA, BROKE)
 Michael I, 310, 311, 312
 BOROVI
 Georgius I, 367, 369
 BORR
 Johann Mattes I, 398
 BORROWDALE
 Ann Rosetta III, 58
 James III, 58
 BORSCH
 Friedrich I, 732
 BORST (BOARST)
 Johann Bernhard I, 711
 Joh. David III, 139
 Michael (Michl) I, 23, 25, 26
 BÖRSTLER (BIRSTLER, PERST-
 LER)
 Hans Georg (Hans Jerig) I, 91, 92
 Jorg (Jurg) I, 615, 617, 620
 BORSTOFF
 John Aug. III, 203
 BORTLE (BARTEL)
 Nicolas (Nicolaus) I, 84, 86, 87
 BORTLEHR
 Johan I, 709
 BORTNER (PORTERNER)
 Balsler (Pauley) I, 84, 86, 87
 Hanna Mela I, 85
 Jacob I, 85
 Merreles I, 85
 BORTS
 Geirts Lieve III, 125
 BORTT (PORT)
 Petter (Peter) I, 324, 325, 327

- BORTZ (BORZ)
 Gorg I, 699
 Hans I, 406
 Ludwig I, 13
- BOS
 Wilhelmina III, 136
- BOSCH
 Conradt I, 400
 Dietrich (Diedrick) I, 383, 385
 Jacob I, 497
 Johan Daniell I, 446
 Johan Jacob I, 446
 Johann Michael, Jun^r I, 446
 Johannes I, 502
 Willhelm I, 409, 473
- BOSCHUNG (BOSHUNG,
 BUSHUNG)
 Anna Barbara I, 50
 Barbera I, 49
 Christina I, 50
 Hans I, 47, 51, 53
 Hans Philip I, 50
 Johann Nicklaus I, 104, 105
 Magdalena I, 50
- BOSDORFF
 Andreas III, 68
- BOSER (POSSER)
 Hans Jerg I, 490
 Johannes I, 332, 333, 334
 Mattheis I, 490
- BOSERMAN (BOSERMANN, BAS-
 SELMAN)
 Johan Friedrich I, 390
 Nicolaus (Nicholas) I, 646, 647
- BOSHARDT (BOSHART, BUS-
 HART)
 Andreas I, 366
 Heinrich I, 415, 435
 Joh. Jacob (Jacob) I, 555, 556, 557
- BÖSINGER (BUSINGER)
 Johann Peter I, 729
 Johannes I, 155, 158, 161
- BOSLER (BOSLLER, BAASLER,
 BOSSLER, BUSLER)
 Henrich I, 96, 98
 Johann Wilhelm (Hanse
 Wm) I, 240, 242, 243
 Kattarina Barball I, 242
 Maria Barbara I, 242
 Philip III, 46
- BOSMAN
 Hen. I, 536
- BÖSMER
 Hans Jerg I, 426
- BÖSS (BOOS)
 Christian I, 592, 593, 594
 Jacob I, 759
 Johannes I, 316, 317
- BOSSART (BOSHAAR, BOSHART,
 BOSSARD, BOSSERT)
 Hans Henry I, 348, 350, 351
 Jacob I, 146, 149, 150
 Mr. III, 176
- BOSSE (BOES, POES)
 Johann Christoffel I, 749
 Johann Gotfried III, 121
 Johannes I, 366, 368
 Ludwig (Lutwick,
 Luturg) I, 212, 214, 215
- BOSSECK
 Herman Mich. III, 139
- BOSEL
 Heinrich I, 709
- BOSSER (BOSART, OSER)
 Christopher I, 331, 332, 334
 Philip I, 279, 280, 281
- BOSSERMAN
 Samuel I, 528, 530
- BOSSERDT (BOSSART, BOSSERD,
 BOSCHART, BOSSERT, BUS-
 SARD, POSSART)
 Anna I, 148, 151
 Balsazar I, 147, 149, 150
 Bernard (Bernhart) I, 304, 305, 306
 Caspar I, 148, 151
 Eliza, Elizabeth I, 147, 190
 Eve I, 28
 Felix I, 252, 254, 255
 Hans (Ulrich) I, 252, 254, 255
 Heinrich (Hendryk) I, 148, 151, 152
 Jacob I, 27, 28, 29, 30, 252, 254, 255
 Johannes
 (Johanes) I, 28, 559, 561, 562
 Marilis I, 28
 Michael I, 470
 Rodolph I, 148
 Susanah I, 28
- BOSSIG
 Uldrig I, 746
- BOSSONG (BOSENG)
 Debalt (Theobald) I, 564, 565, 567
- BOTH *see* BOTT
- BOTHGISS
 Heinrich I, 704
- BOTHMAN (BOTTMAN)
 Georg
 (Bothman) I, 516, 518, 519
- BOTHNER
 Ludwig I, 169, 170, 172
- BOTT (BOTH, BOHT, BOTE, POT)
 Andreas III, 7
 Anna Cath^a III, 7
 Anna Maria III, 7
 Barbara III, 7
 Casper III, 7
 Henrick I, 74
 Hermanus I, 335, 337, 338

- Johann Balthasar
(Johan Belser) I, 71, 76, 77
- Johann Emrich I, 336, 337, 339
- Johann Hennrich
(John Hend^k) I, 373, 374, 375
- Johann Jonas
(John Jonas) I, 373, 374, 375
- Johann Martin I, 497
- Johannes I, 614, 616, 618
- John III, 7
- Mary III, 7
- Peter I, 335, 337, 339
- Ursilla I, 73
- BÖTTGER**
Johann Matheus I, 743
Johann Wilhelm I, 479
- BOTTINGER**
Joh. F. III, 41
- BÖTTLE**
Michel I, 9
- BOTTSY**
Yerrick I, 596
- BOTTY**
John A. III, 15
- BOTZ (BOOS, TROULST)**
George Davit
(Jurich Geo.) I, 246, 247, 248
- BOTZIN**
Heinrich III, 132
- BOUCHY**
Johanes I, 406
- BOUDIER**
— III, 81
- BOURBEN**
George III, 75
- BOURDILLON**
Lewis III, 73
- BOURGHELL**
Josep I, 746
- BOURQUIN**
Abram III, 31
- BOURQUIN**
J. I, 753
Josue III, 31
Pierre Frederick III, 31
Suzanne III, 31
- BOUSH**
John Mich I, 286
- BOUSMANN (read BAUSMAN)**
Dort III, 102
Henry I, 433
- BOUSORUM**
Ant^o III, 47
- BOUTH**
Henry I, 500
- BOUTHEROT (BUDINOT, BUTNER)**
Abram (Abraham) I, 592, 593, 595
Davit (David) I, 592, 593, 595
- BOUTTON (BUTTONG)**
Jan Daniel (Dan) I, 256, 258, 261
- BOVERN**
Eliza I, 766
- BOWELL**
Fred^k III, 6
- BOWER (BOUER, BOUR, read prob. BAUER)**
Andreas I, 501
Anna I, 124
Baltaser I, 418
Christian I, 527, 528, 530
Christiana (Christina) III, 164
Christoph (Christoff) I, 481
— III, 164
Conrad I, 469
Diterich I, 527, 528, 530
F. Peter I, 500
George Henry (George Henrick,
Jeorge Henrick) I, 637, 639, 640
Hans George I, 451
Hans Michel I, 328
Henry (Hendrick) I, 555, 556, 558
Johan Ludwich III, 164
Johanes I, 450
Margaret I, 124
Michael I, 451, 501
Stephan I, 501
Ulrich I, 348
- BOWERS**
Jn^o Alex. III, 6
Nicholas III, 81
- BOWMAN**
A. Eliz. III, 105
Jacob I, 555
- BOYER**
G. F. III, 123
Nicholas I, 759
- BOYNEBURG**
Johann Wilhelm I, 715
- BOYSOBO**
Paul III, 123
- BOYSON**
Edward III, 82
- BOZITO**
Christ Fried. III, 125
- BRABECKH**
Mardi I, 417
- BRABENDER**
Andrew III, 200
- BRACHT**
Anna M. III, 4
Joh. Adam III, 4
Johann W^m III, 4
- BRÄCHTBÜL (BRÄCHTBÜLL, BRECHBEL)**
Christian I, 629, 632, 635
- BRACK see PRACK**
- BRACKLOHR**

- Friederich I, 724
BRACKMANN
 Johan Conrad I, 749
BRADFORD
 Mathew I, 28
BRADTFISCH
 Johann Georg I, 728
BRAEMER
 Johann Friedrich III, 183
BRAGHER (BRAGER)
 John George
 (George) I, 637, 639, 641
BRAHL (BRALL, BRAUL)
 Joh. Ludwig I, 517, 518, 519
BRAHMS
 Myndert Hinrich III, 99
BRAITLIGER
 Ulrich I, 475
BRALLION
 John Manvell I, 80
BRÄMER (BREMEN)
 Jacob I, 589, 590, 591
BRÄMMEREL
 Johannes Christianus I, 433
BRAND (BRANDT, BRANT)
 Aime III, 57
 Andreas I, 732
 Anna Margaret I, 84
 Bernhard (Bernard) I, 470; III, 94
 Christian III, 74
 Christian Carl I, 422
 Christine III, 108
 Friedrich
 (Frederick) I, 621, 623, 626
 721; III, 54
 Hans Hermon
 (Herman) I, 517, 518, 520
 Hans Wilhelm I, 72, 76, 78
 Jacob I, 397, 457
 Joachim Jacob I, 762
 Joh. Andr. III, 138
 Johann Christen I, 422
 Johann Monb. I, 422
 Johann Theis
 (Matthias) I, 568, 570, 572
 Johannes
 (Johans) I, 156, 159, 161, 752
 John Anton III, 56
 Jn^o Manuel III, 6
 Joseph III, 114
 Jost (Joost) I, 263, 267, 270
 Martin I, 323, 324, 326
 Michael (Michell) I, 83, 86
 Otto Carol I, 505
 Rossina I, 60
 Samuel I, 59, 63, 64
 263, 267, 270
 Simon I, 486
 Sophia Dorothea III, 184
 Wilhelm (Wm) I, 216, 218, 219
 III, 205
 — III, 184
BRANDEL (BRENDEL)
 Hans Jorg (Hans Jerick) I, 209, 211
 Johan Phillip I, 209, 211
 John Hendrick I, 210
**BRANDEBURG (BRONDENBURG,
 BRANDEBURGER)**
 Johan Andonges
 (Anthony) I, 279, 280, 281
BRANDEBURGER
 Jacob I, 713
 Willem Henrich I, 479
BRANDER (BRANNER)
 Johann Diederich
 (Johan Peter) I, 189, 192, 194
BRANDES
 Heinr. III, 205
BRANDFASS
 Conrad I, 517
BRANDHOVER
 Johannes III, 34
 Sarah III, 34
BRANDMÜLLER (BRANDMILLER)
 Johann I, 320, 321, 322
BRANDNER
 Andreas I, 431
BRANDSTETTER
 Friedrich I, 691
BRANG
 Johann Jacob I, 430
BRANHOLTZ see BRUNHOLTZ
BRANTS (BRONST, BROUGH)
 Hans Michael I, 226, 228, 230
BRASCHLOSS
 John III, 99
BRÄTTLER
 Hans Michael I, 706
 Johann Jacob I, 706
BRATZ
 Georg I, 360, 362
BRAUCH
 Johann Georg III, 134
BRÄUCHLE
 Joachim I, 489
BRAUCHLER (BRAUGLER)
 Johan Theobald
 (Dewald) I, 313, 314, 315
BRAUENFELDER
 Matdeis I, 352
BRAUER
 Andreas I, 442
BRAUN (BROWN)
 Andreas (Andereas) I, 399, 486, 700
 Anna Margaretha I, 132
 Anthoni (Anthony) I, 653, 654
 August III, 54
 Bastian I, 401

- BREHANT
 Gabriel III, 89
 BREIDBACH
 Nicolaus I, 698
 BREIDENBACH (BREIDERBACH,
 PREIDENBACH)
 Johann Filip I, 390
 Johannes I, 656, 657, 659
 (See also BREITENBACH)
 BREIEL (PRAIEL)
 Peter I, 293, 294, 296
 BREIGNING *see* BREINING
 BREILINGER
 Peter I, 451
 BREINER
 Christiana III, 198
 Frantz III, 45
 G. Michael I, 499
 BREINIG (BREYNICH)
 Jerg I, 422
 Johannes I, 527, 528, 530
 Marx I, 474
 BREINING
 Johana III, 161
 John III, 161
 — III, 161
 BREIS
 Johan Henrich I, 390
 BREISACH
 Mich^l I, 417
 BREISCH
 Jacob I, 696
 Joseph I, 695
 BREIT (BREAD)
 Ludwig I, 317, 318, 319
 BREITENBACH (BREITEBACH)
 Elizabeth III, 160
 Henry III, 160
 Johannes I, 363, 717
 John III, 161
 Lorenz III, 160
 Peter III, 160
 Valentin I, 717
 William III, 160
 BREITENBÄCHER (BRITEN-
 BÜCHER)
 Abraham I, 706
 Balthas I, 705
 BREITENFELD (BREITTEN-
 FELTD)
 Johann Benedicktus
 (Benedik Dues) I, 510, 512
 BREITENGROSS
 George I, 135
 BREITENHERDT (BRIDLEHEART)
 Johann Christoph I, 539, 541, 543
 BREITENSTER
 Jacob III, 145
 BREITHAAPT
 J. III, 120
 BREITINGER (BREYDINGER)
 Adam I, 661, 662, 663
 BREITSCHIEDT
 Emmanuel I, 446
 BREITSCHIETT
 Valentin I, 481
 BREITSCHWERD
 Mattheus I, 485
 BRELING
 Dorothy I, 40
 BREM (BREM, PRIM, PRIMM)
 Georg Christophel I, 461
 Henrich I, 282, 284, 285
 Jacob I, 282, 284, 285
 BREMAUER (PREMAUER, BRE-
 MAUR)
 Johann Casbar
 (J. Casper) I, 184, 185, 187
 BREMER
 Anna Elisa III, 129
 Anna Maria III, 129
 Catharina III, 129
 Catharine Elisa III, 129
 Christopher I, 536, 537, 538
 Georg Henrich I, 728
 Henrich III, 75
 Joh. George III, 129
 Joh. Ludwig III, 129
 John Peter III, 129
 Leonhart I, 485
 Maria Cath^{na} III, 129
 Maria Elisa III, 129
 Wilhelm I, 517, 519, 520
 (See also BREMMER)
 BREMICH (BREMIG, PREMICH)
 Johann Adam I, 689
 Matthew I, 689
 Mich^l I, 689
 BREMICKER
 Freiderich III, 92
 BREMINGER
 Christiana III, 161
 Johann III, 161
 Magdalin III, 161
 BREMMER
 Jn^o Henry Christian I, 749
 (See also BREMER)
 BRENCKERT
 Johannes I, 710
 BRENDLE (BRENDTLE, BREND-
 LEY)
 Andreas I, 465
 Hans Fredrich I, 462
 Phillipp (Philip) I, 582, 583, 584
 BRENDLINGER
 Conradt I, 476
 Joseph I, 476

- BRENER**
 Hans Jacob I, 485
 Simon I, 472
- BRENGEL (BRINGEL)**
 Christian I, 169, 170, 172
 629, 632, 635
 Jacob I, 629, 632, 635
 Rudolph I, 706
- BREHHAUER**
 Johann I, 431
- BREHOLTZ (BREHOLTS)**
 Anna I, 153
 Christian I, 152, 153, 154
- BRENNEISEN (BRINSINS)**
 George Michl I, 35
 Hans Veltin I, 36
 Jerg Michel I, 36
- BRENNEMAN**
 Daniel I, 698
 Jacob I, 700
- BRENNER (BRENNER, BRANDER)**
 Adam I, 513, 515, 516
 Appellonia I, 108
 Barbara I, 109
 Charlotte I, 109
 Daniel I, 559, 560, 562; III, 155
 Frantz Petter I, 720
 H. George I, 497
 Hans Caspar
 (Gasper) I, 107, 111, 112
 Hans Jacob I, 485
 Hans Philipp I, 408
 Joh. Chri. III, 118
 Johann Gerhardt
 (Hans Gerhardt) I, 195, 196, 197
 Ludwig I, 720
 Philipp Adam I, 408
- BRENSILL**
 Margaret III, 148
 William III, 148
- BRENTZ**
 Jacob I, 724
 Johann Jacob I, 484
- BRENTZER (PRINCER)**
 Christian I, 282, 284, 285
- BRENTZINGER (BRENTZIGER)**
 Johann Adam I, 460
 Johan Christoph I, 439
- BRESER**
 Johann Henrich I, 507
- BRESLER (BRESZLER)**
 Burgh III, 3
 George I, 421
 Georg Adam I, 704
 Jerg Simon I, 421
 Nicklas I, 421
 Philip Jacob I, 694
- BRESLAUER (BRESLAUER)**
 Johannes I, 662, 664
- BRETTEICH (BRETNIGHT)**
 Johann Henrich
 (Hend^k) I, 387, 388, 389
- BRETZ**
 Henrich III, 28
 Henry I, 433
 Jacob I, 339
 Ludewig I, 433
 Philipp I, 355
 Wendel I, 433
 Wilhelm I, 339
- BREUER**
 Johannes I, 719
- BREUN (BRUN)**
ETIENNE
 (Stephen) I, 527, 528, 530
- BREUNING**
 Carl Theodor III, 117
 Johan Philipps I, 493
- BREUNINGER (BREUINGER)**
 Anna Maria I, 132
 Baltzar (Walter) I, 131, 133, 134
 Barbara I, 209
 Elizth I, 210
 Gottlieb (Joh^s Godlied) I, 209, 211
 Hans Jacob I, 132
 Hans Martin I, 209, 211
 Margaretha I, 131
 ——— I, 698
- BREY**
 Hans George I, 185, 186, 187
- BREYHAN**
 Hans George I, 505
- BREYMEYER**
 Johann Georg I, 489
- BREYVOGEL**
 Joh. Peter I, 356
- BRICHAM**
 Zacharias III, 93
- BRICHMANN**
 Christoph III, 79
- BRICKER**
 Anna Barba I, 81
 Eliza I, 81
 Jacob I, 450
 Peter I, 83
- BRIDEBACH (read BREITEN-**
BACH)
 Johann Michael I, 698
- BRIDENBAN**
 Joh. III, 77
- BRIEFF**
 Frietrich I, 748
- BRIEGEL (BRIGEL)**
 Adam III, 134
 Anna Catharina III, 171
 Johan Georg III, 171
 Johan Michael III, 171
 Joseph III, 171

- Maria Rosina III, 171
 BRIEGNER (BRICKNER) I, 275, 276
 Gottlieb (Godlip)
 BRIELL (BRIEHL, BRIEL)
 Johann Henrich I, 653, 654
 (Hendrich)
 Johann Herman I, 653, 654
 (Herman)
 Marttin (Martin) I, 653, 654
 BRIGEL *see* BRIEGEL
 BRIGHTBYLE
 Anneleiss I, 241
 BRIKNER
 Nicklaus I, 423
 BRILL
 Henrich I, 413
 BRILLENBURG
 Adrina III, 186
 BRIMMER (BRIMER)
 Hanns
 Gorg (Jurig) I, 116, 119, 121
 BRINHARTT (BRILHARTT)
 Peter (Petter) I, 163, 165, 166
 BRINK
 Jan Van III, 118
 BRINKER (BRINCKER)
 Andreas I, 151, 152
 Conrad I, 151
 Hans I, 151
 Hans Georg I, 661, 662, 664
 Henry I, 434
 Hyndrick I, 151
 Jacob I, 151
 Regula I, 151
 BRINKMAN
 Friederick I, 430
 BRINLEY
 Christian III, 195
 BRINTZIGHOFER
 Caspar I, 490
 BRIO (PRIO, RIO)
 Abram (Abraham) I, 300, 301, 302
 Jacob I, 300, 301, 302
 BRISEHOT
 Frederick Christoph III, 93
 BRITBILL
 Anna I, 103
 Benedick I, 102
 Hans I, 102
 Hans Pieter I, 102
 Jacob I, 102
 Maria I, 103
 BRITZ
 Christian III, 182
 Ph. Jac. III, 45
 BRITZIUS (BRETZIUS, BREITIUS,
 BRÜTZIUS, BRETIG)
 Christian I, 706
 Jacob I, 379, 380, 382
 Johan Adam
 (Adam) I, 628, 631, 635
 Johann Wilhelm I, 436
 BROBECK (read BRODBECK)
 Hans Rude I, 392
 Heinr. I, 392
 Heironimus I, 417
 Mardi I, 417
 BROBST (BROPTS, PROPTS)
 Barbara I, 108, 109
 Johann I, 107, 111, 112
 Michael (Michal) I, 107, 111, 112
 BROCHECK
 Joseph III, 135
 BROCHEL
 Matthaus III, 3
 BROCK (BRACK)
 Anna I, 117
 Cristina I, 118
 Fridric I, 118
 Madlena I, 118
 Rudolf (Rudolph) I, 116, 119, 121
 Vallentin I, 472
 BRÜCKELMANN
 Ab^{rm} III, 102
 Carl III, 102
 Gierdruth III, 102
 Wilhelm III, 102
 Wilhelmina III, 102
 BROD (BRODT)
 Paulus I, 399
 Samuel I, 522, 524
 BRODBECK (BRODBÄCK, BRODT-
 BECK, BROBECK, BROD-
 BECKH)
 Adam I, 392
 Claus (Cloyce) I, 275, 276
 Fredk. III, 117
 Georg Friderich I, 582, 583, 584
 Hans Jerg I, 420
 Hinerich (Henry) I, 275, 276
 Jacob III, 118
 Johan I, 476
 Johan Michel I, 585, 587, 588
 Johannes (Johanes) I, 475, 476
 Martin I, 476
 BRODER (BREEDER, BRODER)
 Johann Nickell
 (Nickell) I, 283, 284, 285
 Wendel I, 355
 BROGLI
 Fiteli I, 689
 BROKHART
 Christian I, 483
 Johannes I, 483
 BROLLAR
 Hestar I, 80
 BROM
 Michel III, 50

- BROMBACH**
 Conrad I, 708
 Johan Melchior I, 482
 Johannes I, 708
BROMER (BROMMER)
 A. III, 185
 Wilhelm I, 761
BROMSTED
 Frans III, 50
BRONGERS
 Theodorus A. III, 153
BRONHOLTZ *see* BRUNHOLTZ
BRÖNING
 Caspar I, 429
 (*See also* BRÜNING)
BRONK
 Hendrick I, 445
BRONNER
 Adam I, 414
 Johann Jacob I, 371; III, 46
 Johann Peter I, 372
 Maria Dorothea III, 46
 (*See also* BRUNNER)
BROOK
 Anna Catharina III, 92
 Carl W. III, 92
 Catharina III, 92
 Hanna III, 92
BROOKER
 Jacob I, 275
BROSER
 Hans Jacol I, 246
BROSIUS
 Johann Abraham I, 330
 Johann Georg (Georigh) I, 277, 278, 279
 Johann Heinrich I, 383
 Johan Nicklaus I, 330
BROSS
 Hans Jerg I, 526, 528, 529
 Johann Conrat I, 427
 Johann Nickel I, 427
**BROSSMAN (BROSMAN, PROSS-
 MAN)**
 Frantz (Francis) I, 265, 268, 271
BROST (BRUST)
 Andonius
 (Anthony) I, 387, 388, 389
 Christian I, 406
BROTHAK
 Carl Fred^k III, 16
BROTHELL
 John Jurigh I, 88
**BROTSMAN (BRATZMAN,
 BROATSMAN)**
 Friederich
 (Fredrick) I, 240, 242, 243
 Jacob Hendrick I, 241
 Maria Barbara I, 242
 Urian Adam I, 241
 Yogharn Fredrick I, 241
BROUN (read BRAUN)
 Bastⁿ I, 676
 Coenra^d Sorbel III, 136
 Peter I, 676
**BROUNMILLER (BROWNMILLER,
 BROUMILLER)**
 Johannes (Joannes) I, 256, 258, 261
**BROUNWART (BROWNWAART,
 BROWN WART)**
 Anna I, 74
 Julian I, 73
 Mathias I, 71, 75, 77
BROURVER
 Engeline Gesine III, 125
 Williem Roelof III, 125
BROUWER (read BRAUER)
 Mart. III, 47
BROWBAK
 Adam, Junior I, 392
 Adam, Senior I, 392
BROWN (BROWNE, BRAUN)
 Andreas I, 700
 Barbara III, 150
 Burgard I, 667
 Christian I, 498
 Christopher (Christ,
 Christop) I, 23, 25, 26
 Conradt (Conraet) I, 195, 196, 197
 Frederick (Fridrick) III, 71, 150
 George I, 480, 500
 Hans Jacob I, 592
 Jacob I, 413, 498
 Johannes (Johannis,
 Johanes) I, 212, 214, 215, 498, 749
 Lena I, 67
 Martin I, 231, 452
 Melchior I, 372
 Michael (Michel) I, 179, 181, 183
 Phillip III, 186
 Phillipina III, 150
 Rudolph (Roland) I, 87, 90, 91
 (*See also* BRAUN *and* BROUN)
BRUA (PROAU)
 Lorentz
 (Lowrens) I, 264, 268, 271
**BRUBACHER (PRUBACHER,
 BROWBACKER)**
 Abraham I, 397, 609
 Christian I, 698
 Jacob I, 403, 609, 611, 612
 Johannes I, 397
 Johann Jacob I, 609, 611, 612
BRUCH (BRUG, BROOK)
 Anna Catharina III, 180
 David I, 176, 177, 178
 Dorothea III, 180
 Gustavus III, 159

Herrmanus	I, 340, 341, 343	BRULASHER	
Johann Jost	I, 753	Jacob	I, 17
Johan Mathais (Mates, Matheis)	I, 155, 158, 160	BRUMBACH	
John	III, 180	Johann Jacob	I, 443
Thomas (Tho ^s)	I, 287, 288, 289	Johannes Henrich (Joh. Henrich)	I, 620, 622, 624
BRUCHEN (read BRUCH)		BRUMM (BRUM, BRUME, BRUN)	
Frederica	III, 159	Christoph	III, 52
BRÜCHER		Heinrich Philipp	I, 547, 549
Johannes	I, 748	Philip Jacob	I, 546
BRUHLACHER		BRUMPS	
Jacob	III, 179	Jacob	III, 148
BRÜCKBAUER (BRICKBAUR)		BRUN (BRAUN)	
Johannes	I, 335, 337, 339	Steffe (Stephen)	I, 205, 206, 208
BRÜCKEL (BRIGEL)		BRUNCKS von (BRUNKS von)	
J. J. (Jacob)	I, 621, 623, 625	Anthon Bartholo- maus	I, 517, 518, 520
BRÜCKER (BRUCKER, BRICKER, BRUKER, PRICKER)		BRUNDER	
Anna	I, 190	Barend	III, 125
Barbara	I, 190	BRUNDLE	
Friederich	I, 391	Matheus	I, 439
Hans	I, 190	BRUNDT	
Hans Peter	I, 209, 214	William	III, 197
J. Jacob	I, 482	BRUNER <i>see</i> BRUNNER	
Jacob	I, 212, 213, 215, 422	BRUNGART	
Johan Michael	I, 379, 380, 382	Mardin	I, 484
Johannes	I, 320, 321, 322	BRUNHOLTZ (BRUNNHOLTZ, BROWNHOLTZ, BRONHOLTZ)	
Julius	I, 521, 523	Dewald	I, 596, 598, 600
Mary Barbara	I, 320	Frantz	I, 433
Mich.	I, 422	Ludwig	I, 372
Peter	I, 188, 192, 193	BRÜNING (BRUNING)	
BRÜCKERT		Caspar	I, 429
Christoph	I, 693	Johann	I, 490
Jacob	I, 693	Stoffel	I, 429
Matthäs	I, 447	BRUNINGER (BRUNNINGHER)	
BRUCKHAUSEN		Anna Melia	I, 50
Johann Adam	I, 698	Barbara	I, 49
BRUCKMAN (BRUKMAN, BRICK- MAN)		Hans Adam	I, 50
George	III, 196	Veith	I, 47, 51, 53
Johann Valentin (Valentine)	I, 667, 669, 671	BRUNN (BRUN)	
BRUDER		Henrich Zum (Hend ^s)	I, 609, 611, 612
Johan Georg	I, 495	Johann Daniel (Daniel)	I, 154, 158, 160
Matheis	I, 497	John Conrad	III, 47
BRUDERLE		Matteas	I, 347
Jacob	I, 163	BRUNNER (BRUNER)	
BRUG <i>see</i> BRUCH		Anna	I, 148
BRUGHLY		Appollona	I, 55
Matheas	I, 498	Caspar	I, 404, 439
BRÜNING		Caterina Lisbet	I, 28
Dorothea	III, 4	Conradt (Conrad)	I, 344, 376, 377
J. G.	III, 4	Cristof	I, 405
BRUKER <i>see</i> BRUCKER		Felix	I, 97, 98, 99
BRUKHAFER		Frantz	I, 459
Joh.	III, 118	George (Jurich, Ulrich)	I, 252, 253, 255
BRUKHOLDER		Hans	I, 344, 345
Ullrich	I, 687		

- Hans Conrad I, 344, 345
Hans Jacob (Jacob) I, 54, 56
Heinrich (Henrich, Hendryk) I, 56, 147, 150, 252
253, 255, 348
350, 351, 392
Hiroimus (Jeremiah) I, 564, 565, 567
Hs. Ulric I, 148
Jacob I, 18, 19, 332, 333, 334, 414
Jeremiah I, 55
Jeremiah Michael I, 55
Johan Henrich I, 155, 158, 161
Johannes I, 27, 661, 662, 664
John Hendrick I, 28
Joseph I, 27, 29, 30
Margaret I, 55
Margreeden I, 55
Melchior I, 436
Paulus I, 155, 159, 161
Peter I, 395, 396
Philip I, 434
Sophia I, 55
Wolf Henrich I, 55
- BRUNO
Francis III, 94
- BRUNS
Peter I, 504
- BRUNSHOLTZ (PRINTZHOLTZ,
read BRUNNHOLTZ)
F. Adam I, 429
Jörg Jacob I, 429
- BRUNT
Henry I, 756
- BRUSEL (RUSSELL)
Johann Philipp
(Philip) I, 621, 623, 625
- BRUSS
Anna III, 57
- BRUST
Adrian I, 726
Johan Christoffel I, 411
Johan Conrat I, 411
Thomas I, 726
- BRUYN
Johanes III, 76
- BRYZELIUS (PRYZELIUS)
Paul Daniel I, 320, 321, 322
Regina Dorothea I, 320
- BUB
Henrich I, 383
Jacob I, 499
Jerg I, 711
Michel III, 69
- BUBACK (POOBAGH)
Michael I, 653, 654
- BUBECK
Joseph III, 130
- BÜBEL
Johan Daniel I, 431
- BUBER (BÜBER)
Conrath I, 372
Peter I, 263, 267, 270
- BUBIKOFER (BYBYKOFFER)
Joseph I, 610, 611, 613
- BUBINGER (BOBINGER)
Florian I, 225, 228, 230
- BUCH (BUCK, BUKH, BUECK,
BOCK, BUK)
Hans I, 677, 678, 680
Hans Gerg
(Jurg) I, 20, 21, 225, 228, 230
J. III, 141
Jacob I, 677, 679, 680
Johann Phillip I, 503
Johannes I, 332, 333, 334
366, 368, 559
561, 562, 755
- John Caspar (Caspar,
Gaspar) I, 656, 657, 659
John George III, 160
Jorch Michel (Jurick
Mich^l) I, 212, 214, 215
Maria III, 105
Michael Friedrich I, 508
Michal I, 718
(See also BOOCH and BUGH)
- BUCHAKER (BUCKAKER)
Valentine I, 367, 369
- BUCHANNER
Helena III, 149
Johann F. III, 149
- BÜCHELL
Johann David I, 438
- BUCHENER
Joh^a Jul^a Elisth III, 29
- BUCHAR (BOUCHAR, BOUCHER,
BOUGER, BOUGHER)
Bardell I, 266, 269, 272
Benjeaman I, 153
Carolina III, 112
Caspar I, 434
Christian I, 153
Christiana I, 153
Conrad I, 434
Hans I, 152, 153, 154
331, 332, 334
Hans Peter I, 272
Hans Ulrich I, 79, 82, 83, 384, 386
Heinerich
(Hendryk) I, 148, 384, 386
Jacob I, 147, 148, 252, 253, 255
Johan (John) I, 152; III, 112
Johan Baltes I, 360, 362
Johann Engel I, 467
Johann Henrich I, 467
Johann Michael I, 327, 329
Nilaus I, 17
Peter (Petter) I, 266, 269, 272

- BÜCHERT
Paul I, 722
- BUCHHALTER
G. Frederic III, 156
- BUCHHAMER
Johan I, 403
- BUCHHECKER
Andreas I, 704
- BUCHINROTTEN
Christina III, 151
- BÜCHLE (BICKLER)
Jacob I, 526, 528, 530
- BUCHLER (BÜCHLER, BEIGHLER,
BIGLER)
Andreas I, 124
Anna I, 123, 124
Elizabeth I, 124
Lenhard I, 697
Maria I, 123
Marx (Marcus) I, 129, 130
Matthaus I, 122, 125, 126
- BUCHMAN (BUCHMANN,
BUOCHMAN, BOOKMAN)
Adam I, 410
Hans Jurg I, 715
Jacob I, 332, 333, 334, 355, 440
John III, 122
Martin I, 440
Matthias (Matias) I, 646, 647
Philip I, 711
- BUCHMÜLLER
Johannes I, 741
- BUGNER (BUGNER)
J. M. III, 25
Johann Henrich
(Henry) I, 568, 570, 572
Johann Martin
(Martin) I, 568, 570, 572
Johannes (John) I, 568, 570, 572
Martin I, 570
- BUCHOLTZ (BUCHHOLZ)
C. D. III, 112
Johan Adam I, 372
- BUCHS
Jacob I, 469
- BUCHTEL
Johannes I, 522, 525
- BUCHTER
Johannes I, 395
- BUCHY (BÜCHIE)
Rudolf I, 335, 337, 338
- BUCK (BÜCK, read prob. BUCH)
Anna Maria III, 23, 129
Carle III, 129
Hans Balthas I, 438
Isaac I, 480
Johan Jacob I, 294, 295
Martin I, 438
Wilhelm III, 129
- BUCKBECK
Christoff I, 439
- BUCKE
Philip I, 403
- BUCKEL (BÜCKEL, BÜCKELL)
Friedrich I, 417
Georg Adam I, 752, 753
Jacob I, 471
Johannes I, 286, 287, 289
Lönhart I, 474
- BUCKENMEYER (BUCKEMIER)
Friederich (Phed.) I, 236, 238, 239
- BÜCKHARD (BICKHARD)
Johann Daniel
(Anthony) I, 643, 645
- BUCKI
Jacob I, 347
- BÜCKING
Dieterich Wilhelm I, 731
- BUCKLE
Cristenia III, 36
- BUCKMAN
Anth. III, 71
- BÜCKS (BUCS)
Jacob I, 469
Peter I, 428
- BÜCKSELL
Philippus I, 430
- BUCS *see* BUCKS
- BUDA
Heinerich I, 393
Johan Lutwig I, 393
- BUDEMAN (PATEMAN, PUTE-
MAN)
Isaac (Isace) I, 559, 561, 563
- BUDERSWAG (BOTESHWAY)
Wenzel (Wentzel) I, 646, 648
- BUDINOT *see* BOUTHEROT
- BUEB (BOUHA, BUB)
Christoph (Chris.) I, 232, 233
Hans I, 232
Philip Jacob I, 232, 233
Philip Jacob, Jun^r I, 232
- BUERCKE
Johan H. III, 82
- BUEYS (BUSS)
Janis I, 118
Jurig Adam I, 118
Lodwick I, 118
Mairs Margrita I, 118
- BUFFEL (BEIFLE, BUFFELL)
Paulus (Paul,
Peiter) I, 212, 213, 215
- BUFFLE
Jacob III, 73
- BUGAR
Margrit I, 81
- BUGH (read BUCH)
Anna Maria I, 117

- Martin I, 438
 BUGNER I, 322
 Christian I, 322
 BÜHL (BUHLL, BUL)
 Jacob III, 119
 Johann Wilhelm
 (Wilhelm) I, 577, 578, 580
 Michael III, 155
 Peter I, 304, 305, 306
 BÜHLER (BUHLER, BULER, BEULER)
 Andreas I, 761
 Anna Maria I, 144
 Christian I, 485
 Conrad (Johan
 Conradt) I, 652, 654
 Fried. III, 192
 Jacob I, 732
 Johann Dávid
 (David) I, 179, 181, 183
 Johann Jacob I, 695
 Martin I, 694
 Peter (Petter) I, 527, 528, 530
 Tobias III, 174
 Ulrich I, 143, 145, 146
 BUHLMAN (BULMAN)
 Gerhard (Gerrit) I, 581, 582, 584
 Melcher III, 104
 BÜHLMAYER (BILLMAYER)
 Jacob I, 88, 90, 92
 BÜHRLE (BÜHRLI, BEERLIE)
 Melchior I, 349, 350, 351
 BUHZER
 Traugott Leberecht I, 750
 BÜKLE
 Johann Adam I, 458
 BULER *see* BÜHLER
 BULGREN
 Frena I, 80
 BULINGER *see* BULLINGER
 BULL (read BUHL)
 Christ^r III, 16
 BULLER (BÜLLER)
 Jan III, 197
 Johannes I, 13, 14
 BÜLLIG (BILLIG)
 Johann Arnold I, 130, 133, 134
 BULLINGER (BULLENGER, BULLINGER)
 Christ^a I, 175, 176, 178
 Elizabeth I, 73, 74
 Hans Martin I, 71, 75, 77
 Henrich (Hend-
 rich) I, 199, 201, 203, 358
 Jacob I, 175, 177, 178
 Johann Martin I, 71, 76, 77
 BULMAN *see* BUHLMAN
 BUMACH
 Gorgon Fred. III, 75
 BUMBEL
 Baltzer I, 471
 BUMBGARDNER *see* BAUM-
 GÄRDNER
 BUNDRIGG (BUNTREE, BUN-
 DRY)
 Nicholas I, 307, 308, 309
 BUNDSSTEIN (PUNTSTEIN,
 STEIN)
 Rainhart (Rein-
 hard) I, 622, 624, 626
 BUNDT
 Mr. III, 176
 BUNETT
 Christina I, 767
 Jacob I, 765
 Johan Simon I, 767
 Margret I, 767
 Mary I, 766
 Susanna I, 767
 BUNGER
 Godleib III, 199
 BUNNING
 Nicolaus III, 182
 BÜNTZ (BINTZ, BENSS)
 Anna Maria I, 242
 Hans Georg (Hans Gerig,
 Hansheria) I, 240, 242, 243
 Hans Petter I, 241
 Kattarina Barbal I, 242
 BÜNTZEL
 Johannes I, 522, 524
 BUNY
 John III, 187
 Mary III, 187
 BURBACH
 Philipp I, 735
 BURBARTH
 Frantz III, 123
 BURCH *see* BURG
 BURCHARDT (BURCHART,
 BURCHHARDT, BORGHAD,
 BURGHARD)
 D. Dieterich I, 684
 Israel I, 462
 J. Leonhart
 (Leonard) I, 629, 632, 635
 Jacob (Jakob) I, 628, 631, 634
 Martin I, 440
 Simon I, 461
 (*See also* BURCKARD *and*
 BURCKHARD)
 BÜRCKARD (BURKART, BOR-
 GART, BURKERT)
 Henrich I, 344, 345
 Jacob I, 426
 BURCKERT
 Johans I, 716

- BÜRCKH
 Jacob I, 448
- BURCKHARDT (BURCKHARD,
 BURCKHART, BORKHART)
 Casper I, 683
 Friderich III, 134
 Georg Jacob (Jurig
 Jacob) I, 264, 268, 271
 Hans Georg I, 423
 Jacob I, 472
 Johann I, 508
 Johan Georg I, 459, 761
 Johannes I, 540, 542, 544
 Simon I, 459
 (See also BURGHARD and BURK-
 HARD)
- BÜRCKHLE (BÜRCKLE, BERK-
 LEY)
 Lorentz
 (Lawrence) I, 589, 590, 591
- BURCKI (BURKIE)
 Catrina I, 190
 Christian I, 188, 192, 193
 Jacob (Jacop) I, 116, 119, 121
- BURCKNER
 Peter I, 322
 (See also BURGNER)
- BURDERMANN
 Frederic III, 197
- BÜRELL
 Andoni I, 499
- BURG (BURCH)
 Carl Lud. III, 71
 George Ludwig I, 399
 Jacob I, 736; III, 3
 Johan Christian I, 496
 Nickolas I, 445
- BURGEDIN
 Margaret III, 56
- BURGNER
 Peter I, 322
- BURGER (BÜRGER)
 Andreas I, 363
 Anna I, 135
 Anna Maria III, 120
 Anna Martha III, 120
 Christian III, 53
 Daniel I, 257, 260, 262
 Geo. Christian III, 120
 George Philip (Jurg
 Philip) I, 540, 544
 Gerhard Henry III, 116
 Hans I, 350, 351
 Hans Michel I, 35, 36
 Hans Peter I, 359
 Henry I, 249, 250
 Joachim I, 314, 315
 Johann Christian
 (Christian) I, 178, 180, 182
- Johan Michel I, 501
 Johan Simon (Siemon) I, 540, 544
 Johannes III, 120
 Margaretha I, 135
 Martin I, 35, 36, 513, 514, 516
 Mathias I, 244, 245, 383, 385
 Michael I, 461
 Nicholas I, 134, 136
 Philip I, 135
 (See also BURGHER)
- BURGERD
 Alexander III, 5
 Hannah III, 5
 Maria Christ^a III, 5
- BÜRGESESSER
 Deimel III, 134
 Otto I, 596, 598, 600
- BURGHALTER (BURGHOLDER,
 BURKHALDER, BURCHAL-
 TER)
 Anna Barbara I, 128
 Anna Catharina I, 128
 Anna Magdalena I, 128
 Barbara I, 127
 Christian I, 629, 632, 636, 707
 Elizabeth I, 128
 Ester I, 61
 Hance Peter I, 128
 Hans I, 629, 632, 636
 Jacob I, 707
 Johannes I, 707
 Margaretha I, 128
 Ulrich (Ullrich,
 Uhlrich) I, 60, 64, 65, 127
 129, 130, 629
 632, 636
- BURGHARD (BURGHART,
 BURCKHART, BURKART)
 Frantz (Frans) I, 609, 612
 George III, 154
 George Philip I, 542
 Hans Jerich (Jurgh) I, 88, 90, 91
 J. A. III, 5
 Johann Friderich I, 88, 90, 92
 Johan Georg
 (Hans Jurg) I, 266, 269, 272
 Johan Nicklas
 (Nicholas) I, 293, 294, 296
 Michael I, 609, 611, 612
 Philip I, 266, 269, 272
 Simon I, 542
 (See also BURKHARD and BUR-
 GERD)
- BURGHER (HÉLBURGER, BUR-
 RIER, BURGCHER)
 Hans Jacob I, 482
 Jacob I, 264, 267, 271
 Philip I, 264, 267, 271
 Samuel (Sam) I, 264, 267, 271

- Ulrich (Ullerig) I, 214, 216
- BURGHOFF
Friederich III, 134
- BURGHOT
George Hinrich III, 62
- BÜRGI (BURGI, BURGER, BERGER, BURK)
Hans Rudi (Hans) I, 249, 250
Henry I, 249, 250
Margaret III, 5
Maria Cath. III, 5
Michael I, 507
- BURGING
Peter I, 710
- BURGRET
Mickel I, 289
- BURGSTAHLER
Joseph I, 500
- BURGY
Henery III, 145
Jacob III, 146
Magret III, 146
Maria III, 146
- BURKE
Joh. III, 117
Philip III, 118
- BURKERD
John III, 145
- BURKHARD (BORKHARD, BURCKHARD, BURKHART)
Anna I, 123
Carolus I, 122, 125, 126
Cathrina I, 123
David I, 121, 124, 125
Elizabeth I, 123
Hans I, 121, 124, 125
Heinrich I, 415
Hend. III, 114
Lewis III, 156
Nicholas III, 51
Paulus I, 122
— III, 156
- BÜRKIE (BURCKIE, WERKIE)
Michael (Meisel, Meischeiel) I, 627, 630, 634
- BURKOLT
John III, 126
- BURMAN
Johannes I, 720
- BURN
Eliz. I, 80
Jacob I, 80
Maria Eliza III, 181
- BURNSEL
Godf. III, 61
- BURR
Friederich (Frederick, Fred^k) I, 605, 606, 608
- BURSCH
Johanne III, 125
- BÜRY (BURY, BIRY, BIRI)
Christian I, 59, 63, 65
Gertrauth I, 61
Hans Baltzer I, 740
J. J. III, 68
Mr. III, 176
- BUS *see* BUSCH
- BUSCH (BUS, BUSH, BUSS, PUSS)
A. Regina III, 69
Andreas III, 69
Anna I, 67
Cathrina I, 67
Dionisius I, 734
Eliza^t I, 79
Georg Conrad I, 762
Hannes (John) I, 387, 388, 389
Hanns Georg (Hans Jurg) I, 605, 606, 608
Hans Michael I, 652
Heinz Ernst III, 41
Henrich (Hend^k) I, 387, 388, 389
— III, 72
Herman, im I, 510
Jacob I, 605, 606, 608, 702
— III, 179
Johann Daniel I, 365
Johann Frantz I, 700
Johann Georg I, 474
Johan Gunder I, 654
Johann Jost I, 753
Johann Henrich I, 753
Johan Jacob I, 66, 69, 70
— 162, 164, 166
Johan Martin I, 390
Johan Michael (Michell) I, 116, 120, 121
— 283, 284, 286
Johann Nickel I, 371
Johann Paul I, 390
Johan Philip I, 365
Johannes I, 467, 643, 645
Ludewig I, 521, 523
Maria Margrita I, 118
Peter I, 643, 645
Sebastian I, 348, 349, 351
Willhelm I, 753
— III, 51
- BUSCHFELD (BOFFELT, BOSVELD)
Joan Hend. I, 237
Johan Jost (Johan Joost) I, 237, 239, 240
- BÜSCHLER
Johann Ludwig I, 486
- BUSEL
Johannes I, 685

BUSEN, van		Margeretta	III, 47
Susanna	III, 119	Mary	III, 47
BUSER		BÜTSCHKE	
Barb.	III, 124	Gregorius	I, 522, 525
Hans Jacob	III, 124	BÜTTEL (BETTEL)	
Heinrich	I, 391	Andreas	I, 502
Martin	III, 124	Christoff (Chrtst ⁿ)	I, 540, 542, 544
BUSH <i>see</i> BUSCH		Hans Jorg	I, 503
BUSHART		BUTTERFASS (BUTERFAS)	
Adam	I, 289	Daniel	I, 199, 201, 203
BUSHON		Mattheus	I, 336, 337, 339
Andreas	I, 660	BUTTERWEK (BOTTERWECK, BUTTERWICK)	
BUSING		Johannes (Hans)	I, 304, 305, 306
Eieffa	I, 117	BÜTTINGER	
BÜSINGER		Daniel Phil.	III, 24
Johann Peter	I, 729	BUTTMAN	
BUSKEY		Eberhart	I, 485
Nicholas	I, 660	BÜTTNER (BÜDTNER)	
BUSMAN (BUSSMAN)		Gottfriedt	I, 435
Andreas	I, 536, 537, 538	Hans Gorg	I, 702
Hans Henry		Hans Michel	I, 363
(John Henery)	I, 537, 538	Henrich	I, 363
Henry	I, 536, 537, 538	Johann Carl	I, 748
(<i>See also</i> BOSMAN)		Johan Christoph	I, 502
BUSS <i>see</i> BUSCH		Joseph	I, 596, 597, 599
BUSSART		Michel	I, 699
Andereas	I, 415	BUTZ (POTTS, PUTZ)	
BUSSE		H.	III, 141
Heinrich Wilhelm	I, 749	Johann Gorg	I, 716
BUSSEL		Johannes	I, 491
Christian Ludwig	I, 748	John Henry	I, 347
BUSSER		Peter	I, 246, 247, 248 646, 647
Baptist	III, 193	BÜTZEL	
Catharina	III, 53	Adam Michael	I, 720
Hans	I, 392	BYDER	
Johannes	I, 721	Peter	III, 126
John	III, 53, 193	BYERLEY	
John Baptist	III, 193	Casper	I, 660
Justine	III, 37	BYHAN	
BUSSLER		Gottlieb	III, 78
Heinrich	I, 738	BYLE	
BUSSY		Eveles	I, 242
Hans Uhleryg	I, 416	BYLI	
BUSTER		Jacob	III, 184
Jacob	III, 145	BYRER	
BUSTH		Casper	III, 163
Michael	I, 493	Frederick	III, 163
BUTCHER		Gotlope	III, 163
J ⁿ	III, 18	Johannes	III, 163
BÜTEFISCH		Rosina	III, 163
Johann Conradt	I, 503	BYSHALL	
BÜTEKOFER (BOTIKOFER)		Jacob	I, 413
Nicklaus (Nicholas)	I, 151, 152	CAAREL (read CARL)	
BUTH		Casper	I, 437
Peter	I, 390		
BÜTLER (BITTLER)			
Johannes	I, 155, 158, 160		
BÜTLINGER			
Barkont	III, 47		

- CABEL (CABLE)
 Christian III, 47
 Daniel I, 437
 Hans I, 394
 Mary III, 47
 CABELL (CABELL)
 Conrad III, 126
 Nicolaus I, 715
 CACHELLER (CALLER)
 Martin I, 666, 668, 670
 CACHO
 Jacob I, 744
 CAFFARAL (CAUFFEREL)
 Paul I, 526, 527, 529
 CAFFROTH
 Peter Wilhelm I, 371
 CAHLER
 Jno. Jacob I, 85
 Jno. Jerack I, 85
 CALB (CALEB)
 Martin I, 20, 21
 CALL
 Ebenezer III, 18
 P. III, 32
 CALLER (CARLO)
 Michell I, 176, 177, 178
 CAMBECK
 Jacob I, 401
 CAMELL
 Bernhard I, 143
 Joas I, 760
 John I, 143
 Patrick I, 143
 CAMERSON
 John I, 143
 CAMMASSASEA
 — III, 141
 CÄMMERER (CAMMERER, KÄMMERER)
 Andreas I, 184, 186, 187
 Dietrich I, 476
 Johann Ludwig I, 155, 158, 161
 (See also KÄMMERER)
 CAMMERLICH
 Johann Fridrich I, 750
 CAMMERON
 Daniel I, 143
 CAMORE
 Theobald I, 268
 CAMPBIN (read KAMP)
 Maria Magdalena I, 28
 CAMPE
 Franc Carel, von I, 506
 CAMPHUYSEN
 Henriette III, 58
 CAMPING (read KAMP)
 Magreta I, 40
 CAMPPELL
 R. III, 76
 Rebecah III, 76
 CANKLOOTS (KONGETZ)
 Albrecht Wolff (Woolf) I, 66, 69, 70
 CANNAPE
 Johannes III, 193
 CANTZLER
 Anthony I, 546, 548, 550
 CANZ
 Johann Jacob I, 442
 CAP (CAPP)
 George Fyt I, 189, 192, 194
 Georg Martin I, 191
 (See also CAPP)
 CAPANN
 Cath. Eliz. III, 97
 Philip III, 97
 CAPELL
 Charles I, 756
 CAPP (CAAP)
 Georg Fridrich (Fridrich) I, 67, 69, 70
 Michael I, 67, 69, 70
 CAPPE
 Martin III, 181
 CAPPERS
 John III, 47
 CAPPES (CAPES)
 Henrich (J. Heinrick) I, 621, 623, 625
 CAQUELIN (CACKELIE)
 Didie (Diderich) I, 162, 165, 166
 Jean (Hance) I, 163, 165, 166
 Sebastien I, 162, 165, 166
 CAR (KAR)
 Catherina I, 43
 Christian I, 45
 Creeto I, 43
 Gerich Hendrich I, 45
 Heinrich I, 44
 CARBAUM
 Charles III, 47
 Daniel III, 47
 Elizabeth III, 47
 Maria Elizabeth III, 47
 Maria Margareta III, 48
 Maria Susanna III, 47
 CARBER (CARVER, GERBICK)
 Simon (Simeon) I, 527, 528, 530
 CARE
 J. N. III, 197
 CAREL (CAAREL, read CARL)
 Caspar I, 437
 Dewald I, 271
 Hans Michael I, 507
 CARGES
 Philipp I, 500
 CARIE
 Dorbie I, 143

- CÄRIUS
Peter I, 701
- CARL (CARLE, CAREL, CARREL, KARL)
Christopf I, 485
Conrad I, 50
Elizabeth I, 50
Esaïas I, 372
Georg I, 472
Georg Andreas I, 467
Georg Martin I, 454
Hans Joseph
(Hans Michael) I, 162, 164, 165
Henry I, 474
Jacob I, 48, 52, 53
Johanes I, 243, 244, 245, 660
Jo[hann] I, 739
Johann Jacob
(Jacob) I, 384, 386, 401
Johann Kasber I, 384, 386
Johannes Wilhelm I, 753
Maria Magdalena I, 49
Nicholas (Nicolaus) I, 661, 662, 664
Simon (Simeon) I, 66, 69, 70
162, 164, 166
660
(See also CAAREL and CAREL)
- CARMANE
Anthony I, 473
Johanes I, 473
- CARNAL
David III, 31
- CARNE
Jarrick I, 100
- CARNOIS
— III, 81
- CAROLINE
— III, 80
- CAROLUS
Johans I, 760
- CARPO
Johⁿ And. III, 127
- CARR
Jn^o I, 753
- CARTER
William I, 143
- CARTMAN
Isaac I, 706
- CASALY
Cornelle III, 78
- CASE
John III, 26
- CASIENS
Margretha III, 50
- CASKE
— III, 58
- CASMAN (KUSMAN, read prob. KÄSMANN)
Margaret I, 43
- Ruluf (Roolof) I, 43, 46, 47
- CASNER
Philip I, 685
- CASPAR (CASPER)
Jacob III, 179
Valentin (Valantine) I, 383, 385
(See also KASPAR, KASPER)
- CASPERS
Antji III, 61
- CASSEL (CASTLE)
Christian I, 213, 215, 216
- CASSELER (CASSLER, CASSEL)
Wilhelm (William) I, 576, 578, 580
- CASSER (CASSAR, CASERN)
Alexander I, 122, 125, 126
Anna I, 123
Johan I, 123
Magdalena I, 123
Mathias I, 123
- CASTIRENS
Caterena Eliz^h III, 49
Johan Francis Christian III, 49
Johan Henderick Daniel III, 49
- CASTLE
Jillis I, 16
Johannes I, 16
- CATO
John I, 592
- CAUFMAN, CAUFFMAN, see KAUFMAN, KAUFFMAN
- CAUSE
Casper III, 96
- CAVAN
John III, 18
- CAWEIN
Mathis III, 20
- CAWS
Christian III, 17
Dorothy III, 17
J. Ct. III, 17
J. Friderik III, 17
- CAZENOVE
Antoine Charles III, 73
Jeane Antoine III, 73
- CAZO
Hermanus I, 726
- CEIL (read KEIL)
Johan Henrich I, 731
- CEKE
Cristopher III, 83
- CENAS
Pierre III, 100
- CERBER (read KERBER)
Henry I, 328
- CERST
William III, 104
- CEYFERT (read SEYFERT)
Barbara III, 149
Elisabeth III, 149

- Eve III, 149
 Johannes III, 149
 Lorentz III, 149
 Nicholas III, 149
 CHAILLET
 Mr. III, 174
 CHAILLOT
 Nicola I, 754
 CHALYBAEUS
 Christian Gottlob III, 58
 CHAMBAUD
 Jean Baptist III, 83
 CHAMP
 Mathias III, 26
 CHAPLIN
 Mr. I, 20
 CHAPPELLE (CHAPPEL)
 Eberhart I, 455
 Jean Pierre (Peter) I, 526, 527, 529
 Jeremie I, 526, 527, 529
 CHARLES (CHARLE)
 Claude I, 201, 203
 Frederica III, 17
 CHARMELY
 Simon I, 403
 CHARTIER
 Joseph I, 405
 CHASER
 Joseph I, 689
 CHASROOD
 Nicholas I, 16
 CHEIL (KIELL)
 Christofel
 (Christopher) I, 653, 654
 CHEVALLIER
 David III, 31
 Johannes III, 193
 CHEVERNET
 — III, 80
 CHIRNY (SHERNEY)
 Johannes (Johannes) I, 585, 587, 588
 CHNEIDLE
 Joseph III, 186
 CHONRATH (read CONRAT)
 Johann Nicolaus I, 394
 CHORIST
 Valentine I, 754
 CHORLSBOURN
 Charles III, 11
 CHRESMAN
 Nicholas I, 16
 CHRESTIEN (CHRISTIAN)
 Jean François
 (Francis) I, 163, 165, 166
 CHRINSTIN
 Johann Friederich Wilhelm III, 59
 CHRIS *see* CRESS
 CHRISBACK
 Michael I, 450
 CHRISMAN
 Mathias I, 687
 CHRIST (CRIST, KRIST)
 Anna I, 60
 Balthasar I, 686
 Ernst Wilhelm I, 712
 Eva Catherina I, 127
 Georg Simeon
 (Georg Simon) I, 173, 174
 Hans Adam I, 330
 Henry III, 75
 Jacob I, 59, 63, 64, 127, 129, 130
 Johann Gorg I, 330, 467
 Johann Leonhardt I, 431
 Johann Phieliepps I, 460
 Johannes I, 18, 20
 Lewis III, 197
 Magdalena I, 127
 Marcus I, 127, 129, 130
 Maria I, 80
 Nickolaus (Nicholas) I, 373, 374, 375
 Philipps Conradt I, 734
 William III, 197
 CHRISTBAUM
 Johann I, 467
 CHRISTEIN (CHRISTIN)
 Christian I, 471
 Hans Jerg I, 471
 Peter I, 471
 CHRISTELMYER
 Fried. III, 58
 CHRISTIAN (CHRISTIAAN,
 CHRISTEN)
 Anna I, 67
 Carl Friedrich Daniel I, 503
 Catharine I, 67
 Eva I, 67
 Friederich (Fred^k) I, 390, 628, 631
 634
 Gottfried (Gotfrey) I, 265, 268, 271
 Hans I, 274
 Hendrich (Hendrick) I, 66, 67, 69, 70
 Jerick I, 67
 Jo. (Jn^o) I, 708; III, 18
 Johann Gerg
 (Joh. Jurg) I, 585, 587, 588
 Johann Michael I, 509
 Johannes I, 717
 John Wilhelm
 (Johan William) I, 656, 657, 658
 Ludwig (Ludewig) I, 585, 587, 588
 Magdalen I, 67
 Margaret I, 67
 Maria I, 67
 Peter III, 125
 Philip I, 335, 336, 338
 Rudolf (Rudolph) I, 79, 82, 83
 Salme I, 67

CHRISTIANSEN		CLAITHER	
Johann (Johan)	I, 601, 602, 603	Chris. Stein	I, 237
CHRISTIN <i>see</i> CHRISTEIN		CLAP (CLOP, KLAP)	
CHRISTLER		Johann Ludwig	I, 12
John Jacob	I, 156, 159, 161	Jörg Valentin	I, 12
CHRISTMAN	(CRISTMAN,	Joseph	I, 10, 12
CHRISTMANN)		Jurg	I, 10
Charles	I, 687	Ludowigh	I, 10
Daniel	I, 34, 35, 36	Peter	I, 301, 302, 303
Frantz	I, 724	CLARK (CLARKE)	
Henrich	I, 317, 318, 319	Edw ^d	III, 75
Jacob	I, 163, 165, 167	William	III, 75
Johann Georg	I, 734	CLASS (CLAAS)	
Johann Philipp	I, 419	Johannes (John)	I, 637, 639, 641
John Jorg Paulus	I, 705	CLASSEN	
Johan Michael	I, 394	Engelbert	I, 754
Matthias	I, 687	CLASTNER	
Michel (Michal)	I, 379, 380, 382 384, 386	—	III, 80
CHRISTNER		CLAUBOUGH	
Hans	I, 732	Martin	I, 704
CHRISTON		CLAUDE	
John	III, 195	Pitro	I, 729
CHRISTY (CHRISTI)		CLAUDY (CLODY)	
Hanns Jerg	I, 477	Martin (Mark)	I, 232, 233
Hans (Johan)	I, 274, 275	Vallentin	I, 453
Rudolph	I, 445	CLAUS (CLAUSS)	
CHRON		Conrath	I, 371
Nicklos	I, 15	Georg	I, 442
CHRUY		Hans Michael	I, 508
Johann	I, 617, 619	Johan Herman	I, 371
CHRYPFEIUS		Joh. Joseph	III, 139
Johann Petter	I, 696	Johan Teys	I, 495
CHUR		Johannes	I, 358, 442, 495, 684
Joh. Jacob	III, 41	Leonhart	I, 479
CHURCH		Mathias	I, 256, 259
Lapil	III, 195	Stephanus	III, 42
CHURVEST		CLAUSSEN	
Adrian	III, 61	Catharina Elizabeth	III, 91
CHYSON		Catherine	III, 81
Ch. Israel	III, 6	Christoph	III, 91
CIDER		CLAUSENIUS	
Hance Yarah	I, 344	Wilhelm	I, 425
CIEWITS (read KIEWITT)		CLAUSER (KLAUSSER)	
Hans Peter	I, 408	Henry	I, 445
CINKEL		Jacob	I, 348, 350, 351, 445
Conrad	I, 502	Mathias (Matteas,	
CIROKLER		Matthias)	I, 256, 259, 261
Elizabeth	III, 92	Peter	I, 348
CLAAR (GLASS)		CLAUTSCH	
Winantus		Jacob	I, 721
(Antus)	I, 672, 673, 674	CLEAR	
CLAAS (CLAUS)		Frederick	III, 83
Michael (Mich ^l)	I, 677, 678, 680	CLEH (KLEY)	
CLAIN (read KLEIN)		Johann Nickel	
Martin	I, 451	(Hans Nichall)	I, 266, 269, 272
Mathias	I, 289	CLEIS (CLEISS)	
CLAIRE		Hans Jorg	I, 405
—		Johan Daniel	I, 737
	III, 80	CLEM <i>see</i> KLEMM	

CLEMENT		COALE (COAL, read KOHL)	
Johann Henrich	I, 707	Anna	I, 38
CLEMENTS (CLEMENS, CLEM- ENTZ)		Leonard	I, 37
Jn ^o Mich ^s	I, 752	COATS	
Johann Peter	I, 421	Christian	I, 358
Michel	I, 213, 215	COBBEL	
Nickelaus		Daniel	I, 706
(Nicklos, Nicholas)	I, 378, 379, 381	COBBIER	
Vallantin		Hanna	III, 17
(Valentine)	I, 621, 623, 625	COBET	
CLEVLEY		Ab ^r	III, 72
Eliza	III, 67	Daniel	III, 72
CLEWER (CLEVER)		COBIS (CABBAS)	
Conrad	I, 84, 86, 87	Caspar (Casper)	I, 556, 557, 558
Mardin	I, 355	COBLENTZ	
CLICK		Jacob	I, 730
Baldos	I, 94	COBLET	
CLIEN (read prob. KLEIN)		Christoff	I, 447
Christinea	III, 77	COCH (COGH, read KOCH)	
Philip	III, 77	Anna Catrina	I, 28
CLINE (read KLEIN)		Jurg	I, 10
Anthony	I, 736	COCHEROFT	
Jeremiah	I, 721	James	III, 32
John	III, 47	COCHET	
(See also KLEIN)		Georg Dietrich	I, 723
CLISORE		Isaac	I, 723
Cha ^s	III, 123	Johann Isac	I, 723
CLOATES		COCHRAN	
Jacob	III, 104	John	III, 25
CLODER (CLODDER)		COCK	
Jacob	I, 221, 223, 224	Michael	I, 99
CLOSS (CLOS, CLOOS)		COCKABETER	
Christian	I, 496	Anna	I, 73
Johann Henrich	I, 465	COCKBURN	
Johann Theobald	I, 509	—	III, 81
Melchior		COELUS	
(Leonard)	I, 204, 206, 207	Johannes	I, 482
Peter	III, 16	COGER	
CLOSSE		Jacob	I, 19
Hans Jerg	I, 394	COGGER (COKER, KOKER)	
CLOSSHEIM		Eveles	I, 241
Johannes	I, 340	Michall	I, 241
CLOSSMEYER		Peter (Petter)	I, 240, 242, 243
Johannes Peter	I, 495	COHEN (COHAN)	
CLOTER		Abraham	III, 72
Franc ^s	I, 760	Abraham Berend	III, 161
CLOUDY		Angel	III, 72
Christo.	III, 49	COIDOU	
CLOW		Jan	III, 95
Jacob	I, 707	Johanna	III, 95
CLUDT		COIST <i>see</i> KOST	
Wilhelm De	III, 178	COLB <i>see</i> KOLB	
CLUND		COLINARR	
Anna Margritta	I, 144	Maria Eliz.	III, 105
CLUTLAND		COLLAR	
Wm	III, 15	María	I, 80
CNUBER		COLLEP	
Jacob	I, 468	Peter	I, 431

COLLER		Hans Martin	I, 288, 289
Henry	I, 431	Henrich	I, 402
COLLINS		J. J.	III, 71
Mark	III, 27	Jacob	I, 179, 181, 184 283, 426, 702
COLMAR		Jn ^o	III, 10
Mr.	III, 176	Johan Friedrich	I, 461
COLP		Johann Georg	I, 521, 524
Jacobina	III, 48	Johan Henrich	I, 443
(See also KOLB)		Johann Jacob	
COLTIN		(Jacob)	I, 176, 177, 178
John	III, 195	Johann Michael	I, 427
COMB		Johann Michael	I, 753
Hannah	I, 84	Johann Peter	I, 367, 368
COMBE		Johan Steffen	
Lewis	III, 112	(Hans Stephen)	I, 188, 191, 193
COMBILAIRE		Johannes	I, 412, 487
—	III, 80	John Henry	III, 159
COMEKE		Jost (Jurs)	I, 559, 561, 562
G.	III, 141	Magdalena	III, 159
COMEYOUN		Mathias	I, 757
Anna Catherina	III, 6	Michael (Michel)	I, 483; III, 154
Jn ^o Church	III, 6	Nicklas	I, 427
COMMENS (COMENS)		Paul	I, 709
Christian	I, 310, 311, 313	Pether	I, 750
COMMING		Ully	I, 415
J. P.	III, 32	Wilhelm	I, 486, 487
COMPLAIRE		—	III, 159
Jean Pierre	III, 31	(See also CUNNERAD and CON-	
COMPO		RAD)	
Peter	I, 486	CONRADI (CONRADE)	
COMÜLDER (COMMELDER)		Caspar	I, 430
Johan Hendrik		Hans Martin	I, 286, 288
(Jn ^o Henry)	I, 589, 590, 591	Johannes	I, 709
CONATEN		CONSE	
Anna Eve	I, 79	Christian	I, 724
CONNET (KONNET)		CONSELMAN (CONSLEYMEN)	
Joseph	I, 645, 647	Barthlemeus	I, 310, 311, 313
CONOLY		CONSTANT	
Nancy	III, 169	—	III, 81
Will ^m	III, 169	CONSUL	
CONRAD (CONRADT, CONRAT,		Etienne	I, 362
CONRATH)		CONTICK	
Carl Ferdinand	I, 753	Durst	I, 445
Carlina	III, 10	CONTONO	
Cath.	III, 10	Jons	I, 760
Charles	III, 26	CONVER	
Christian	I, 629, 632, 635	Christian Carel	I, 455
Conrad	I, 363	Henrich (Hendrick)	I, 387, 388, 389
Erhardt	I, 683	Johann Petter	I, 508
Friederich	I, 404	CONVIRE	
Georg (George,		Francoi	I, 363
Yerick)	I, 179, 181, 183 283, 284, 285 402	COOBLE	
George Magnus (Gorge Magnus,		Hans	I, 13
Jurg Manus)	I, 629, 632, 635	COOK	
Godfrey	III, 10	George	III, 126
Hans	I, 415	Jn ^o	I, 738
Hans Leond.	I, 67, 69, 70	COOLER	
		Fridrich	I, 102

- COOLL (read KUHL)
 Johann Olrich I, 766
 Maria I, 767
 Mathies I, 767
 Solmey I, 766
- COOLMAN (read KUHLMAN)
 Francis I, 732
- COOPE
 Joost I, 14
- COOPER
 Georg I, 449
 Margt^t III, 6
- COOPMAN
 Johannes I, 18
- COOS
 Christian I, 276, 277, 278
- COPE
 Peter N. III, 6
 Yorick (Georg) III, 12
- COPENHAVER (COPEHAVER)
 Barbara I, 67
 Catharina I, 67
 Maria I, 67
 Michael I, 66, 69, 70
 Rosina I, 67
 Wolff (Woolf) I, 66, 69, 70
- COPFIRS
 Margret I, 117
- COPIA
 Joh. Nicolaus I, 382
 Sigmund I, 469
- COPPY
 Uhllerik I, 415
- COQUIGNY
 ——— III, 80
- CORBER
 Elizabeth III, 5
 John Adam III, 5
 (See also KÖRBER)
- CORBO (CARBO)
 Jean (Johan) I, 184, 185, 187
- CORDES
 Anna III, 205
 C. H. III, 72
- CORELL (CORRELL, CURREL)
 Daniel I, 204, 206, 207
 Johan Jacob (Johann)
 Jacob, Jacob I, 297, 298, 300
 Johannes I, 297, 298, 300
 318, 319, 397
 (See also KORREL)
- CORMAN (CORRMAN, CORNMAN)
 Conradt I, 318, 319
- CORN (read KORN)
 Henry I, 503
 Nich^o I, 14
- CORNAR
 Anna I, 124
 Paulus I, 124
- Salumi I, 124
- CORNEILLE
 ——— III, 81
- CORNELISSE (CORNELEISE, read CORNELIUS)
 Anna III, 137
 Christian III, 135
- CORNELIUS (CORNEILUS)
 Elizabeth I, 108
 J. Jacob (Johan) I, 601, 602, 603
 Lawrence I, 109
 Petter I, 107, 111, 112
 Vronicke I, 109
- CORNGIBEL
 Johann I, 429
- CORNGIBER
 Vallentin I, 444
- CORNHAS (CORNHES)
 Johannes I, 522, 525
- CORNISH
 James III, 26
- CORNMAN
 Maria Adrina III, 193
- CORRELL
 Johann Adam I, 419
- CORRMAN
 Yorick Fred. III, 3
- CORSINI (CORSENEZ)
 Johann Friedricus
 Franciscus I, 589, 590
- CORT (COURT, CORD)
 Christoff (Christⁿ) I, 517, 519, 520
 Christoff, Jun^r I, 517, 519, 520
 Ernst I, 516, 518, 519
- CORTERN
 Henrich I, 691
- COST
 Marden III, 26
- COSTE
 Mr. da III, 175
- COSTER (CÖSTER)
 Abraham III, 137
 Friderick III, 137
 H. Henry
 (Hans Enert) I, 536, 537, 538
 Lorentz I, 652, 654
- COTT (GOTT, COOT)
 Johan Conradh (Johan
 Conrath, Conrad) I, 601, 602, 604
- COTTRINGER
 John I, 725
- COTZ (read prob. GÖTZ)
 Christoph I, 468
- COUGHLY (COCKLEY)
 Henry I, 331, 332, 334
- COULER
 Margarit I, 123
- COUMAND
 Hans Philip I, 304

- Walrad I, 304
 COUN Hans I, 66
 COUNISH Cath. Marg. III, 105
 COUNTS (read KUNTZ) Daniel III, 36
 COUPER Peter III, 95
 COURPENNING Hendrick I, 458
 COURSE Henry I, 747
 COURTEUER Joseph I, 405
 COUSSE (GROSS) Andreas (Andreas) I, 156, 159, 161
 COUTERET S. L. III, 136
 COUTTIEZ Jean I, 469
 COUTS *see* KAUTZ
 COUWALD (COWALT) Nicklas (Nicholas) I, 276, 277, 278
 COWELL Ann Eliza I, 766
 Anna Catrina I, 766
 Conreet I, 766
 Savena I, 766
 CRABLE Hans Erick I, 12
 Michell I, 12
 CRAFT (read KRAFT) Susana III, 36
 CRAM Elizabeth I, 67
 CRAMER (KRAMER, CREMER) Daniel I, 488
 Johann Helffer I, 628, 631, 634
 Johannes Peter I, 353, 354
 Lorentz I, 628, 631, 634
 Louisa III, 59
 Philip III, 59
 (*See also* KRÄMER)
 CRÄMM Johan Tönges I, 699
 CRANESTER (KRANISTER) Johannes (Johannis) I, 199, 202, 204
 CRAPY Peter I, 407
 CRASLER *see* KRESLER
 CRÄSMANN (CROSMANN, CHRESSMAN) Johann George I, 276, 277, 278
 CRASS Christopher III, 13
 Magdalena III, 13
 Maria III, 13
 Peter III, 13
 CRASSEN (CRASSAN) Carel I, 304
 Jeorg I, 422
 CRATSAR (read KRATZER) Anna I, 80
 CRATZ *see* KRATZ
 CRAU (read prob. GRAU) Arnold III, 101
 CRAYSER Hanna III, 14
 CREASMAN Maria I, 60
 CREBIL (CREEPLE) Jakob (Jacob) I, 23, 25, 26
 (*See also* KREBIEHL)
 CREBLER Achior I, 434
 Jacob I, 434
 CRECA Philte I, 324
 CREESH Georg I, 469
 CREESTE Christian I, 406
 CREETOR Moret I, 24
 CREFF (CREEF, read GRAEF) Jacob I, 408
 Philipp Jacob I, 408
 Sebastian I, 7
 CREINER (read GREINER) Andreas I, 404
 Johanes I, 523, 525
 Martin I, 35, 36
 CREITZ Jacob I, 420
 CREMER Conrad I, 425
 Cornelia III, 91
 Johann Friedrich I, 415
 (*See also* CRAMER and KRÄMER)
 CRENER Elizabeth III, 166
 Malchior III, 166
 Rosina III, 166
 CRENTZER (GRENSER, GRANSER) Peter (Peiter) I, 287, 288, 289
 CRESS (KRESS, CRESSE, CHRIS) Jacob I, 287, 288, 289
 George Philip (Jurich, Jurich Philip) I, 287, 288, 289
 Johann Henrich I, 499
 CRESSE (CHRIS) Matteas (Mathias) I, 244, 245
 CRESSEL Christoff I, 363

- CRESSMANN (CRESMAN, CREES-
 MAN)
 Frederika III, 204
 Hans Adam I, 314, 315
 Johan Henrick I, 327, 329
 CRETEL
 Hans Michael I, 489
 CREUCAS (KRIMUS)
 Jacques (Jacb) I, 195, 196, 197
 CREUSUMER (CHRIESMERG)
 William (Wm.) I, 66, 69, 70
 CREUTZ (CREYTZ, KREUTZ)
 Christophorus Theophilus
 (Christian) I, 244, 245
 Dewalt I, 521, 523
 Johann Daniel (Dan-
 iel) I, 377, 379, 381
 Johann Gorg I, 693
 Johann Hinrich (John
 Henry) I, 569, 570, 572
 Johannes (John) I, 569, 571, 573
 III, 3
 Philip I, 318, 319
 Tilman I, 443
 Wilhelm I, 495
 CRICK
 John Conrad I, 712
 CRIES
 Johannes I, 731
 CRIGHBAN
 Credle I, 241
 CRILING *see* GREULING
 CRIMM (read GRIMM)
 Peter I, 496
 CRINSTON
 Hans Ulrich I, 35
 CRIPSIZER
 Even Boble I, 85
 Hanna Margrett I, 85
 Hanna Mela I, 85
 Hannah Boble I, 85
 CRISON
 Isaac I, 21, 22
 CRISPIN (CRISSBY)
 Joseph I, 586, 587, 588
 CRISSTA
 Maria I, 79
 CRIST
 Henrich III, 145
 Johannes I, 307
 Manuel III, 145
 CROFF
 Jacob I, 660
 CROLL
 Martin I, 660
 CROLUS
 Henry Fred^k III, 108
 J. H. III, 108
 CROM
 Alexander III, 73
 Carl III, 61
 (*See also* CROMM)
 CROMBACH
 Johan Conrath I, 693
 Johannes I, 693
 CROMBHOLTS
 Joh. Carl III, 125
 CROMER
 Frederick (Fred^k) I, 175, 176, 177
 CROMM
 Antonias I, 699
 Henrich I, 699
 Johan Theis I, 684
 CROWN (CROWN read KRON)
 Henrich (Hend^k) I, 373, 374, 376
 Johannes I, 221, 223, 224
 Lorentz I, 296, 298, 299
 Martin I, 179, 181, 183
 Simon Jacob I, 307, 309, 310
 CRONBACH
 Leonhardt (Leon-
 hart) I, 155, 158, 160
 CRONEBERG
 Johann Wilhellem I, 466
 CRONEMAN
 Leon^d I, 760
 CRONENBERG
 Hermanus I, 503
 CRONENBERGER
 Friederich I, 761
 Johann Peter I, 761
 Philippes I, 323, 325, 326
 CRONMILLER
 Johann Martin I, 490
 CRONRO (CRONRAW)
 J. Henry (Johannes
 Henrich) I, 577, 578, 580
 CROO (read KROH)
 Henry I, 16
 CROP (CROOPE, CROPE, CROPP)
 Casper (Gasper) I, 331, 332, 334
 George I, 468
 Rosina I, 28
 CROSBY
 Elisha III, 26
 CRÖSSMANN, (CRÖSMAM, CROSS-
 MAN, GREESMAN)
 Georg (Dirick) I, 24, 26, 27
 Henrich (Henr^k) I, 176, 177, 178
 Johan Georg (Johannes
 Dirick) I, 24, 26, 27
 Johan Henrich (John
 Hendrick) I, 286, 287, 288
 Marya I, 24
 Philip Balthaser (Philip
 Balter) I, 286, 287, 288

Niklos	I, 17	CUNKEL	
(See also GROSSMAN)		George	I, 444
CROUSE (read KRAUSS)		CUNNERAD (read CONRAD)	
Johannes	I, 12	Friedrich Jacob	I, 433
CROW (read KROH)		CUNNINGHAM	
Ludwick	I, 660	Mary	I, 23
CROWN		CUNOW	
Eady	III, 94	Augusta Henrieta	III, 83
Richard	III, 70	Benigna Sophia	III, 83
CROY (COY)		Carolina Louise	III, 83
Lorenz Friedrich	I, 539, 541, 543	Charlotte Philippine	III, 83
CROYTER (CROITER, read KREUTER)		Joh. Gebhard	III, 83
Jacob	I, 176, 177, 178	CUNRAD (CONRED, CONRAD, CUNRATT, CONRADT)	
CRUL (read CROLL)		Christian	I, 629, 632, 635
Herman	III, 122	Daniel	I, 492
CRUM (CROMM, CRUMM, CRAMM)		Henrich (Henry)	I, 300, 301, 302
Johann Frentz (Francis)	I, 569, 571, 572	Johannes	I, 492
Johannes (John)	I, 569, 571, 573	(See also CONRAD)	
Paulus (Paul)	I, 569, 571, 573	CUNSMAN	
CRUMBER		Frederick	III, 126
Joseph	III, 76	CUNTZ (CONCE, COONES, KUNTZ)	
CRUNBURG		Catharine	I, 67
J. H.	III, 17	Eva	I, 67
CRUSE		Frantz	I, 431
John	III, 60	Gerg	I, 716
CRUSER		Hans	I, 67
Nichlas	III, 6	Hans Görg	I, 66, 69, 70, 712
CRUSIUS		Hans Michael	I, 423
Georg Ludwig	I, 683	Jacob	I, 156, 159, 161
CRUYSMEYER (CRYSMEYER)		Johann Henrich	I, 435
Simon	I, 209, 211	Johan Jacob	I, 9
CRYBILE		Johann Nicolaus (Nickel)	I, 328, 426
Christian	I, 16	Johannes (Johanes)	I, 37, 38, 39
Jn ^o	I, 16	Lorentz	I, 347
CUHN (read KUHN)		Ludwig	I, 628, 631, 634
J. Jacob	III, 206	Mathis	I, 715
CULMAN		Michael	I, 440
Jacob	I, 734	Nick.	I, 420
Johan Burckhardt	I, 701	Theobalt	I, 431
Johannes	I, 690	William	I, 382
Philips (Philip)	I, 277, 278, 279, 717	(See also KUNTZ)	
CUMM (KOWN)		CUNTZER (KINSER)	
Johann Adam Simon		Nickel	I, 31, 33, 34
(Adam Simon)	I, 116, 120, 121	CUNTZMAN (CUNTZELMAN, KUNTELMAN)	
Johan Christoff (Christoph, Crostpffel)	I, 116, 120, 121	Johann Jacob (Jacob)	I, 592, 593, 594
(See also KUM)		Philipp Jacob	I, 716
CUMP		CUNY	
George	I, 414	Beniamin	I, 399
CUNCKEL (KONKEL, KANKEL)		CUONRAD (read CONRAD)	
Andereas (Anderreas, Anderas)	I, 627, 631, 634	Johan Engl	I, 467
Peter	I, 627, 631, 634	CURFES (KURFES, COURFAS)	
CUNIUS		Christoph (Christ ⁿ)	I, 585, 586, 588
Johann Jacob	I, 419	CURNERT	
Philips (Philip)	I, 205, 206, 208	Johan Phillip	I, 35

- CURR
 Heinrich I, 454
 Johan Georg I, 453
- CUSHWA (CUSCHWAH)
 Isau (Isua, Isai) I, 71, 75, 77
- CYRIACI
 Samuel I, 686
- CZOLBE
 Carl Ludw. III, 107
- DACHENHAUSEN
 Mr. Cha^s III, 57
- DAGELER
 Frederic III, 197
- DÄGEN (read DEGEN)
 Jacob I, 275, 276
 John III, 185
 Peter I, 414
- DAGENBECK (DAGENBAG,
 DAGEABACK)
 Martin I, 244, 245
- DAHLETH
 Marx I, 442
- DAHLHEIMER (DALHEYMER)
 Bernherd
 (Bernernnd) I, 205, 207, 209
- DAHLMANN
 Peter I, 501
- DAHMER
 Johann Jost I, 744
- DAHN
 Phillipp I, 411
- DAICHLER
 Johannes I, 490
- DAIGER
 Joseph III, 192
- DALEN
 Margaretha III, 54
 Nicolaus III, 54
 Philipp III, 54
- DALHOFF
 Anna Elizabeth III, 78
- DALICK (DALIK)
 Vallentin I, 621, 623, 625
- DALLER
 Dr. III, 177
- DALMAN
 Gustaf Heinrich III, 99
- DALMAZO
 Mr. III, 177
- DALWIG
 Daniel I, 257, 260, 262
- DAMAN
 John I, 749
- DAMBELLER
 Jn^o Henry I, 752
- DAMEN
 Catharina III, 54
 Sebilla III, 54
- DAMESS
 Johanna III, 41
- DAMISCH
 Frederic III, 89
- DAMMEL (DAMER)
 Johan (John) I, 637, 639, 641
- DAMMANN
 Elizth III, 23
- DAMMER (DAMER, TAMER,
 TAMAR)
 Christopher I, 359, 361
 Johan Balthasar I, 359, 361
 Johannes I, 359, 361
 John I, 637, 639, 641
- DAMPF
 Wilhelm Friedterich I, 744
- DAMSER
 Christan I, 425
- DANBACH
 Jacob I, 20
- DANDELOT
 John III, 123
- DÄNDERICH
 Johann Jacob I, 412
 Johannes I, 412
- DANECKER (DANEGER)
 F. C. III, 122
 Jacob Bernard I, 454
- DANENHAUER (DANEHAUER,
 DANHAUR, DANNAHAWER,
 DANNENAUER)
 Abraham I, 188, 189
 Alias (Elias) III, 126
 Anna Maria I, 189
 Hans Georg (Jerg) I, 188, 360, 361
 John (Jn^o) I, 705; III, 126
 Maria Dorothea I, 189
 Urcilla I, 189
- DANICKE
 Johⁿ Christⁿ III, 127
- DANIEL (DANIELL)
 Adam I, 212, 214, 215
 J. D. III, 122
 Jacob I, 438
 Johann Henrich (Henry) I, 314, 315
 John Godfrey III, 107
- DÄNIG
 Johan Henrich I, 114, 115
- D'ANION (DANION, DE AVA-
 SONG)
 Jean Louis (John Lew) I, 93, 95
- DANTKERS
 Catharina III, 92
- DANKER
 Heinrich III, 78

- DANLER
Hans I, 79, 82, 83
Volley I, 79
- DANN (KAM)
Henrich (Henry) I, 627, 630, 634
- DANNCKHER
Jacob I, 428
- DANNEFELTZER (DANNENFELSER, DANNFELTZER, DANNEFELD)
Dewalt I, 487
Görig I, 702
Johan Wendel I, 335, 336, 338
- DANNER
Abraham I, 712
Alexander I, 392
Christian I, 503
Christoffer I, 322
Dietrich I, 331
Henrick I, 364
Johann Uhland I, 114, 115
Mardin I, 400
Michel I, 331, 494
Nickel I, 391
Stephan I, 683
- DANNERINBORGEN
Michael (Michell) I, 451
- DANNEWALD (DAMEWALD)
Christian I, 327, 329
- DANNEY (TANNEUGH, TANNY, TANYN)
Johan Adam (Hans Adam) I, 266, 269, 272
Johann Jacob I, 266, 269, 272
Ludwig (Lodowich, Ludwick) I, 266, 269, 272
Philip (Phillip) I, 266, 269, 272
- DANNHÖFFER (DANHAVER)
Arnolt (Arnold) I, 643, 645
- DANNINGER
Jacob Friederik I, 491
- DANNWOLF
Friedrich I, 471
- DÄNNY (DEINIE, DEYNE)
Hans Michael (Mich¹) I, 244, 245
- DANSER
John III, 117
- DANSIUS
Johannes I, 416
- DANTIUS
Johann Valentin I, 505
- DANTZEBECKER (DANTZEBECKER, TANZENBECKER)
Jacob III, 99
Johann Ludwig (Ludwig) I, 677, 678, 680
Thomas I, 677, 678, 680
- DANZEL
Hans I, 423
- DAPPELLER
Barbara I, 148
- DÄPPEN (TEPPE)
Christen (Christian) I, 163, 165, 166
- DAPPER
Christian I, 382
- DARAHN (TARRAR)
Jorg (George) I, 296, 298, 299
- DARAND
Geo. Peter I, 304
- DÄRENDINGER (DERINGER)
Johannes I, 667, 669, 671
- DAREY
Widow III, 80
- DARM
Daniel I, 405
- DARTO
Michael I, 347
- DASCHER (DASHER)
Johann Christian I, 169, 171, 173
- DASER (DASAR, DASSER)
Agatius (G. A.) I, 546, 548, 550
Paulus I, 546, 548, 550
- DASONS
Francis I, 143
- DÄSTERR
Johan Jacob I, 403
- DATISMAN
Johann Jacob I, 399
- DATT
George III, 70
- DÄTTWYLER
Martin I, 392
- DATZ
Adam (Johan Adam) I, 581, 582, 584
Johan Better (Sebastian) I, 581, 582, 584
- DAUB
Dillmanus III, 79
Johann I, 685
Johannes I, 750; III, 79
Maria Margreta III, 79
Peter I, 205, 207, 208
Reinhart I, 372
William (Wilhelm) I, 204, 206, 208
- DAUBENBERGER
Johann Jacob I, 457
Valentin I, 457
- DAUBENSPECK (TOWASPECK)
Johan Jacob I, 155, 158, 160
- DÄUBER (DAUBERR)
Andon (Antone) I, 643, 645
Bastian I, 718
Friedrich I, 369, 370
Georg Christoph (Yerrick Chris.) I, 609, 610, 612
Georg Michael I, 513, 514, 516
Johann Abraham I, 461
Johann Ernst I, 718

- Peder (Peter) I, 378, 380, 381
 Wilhelm I, 369, 370
 DÄUBLER
 Mathias Friderich I, 748
 DÄUBLIN
 Christian I, 448
 DAUDERMAN
 David I, 339
 DAUERNHEIM (DAUERHEIM)
 Johannes I, 643, 645
 DAUM
 Georg I, 684
 Philibs I, 312, 313
 DAUMENLANG
 Jacob I, 430
 DAUMER
 Henry I, 430
 Johann Ulrich I, 430
 DAUMILLER
 Tobias I, 468
 DAURSCHAUER
 Jacob I, 359
 DAUSMAN
 Daniel I, 691
 DAUTTEL
 Jacob I, 360, 362
 DAVID
 Jacob III, 122
 Joseph I, 672
 DAYBENER
 Henry I, 754
 DAYOR
 Franz III, 94
 Joseph III, 94
 Peter III, 94
 DEANE (DANE)
 Hans Jericke I, 93
 Michael I, 93
 DEBALT (TEBOLT, DEBALD)
 Jacob I, 199, 201, 203
 John George I, 440
 DEBELBESIN (DEBELBISEN,
 DEIBELBESIN)
 Casper I, 50
 Elizabeth Margarita I, 49
 Hans I, 48
 Hans Georg (Hans
 George) I, 48, 52, 53
 Hans Michel (Hans
 Michel) I, 48, 52, 53
 Magdelena I, 49
 DEBERTSHÄUSER
 Henrich I, 685
 Jacob Friedrich I, 397
 DEBERWELL
 Ludwig I, 509, 510
 DEBES
 Friderica III, 128
 George Heinrich III, 128
 Johannes III, 128
 Maria Catharine III, 128
 Rosina III, 128
 DEBOLD
 J. Cath. III, 199
 (See also DEBALT)
 DEBONG (DIBONG)
 Lorentz (Lawrence) I, 225, 228, 230
 DEBUS (DAWIS, DEWYS)
 Daniel I, 349, 350, 351, 449
 Jacob I, 349
 Lodwick I, 349, 350, 351
 DECHAN
 Friederich I, 498
 DECHANT
 Jacob Wilhelm III, 173
 DECHER (DECHERT)
 Johann Georg I, 620, 622, 624
 Johann Peter (Joh.
 Peter) I, 620, 622, 624
 DECK (DEK)
 Anna I, 139
 Anna Barbara I, 139
 Johan Hend^k I, 139
 Johannes I, 139
 Mathes (Matheis) I, 156, 159, 161
 Nicklaus (Nicholas) I, 137, 141, 142
 Simon I, 199, 201, 203
 DECKER
 Casper I, 232
 Fred. I, 700
 Georg Michael I, 526, 528, 530
 Henry I, 459
 Johann Henrich I, 465
 Johann Jacob I, 310, 312, 313, 496
 Johann Jorg I, 465
 Johannes (John) I, 465; III, 123
 Michael I, 522, 524
 Rudolf (Roedolph) I, 252, 253, 255
 Wendel I, 721
 Willhelm (Wilhelm) I, 585, 587, 588
 DECREIFF
 Herman I, 356
 (See also DEGREIFF)
 DEDERER
 Albrecht I, 457
 Johann Ludwig (Luterich) I, 12, 13
 DEDERICH
 Anna Margreta III, 37
 Anna Maria III, 36
 Catarenia III, 37
 Conrad III, 36
 Elizabeth III, 37
 Maria Cristina III, 37
 Philipina III, 37
 DE DIE (DAWDIE)
 Abraham I, 591, 592, 594
 Isacque I, 723
 Jean I, 708

Jean Pier	I, 708	Michael	III, 85
Josue	I, 708	Regine	III, 85
DEDIGMAN (TADIGMAN, TADIGSMAN)		William	III, 85
Anna Maria	I, 127, 128	DEINIUS (DINIUS)	
Maria Barbara	I, 127, 128	Jacob	I, 705
Maria Catherina	I, 128	John	I, 705
Philip (Filbs)	I, 127, 129, 130	DEIONG	
DEEG (TECK, DEG)		Branco	III, 162
Andreas	I, 586, 587, 588	DEISEL	
Friedrich (Fredrick)	I, 586, 587, 588	Catherine	III, 158
Johann David	III, 134	Peter	III, 158
Michael	I, 506	DEISERT	
DEER		Georg Peter	I, 694
Stephan	I, 455	DEISINGER (TIESINGEN)	
DEFERN (DEVEHERN, DE VEHRN)		Barthel	I, 383, 385
J. Friederich	I, 517, 518, 520	Henrich (Hend ^k)	I, 383, 385
DEG		DEISMAN	
Georg	I, 698	Ludwig Henrich	I, 745
DEGEN (DEEGEN)		DEISS (DEIS, DISE, TICE)	
Georg Vallentin	I, 693	Johannes (Joanis)	I, 293, 294, 295
Hans	I, 392	Michael	I, 476
Jacob	I, 750, 751	Peter	I, 293, 294, 295
Johann Ludwig	I, 699	DEISSMILLER	
Johannes	I, 390	Johan	I, 728
DEGENFIELD		DELAME	
Everen	III, 125	—	III, 80
DEGENHART		DELATTE (DELADER, DE- LAUDER)	
Henrich Friderich	I, 452	David	I, 304, 305, 306
DEGER		DELB	
Jn ^o	III, 186	Isach Leboldus	I, 156, 159, 161
DEGHE		(See also DELP)	
Edar	I, 445	DELBIG	
DEGREIFF (DE GREIFF, DE- CRAFT)		Casimir	I, 751
Carl	I, 546, 548, 550	DELCHER	
DEH (THEA)		Johannes	I, 430
Joan Nicolaus (Nicholas)	I, 667, 669, 671	DELCKAMP (DELCAMP)	
DEHN		Henrick Christoph (Henry Chr ^s)	I, 589, 590, 591
Jerg Henrich	I, 740	DELISS	
DEIBLE		Albert	I, 735
Jacob	I, 393	DELITZ (DELIZ)	
DEILE (THEYLE)		Ernst (Augt. Ernest)	I, 516, 518, 519
Fridrich (Fred ^k)	I, 605, 606, 608	DELKEN	
DEILL		Anna Maria	III, 76
Henrich Daniel	I, 462	Johann Michael	III, 76
DEIMER (TIMOR)		DELL	
Johan Simon (Simon)	I, 277, 278, 279	Carlel	III, 50
DEIMLING (TIMELING)		DELLER	
Jacob Ludwig	I, 645, 647	Johann Gerg	I, 413
DEIN (DIEN)		DELLINGER (TILLINER, TILLIN- GOR)	
Andreas (Anderas)	I, 614, 616, 618	Jacob	I, 113, 114, 115, 766
DEINIGER (DEININGER)		Philipp	I, 439
Catharine	III, 85	Veltin	I, 399
George	III, 85	DELMER	
Johann Michael	I, 452	John	I, 143
Lena Elisa	III, 85	DELP (DELB, DELPP)	
		Conrad (Conrath)	I, 180, 182, 184

- Gerg Peter I, 546, 547, 550
 J. Nicklas I, 395
 Johann Gorg (Hunderick) I, 240, 242, 243
 Johannes (Hannes) I, 646, 647
- DELYS
 Fleur III, 80
- DEMANCHE
 Henry I, 453
- DEMAND (DEMANDT, DEMANT, DEMAN)
 Conrad I, 615, 617, 619
 Johannes I, 756
 Joseph III, 71
- DEMARER
 Louis I, 747
- DE MARS
 Jan I, 322
- DEMBROUSKIE
 Mathias III, 91
- DEMER (DEMEER)
 Georg Ludwig (Ludwig) I, 180, 182, 184
 Lorentz III, 92
- DEMLER
 Johann George I, 479
 Peter I, 470
- DEMMELE
 Jacob I, 710
- DEMUTH
 Johannes I, 471
- DENAR
 Christian I, 660
- DENCKER
 Jacob I, 428
- DENDELSTEIN
 Magdalena III, 4
- DENECKE
 Anna Martha III, 117
 Catharina III, 117
 Charles III, 117
 Elisabeth III, 117
 Henriette III, 117
 John Christoph III, 117
- DENGLER
 Andreas I, 753
 Jacob I, 436
- DENIG (DENICK)
 Johann Peder (Peter) I, 378, 379, 381
 Johannes (John) I, 576, 578, 580
- DENION
 Mr. III, 90
- DENN
 Christ. Henry III, 122
- DENNER
 Henricus I, 762
 Jn^o Henry I, 731
- DENNINGER
 Jacob I, 455
- DENNSCHERZ
 Lorenz Joseph I, 503
- DENNY (DENEY)
 Anna III, 83
 Christian III, 83
 Joh. Bernhart (Jan Burn) I, 297, 298, 300
- DENOM
 Johannes III, 92
- DENSTRELL
 David I, 470
- DENTLER
 Jacob III, 201
- DENTZEL
 Johann Henrich I, 709
- DENTZER
 Hans Michael I, 446
- DENTZLER (TANTZLER)
 Abraham I, 148
 Jacob I, 146, 148, 149, 150
 Margareth I, 148
 Rodolph I, 148
- DENYE
 Pieter I, 749
- DENZEL
 Johann Georg I, 731
- DEOBAD (read DEOBALD)
 Simon Peter I, 710
- DEOBALT (DOBALTH, DEWALD)
 Michel (Michal) I, 205, 207, 208
- DEÖRR *see* DÖRR
- DÉPRÉ
 Jacque I, 702
- DER *see* DERR
- DERBER (DARBEER)
 Engele I, 73
 Pieter (Peter) I, 72, 76, 78
- DERDTER (DORTER)
 Petter (Peter) I, 615, 617, 619
- DEREMOT
 Jacob I, 427
- DERETINGER
 Durst I, 406
- DERFFENBECHER
 Caspar I, 416
- DERGHARD
 Marg. III, 177
- DERLINDEN
 Maria, van III, 170
- DERMARETS
 — III, 80
- DE ROCHE
 Abraham I, 708
- DEROCHEA
 Mons. III, 72

- DERR (DER, TERR, THER)
 Conrad I, 436
 Georg Michel I, 399
 Henrich I, 716
 Johann Georg I, 694
 Yust I, 227; III, 104
- DERRICK
 Simon I, 236
- DERSCH (DURSCH)
 Deys (Matthias) I, 642, 644
- DERST (DERSCH)
 Abraham I, 347
 Friederich Adam (Fredk) I, 665, 668, 670
 Johann Paul (Paul) I, 102, 105, 106
- DERTING
 Johann Adam I, 487
- DERTWA
 Peter I, 719
- DESCH, (DES, TASH, TEST)
 Gorg (Georg) I, 178, 180, 183
 Johann Philip (Philip) I, 314, 315
 Nicolaus (Nicholas) I, 665, 668, 670
- DESCHER
 Petter I, 452
- DESCHLER (ESLER)
 Johann David (Daffid) I, 116, 120, 121
 Johann I, 497
- DESCHNER
 Johann Egydius I, 410
 Jörg I, 707
- DESEY
 Jacobey III, 153
- DESLOCH (TESLO)
 Jerg (George) I, 592, 593, 594
- DESSALAU
 Francis III, 73
- DESSEN
 Philip, von III, 61
- DESSLER
 Hans Adam I, 304
- DESTER
 Jacob I, 189, 192, 193
 Johann Jacob (Jacob Jr.) I, 189, 192, 193
- DESTING
 Margaret III, 163
- DETINGER (DUTON, DUTON-GEN)
 Abram I, 595, 597, 599
- DETLOFF
 Jochim Heinrig I, 504
- DETMOLDER * (TETMOLDER)
 Johann I, 718
- DETTIS (DITTIS, DITESS)
 Tobias I, 225, 228, 230
- DETTMER (DETEMER)
 Hans Michell (Michl) I, 18, 19
- DETTWEILER (DETTWEILLER, DEDWILLER, TEDWEILER)
 Jacob I, 610, 611, 613
 Johan I, 759
 Johannes I, 724
 Jost I, 698
 Melchior I, 163, 165, 166
- DEUBER
 Johann David (David) I, 560, 561, 563
- DEULL
 Georg Anthon I, 449
 Johann Henrich I, 456
- DEUSCHLIN (DEUSCHELIN)
 C. F. III, 162
 Jacob F. III, 162
 M. III, 162
- DEUSS (THYS)
 Johann Daniel I, 531, 533, 535
- DEUSSINGER (TEYSINGER)
 Fried. (Fredrick) I, 656, 657, 658
- DEUTSCH (TEUTSCH)
 Georg Adam I, 718
 Henry I, 468
 Johⁿ Friederich III, 33
 Johann Philipp I, 457
- DEUTSCHENBACH (TEUTCHEN-BACH)
 Johann Adam I, 677, 678, 680
- DEUTSCHER * (TEUTTSCHER, DEITSHER, THEUSCHER)
 Anna Barbara I, 131
 Christophel I, 131
 Jacob I, 131
 Johan[na] Barbara I, 132
 Johann Peter (Peter) I, 130, 133, 134
 Johannes I, 130, 133, 134
 Susanna Elizabeth I, 132
- DE VIGNAIR
 Michelle I, 735
- DEVIL
 Johann Leon^d I, 704
- DEVITTUS
 Anton I, 428
- DEVOIR (DEVORE)
 Benard III, 6
 Johan III, 6
 Margery III, 6
 Marie III, 6
 William III, 6
- DEWALD (DEWALDT, DEWALT)
 Caspar I, 363
 Friederich I, 734
 Hans Jerg I, 359
 Henrich I, 709
 Jacob I, 521, 523
 Johannes (John) I, 358, 496
 Leonhart I, 348, 349, 351
 P. Ludwig I, 457

- DEWBECK
Hendrich III, 71
- DEWESS
Johan Henrich I, 114, 115
- DEWETTEN
Joannes I, 459
- DEWO (TEVO, DIBO)
Conrad I, 629, 632, 635
- DEXHEIMER (DEXHEYMER,
DECKSHEIMER)
Daniel (Dan¹) I, 665, 668, 670, 688
Johann Ludwig I, 688
- DEXTER
Johan Matteus I, 353, 354
- DEYERLING (BYERLING)
Johann Michael
(John Michel) I, 387, 388, 389
- DEYLINGER
Caspar I, 480
- DEYNEN
Johannes I, 102, 104, 105
- DEYS (TEY)
Johannes I, 378, 380, 381
- DHÄMER
Hinrich Michael I, 726
- DHOM
Benedictus I, 403
- DIBEL *see* DIEBEL
- DICHTERMÜLLER
Kilian I, 457
- DICK
Adam I, 213, 215, 216
Clauss III, 182
Friderich I, 404
George I, 445
Jacob I, 447
Johann Peter I, 433
Johann Philip I, 402
Nicklas I, 447
Peter (Petter) I, 629, 632, 635, 676
Phillip I, 433
- DICKE
Henrich I, 738
Hermanus I, 738
- DICKEL (DICKELL, DICKOL,
DÜCKEL)
Charlotte III, 190
Christina III, 190
Georg Adam I, 701
John I, 758
John Jost III, 84
Magdalena III, 190
Peter I, 615, 617, 619
Phillip III, 190
Werner I, 615, 617, 619
- DICKER (DICKERT, DÜCKER)
David I, 307
Johann Baltzer I, 577, 578, 580
- DICKERHOFF
Frederik I, 472
- DICKERLING
Anna III, 186
Mary III, 186
- DICKERT
Johannes I, 355
- DICKES
Johann Vallenthin I, 702
- DICKHOFF (DYCKHOFF)
Bernard (BERNT) I, 179, 181, 183
- DICKHOUT
Anna Clara III, 46
Joh. George III, 46
- DICKMAN
— III, 47
- DICKS
Abraham III, 15
- DIDEL (DITTEL)
Hans Adam I, 245, 246, 247
- DIEDERICH (DIEDRICH, DIED-
RICK, DIDRICH)
Andreas III, 117
Christian III, 181
Hans Adam I, 456
Henrich Christof
(Henry Chris.) I, 573, 574, 575
Henrich Joseph III, 70
Johan Jacop III, 37
Johann I, 484
Johannes (Joh^s) I, 221, 223, 224
601, 602, 603
III, 37
Johannes Peter I, 427
John III, 181
John Jost III, 180
John Ust. III, 181
Leonhart (Leonard) I, 551, 552, 554
Louisa III, 181
Michael (Michel) I, 628, 632, 635
Nicholas (Nickelas) I, 376, 377
Sebastian III, 37
Wilhelm I, 427
- DIDIER
J. I, 731
- DIARMAN
Hendrack III, 76
- DIEBALT (THEBOLD)
Johann George I, 307, 308, 309
- DIEBEDORFFER (DIEBEDORVER,
SEIBEDORFER)
Henry I, 332, 333, 334
- DIEBEL (DIBEL, DÜFEL)
Johan Mattes I, 691
Velentin (Valentin) I, 180, 182, 184
- DIEBERT
Johann Georg I, 695
- DIEBLER
Johannes I, 755

DIEBOLD (DIEBOLT)		Jn ^o	III, 10
Hans	I, 410	Jost (Joost)	I, 263, 267, 270
Hans Michel	I, 268, 271	Magdal.	III, 10
Ignaz	III, 178	Martin (Mardin)	I, 569, 571, 572
DIECKENSCHIEDT (DIECKEN-		Matthias (Matheas)	I, 643, 645
SCHIET)		Nich ^s	III, 10
Christoffel	I, 355	Peter	I, 714
Diellman	I, 356	Philib	I, 402
DIECKMAN		Simon Peter	I, 330
William	III, 77	Wilhelm (Wm.)	I, 204, 206, 208
DIEDS		Wyan	I, 13
Wilhelm	I, 676	DIEHLBAUER (DEHLBAUER, TIL-	
DIEFENBACH (DIEFFEBACH)		BOUER)	
B.	I, 700	Han (Hann,	
Jno Philb	I, 752	Johanis)	I, 266, 270, 273
DIEFFENBACHER		DIEHLBECK	
Caspar	I, 430	Johann	I, 487
Conrat	I, 696	DIEHM (THEEM)	
Johann Martin		Hans Adam	I, 539, 541, 543
(John Adam)	I, 185, 186, 187	DIEHN	
DIEGENHART		A. Elizabeth	III, 70
Henrich	III, 54	DIELBOHNN (POON)	
DIEHL (DIEL, DIHLL, TIEL, TILL)		Johann (Dewaile)	I, 293, 294, 296
Adolph	III, 10	DIELE	
Alexander (Alexanter)	I, 28, 30	Johann Gottfried	I, 447
Bernhart	I, 372	DIELEBACH	
Carl	I, 256	Beder	I, 448
Cath.	III, 10	DIEM (DIM)	
Christian	I, 642, 644	Christian	I, 551, 552, 553
Conrad	III, 10	Georg Friedrich	III, 134
David	III, 10	H. Adam	I, 474
Eberhard	I, 614, 616, 619	Johan Adam	I, 409
Georg (Jurg)	I, 615, 617, 619	Peter	I, 506
Georg Philip		(See also DIHM)	
(Philip)	I, 628, 631, 634	DIEMER (DEMER, TIEMER)	
George Wilhelm	III, 30	Andreas	I, 440
Hans Adam	I, 256, 259, 261	Jacob	I, 712
Hans Conrad		Johann Georg	
(Hans Konrad)	I, 615, 617, 620	(Yerrick)	I, 609, 611, 613
Hans Jacob	I, 31, 32, 33	Johann Jacob	
Hans Michel	I, 9	(John Jacob)	I, 286, 287, 288
Jacob	I, 307, 308, 309, 727	John Christoff (Christ ^l ,	
	III, 137	Johan Christ ⁿ)	I, 601, 602, 603
Johann Casper		DIENER	
(Casper)	I, 556, 557, 558	Caspar (Casber)	I, 666, 668, 670
Johann Daniel	I, 256, 259, 261	Henrich Gerhardt	I, 460
Johann David		Johannes	I, 444
(Johan Debt)	I, 204, 206, 207	Peter	I, 521, 524
Johan Fill	I, 459	DIENIUS	
Johann Friederich	I, 684	Nicklas	I, 420
Johann Georg	I, 494	DIER	
Johann Nicolaus	I, 684	Jacob	I, 210
Johann Peter	I, 283, 284, 286	DIERCHS	
Johann Phylips	I, 622, 624, 626	Frantz Joseph	III, 122
Johan Stephan	III, 172	DIERENBERGER	
Johann Wilhelm	I, 723	Hans Jerg	I, 442
Johannes (Hannes)	I, 43, 45, 46	DIERRE	
	283, 284, 286	—	III, 81
	372, 732		

- DIERSEN
 J. Adam I, 457
- DIERSTEIN
 Hans I, 396
- DIES
 George Adam III, 178
- DIESBACH
 Anna Elisa III, 129
 Catharina Elisa III, 129
- DIESBERGER
 D. Carl Gottlieb I, 428
- DIESCH
 Mattias I, 471
- DIESEL
 Fred. III, 188
- DIESS
 Fred. I, 726
- DIESSINGER
 John Henry I, 684
- DIETENT
 Christopher Frederick III, 93
- DIETER (DIEDER, DIETHER)
 Catharine I, 73
 Elizabeth I, 73
 Hans Jerg I, 13
 Jacob I, 475
 Johann Michel I, 71, 76, 77
 Johann Stephan (Stephan) I, 564, 566, 567
 Johannes I, 71, 76, 77
 Jorg (Jorick) I, 28, 30
 Michael I, 360, 362
 Peter I, 716
 Susana I, 73
- DIETERICH (DIETRICH, DIETER-
 RICK, DIEDRICH)
 Adam I, 717
 Adam Lorentz I, 678, 679, 680
 Andreas III, 55
 Andreas Gabriel I, 480
 Ann I, 40
 Casper I, 717
 Christoph I, 704
 David I, 365, 441
 Diebolt I, 482
 Elias I, 359
 Fred. I, 755
 Georg Hans I, 483
 Heinrich (Henry) I, 734, 743
 Isaac (Isac) I, 283, 284, 286
 Jacob I, 245, 246, 247
 483, 491, 707
 Johan Adam (Johann Adam) I, 383, 385
 Johann Bernhard I, 704
 Johann Fried^k III, 5
 Johann Jacob I, 493, 722
 Johann Lutwig I, 719
- Johan Michgel
 (Johan Misael) I, 373, 374, 375
- Johann Wolfgang
 (Johann Wolpgan) I, 652, 653
- Johannes (Johannis,
 John) I, 39, 40, 41, 42, 471
- Johannes Gotfried III, 46
- Michael I, 479
- Nickolas I, 420
- Peter I, 648, 650, 690
- Philibs (Philip) I, 621, 623, 625
- Stoffel I, 707
- DIETERLE
 Johann Jacob I, 760
- DIETEWIG
 Johann Stephan I, 422
- DIETHOFF
 Gotfried Heinrich I, 735
- DIETMAR
 Heinrich I, 446
- DIETZ (DIEZ, DITZ, DOTZ,
 DUETZ, TIETZ)
 Andreas I, 430
 Anless (Anna Elisa) I, 241
 Friedrich (Fred^k) I, 677, 678, 680
 Georg Christof I, 513, 514, 516
 Georg Friedrich I, 605, 606, 608
 Gotfried I, 425
 Hans Georg (Uriah) I, 240, 242, 243
 Heinrich (Henrich) I, 684; III, 118
 Johann Balthazar III, 28
 Johan Caspar (Casper) I, 605, 606, 608
 Johann Christopher I, 731
 Johann Conradt I, 502
 Johan Friedrich I, 402
 Johann Georg (Jurg) I, 513, 514, 516
 Johann Jacob (Jacob) I, 240, 242, 243
 294, 295, 296, 723
 Johan Jost I, 684
 Johan Nickel I, 430
 Johann Phylips I, 622, 624, 626
 Johannes I, 403, 754
 Johannes Michael (Michael) I, 386, 388, 389
 John Adam I, 493
 Jonas (Johannes) I, 386, 388, 389
 Martin I, 457
 Michael (Michel) I, 240, 242, 243
 638, 639, 641
 Petter I, 241
 Philip I, 715
 Thomas I, 513, 514, 515
 Uhllerik (Woldrich) I, 240, 242, 243
 Wilhelmus I, 401
- DIETZEL
 J. Henry I, 456

- DIEWES (DIEWOS, DIBOS)
 Johannes I, 401
 Johanrich (Johan Christ,
 Christian) I, 276, 277, 278
 DIGEL
 Jacob I, 495
 DIGER (BICKERT)
 Christoff (Christophel) I, 646, 647
 DIGLER
 Simon I, 406
 DIHM (THIEM)
 Adam I, 627, 630, 634
 Andreas I, 531, 532, 534
 Hans Adam I, 627, 630, 634
 Hans Dthomas I, 502
 Johan Lorentz I, 754
 Johann Peter (Peter) I, 556, 557, 558
 Petter I, 502
 Thomas I, 627, 630, 634
 (See also DIEHM)
 DIHRING
 Johannes III, 100
 DIKHANS
 Balzator I, 488
 DILBRANER (TILLBONER)
 William (Wilhelm) I, 564, 565, 567
 DILGARD
 Baulus (Paulus) I, 367, 369
 DILIER
 Franciscus I, 479
 DILL (TIEL)
 Adam I, 175, 177, 178
 Adolph I, 714
 Georg Albrecht (Yer-
 rick Albright) I, 551, 553, 554
 George III, 123
 Johan Michel
 (Michael) I, 130, 133, 134
 Johannes Philipp I, 564, 565, 567
 Jonas I, 706
 Nicklaus I, 393
 DILLINGER (DIELINGER)
 Hans Wolf I, 18, 19
 Henry Wilhelm (Werhelm) I, 18, 19
 DILLMANN (DILLMAN, DILLE-
 MANN)
 Anmaria III, 79
 Christina III, 52
 Elizabetha III, 52
 Gerg Fridrich
 (Fred^k) I, 677, 678, 680
 Hans Georg I, 464
 Hans Jorg (Hans
 Geo^e) I, 175, 176, 177
 Henrich Jacob (Hans
 Jac^b) I, 175, 176, 178
 Jacob III, 79
 DILLON (DILON)
 Hannah III, 83
 Nicola I, 405
 DILS
 Jacob I, 479
 Moritz Wilhelm I, 479
 Peder I, 478
 DIMOT (TIMOUT, TYMOET)
 Johans Hubrig (John
 Hubrig) I, 279, 280, 281
 DINCK
 Peter I, 440
 DINCKEL
 Michael I, 503
 DINDORFF
 Johan Jacob I, 521, 523
 DINGELWEIN
 N. III, 137
 DINGER
 Johan Peter (Peter) I, 622, 624, 626
 DINGES (DINGIS, TINGES)
 Fillipp I, 403
 J. Peter I, 464
 Jacob I, 307, 308, 309
 Johannes I, 445
 Michel (Michael) I, 420, 643, 645
 DINGLER
 Frederica III, 168
 Jacob III, 168
 Johan I, 517, 519, 520
 Louisa III, 168
 — III, 161
 DINIUS
 John I, 705
 DINNEE
 Johanna III, 105
 DINSMAN
 Michael I, 676
 Theis I, 676
 DINTELSBECK (TENDELSPECH,
 TENDELLPECK)
 Friedrich (Frederick) I, 83, 86
 DIPPEL
 Johann Hermann I, 430
 Johann Nicolaus I, 694
 Johann Peter (John
 Peter) I, 573, 574, 575
 DIPPELE
 George III, 126
 DIPPSBERGER
 Ernst Jacob I, 441
 DIR (DEER, read prob. DERR)
 Hans Michel
 (Michael) I, 637, 639, 640
 Matthaus (Mathias) I, 637, 639, 640
 DIRE (PERITER)
 Joan (John, John
 Peree) I, 592, 593, 595
 DIRING
 Johann Peter III, 46

- DIRKS
Hendrik III, 50
- DIRNER (TUNER, TURNER)
Anthony I, 652, 654
Hans Jacob (Jacob) I, 653, 654
- DIRR (read prob. DERR)
Georg (Hans George) I, 96, 97, 98
Michael (Michel) I, 96, 97, 98
- DIRSTEIN (DIERSTEIN)
Michel I, 59, 63, 64
Samuel I, 471
- DISCHARDT
Johann Henrich I, 727
- DISCHER
Johann Conrad I, 741
Simon I, 689
Wilhelm I, 432
- DISCHLER
Hans Georg I, 439
- DISCHONG (DICHONG, DISHON)
Diedrich Wilhelm I, 478
Mattis (Matthias) I, 563, 565, 566
Wilhelm I, 563, 565, 566
- DISINGER
Eberhart I, 683
- DISPION (DISPIONIT)
Jacob (Johan Jacob) I, 250, 251
- DISSLER (DISSELER, TISSLER,
TISELER)
Hans (Hance) I, 163, 165, 166
Hans George I, 516, 518, 519
- DITERIG
Hans I, 442
- DITHART (DIEDER)
Maddeis (Matthias) I, 378, 380, 381
- DITLOH (DEADLO, DIEDELA)
Daniel (Danail) I, 628, 631, 635
- DITMAN (DITTMAN)
Catharina III, 7
Christopher III, 7
Conrad III, 7
Honor III, 7
J. J. III, 147
Johann Heinrich I, 755
Johannes I, 731
John III, 7
Loudwick I, 31, 32, 33
Martha III, 7
- DITTENHÖFFER (DÜTTENHÖF-
FER, TITENHAVER)
Johan Paulus (Paulus) I, 31, 33, 34
- DITTMER (DITMER)
Friedr. III, 107
Jacob III, 184
Johannes I, 601, 602, 604
- DITZ *see* DIETZ
- DIVERNOIS
Lewis III, 96
- DIWALL
John I, 414
- DIZLER
Joh. Fried. III, 192
- DÖBELE (DÖBEL, DOBELY)
Fridrich (Friedrich) I, 358
Georg Martin I, 513, 514, 515
Jacob I, 508
Rudolf I, 508
- DOBELER
Jacob I, 427
- DOBELMANN
Frederica III, 156
- DOBERER
John Fr. III, 188
- DOBLEN
Hans Gerg I, 358
- DOBLER (DÖBLER, DÖBELER)
A. Maria III, 161
Elizabeth III, 161
Jan Jacob III, 135
Jodocus I, 502
Johann Nicolaus I, 727
Jorg (Jerg, George) I, 59, 63, 64
Leonhart I, 59, 63, 64
Lorentz I, 445
Mattheus (Mathys) I, 244, 245
Michel III, 52
— III, 161
- DOBLINER
F. F. G. III, 169
- DOCHMAN
Henry I, 358
- DOCHTERMAN (DOUGHTER-
MAN)
Andreas I, 348, 350, 351
Jacob Friederich I, 348, 350, 351
- DOCK
Balthasar I, 400
Hans Michael I, 492
Henrich I, 400
Johann Mattheus I, 727
- DOCKWADEL (DOCKUSBADEL)
Georg Friedrich
(Fred^k) I, 605, 606, 608
- DOCTOR (DOCKTER)
Hans George I, 482
Martin I, 482
- DODE
Doctor III, 206
- DODERER (DODDERE)
Hans Ulrick I, 18
Johan Georg I, 19
- DOERBAUM
Johannes I, 686
- DOGENER (DOGANER, POGNER,
POGENER)
Aran (Aron, An-
dreas) I, 113, 114, 115, 765

- Catrina I, 766
 DOHANA
 Darby III, 27
 DOHL *see* DOLL
 DOHR (DEHR, DOOR)
 Jelles (Jelles, Juilis) I, 59, 63, 65
 DOHRMAN
 Hinrich III, 160
 DOLDT (DULDT)
 Joh. Philip (Phillip) I, 143, 145, 146
 DÖLIKER (TELICKER)
 Hans Jerg (Hans Geo.) I, 646, 647
 DOLL (DOHL)
 Barbara III, 20
 Casper I, 257, 260, 262
 Christoffel (Christopher) I, 257, 260, 262
 Frieterig I, 422
 George A. III, 136
 Gorg (Geo.) I, 683, 695
 Hans Michael I, 327, 329
 Jacob I, 730
 Johan Christian I, 169, 171, 172
 Johan Nickel (Johan Nickell) I, 266, 269, 272
 Johan Peter (Peter) I, 169, 171, 173
 Johannes (Joanis) I, 293, 294
 295, 475
 Marte I, 475
 Philip I, 257, 260, 262
 Sebastian (Sabastian) I, 256, 259, 261
 DÖLLE (DOLLE)
 Henrich I, 720
 J. G. III, 107
 DOLLENDORP
 Wm I, 749
 DOLLINGER (DÖLLINGER)
 Georg Philipp I, 200, 202, 204
 Martin I, 236, 238, 239
 DOLLMAN (DOLMAN, DOLLMANN)
 B. III, 135
 Casper I, 539, 541, 543
 Johann Mattheus I, 706
 DÖLPSTER
 Peter I, 461
 DOMAS (read THOMAS)
 Peter I, 233
 DOMINGO
 Juan I, 761
 DOMINIQUE
 Louis III, 60
 DOMME (DOMMI, DOMIE)
 Anna Barbara I, 37
 Christina I, 37
 Hans I, 484
 Jacob I, 392
 Johannes I, 324, 325, 326
 Joseph I, 37, 38, 39
 DOMMEN (TOMME, DOMEN)
 Jacob I, 212, 214, 216
 Johan Kasper I, 494
 DONAT (DONATT, DONATH)
 Herman I, 685
 Johannes Jacob I, 496
 Joseph III, 85
 Ludwig III, 173
 DONBACH
 Hans Jacob I, 21
 DONGES
 Conradt I, 499
 Engel Wirth I, 499
 Johann Philipp I, 752
 DONGSHEN
 Johan I, 479
 DONIAS
 Heinr III, 178
 DONIWAND
 Oyn I, 143
 DONNER
 Andreas I, 393
 Hans Everard I, 531, 533
 DONNERS
 J. III, 142
 DONNETT
 Hendrick III, 76
 DONNIER
 C. III, 143
 DONSELT
 Johan Zacharias I, 716
 DOOPEL
 Hans Woolf I, 102
 DOOR *see* DOHR
 DOORNAUWER
 Jos. Gnied III, 61
 DOOS
 Elizabeth III, 92
 DORÉ
 Antoine I, 729
 DOREST
 Casper I, 23, 25, 26
 DORETY
 Hanna III, 6
 Magretta III, 6
 DÖRFFLING
 Johann Adam I, 420
 DÖRFFLINGER (DERFLINGER)
 Barbara I, 132
 Friderich I, 131, 133, 134, 409
 Johannes I, 585, 587, 588
 Margaretha I, 131
 DÖRGES (DURGESS)
 Jurgen Henrich (Jorgan Herrick) I, 574, 575, 576
 DORHEIMER *see* DORSCHHEIMER
 DÖRING
 Georg Eberhart I, 500

- DORMAN (THORMAN)
 J. Karsten (Kasen) I, 536, 537, 538
- DORMEYER
 Andreas I, 493
 Jacob I, 405, 493
 Joab I, 493
 Michael I, 406
 Samuel I, 405
- DORMICK
 Wendelina III, 53
- DORN (DOHRN, DORNN)
 Caspar I, 421
 Frederick III, 137
 Jacob I, 652, 654
 Johan Henrich I, 754
 Johannes I, 460
 John III, 74
- DORNBACH
 Johan Deis I, 352, 354
 Johan Henry (Joh. Henrich) I, 352, 354
 Johannes I, 352, 353
- DORNBERGER
 Adam I, 586, 587, 588
- DORNECK (DORNEK, DORNECH)
 Anna Margaretha III, 69
 Heinrich Jacob III, 69
 Hend. Phil. III, 29
 Johann Jerg I, 686
 John III, 69
- DORNER (DÖRNER, TORNER)
 Henrick I, 234
 Jacob I, 503
 Johann Henrich I, 756
 Thomas I, 290, 291
- DORNHAM
 Henry III, 116
- DORNIG
 Henry I, 346
- DORNWIND
 Fredrich I, 546, 547, 549
- DÖRR (DEORR, TERR, TOAR, TEHR, TÖRR)
 Adam I, 714
 Conrath I, 697
 Georg (Geo.) I, 217, 219, 220
 Hans George I, 365
 Hennrich I, 759
 Johann Adam I, 397, 596, 598, 599
 Johann Christian I, 523, 525
 Johann Friederich I, 737
 Johann Henrich I, 323, 324, 326, 666, 668, 670
 Johann Jost I, 378, 380, 381
 Johannes I, 341, 342, 343, 692
 Michell I, 93, 95
 Peter I, 701
 Sebastian I, 21, 23
- DORSCH (DÖRSCH, DORSH)
 Adam III, 20
 Johan Friederich I, 734
 Margarieta III, 21
 Maria Sallemie III, 21
- DORSCHHEIMER
 Jacob I, 701
 Martin I, 652, 654
- DORSCHHEYNER
 Andreas III, 30
- DORST
 Hans Casper (Hans Gaspar) I, 212, 214, 215
 Johannes I, 686
- DORTWEILER (DARTWILLER)
 Daniel I, 406
 Martin I, 406
 Nicolaus I, 406
- DÖRTZBACH (DIRTZIBACH)
 Ferdinand (Johan Ferdinand) I, 246, 247, 248
- DORWARTH
 Jacob III, 179
 (See also THORWARTH)
- DOSCH (DOSCH)
 Anna Maria III, 140
 Barbara III, 21
 Christoph I, 507
 Hans George I, 508
 Hans Mich. (Mich¹) I, 627, 630, 633
 Hans Philip I, 501
 Johann Michael I, 539, 541, 543
 Michael I, 727
- DOSER
 Johann Martin I, 491
 Michael I, 491
- DOSH see DOSCH
- DÖSS
 Bernhart I, 702
- DOSSER
 Daniel I, 442
- DÖST
 Gerhart Peter I, 371
 Johann Nicolas I, 371
- DOSTMAN
 Johan Martin I, 507
- DOTTER (DÖTTER, DETTER, TOTTER)
 Andreas III, 97, 114
 Anna Maria III, 114
 Christian I, 576, 578, 580
 Christiana III, 114
 Johann Adam III, 114
 Martin I, 418
 Mattis I, 418
 Nicolaus I, 418
- DOTTINGER
 Jonas I, 753

- DOTTWEILER
 Christoph Didrich I, 714
 DOUEMAND
 Jn^o Bapdhiste I, 746
 DOUDNET
 Wilhelm I, 714
 DOUEY
 Joseph III, 89
 DOUTREMER
 Gilli I, 748
 DOWNE
 Jacob III, 95
 D'OWRLE
 — III, 80
 DRACH (TROOGH)
 Andres I, 502
 Petter I, 502
 Rudolf (Rudolph) I, 614, 616, 618
 DRACHSEL (DRACHSELL, TRACK-
 SEL, TRACHSEL, TRECHSELL)
 Abraham I, 406
 Anna Maria I, 108
 Catharina I, 108
 Daniel I, 110
 Hans Bernhardt (Bern-
 ard) I, 107, 111, 112
 Johan Peter I, 169, 170, 172
 Johannes I, 168, 170, 172
 John George I, 691
 Peter (Petter) I, 107, 110, 111, 112
 DRACKER (DRAGER)
 Johann Adam I, 737
 Ludwig (Lodwick) I, 383, 385
 DRAES
 Fred III, 187
 DRAP (TRAP)
 Philip I, 227, 229, 231
 DRAPET
 Jean I, 439
 DRARBACH (TRARBACH)
 J. Adam I, 456
 Jacob I, 456
 Mich. I, 456
 DRASS *see* DROSS
 DRAUGH (DRAUG)
 Rudolph I, 31, 32, 33
 DRAUT *see* TRAUTH
 DRAUTMAN
 Hans George (Hance
 George) I, 162, 164, 166
 DRAYER *see* DREHER
 DREBBERT
 Justus I, 500
 DREER (DREAR)
 Hans Mich^l I, 715
 Johann George I, 437
 DREHER (THREHR, THREER,
 THREER)
 Andreas I, 715
 Davidt I, 308, 309
 Georg (Dirick) I, 23, 25, 26
 Hans Georg I, 395
 Jacob I, 490
 Johan Jeorg (Geo.) I, 269, 272, 457
 Johanes
 (Johannes) I, 204, 206, 208, 697
 Juliana I, 23
 Sebastian I, 480
 DREIBELBISS
 Johann Jacob I, 93, 94, 95
 DREICHLER (DRAICHLER,
 DRYGLER)
 Daniel (Daniell) I, 221, 222, 224
 DREIGLER
 Johanes (Michel) I, 179, 181, 183
 DREISBACH (DREYSBACH)
 Anna Marie III, 190
 Anton III, 190
 Catharina III, 190
 Elisabeth Gertraud III, 190
 Georg III, 190
 George Heinrich III, 190
 Johann Adam I, 340, 341, 343
 Johann Heinrich III, 190
 Johann Jost I, 340, 341, 343
 Johannes George III, 190
 Mardin I, 437
 Margaretha III, 190
 Marie Elisabeth III, 190
 Marie Magdalena III, 190
 Martinus I, 473
 Simmon I, 340, 341, 343
 DRENBARGS
 Cath^a Marg^a III, 23
 DRENIEL
 Johann Ernst I, 697
 DRESBACH (TROESTBACH)
 Henrich I, 666, 668, 670
 DRESCH
 Rudolff I, 721
 DRESCHER (DRESHER)
 Christopher I, 137, 141, 142
 George (Georg) I, 137, 141, 142
 Maria I, 139
 Reinhard III, 130
 Rosina I, 139
 DRESEL
 Fred. III, 187
 Gooder I, 310
 DRESS
 Andres I, 685
 Conrad I, 360, 362
 DRESSER (TRESCHER)
 Johan Nicolaus (Nicho-
 las) I, 646, 647
 DRESSLER (DRESLER, TRESLER)
 Andreas I, 502
 Johann Andreas I, 399

- Johan Henrich I, 329
 Johann Jerg I, 395
 Johan Peder (Peter) I, 256, 259, 261
- DREXEL
 Antoni I, 727
- DREXLER
 David I, 734
 Frantz Petter I, 742
- DREYDEL (DRYDEL, TREYTEL)
 Michel (Michael) I, 297, 299, 300
- DREYER (DRYER)
 Christ. Jac. III, 139
 Johan Jurick I, 266
 Mr. III, 175
 Regina III, 175
- DREYMAN
 Johan Henrich I, 748
- DRIDEN
 Mary III, 186
- DRIDGER
 Johann III, 121
- DRIES (DRIESCH)
 Andreas I, 130, 133, 134
 Anna Maria I, 131, 132
 Barbara Elizabeth I, 132
 Cornelius I, 130, 133, 134
 J. S. O. I, 432
 Jn. Adam I, 130, 133, 134
 Maria Barbara I, 132
 Peter I, 130, 133, 134
- DRIESBACH
 Barnard III, 42
- DRIESMAN
 William III, 122
- DRIESSLER
 Peter I, 724
- DRILL
 Jacob I, 718
- DRINKEL (TRENKLE, ZINGLE, ZINKLE)
 Christoff (Christopher) I, 246, 247, 248
 Stephen (David) I, 246, 247, 248
- DRION
 Johann Michael I, 475
- DRISTER
 Hend. III, 114
- DROCKER
 Adam III, 126
- DROG (THROOG)
 Hans Diebolt (Hans Theobald) I, 231, 232, 233
- DROGO
 Anna I, 103
 Maria Katrina I, 103
- DROLINER *see* DROLLINGER
- DROLLINGER (DROLLING, DROLINER)
 Adam I, 226, 228, 230
- Eberhard I, 226, 228, 230
 Hance Michel I, 344
- DROLSBACH
 Christina III, 158
 Henry III, 158
 III, 158
- DROM *see* DRUMM
- DRONAH
 Jan I, 723
- DROPENSTAD (DROPENSTOD, BROPTENSTAD)
 Diedrich I, 516, 518, 519
- DROQUET
 Isaac I, 687
- DROSS (DRASS, DRAST)
 Johann Peter (Peter) I, 179, 181, 183
- DROUTNER
 Gerick I, 660
- DROWTWINE
 Annis I, 79
- DROY
 Johann Ernst III, 76
- DRUCK (DRÜCK)
 Johann Görg I, 310, 311, 312
 Johan Petter I, 397
- DRUCKENBRODT
 Andreas I, 689
- DRUCKMILLER (TRUCKIN MILLER)
 Peter I, 513, 514, 516
- DRUCKS
 Dort. III, 101
 Wilhelm III, 101
- DRUFILD
 Joh. Georg III, 119
- DRUMBERG (TRUMBERG, DROONBERG)
 Daniel (Jan Daniel) I, 199, 201, 203
- DRUMHELLER (TRUMHELLER)
 Han Leonard (J. Leonard) I, 661, 663, 664
- DRUMM (DRUM, DROM)
 Johan Adam (Adam) I, 169, 171, 172
 Johan Simon I, 330
 Phillips (Philip) I, 204, 206, 207
 Simon I, 257, 260, 262
- DRUMMER
 George III, 145
- DRUSBE
 Fridrich III, 47
- DRÜSCHEL
 Andres I, 468
- DRUZ
 P. F. I, 732
- DRYBLER
 Johan Steffen I, 479
- DRYER *see* DREYER
- DRYLER
 David III, 161

- DU —
 Johannes Petter I, 401
- DUBBENDORF
 J. F. III, 16
- DUBEL (DOUBLE)
 Johan Morritz (Johan Maurice) I, 305, 306
- DUBENDORFFER (DÜBENDORFER, DIEBENDERF)
 Abraham I, 148
 Allexand. I, 7, 9
 Anna I, 148
 Rodolph I, 148
- DUBERNOCK
 Joseph I, 717
- DUBIER (DEBEER)
 Joseph I, 667, 669, 671
- DÜBINGER
 Bernard I, 348, 350, 351
- DUBKE (DOBGEN)
 Johannes, van I, 137, 141, 142
- DUBO
 Abraham I, 102, 105
 Anna I, 103
 Philip I, 102
- DUBOIS
 Charles Frederick III, 31
- DUBRAN
 — III, 81
- DU BRET
 J. B. I, 754
- DUBROMMER
 Joh. III, 136
- DUBS (DUPS, TOOPS, TUPS)
 Hans I, 332, 333, 334
 Hans Jacob I, 162, 164, 166
 Hans Jost (Johann) I, 162, 164, 165
 Heinrich (Hendrick) I, 23, 25, 26
 155, 158, 160
 Jacob I, 97
 Oswald I, 436
- DUBY
 Jean Louis III, 73
- DUCASSE
 — III, 80
- DUCHAND
 Francis I, 757
- DUCHENE
 And. III, 79
- DUCHMANN *see* TUCHMANN
- DÜCKEL *see* DICKEL
- DUCKHARDT (DÜCKHERDT, DICKERT, DÜCKER)
 Johan III, 114
- DÜCKER (DICKER, DICKERT)
 Johann Baltzer I, 577, 578, 580
- DÜCKHERDT
 Peter I, 489
- DUCKWELL (DUCKWEEL, DUCKWEELA)
 Rudolph I, 175, 176, 178
- DUCOMMA
 Louis III, 53
- DU CORBIER
 Jean Pierre I, 522, 524
- DUCROR
 — III, 81
- DUENSCHMAN
 Michel I, 402
- DUESING *see* DÜSSING
- DUESTO
 Jean I, 363
- DÜETZ *see* DIETZ
- DÜFEL *see* DIEBEL
- DUFF
 Johannes I, 508
- DUFFEYDAL (DUFFYDAL, DUFFITAL)
 Johannes I, 373, 374, 375
- DÜFFORDT
 Jacob I, 697
- DUGRAVE
 Johan I, 405
- DÜHIN (DEER)
 Henrich Harman (Henry Arent) I, 509, 510, 511
 John Friederich I, 509, 510, 511
 John Heinrich I, 509, 510, 511
- DÜHMANN
 Hans Adam I, 712
- DÜHMER
 Johan Michael I, 704
- DUKANY
 Jacob I, 714
- DÜLL (read DOLL)
 Abraham III, 26
- DULLMAYER (DALLMEYR, TURMEYER)
 Nicholas I, 546, 548, 550
- DÜLLNICK
 Mattheus I, 476
- DULON (DILON, DELO)
 Pierre (Petter) I, 163, 165, 166
- DUMBALD (DUMBALDT)
 Abraham (Aberham) I, 167, 168
 Ernst Friderich I, 167, 168
- DUMERNICHT (DOMINICK)
 Casp. David (Casper) I, 217, 219, 221
- DUMM (DUM)
 Johann Jorg I, 431
 Johann Valtin I, 690
- DUMMEN
 Joseph I, 409
- DUMMER
 Johannes I, 417

- DÜMMIG (TIMMICK)
Peter (Petter) I, 538, 540, 543
- DUNCKEL (DUNKELL)
Barbara III, 8
Charles III, 8
Johann III, 205
Johannes (Joannes) I, 31, 32, 33
Nich^s III, 8
- DUNCKER
Johann Christian I, 757
- DUNCKI (DUNCKY, DUNCKEL, DÜNKI)
Heinrich (Hendrich) I, 253, 254, 255
Jacob I, 252, 254, 255
Melichor (Melger) I, 252, 254, 255
- DUNDIER
Jacob I, 308
- DUNKELBERG
Clemens I, 20
- DUNNE
Franz III, 52
- DUNSCHMAN (DUNSMAN)
Johan Dheis I, 401
Johannes Peder (John Peter) I, 279, 282
Paulus (Baulus) I, 279, 280, 281
- DUNTER
Peter I, 494
- DUNTZ (DUNTS)
Jorg Michel (Hans Mich^l) I, 189, 192, 194
- DUPARK
Clement I, 140
- DUPEE
Flora I, 139
Margaret I, 140
Odoren I, 139
- DUPONT
Gorg I, 724
- DUPOY
Conrad I, 21
- DUPS *see* DUBS
- DUPUIT
Jacob III, 118
- DÜRCK (TURK)
Friedrich I, 582, 583, 584
- DUREN
Durst I, 391
- DURENBURGH
Eliza III, 43
Hans Jerry III, 43, 44
Jerry Frederick III, 43
Johan III, 44
Magdalena III, 44
Margaret III, 44
Peter III, 43, 44
Philip III, 43
Solima III, 43
- DURETSCH (DURETCH)
Dionysius (Dionise) I, 645, 647
- DURFELDT
Johann III, 121
- DURHEIMER
A. III, 114
- DURIEN
— III, 81
- DURING (DURIN)
Dorothea III, 96
Marg. Eliz. III, 22
Nicolas III, 96
- DÜRINGER
Hans I, 429
- DURMANS
Anna Elizabeth III, 78
- DURNAY (TURNY, TURNAH)
Daniel (Danill, Danil) I, 289, 290, 291
- DURON (TUROLF)
Andereas (Andreas) I, 649, 650
- DÜRR
Anderas I, 438
Christian I, 489
George Piter I, 398
Johann I, 697
Johan Georg I, 477
Johann Ulrich I, 469
Johanes I, 414
Leonard I, 683
Lorentz (Laurence) I, 21, 23, 483, 697
Michael I, 481
Sebastian I, 21, 23
Valentin I, 683
- DURRENBERGER
Christopf I, 440
- DURSCH
Egbert III, 134
- DURST (TURST, DIERST)
Conrad I, 199, 201, 203
George (Georg) I, 297, 298, 300
J. Jacob (John Jacob) I, 622, 624, 626
Johan Peder I, 689
Lowrance I, 450
- DÜRSTLER (DORST)
Georg Adam (Geo. Adam) I, 636, 638, 640
- DURWACHTER
WACHTER (DUUR-
Barnard III, 150
Elizabeth III, 150
Simon III, 179
Wilhelmina III, 150
- DURY (DURIE, DERRIE)
Jacob I, 226, 228, 230
Jorg (Jurk) I, 131, 133, 134

- DUSSING (DUSING, DUSIN, EATMAN
 DUESING) Jn^o III, 18
 Hans Michel I, 655
 Nicholas I, 652, 653
 Sophia III, 173
 DÜTERIE
 Jereg I, 490
 DÜTT (DOET)
 Johannes I, 585, 586, 587
 DÜTTE (DUTE)
 David I, 475
 Hans George I, 475
 DUTTINGER (DETINGER, TOT-
 TINGER)
 Johannes I, 209, 211
 DUTWEILER
 Felix I, 483
 DUVAL
 Daniel I, 405
 DUVINGER
 Killian I, 414
 DUY
 Johann Christian I, 433
 Johann Friedrich I, 433
 D'VEAU (de WUE)
 Pieter (Piter) I, 167, 168
 DYCKER
 Nicholas I, 659
 DYCKHOFF *see* DICKHOFF
 DYER
 Eliz. Catherina I, 210
 Maria I, 210
 Maria Dorothy I, 210
 DWEL
 Matheas I, 491

 EABERTEN (read EBERT)
 Gertrout III, 54
 EAGEL (EEGEL read IGEL)
 Bernhart (Bernard) I, 637, 638, 640
 EAGER
 Johann Friedrich I, 450
 EAKERS (YEEKS, HYXES)
 Johan Henry
 (Henrick) I, 217, 219, 220
 Nicklas (Nicolas) I, 217, 219, 220
 EARP (read ERB)
 Jacob I, 660
 EASH *see* ESCH
 EAST
 John III, 91
 EASTBACH
 Johan I, 449
 EASTERLY
 Jacob III, 104

 EATER (ETER, read ETTER)
 Hans Georg I, 348, 349, 351
 EBBEKE
 Johann Christian III, 83
 EBELING (read EBELING)
 Cornelia III, 58
 EBBERLI
 Veronica I, 60
 EBBLY (read EPPLE)
 Martin I, 476
 EBBY
 Henrich I, 59, 63, 64
 EBECHE (EBECHEE, ENDIKE)
 Christo
 (Christian) I, 517, 518, 520
 EBEL
 Conrad III, 69
 Jacob III, 54
 EBELE (EEBELE)
 Johann Towias I, 496
 EBELIN (read prob. EBELING)
 Arthar III, 119
 Cath. III, 119
 EBENER
 Hans Georg (Hance
 Jerack) I, 93, 94, 95
 Johann Jacob I, 366
 Matheas I, 493
 EBERAM
 Joseph I, 16
 Michal I, 16
 EBERDECKER
 Hans I, 307
 EBERHARD (EBERHART, EBER-
 HARDT, EBERTH, EVER-
 HARD)
 Albrecht
 (Albreght) I, 198, 200, 202
 Andon I, 737
 Andreas (Andereas) I, 545, 647
 Anna I, 210
 Balthasar I, 761
 Barbara I, 148
 Christian I, 209, 211, 355, 693
 Conrad III, 196
 Elias I, 394
 Frederik
 (Frittrich) I, 169, 171, 172, 482
 Georg (George) I, 418, 762
 Georg Martin I, 750
 Godfrid I, 167, 168
 Gottlieb
 (Godlief) I, 198, 200, 202
 Hans I, 394
 Hans Caspar I, 445
 Hans Jerg I, 366

- Heinrich I, 440
 Jacob I, 17, 466, 545, 547, 549
 Johan Ludwig III, 99
 Johan Nickel I, 372
 Johannes I, 348, 350, 351, 477
 Johann Thomas
 (Tho.) I, 236, 238, 239
 Johan Wendel I, 367, 368
 Johenrich (Johan
 Henrich) I, 367, 368
 Jorg Christian I, 411
 Martin I, 751
 Michel I, 17
 Paulus I, 355
 Philipp I, 432
 Regula I, 148
 Thomas I, 237
 Verena I, 147
EBERHAUF (EHRHOF, HEROW)
 Johan Michael I, 545, 547, 549
**EBERLE (EBERLY, EBERLIE,
 EBERLI)**
 Adam I, 437
 Barbara I, 61
 Bartel I, 22, 23
 Carl III, 69
 Catharina III, 69
 F. Conrad I, 478
 Friedrich III, 69
 Georg Christoph I, 551, 552, 554
 Georg Ludwig I, 683
 Georg (Georch) Michael I, 478
 George Andreas III, 69
 Hanns Jacob I, 485
 Heinrich (Henrick) I, 11, 61
 Henrich Jacob III, 69
 Hieronymus
 (Heronimus) I, 188, 191, 193
 J. George I, 500
 Jeremias I, 485
 Johann Georg I, 486
 Johannes I, 424
 Sebastian I, 22, 23
 Simon I, 574, 575, 576
EBERLEIN
 Joh George III, 135
EBERLIE see EBERLE
EBERLIN
 Israel I, 491
EBERLING (ABLING)
 Ludwig (Lodw^k) I, 384, 386
EBERLY see EBERLE
**EBERMANN (ABERMANN, ABRA-
 MAN)**
 Conrade I, 93, 94, 95
 Elizabeth I, 73
 Hans Jacob I, 93, 94, 95
 Johannes I, 72, 74, 76, 77
 Maria I, 74
 Michael I, 93, 94, 95
EBERNICHT (EBNIE)
 J. Friederich
 (Frederick) I, 601, 602, 604
EBERSCHIEDT (ELVERSITE)
 Friederich (Frederick) I, 37, 38, 39
 Margret I, 38
EBERSCHWEIN
 Eberhard III, 179
**EBERSOHL (EBERSOLL, EBER-
 SHOLL)**
 Abraham I, 11
 Carl I, 546, 548, 550
 Jacob I, 686
 Johannes I, 264, 268, 271
 Jost (Joost) I, 263, 267, 270
 Pedter (Petter,
 Peter) I, 263, 267, 270
**EBERSORT (EBBERGAULT, EB-
 BERSAULT)**
 Jacob I, 638, 639, 641
EBERT (EBERTH)
 Anna Magdalena III, 36
 Carl Philipp I, 733
 Elizabeth III, 36
 Georg I, 686
 George Adam I, 485
 Hans Jerg (Hans
 Georg) I, 47, 51, 53
 Hans Michel I, 47, 51, 53
 Hans Philip I, 296, 297, 298
 Jacob I, 372; III, 37
 Johann
 (Johannes) I, 378, 379, 381,
 602, 604
 Johann Adam I, 400
 Johan Gorg III, 36, 37
 Johann Jacob I, 432
 Johan Just (Johan
 Jost) I, 378, 379, 381
 Johann Michael I, 87, 89, 91
 Johann Nicolaus (Nickel) I, 461
 Johann Philip I, 461
 Johanes III, 37
 John Just III, 37
 Marcell I, 727
 Mathias I, 372
EBERTS
 Johanes I, 409
EBI
 Jacob I, 359
EBLER (ABELER, ABEL)
 Aⁿ Elisabetha I, 156
 Eberhart (Eber-
 hardt) I, 155, 158, 161
EBNER
 Henry III, 185
ECHART, ECHERT see ECKHART

- ECHÉ
 David III, 31
 Hans Marti I, 438
 Suzanne III, 31
- ECHÉMAN
 Abram III, 31
 Anne III, 31
 Anne Catherine III, 31
 Marguerithe III, 31
- ECHTERNACH
 Christian I, 722
 Mattheus I, 415
- ECK (ECKH)
 Joseph I, 428
 Matthias I, 485
- ECKART, ECKARDT *see* ECK-
 HART
- ECKEBRET
 Johann Daniel I, 505
- ECKEL (ECKELL)
 Acada III, 4
 Adam I, 707
 Geo. III, 9
 Georg Peter I, 488
 Henrich I, 412
 J. Val. III, 4
 Johann Anthon I, 448
 Johann Hermann (John
 Herman) I, 296, 298, 299
 Johann Philipp I, 448
 Johannes I, 413, 701
 John III, 181
 Johⁿ Dan^l III, 129
 Peter I, 750
- ECKENBERGER
 Adam I, 715
 Jacob I, 714
 Johannes I, 762
- ECKENROTH
 Henrig I, 340
- ECKER (EKER, ECKARTS)
 Abraham I, 225, 228, 230
 Andereas I, 422, 569, 571, 573
 Christian I, 301, 302, 303
 Christopffel
 (Christophel) I, 189, 192, 194
 Christopher I, 317
 Heronimus III, 46
 Johanes (Hans,
 Jann) I, 551, 552, 554
 Johann Philip I, 304, 305, 306
 Martin I, 476
 Peter I, 301, 302, 303
 Phillipp I, 697
- ECKERT
 Conratt (Conrad) I, 39, 41, 42
 Jerimias (Jeremiah) I, 649, 650
 Johann Peter I, 413
 Johannes I, 328, 481
 John III, 188
 Joseph I, 394
 Lenhardt I, 711
- ECKET (EKET)
 Christian I, 327, 329
- ECKFELDT
 Jacob I, 689
- ECKH *see* ECK
- ECKHARD (ECHART, ECHERT,
 ECKARD, ECKART, ECK-
 HART)
 Aberham I, 477
 Andereas (Andrew
 Lawrence) I, 574, 575
 Andreas III, 116
 Anna Sabina III, 103
 Carl I, 692
 Catharine (Catrina) III, 86, 103
 Conerada III, 103
 Conrad III, 52
 Conrad Henrich I, 390
 Daniel I, 455
 Elizabeth III, 103
 Frantz I, 684
 George I, 760; III, 86
 George Adam I, 427
 George Wilhelm
 (Jurian) I, 340, 342, 343
 Hans George I, 477
 Henry III, 75, 84
 Henry Chs. III, 202
 J. P. III, 45
 Jean III, 86
 Johann Jacob I, 412
 Johann Ludwig I, 431
 Johann Wilhelm I, 753
 Johannas III, 103
 Johannes Wilhelm
 (Hans W^m) I, 601, 602, 603
 Justus I, 702; III, 103
 Marie III, 86
 Michael III, 8
 Philip III, 50
 Schalota III, 103
 Sophie III, 86
 Valentin III, 52
- ECKHOFF
 Christⁿ Cath. III, 23
- ECKLER
 Johann Henrich I, 89, 90, 92
- ECKLY
 John Diterich I, 508
- ECKMAN
 Hans Jacob I, 7
 Johanes I, 8, 9, 419
- ECKNER
 Hans Felix I, 345
- ECKORD (ECKFORD)
 Margaretta I, 55

- Philip I, 55, 56, 57
 Susanna I, 55
- ECKOSH
 Christina Sophia III, 105
- ECKROTH (ELZEROT)
 Johann Wilhelm I, 340, 342, 343
- ECKSTEIN
 Johannes I, 736
 John III, 121
 Mr. III, 73
- EDANS
 Hans Asher I, 268
- EDEBERGER
 Francis I, 454
- EDEBORN (EDERBORN)
 Peter I, 376, 377
- EDEL
 Jost I, 481
 Rudolf I, 485
- EDELMAN
 Anna Maria I, 127
 Baltasar I, 127
 David I, 127, 129, 130
 Filib Jacob (Philip) I, 126, 129
 H. Peter I, 481
 Hans I, 662, 664
 Hans Adam I, 481
 Hans Gerg I, 395
 Hans Peter I, 395
 J. George I, 481
 Johann Adam I, 437
 Johan Geo. I, 662, 664
 Johannes (Hannes) I, 481, 661
 662, 664
 John I, 712
 John Adam (Jo. Adam) I, 620, 622, 625
 Margaretha I, 127
 Peter (Piter) I, 36, 395, 661, 662, 664
 Vallentin I, 395
- EDENBORN (EDENBURN, EDIN-
 BOURN)
 Martin I, 297, 298, 299
- EDER
 J. S. III, 45
- EDERLY
 Christopher I, 455
- EDESMAN (EDISMA)
 Johan (Johannes) I, 18, 19
- EDGEWORTH
 John III, 18
- EDINGER (ETTINGER)
 Abraham I, 628, 631, 635
 Johann Philip (Philip) I, 180, 182, 184
 Melchior I, 696
 Wolfarth Reinhard I, 696
- EDLINGER
 Davit I, 454
- EDNER
 Adam III, 52
- EDZEBELL
 Maurice I, 304
- EEBELE *see* EBELE
- EEKER
 Jacob III, 29
 Johan Philip III, 29
 Mathias III, 29
- EERLMAN
 Ludwig I, 407
- EERZUM
 John Jacob I, 622
- EFORT
 John Wernert III, 52
 Maria Magdalena III, 52
- EGART
 Adam I, 414
- EGE (EGI, AEGIE, EGER)
 Adam I, 646, 647
 Bernhart (Bernard) I, 226, 228, 230
 Friderich (Fred^k) I, 677, 679, 680
 Hans Jerg I, 477
 Jacob I, 226, 228, 230
 Johann Jacob I, 477
 Johan Michel (Michal) I, 226, 228, 230
 Simon I, 646, 647
- EGEL
 Johannes I, 719
 Jn^o I, 753
 Jn^o Geo. I, 753
- EGELBERGER
 Friederich I, 20
- EGEMAN
 Johann I, 698
- EGEN (EGAN)
 Christoff (Christian) I, 243, 244, 245
 Johann I, 504
- EGENBERGER
 Josef I, 360, 361
- EGENER
 Joh. Mathys I, 14
- EGENSCHNELLER
 Hans Georg I, 502
- EGER
 Philipp Jacob I, 413
- EGERT
 George Michael I, 496
 Johann Georg I, 747
 Johan Henrich I, 414
- EGGART
 Jacob III, 134
- EGGER
 Johannes III, 134
- EGGERMANN
 Lucas III, 135

- EGGERS
Hance Ernest III, 12
- EGGLER
Ullrich I, 442
- EGLI (EGLE, EGELY)
Jacob I, 508
Joh. Marttin I, 585, 586, 587
Marx I, 363
Philip I, 737
- EGLIN
Leonhard I, 714
- EGOLFF (EGOLFFE)
Johanes (Johannes) I, 360, 361
Michael I, 360, 361
Michael, Jun^r I, 360, 361
- EGTERNOEL
Andrew III, 47
Charles III, 47
Jacob III, 47
- EGY
Rudolf I, 508
- EHELE
Heinrich III, 184
- EHELLER
Hans Jerg I, 488
- EHEMANN (EHEMAN)
Hans Jerg (Hans Georg) I, 184, 186, 187
Jacob III, 154
- EHHALT
Matthes I, 522, 525
- EHLERS
Carl III, 136
H. F. III, 141
Henrich III, 116
- EHLIMAN
Hanna Margaretha III, 58
- EHLY (ELEY, EHLI, ELLY)
Christians I, 88, 90, 91
Hans David I, 88, 90, 91
- EHM (RAHM)
Peter I, 531, 533, 535
- EHMAN
Andres I, 737
- EHMIG
Christian I, 761
- EHNINGER
Eva Margreth III, 171
- EHNTZWEITH
Vallentin I, 430
- EHRENDRIED
Johann Gerg I, 750
- EHRENFEUCHTER (EHRNFEICHTER, EHRENFEICHTER)
Friedrich (Friederich) I, 258, 260, 263
- EHRENHART (ERNHARDT, ERENHART)
Christpher I, 71, 75, 77
- Jacob (Hans Jacob) I, 204, 206, 207
Joh. Philip I, 356
Johannes I, 356
Katharina I, 73
Maria I, 74
- EHRENSPERGER
Hans Ullrich I, 392
- EHRESMANN
Andres I, 704
Georg Jacob I, 481
- EHRET
Christoph I, 704
- EHRHALT (EYHAULT)
Johannes (John) I, 227, 229, 231
- EHRHARD (EHRHART, ERHARD, ERHART)
Adam III, 185
Heinrich I, 710
Johan I, 400
Johann Carl I, 545, 547, 549
Martin III, 8
Niclaus (Nich^s) I, 596, 598, 599
Valledin I, 503
- EHRHEIM (EEHRHEIM, EIHR-REM)
Johan Henrich (Henrick) I, 642, 644
Johannes I, 642, 644
- EHRIG *see* ERRICH
- EHRICK
August David III, 122
- EHRING
Samuel I, 409
- EHRlich
Geo. III, 8
Geo. jun^r III, 8
Maria Sarah III, 8
- EHRMAN (EHRMANN)
Hans Jorg I, 472
J. Andreas I, 551, 553, 554
Johans I, 457
Josef I, 458
Michael I, 721
Willhelm I, 442
- EHRNFEUCHTER (ERNFEIGTER)
Christoph (Christophel) I, 645, 647
- EIBACH
Bartlome I, 486
- EICH
Christoph I, 413
Henrich I, 691
Joh. Nickel I, 413
- EICHACKER
— III, 179
- EICHART
Christian I, 400

- EICHBAUM
 Arnold III, 69
 Charlotte III, 69
 Elizabetha III, 69
 Jane III, 69
 P. W. III, 69
 Wilhelmina III, 69
 William III, 69
- EICHEDE
 Hans Peter I, 405
- EICHELBERGER
 Friederich I, 21
 Hans Jerg (Jurig) I, 116, 120, 121
 Julian I, 117
- EICHELURNER (EIGLEBOURNER, IGLEBOURNER)
 Daniel I, 217, 219, 220
- EICHELY (EYGLE)
 Jacob I, 596, 598, 600
- EICHER (EYEGER)
 Ab^{rm} III, 101
 Christian I, 609, 611, 613
 Jacob I, 716
 Johannes (Hannes) I, 609, 611, 612
- EICHERT
 Johannes Heinrich III, 172
 Joost Heinrich III, 172
 Michael I, 15
- EICHHACKER
 Catharine III, 198
- EICHHOLTZ (EICKHOLTZ, EYCHOLTZ)
 Adam I, 418
 Friderich I, 360, 362
 Johann Jacob I, 169, 171, 172
 Johann Martin I, 418
- EICHHORN (EYKHORN)
 Jacob I, 348, 350, 351
- EICHLER (EYCHLER)
 Augustus Siegfriedt I, 621, 623, 625
 Conrad I, 509, 510, 511
 Gotlib III, 17
 Hieronimus I, 509, 510, 511
- EICK
 Jacob I, 339
- EICKHOFF
 Conrad III, 69
 Eberhard III, 69
 George III, 69
 John Friederich III, 69
- EIDELMEN (read prob. EDELMANN)
 Magdalena III, 43
- EIDIER
 Franciscus I, 451
- EIER
 Catharina I, 67
- EIFERT
 Carl Ludwig III, 205
- EIGELBERGER
 Gorg Bastian I, 464
- EIGENBRODT
 Ludwig Ernst Andreas III, 67
- EIKHOLT (EIKEHOLT)
 David III, 167
 Johan III, 167
- EILER
 Adolf I, 339
- EILFERIN
 Jacob III, 53
 Maria III, 53
- EILSHEIMER (EILSAMER, EYGELSHEYMER)
 Bernhart (Bernhard) I, 678, 679, 680
- EILTING
 Martin I, 471
- EIMANN
 Jacob I, 397
- EIN
 Jeriam I, 66
- EINIGER (EININGER)
 Barbara I, 109
 Catharina I, 109
 Hans Adam I, 109
 Hans Lehnard (Hans Lenard, Leonard) I, 107, 111, 112
 Johannes I, 692
 Maria Crete I, 108
- EINSEL
 Johann Ludwig I, 459
- EINWÄCHTER (EINWACHTER)
 George III, 26
 Joh. Georg I, 741
- EIRN
 Clement I, 8
- EISCHLY
 Johannes I, 427
- EISE
 Daniel III, 196
- EISEL
 Magdalen III, 151
- EISELE
 Ludwig I, 446
- EISELEN
 Johann Conrad I, 760
- EISELMAN (EISELEMAN, EISELMAN)
 Benedict (Benedick) I, 66, 69, 70
 Magdalena I, 44
- EISELY
 Lorian I, 425
- EISEMAN (ISEMAN, EYSEMAN)
 Barbella I, 109
 Cathrina I, 109
 Hans Kaspar

- (Gasper) I, 106, 111, 112
Hans Wolff I, 106, 110, 112
Maria Crete I, 108
EISEN (EISSEN, LISA, LISSEY)
Carel (Cale) I, 93, 94, 95
Johan Kall (Johan Calfrick) I, 295, 296
EISENBEIS
Johann Georg I, 468
EISENHARDT (EISENHARD)
Andreas I, 471
Conrad I, 475
EISENHAUER (JOSSHOWER, ISAN HOWER)
Hans Nicol (Hans Mich¹) I, 317, 318, 319
Joh. Jacob I, 564, 566, 567
Johan Peder I, 317, 319
Johannes I, 317, 319
John I, 317
EISENHUTH
Henrich I, 593, 594
EISENMANN (EISENMAN, ISSEMAN)
Hans Georg I, 405
Ja. Nicklas I, 405
Johan Georg I, 721
Petder I, 405
EISENMENGER (EISENMÄNGER)
Georg I, 478
Johann Henrich I, 457
Kilian I, 478
Nicolaus I, 403
(See also EYSENMENGER)
EISGE (ESGE, ISAY)
Michel (Mich¹) I, 596, 597, 599
EISINBERG (read EISENBERG)
Hans George I, 451
EISNERT (HISENER)
Melcher (Milker) I, 539, 541, 543
EISNIN (read EISEN)
Doroth. III, 108
EITEL
Johann Martin III, 125
EITENMÜLLER (LEIDENMILLER)
Johann Nickolaus I, 621, 623, 626
EKELMAN
Johan I, 452
EKELSBERGER
Jacob III, 178
EKI
Antony I, 400
EKKER
Michael III, 32
EKMAN
Hans Jacob I, 7
Johanes I, 8
Peter I, 457
EKRON (ECRON)
Daniel I, 310, 311, 313
Johann Jacob I, 310, 312, 313
ELAMATIK
Cath. III, 6
ELDERST
Jacob III, 73
ELEE
Eve Tabaek I, 28
ELERS
Charlotte III, 117
(See also EHLERS)
ELGART
Jacob I, 754
ELGEDIN
Elisabeth III, 106
ELGERTH
Johannes I, 744
ELHART
Margaretha III, 97
ELIAS
Johan I, 487
Leon III, 11
ELICH
Elena III, 148
ELICK
Andres I, 12
ELIE
Nichol (Nickiel) I, 198, 200, 202
ELLENBERGER (ELENBERGER)
Christian (Christiaen) I, 264, 267, 271
Elizabetha III, 45
Johannes III, 45
Louisa III, 53
Magdalena III, 46
Maria III, 45
Niclaus (Nicolas) I, 263, 270
Peter I, 396
Ullrich I, 396
ELLER
Carl I, 763
Christian I, 365
Henry I, 362
Jacob III, 8
Johann Georg I, 690
Johan Jacob I, 743
Johannes Joerg (Johannes Gorg, John) I, 279, 281, 282
John I, 748
Ludwig I, 762
Martin III, 113
Michael I, 346
— III, 122
ELLERKAMP
Ellisabeth III, 58
Friederich III, 58
ELLEWIN
Andrias III, 57

- Catharina III, 57
 Friederich III, 57
 Johan Michael III, 57
 Johana Catharina III, 57
 Margaretha III, 57
 Sophia III, 57
 ELLICE
 John III, 96
 ELLIG
 John Mich. I, 751
 ELLING
 Conrad I, 355
 ELLINGER (ELINGER)
 Johan Gorg (Henrick) I, 217, 218, 220
 ELLSCHEID
 Conrad I, 436
 ELS
 Johann Henrich I, 690
 ELSASS
 Georg Jacob I, 713
 ELSASSER
 Christian Godfried III, 46
 ELSER
 Petter I, 416
 ELSTNER
 Casper III, 182
 Johannes III, 182
 Joseph III, 182
 ELSTNERS
 Elisabeth III, 182
 ELWANGER
 Barbary III, 161
 ELY
 F. III, 130
 EMBICH
 Christoph I, 491
 EMBS (EMS)
 Johan Jorg I, 307, 308, 309
 Vallentin I, 307, 308, 309
 EMDE
 Philipp III, 52
 EMEKE
 J. W. III, 141
 EMERICH
 Nickell I, 452
 EMERT (EMMERT)
 Henrich (Henrich) I, 678, 679, 681
 EMEYER (EICHENMOYER)
 Andreas Jacob (Andr^r Jacob) I, 673, 674, 675
 EMHARD
 Feric III, 154
 EMICH (EMIG)
 Dorothy I, 102
 Fetter III, 52
 Jacob I, 102
 Johan Conrath I, 750
 Johann Philipp I, 347
 Johannes (Hans) I, 102, 104, 105
 Nicholas I, 102
 EMINGER
 Gorg I, 722
 EMMEL (EMMELL)
 Johann Hartmann (Hartman) I, 589, 590, 591
 EMMER
 Petter I, 487
 EMMERICH
 Johan Georg I, 487
 (See also EMRICH)
 EMMERLING
 Andres I, 423
 Christ. III, 139
 EMMERT (EMERT)
 Andreas I, 396
 George I, 732
 Johann Gorg Fredrig I, 89, 91, 92
 Johann Philipp I, 36
 Michael I, 88, 90, 92
 Philip I, 297
 Wendel I, 704
 (See also EMERT)
 EMMINGER
 Elias I, 468
 EMRICH (EMMRICH, EMERICK, EMMERICK)
 Andreas I, 703, 754
 Anthoni I, 432
 Carol (Carl, Carrel) I, 582, 583, 584
 George Friederich I, 487
 Herman I, 582, 583, 584
 Jacob (Yerrick) I, 387, 388, 389
 Johann Friedrich I, 396
 Johann Nickel I, 205, 207, 208
 Johann Peter (Johan Peter) I, 646, 648
 Johann Theobald I, 726
 Johannes I, 709
 Jos. I, 724
 ENAR
 Amamuel (Emanuel) III, 75
 Charles III, 75
 ENAR
 Mary III, 75
 ENCK
 Hanns Petter I, 455
 Johann Jacob I, 703
 END (ENDT, ENDE)
 Fried. Ludw. III, 196
 Jacob I, 666, 668, 670
 Johannes I, 367, 368
 (See also ENDT)
 ENDER (ENDTER)
 George I, 320, 321, 322
 Johanes I, 409

- ENDERLY
 Abraham I, 441
- ENDERS (ENTERS, ENDES)
 Conrath (Conrad) I, 614, 616, 619
 Ernst I, 392
 Hans Georg I, 347
 Johan Peter (John Peter) I, 279, 280, 281
 Johan Wil. I, 718
 Johann Philips I, 699
 Johannes I, 414
 Lorentz I, 629, 633, 636
 (See also ENTERS)
- ENDEY
 Peter III, 121
- ENDI
 Jacob I, 365
- ENDLER
 Philipp Adam I, 173, 174, 175
- ENDLICH
 Johann Melcher I, 710
- ENDNER (VENDNER)
 Isaac (Philip Jacob) I, 551, 553, 554
- ENDRES (ENDRESS)
 Conradt I, 500
 Jacob III, 26
 Johann Michel I, 539, 541, 543
 Johannes I, 409, 503
 Michel I, 716
 Thomas I, 627, 630, 633
 Zacharias I, 709
- ENDT
 Catharina I, 123
 Daniel I, 122, 125, 126
 Endick I, 123
 Johan Peter I, 460
 Valentine (Johan V.) I, 122, 125, 126
- ENES
 Johan I, 729
 Philip I, 474
- ENGEL (ENGELL, ENNGEL, ENGLE, INGLE, INGLIE)
 Andreas I, 441
 Carl (Carles) I, 373, 374, 376
 Christian III, 29
 Christophel Joh^a III, 29
 Conrad I, 423
 Georg Adam (Adam) I, 605, 606, 608
 Gorg (Geo.) I, 184, 185, 187
 Hans Christoff I, 573, 574, 575
 Henrich (Henr^k) I, 176, 177, 178, 308
 Jacob I, 356, 358, 412
 III, 29
 Jean III, 86
 Johann Conrad (Conrade) I, 265, 268, 271
 Johann Fridrich (Johann Friehich) I, 283, 284, 285
- Johan Henrich (J. Herman) I, 378, 380, 381
 517, 518, 519
- Johann Jacob I, 748
- Johan Kasper (Casper) I, 378, 379, 381
- Joh. Peter (Peter) I, 293, 294, 296
 378, 379, 381
- Johann Philip III, 29
- Johann Wilhelm (Wilhelmus) I, 378, 380, 381
- Johannes (Johanes) I, 373, 374, 376, 747
- Ludewig I, 434
- Lydel (Eitel) I, 378, 380, 381
- Magret III, 67
- Maria Cath^a III, 29
- Martin III, 118
- Matheis I, 734
- Peter I, 205, 206, 208
 III, 29
- Philib I, 482
- Philip Henrich I, 693
- Philip Peter III, 29
- Sevila Cath^a III, 29
- Uhlrich (Ulrich) I, 629, 632, 636
- Wendel I, 721
 III, 24
- ENGELBERT (ENGELBERTH, ENGELBRET, ENGLEBERT)
 Antonius (Anthony) I, 227, 229, 231
 III, 104
- Johannes I, 686
- Leon III, 61
- ENGELBRECHT
 Martin I, 470
- ENGELER (ENGELAR)
 Adam I, 21
 Jost I, 420
 Matthew III, 183
 Ulleric I, 21
- ENGELFRIED (ENGELFRIDT)
 Heinrich I, 760
- Johann Wilhelm I, 531, 533, 535
- ENGELHART (ENGELHARD, ENGELHARD, ENGLEHART)
 Andreas I, 258, 260, 263
 Ant. III, 99
 Corn. Wm. III, 61
- Gabriel III, 126
- George I, 442
- Johann Fridrich I, 546, 548, 550
- Johann Jacob I, 696
- Sophia I, 67
- Thomas I, 731

- ENGELMAN (ENGELMANN, ENGELMANN)
 Jacob I, 310, 312, 313
 Jacob, Junr. I, 310, 312, 313
 Jeremias Ludwig I, 488
 Johann Andreas I, 474
 Joh. Willhelm (Han William) I, 293, 294, 295
- ENGELS (INGLIS)
 H. Peter (Hans Peter) I, 596, 597, 599
 Peter I, 652, 654
- ENGEROST
 Phillippe I, 757
- ENGERSBACH
 Johann Wilhelm I, 499
- ENGERT
 Johann Adam I, 750
 Philip I, 18
- ENGLAND (ENGLEND)
 Christoff (Christopher) I, 72, 76, 77
 Maria I, 73
- ENGLER
 Johann Jacob I, 419
- ENGLERT (ENGLERTH)
 Hans Christoph I, 438
 Hans Jurg I, 503
 Johann Georg I, 476, 494
 Michael I, 495
 Ulrich I, 22
- ENKISCH
 Jacob I, 455
- ENSLIN
 Gotthold Frid. I, 759
- ENSLY
 Johan Melchior I, 509
- ENSMINGER (HANSMINGER, HANSMENGER, ENTZMINGER)
 Anna Creett I, 241
 Anna Marrian I, 241
 Catharina I, 108, 109
 Cristian I, 241
 Davidt I, 441
 Friderik I, 463
 Hans Nickel (Nicolas) I, 240, 242, 243
 Hans Philip 621, 623, 625
 Henrich (Hendrick) I, 109
 Johannes I, 522, 524
 Kattarina I, 241
 Loadwick I, 241
 Nicolas I, 109
 Peter (Pedter) I, 107, 111, 112
- ENTENMANN
 Hans Martin I, 463
- ENTERS (ENDERS, ENTERZ)
 Johann Georg (Johan Yerrick) I, 383, 385
 Ludwig III, 70
 Margaretha III, 70
- ENTZ
 Elias III, 179
 John III, 179
- EONSONN
 Lona, van III, 122
- EPGERT (EBGENT)
 Fritz (Frist) I, 279, 280, 281
- EPPELMANN (EBELMAN)
 Johan Georg I, 335, 336, 338
 Johannes I, 397
- EPPELSCHIER
 Lud. III, 147
- EPPELSHEIN
 Elisabeth III, 198
- EPPLE (APPLE, EPELE)
 Andreas (Andrew) I, 185, 186, 187
 Jacob I, 446; III, 152
 Johann Jerg (Yerrick) I, 283, 284, 286
 Lewis III, 152
 Margaret III, 152
 (See also EPPLI)
- EPPLER (EPLER)
 Andreas I, 489
 Bartolomeus I, 445
 George III, 28
 Hans I, 169, 170, 172
 Jerg Adam I, 366
- EPPLI (APELY)
 Hans I, 252, 253, 254
- EPPLING
 Friederich I, 697
 Gottfried I, 697
- EPSON
 Johan George I, 455
- EPSTEINER
 Jacob III, 135
- EPTING
 Christoph III, 154
- ER
 John I, 19
- ERB (ERBE)
 Anna I, 190
 Caspar (Casper) I, 614, 616, 618
 Catherine (Catrina) I, 190; III, 146
 Christian (Christ) I, 155, 158, 160, 190
 Christophel I, 190
 Claus (Glas) I, 189, 192, 193
 Friederich I, 399

Hann. M.	III, 146	Peter	I, 440
Hans Rudolf (Hance Rudolph)	I, 163, 165, 166	Hinrig	I, 453
Henil	III, 146	Johann Georg	I, 468
Henry	I, 751	Johann Henrich	I, 256, 259, 261
Jacob	I, 190; III, 145	Johannes	I, 307, 308, 309
Johanes		Joseph	III, 199
(Johan, Hans)	I, 189, 192, 193	Mich ^l	I, 717
Matth ^s	III, 145	Wilhelm	I, 307, 308, 309
Peter Segrest	III, 145	ERICH (ERIG, ERICK, IHRIG)	
Reningen	III, 146	Bastian (Baltus)	I, 527, 528, 530
ERBACH		Georg	III, 109
Balthes	I, 372	Jacob	I, 736
Lorentz	I, 355	Jn ^o Geo.	I, 753
ERBE		Johan George	I, 399
Hans	I, 391	Johannes	I, 661, 663, 664
ERBEN		John Conrad	I, 711
Johann Adam	I, 452	Thomas	I, 411
Philips Henrich	I, 323, 325, 326	ERKERT	
ERBES		Fred ^r A.	III, 188
Frederic	III, 53	ERLENBACH (ELLABACK)	
ERBOLT		Johann Henrich	
Hans Georg	I, 472	(Hend ^k)	I, 383, 385
ERBS		ERLENHEISER	
Anna Marg ^a	III, 23	Jn ^o	I, 696
ERBSHUSER (ERBSFUSER, HERB- SHEYSER)		Johannes	I, 696
Johannes	I, 677, 679, 680	ERLEWYN (ERLEWYNE, ERL- WEIN)	
ERBST		Andreas (Andries)	I, 39, 41, 42
A. Marg.	III, 105	Ann	I, 40
ERBT		Carols August	I, 347
Johannes	III, 112	ERLINGER	
ERCHENBRECHT (JERGEN- BRIGHT)		Geo.	I, 722
Hans Georg (Hance)	I, 93, 95	ERLINGHURST	
ERDEN (ERDE)		Margaret	III, 73
Christian, von	I, 296, 298, 299	Peter	III, 73
Johann Adam (Johan Adam), von	I, 296, 298, 299	ERMAN	
Johannes		Johan Petter	I, 490
(Johanes), von	I, 296, 297, 299	ERMEL	
ERDMAN (ERDMANN)		Johannes	I, 314, 315
Carl Fred.	III, 135	ERMENTRAUDT (ERMAN- TROUD)	
Joh.	I, 79	Johan Friedrich	I, 256, 259, 261 601, 602, 604
Johann Jacob	I, 59, 64, 65	Johan Phillip	
Johann Justus	I, 179, 181, 183	(Philipus)	I, 256, 259, 261
Martin	I, 456	Johannes (Johanes)	I, 256, 259, 261
ERDMAYER		ERMOLT (ARMOLT, ERMOLD)	
George	I, 372	Anthony	I, 373, 374, 376
ERDROTH		Joh. Pet.	I, 755
Johann Zacharias	I, 395	Johann Georg	I, 709
ERFFURT (SERFORD, ERFORD)		ERNIGH (ERNY)	
Anthony	I, 205, 206, 208	Anna	I, 68
ERGOTT		Friederich	I, 67, 68, 69, 70
Christian	I, 265, 268, 271	Maria	I, 68
ERHART (ERHARD, ERHARDT)		ERNSPERGER (ARNSPARGER)	
Casber	I, 693	Jerg Henrich (Georg Hendrick)	I, 189, 192, 194
Daniel	I, 468	ERNST (ERNSTE)	
Dietrich	I, 440	Adam	I, 409

- Anton I, 739
 Christian I, 754; III, 156
 Frantz Heinrich I, 517, 518, 520
 Georg Adam
 (Jurg Adam) I, 292, 293
 Hans Michel (Hans
 Michael) I, 257, 260, 262
 Jerg I, 363
 Jerg Balthas I, 492
 Joh. Jacob I, 491
 Johan Conrath I, 195, 196, 197
 Johann Georg I, 694
 Johan Wendel (Johans
 Ventel) I, 195, 196, 197
 John Frederic I, 707
 Ludwich I, 454
 Mardin (Hance Martin) I, 93, 95
 Michel I, 471
 Nicolaus I, 726
 Peter I, 378, 380, 381
- ERPSON
 Will. III, 90
- ERRHART (HERHERARD, HER-
 ART)
 Christian
 (Christiaen) I, 264, 267, 271
- ERRICH (read EHRICH)
 Conrad I, 457
- ERSAME
 Simon I, 184, 186, 187
- ERTEL
 Barb. III, 136
 Cath. III, 136
 Fred III, 136
 Jacob III, 136
 Vallendin (Wallendin,
 Valentin) I, 258, 260, 263
- ERTINGER
 Burghart I, 410
- ERTZBERGER
 Jacob I, 720
- ERTZNER (BELSENER)
 Johan Simon
 (Simón) I, 279, 281, 282
- ERUCH
 Jacob III, 184
- ERYNSTEIN
 Eliza I, 23
- ESBOD
 Simon I, 365
- ESBY
 Christian III, 16
- ESCH (EASH)
 Daniel Henrich I, 305, 306
 Hennrich (Henrick) I, 643, 645
 Jacob I, 477
 Johann Adam I, 745
 Johan Gorg I, 431
 Jonathan III, 149
- Maria Magdalena III, 149
 Michael David I, 759
 Michel I, 477
- ESCHAUER (ISHENAVER)
 Leonhard I, 527, 528, 530
- ESCHBACH (ESHBAGH, ESH-
 BAY)
 Johann Heinrich
 (Henrich) I, 198, 200, 202
 Simon I, 423
- ESCHBACHER (ESHBACHER,
 ESHBACKER)
 Andreas I, 355
 Christian I, 396, 397
 Christophel I, 190
 Eliza I, 190
 Peter I, 188, 191, 193
- ESCHELMAN (ESCHELMANN,
 ESLMAN, ISHELMAN, ESHEL-
 MAN)
 Better (Pitter) I, 116, 119, 120
 Barbra I, 117
 Christian (Cristian) I, 116, 119, 120
 Henrich I, 18, 19
 Jacob I, 24, 26, 118, 397
 Johan Albrecht I, 400
 Johannes (Johan) I, 47, 51, 53
 Peder (Pitter) I, 116, 118, 397
- ESCHENBACH (ESHENBACK)
 Andreas (Andrew) I, 274, 275
- ESCHENFELTER
 Phillips Jacob I, 331
- ESCHER (ESHER)
 Gabriel I, 722
 Johann Conrad I, 706
 Johan Jacob I, 722
- ESCHMAN
 Johanes I, 722
- ESDAN
 Philip I, 310
- ESEL (EZLE, YSEL)
 Reinhold (Rynholl) I, 93, 94, 95
- ESHE (HESHE, EST)
 Christian I, 180, 181, 184
- ESHWYN
 Nickolas I, 474
- ESKUGEN (ESCOGEN, ESKU-
 SEN)
 Johannes I, 213, 214, 216
 Peter (Jan
 Pieter) I, 213, 214, 216
- ESLEY (ESLING, ESLIN)
 Johan Georg (Jerig,
 John Yerk) I, 283, 284, 286
- ESLINGER
 Christian I, 408
 Hanes Jerg I, 427
- ESMAN (NEASMAN)
 Vallentin I, 316, 317

- ESPENSCHIED
 Jacob I, 701
 ESPER (ESBER)
 Hans Michael (Michael) I, 615, 617, 620
 ESPICH
 Johann Rudolph I, 420
 ESPING
 Phillip (Phillip) I, 143, 145, 146
 ESSER
 Johann Georg I, 481
 ESSEWEIN
 Johannes I, 428
 ESSIG (ESSICH, ESSICK, ESSIK, ESIG)
 Baltazar I, 372
 Christoff (Christoph) I, 614, 617, 619
 F. III, 186
 Hans Michael I, 162, 164, 166
 Jerg Abraham (George) I, 162, 164, 166
 Johann Willhelm (Willm) I, 283, 284, 286
 Ludwig (Chas. Ludewik) I, 316, 317
 Rudolf (Rudolph) I, 162, 164, 166
 Wendel I, 404
 ESSY
 J. Conrad I, 469
 ESTER (HESTER)
 Anna I, 117
 J. Ludwig (Lodowick) I, 559, 561, 563
 ESTEUE
 Michel I, 735
 ESTINGHAUSEN
 Lodewig III, 101
 ESTRICKER
 Christian III, 126
 Johan III, 126
 ESZEVEIN (read ESSWEIN)
 Valent III, 61
 ETELMAN (read EDELMAN)
 Adam I, 395
 ETELWEIN (read EDELWEIN)
 Georg I, 725
 ETIENNE
 Jean Jaque I, 708
 ETSCH
 Christopf I, 419
 ETSPERGER
 Johann Wilhelm I, 693
 ETTE (ETTING)
 Johann Vallendein I, 516, 518, 519
 ETTTEL
 Sebastian I, 717
 ETTENHOFER
 M. J. III, 107
 ETTER (ETER)
 Daniel I, 322
 Georg Henrich I, 441
 Hans George I, 440
 Hans Philips I, 483
 Jerg I, 697
 Johan Christoffel I, 490
 Johannes I, 153, 154
 Margat I, 153
 Sam¹ III, 179
 ETZWEILLER (ELSWILER)
 Hs. Georg I, 344, 345
 EULEN
 Johannes I, 409
 EULENBER
 Johannes Krist I, 478
 EULER (EYLER)
 Adam I, 307, 308, 309
 Ann Catherine III, 56
 Conrad III, 115
 Georg Phillip III, 134
 Jacob III, 115
 Johan Gorg I, 184, 185, 187
 Philipp I, 488
 William III, 56
 EULERS
 J. C. III, 143
 EULERT
 Johannes I, 430
 EULL
 Joh. Jacob I, 743
 EURICH
 Conrath I, 709
 Johann Gorg I, 709
 EUSELIN
 Joh. III, 119
 EVA
 Johann Adam I, 652, 654
 EVALT
 Frans Peter I, 601
 EVANS
 Ferdinand G. III, 187
 EVAR
 Bartholmae I, 482
 EVELANDT (EVELAND)
 Jacob I, 74
 Maria I, 74
 Martin I, 74
 Nicolas I, 72, 76, 77
 Regina I, 73
 EVER
 Canesh I, 94
 EVERET
 Barend III, 135
 EVERHART *see* EBERHARD
 EVERHAUSER
 Gertruit III, 122

- EVERICH
 Johan III, 169
 EVERLING
 George III, 197
 Joh. Casper III, 138
 EVERS
 Jacob III, 50
 Leonard III, 78
 EVERST
 Engel III, 57
 EVERSTONE (EVERSTINE)
 Johana III, 77
 Mathias III, 77
 EVERT
 Martin I, 737
 Sam III, 147
 EVERTINE
 Eva III, 56
 EVERTS
 Mr III, 130
 EVIE
 Andries I, 18
 EVIGHER
 Christopher I, 517
 EWALD (EVALDT, EWALT)
 Agnes I, 123
 C. E. III, 71
 George Adam I, 395
 Jacob I, 218, 219, 221
 Johannes I, 123
 John I, 516, 518, 519
 Ludwig I, 122, 125, 126
 Maria I, 123
 EWART
 George III, 27
 EWERS
 Johan I, 484
 EWERT (EBERT)
 Johannes (Johanis) I, 200, 202, 204
 EWI (EWE)
 Jacob III, 28
 Michael III, 5
 (See also EWY)
 EWIG
 Adam I, 74
 Andres I, 19
 Benedict I, 469
 Catharina III, 70
 Christian I, 184, 185, 187, 474
 Hans Jurg I, 74
 J. Adam I, 468
 Johannes I, 71
 John I, 716
 Nicolaus (Nicolas) I, 71, 76, 77
 Wilhelm I, 474
 EWY, EVY
 Elizabeth I, 60
 John I, 61
 Kathrina I, 61
 Lisbetha I, 61
 Mergretha I, 61
 EXELL
 Christo. I, 14
 EYB (EIBE, GIBE)
 Jacob Michel (Jacob) I, 113, 114, 115, 765
 EYCHELEN (EGLING)
 Barbara I, 43
 Hans Adam (John Adam) I, 43, 46
 EYCHLER *see* EICHLER
 EYCHOLTZ *see* EICHHOLTZ
 EYCK
 Johann Jacob I, 339
 EYDAM
 Christian I, 367, 368
 EYDEN
 George III, 20
 EYDMEYER
 Johannes I, 473
 EYER
 Hans I, 358
 Mardin I, 416
 EYERMAN
 Christoff I, 433
 Mr. III, 147
 EYG (EGG)
 Rudolf (Rudolph) I, 147, 150, 151
 EYGENBROD
 Austus I, 382
 EYGER (EYGR)
 Christian I, 403
 Johannes Mattes I, 13
 EYGLE
 Philip I, 649
 EYHAULT
 John III, 104
 EYLER
 Henry (Henrick) I, 665, 668, 670
 Jacob I, 759
 Johann Jacob I, 371
 EYMAN (EYMANN)
 Franey III, 57
 Ullrich I, 697
 EYRICH
 Andreas I, 502, 729
 Johann Philip I, 539, 541, 543
 Matheas I, 432
 Michael I, 432
 EYROH
 Michael I, 491
 EYSELOHR
 Johann Paulus I, 417
 EYSEMANN (ISEMAN)
 Georg (Jurg) I, 585, 587, 588

- EYSEN (EYSIN)
 Aⁿ Margreth I, 156
 Jacob I, 155, 158, 160
 Susana Maria I, 156
- EYSENBREIT (ISINGBRID)
 Peter I, 551, 552, 553
- EYSENHAAR (WYSHAAR, WIESHAR)
 G. Philip (Philip) I, 627, 630, 633
- EYSENMAN
 Hans Michel I, 364
- EYSENMENGER
 Henrich I, 469
 J. Balth. I, 458
 Peter Henrich I, 457
- EYSTER
 Johann Philibus I, 465
- EYTEL
 Johann Bernhart I, 485
- EZECHIEL
 Tobias Jacob III, 156
- FAAS (FAASS, FAASE)
 Christian I, 445
 Johann Gorg (Jurig) I, 199, 201, 203
 Johann Philib I, 199, 201, 203
 Johannes I, 67, 69, 70
- FABER (FAVER)
 Christian I, 718
 Frantz Nicolaus I, 403
 Hans Adam I, 195, 196, 197
 Hans Jacob I, 195, 196, 197
 Henrich I, 403
 Jacob I, 718
 Johan Caspar (Jan Casber) I, 655, 657, 658
 Johannes I, 490
 Johann Henrich I, 412, 460
 Michiel (Michael) I, 113, 114, 115
 765
 Valledien I, 718
- FABION
 Joseph I, 310, 311, 312
- FABOR
 Babor I, 767
 Michal I, 767
 Sarah I, 766
- FABRICIUS (FABRITZIUS, FABRITIUS)
 Johan Christian I, 751
 Johann Friederich Just III, 58
 Johann Henrich I, 693
- FABRY
 Miss III, 96
- FACIUNDUS (FACKIUNDAS, FACUNDUS, FAGONDUS, FAXINDUS)
 Ferdnand (Ferd.) I, 605, 607, 608
 Gottlib Heinrich I, 526, 528, 529
 Hans Conratt I, 528, 529
 John Frederick I, 526
- FACKENTHAL
 Philipp I, 330
- FACKERT
 Philibus I, 353, 354
- FACKLER (FACKHLER)
 Adam I, 189
 Barbara I, 189
 Hans George I, 446
 Hans Jacob I, 188, 191, 193
 Johann Christoph I, 420
 Johann Wendell I, 686
 Magdalena I, 189
- FACMEYER
 Johannes I, 498
- FACTORIUS
 Gotleib III, 197
- FACTS
 Hans I, 17
- FACUNDUS *see* FACIUNDUS
- FAEGLER
 Ludowick I, 637
- FAETZET
 Pierre I, 746
- FAGER
 Wilh. III, 119
- FAGLY
 Anna Barbara I, 766
- FÄGULE
 Marti I, 425
- FAHL (FALL)
 Diedrich I, 340, 341, 342
- FAHLER
 Christian III, 52
- FAHNEN
 Michel I, 498
- FAHR (FÄHR)
 Hans Ullrich I, 391
 Johannes I, 453
- FAHRENCORN
 And^w I, 749
- FAHRION (FARION)
 Friderich (Fredrick) I, 199, 201, 203
- FAHRMAN
 Johann Henrich I, 723
- FAHRNE
 Joseph I, 448
- FAHRNER
 Jacob I, 449
- FAHTS
 Casper III, 140
- FALAY
 Fred. Albert III, 105

FAICK			
FAJON			
Jn ^o	I,	739	
FAKEENNER			
John	III,	83	
FAKLER			
Hans Adam	I,	418	
FALCK (FOLCK, FOLK, FOLKE)			
Hans Gorg (Jarrick)	I,	99, 100, 101	
Jacob	I,	169, 170, 172	
Jerg	I,	539, 541, 543	
Johan Phillipp	I,	416, 717	
Johannes	I,	412	
Lutwig	I,	447	
Simon	I,	452	
FALCKENHAHN			
Samuel	I,	430	
FALKENSTEIN			
Ludwig (Lodowyck)	I,	360, 362	
FALKEYSEN			
Hans Lux	I,	198	
FALLER			
Anna Catharina	III,	46	
Caspar	III,	46	
Johan Joseph	I,	113, 765	
Peter	III,	46	
FALLIÉZ			
Mathieu	I,	748	
FALLUNG			
Abraham	III,	197	
Catharine	III,	197	
David	III,	197	
FANBON			
—			
FANDRICH			
Christoph	I,	742	
FANER			
Johanes	III,	36	
FANHOLTZ			
I. Fred	III,	45	
FANNER			
Felix	I,	348	
Henry	I,	348	
FANNIL			
Johanna	III,	195	
FANTH			
Johannes	I,	762	
FANTZ (FAWNTZ)			
Gerg (Georg)	I,	96, 98, 99	
FARN			
Abraham	I,	8	
FARNE			
G. J.	III,	96	
Petter	I,	448	
(See also FARNI)			
FARNER			
Johanes	I,	407	
FARNI (FARNIE, FARNY)			
Abraham	I,	168, 170, 171	
Anna Elizabeth	I,	144	
Cathrine	I,	144	
Christian	I,	143, 145, 146	
Hans Jacob	I,	463	
Jacob	I,	265, 268, 271, 727	
Joseph	I,	727	
Peter	I,	722	
FARRELL			
J ⁿ	III,	18	
FARRINGER			
Debalt	I,	441	
Johan Nicklas	I,	484	
FASEL (FÄSAL)			
Jerg Jacob	I,	453	
Johann Christop	I,	749	
FASHAUS			
Johan Henrich	I,	692	
FASNACHT			
Johan	I,	430	
FASS (VASS)			
Johann Jerg (Johan Jurg)	I,	378, 380, 381	
Nickel	I,	432	
FASSBENDER (FASSBENDLER)			
Johann Jacob	I,	336, 337, 339	
FASSENACHT			
Johan Adam	I,	412	
Johann Conrath	I,	412	
FAUCH (FAUCK, FACK, FAUG)			
Catharina	I,	108	
Wilhelm Jacob (Philip Jacob, Jacob)	I,	596, 597, 599	
FAUGUELVEY			
Zacharie	III,	74	
FAULHABER			
Charlotta	III,	28	
FAULHAFFER (FOULER, FOL- HAYER)			
Markus (March, Mark)	I,	245, 246, 247	
FAULSTICH (FAULSTEG)			
Balthasar (Baltzer)	I,	614, 616, 618, 747	
FAURIE			
Joseph	III,	58	
FAUSS (FAUS)			
John	III,	8	
John Adam (Hans Adam)	I,	595, 597, 599	
FAUSSER (FOUSER)			
Conrad (Hans Conrad)	I,	585, 586, 588	
FAUST (FAWST, FOUST)			
Abraham	I,	257, 259, 262	
Anton	I,	329	
Henry	I,	314	
J. P.	III,	4	

- Johann Philipp
(Philip) I, 213, 214, 216
- FEHLER (FELER)
Hans Adam I, 240, 242, 243
- FEHNEL (FAHNEL, FANEL)
Johan Philipp
(Philip) I, 581, 582, 584
- FEHR (VEER)
Christoph I, 526, 528, 529
Jacob I, 252, 253, 255, 414
Johan Bernhard I, 408
Johannes I, 500
Sebastian I, 234
- FEHRING
Jn^o Diet. I, 700
- FEHRLEY (VENY)
Caral (Carl) I, 582, 583, 585
- FEHRLINGER
Johan Vallentin I, 479
- FEICHTNER
Christoffel I, 492
- FEICK
Johann Gorg I, 457
- FEICKERT
Wilhelm I, 696
- FEIDIG
Anderes I, 409
- FEIERABEND
Johan I, 745
- FEIERBUSH
Diederich III, 152
- FEIG
Jn^o I, 749
- FEILLEIN
Jülch I, 448
- FEILLER
Johanes I, 506
- FEILLMANN
Carl III, 205
Friedr. III, 205
Hanchon III, 205
Hennr. Freiderike III, 205
Johannes III, 205
Wilhelm III, 205
- FEILTER
Hans Erick I, 13
- FEIN
Johannes III, 97
- FEINAUER (FEINNAUER, FYN-
HAUR)
J. Joseph I, 605, 606, 608
- FEINER (FINER)
Jacob I, 642, 644
- FEINST
Johannes I, 738
- FEIOCK
Jacob I, 691
- FEIRING
Matheis I, 759
- FEISS (FEIS)
Elisa III, 68
Peter (Petter) I, 546, 547, 549
- FEIT
Charles III, 189
Christena III, 189
Fred. III, 189
Johannas III, 189
Mary III, 189
- FEITZ
Uhlherik I, 494
- FEL *see* FELL
- FELBACH
Wilhelm Ernst I, 736
- FELBAUM (FELLBAUM)
Conrad I, 346
Hans Adam I, 346
- FELBER
Hans Jerg I, 453
- FELDEN (FELTON)
Mattias (Mathias) I, 266, 270, 273
- FELDENTROPF
J. III, 149
- FELDER
Arnold III, 193
- FELDFLIEGEL (FLEEGEL, FLI-
GEL)
Johan Vallentin
(Johan) I, 234, 235, 236
- FELDICH
Herman I, 748
- FELDMOYER
Johannes I, 366
- FELENKEUSER
Johann Henrich I, 700
- FELER (FEELER, FELLAR)
Anna I, 79
Melcher (Melker) I, 78, 81, 82
- FELICITE
— III, 80
- FELIER
Kattarina I, 242
- FELIX (FEELIX)
Johannes I, 724
Martin I, 724
Nicolaus (Nicholas) I, 652, 654
Stefanus I, 724
- FELKER
Anna Barbara I, 139
Hans Georg I, 139
Johan Jacob I, 79
Maria Eva I, 139
Maria Sarah I, 139
- FELL (FEL)
Caspar I, 492
Warner I, 735
- FELLE
Nicklas I, 363

- FELLENBERGER
Johann Niclas I, 403
- FELLENTZER
Johannes I, 522, 524
- FELLER
Hans Jerg I, 526, 527, 529
- FELLMAN (FOLLMAN, VELL-
MAN)
Jacob I, 155, 158, 160
- FELMI (FELME, FELM, FELMY)
Abraham (Ab^m) I, 595, 597, 599
Jacob III, 53
- FELTBERGER (FETTBERGER)
Friederich I, 335, 336, 338
- FELTE (FELTI, VELTE)
Bastian I, 232, 233
Peter I, 378, 380, 381
- FELTMAN (FELTMANN)
Antoni (Anthony) I, 286, 287, 288
Johan Kilian I, 452
Johannes I, 697
John III, 186
- FELTON
Henry I, 715
- FELTZ
Hans I, 482
- FENCHEL (FENCHELL)
Fredrick III, 147
Jacob I, 410
- FENDERER
Gottfried I, 420
- FENDTNER
Johann Friedrich I, 486
- FENGEL
Gorg I, 402
- FENN (FINN)
Johann Salomon I, 576, 578, 580
- FENNIMA
Peter I, 16
- FENSCH
J. H. III, 72
- FENSLER
Geo. Casper I, 185
- FENSTERMACHER (FINSTER-
MACHER, FINSTERMAKER)
Christian I, 307
Jacob I, 205, 206, 208
Mathias I, 204, 206, 207
Philip I, 169, 171, 173
Wilhelm (Johan
Willem) I, 204, 206, 207
- FENTZ
Heinrich I, 727
- FERBER
Hans Adam I, 461
Jacob I, 730
Johann Jacob I, 356
Johan Wilm I, 461
Philipp I, 441
- FERDIG *see* FERTIG
- FERDINAND
Charles Henry III, 93
- FERER
Jn^o Gerg I, 706
- FEREY
Maria I, 139
- FERMAN
Henr. I, 516
- FERNANTZ
Simon Peter I, 430
- FERNSER
Philip I, 7
- FERNSLER (FERNSSLER)
George Casper I, 185, 186, 187
Madtheus I, 22
- FERRER
Johann Rudolf I, 508
- FERSCH
Cath^e III, 8
Christopher III, 8
Geo. III, 8
- FERSCHBACH
Jost I, 478
- FERSTER
Michel I, 443
- FERTIG (FERDIG, FERTIGH)
Andreas (Anderas) I, 627, 628, 630
631, 633, 634
Hans I, 502
Johan Christoffel I, 726
Peter I, 373, 374, 375
- FERTNER
Basilius III, 69
Catharina III, 69
Elizabetha III, 69
George III, 69
Louis III, 69
Ludwig III, 69
Mattis III, 69
Nicolaus III, 69
- FESBELY
Matteas I, 432
- FESLAR
Orrla I, 80
- FESSLER (FESELER, FESSELER)
Henrich (Henrick) I, 107, 111, 112
Johan Albrecht I, 512, 514, 515
Johann Andreas
(Andreas) I, 512, 514, 515
Johann Heinrich I, 711
Johann Jacob I, 711
Maria I, 108
Maria Crete I, 108
- FESTINGER
David I, 649, 650
- FETER (FETHER)
Johann Bernhar I, 363
Johann Peter I, 363

- Ludwig I, 689
- FETH (FET, read FETT)
 Andreas (Andreas) I, 627, 630, 633
 Catharina III, 136
 Eva Sebina III, 136
 Jan Magel III, 136
 Johanette III, 136
 Johanna III, 136
 John Peter III, 136
 Margretta III, 136
- FETHERCOILE
 David I, 659
- FETSCH
 Caspar I, 729
- FETTER
 Anna Margaret I, 24
 George I, 511
 Hans Henry I, 512
 Heinrich I, 510
 Henry I, 628
 Jacob I, 24
 Joanna I, 44
 Richd. I, 24
- FETTERLE
 Fredrick I, 545
- FETZ (FETTS)
 Anthony III, 137
 Heinrich I, 434
- FETZER
 Andreas I, 480
 Gerg I, 458
 Johann Heinrich I, 687
 Ludwig I, 448
 Matthaues I, 458
 Michael I, 480
- FEUCHT
 Hans Jerg I, 399
- FEUERSTEIN (FEYERSTEYN,
 FEIERSTEIN, FÜERSTEIN)
 Georg Philipp I, 585, 586, 588
 Johannes I, 430
 Nicholas, Jun. I, 546, 548, 550
 Nickell I, 546, 548, 550
- FEY (FEIT)
 Fred. I, 747
 George III, 24
 Johann Gorg (Han
 Geo.) I, 667, 669, 671
 Johan Michel I, 314, 315
 Johan Wilhelm
 (Wilhelm) I, 313, 314, 315
 Mark I, 143
 Nicol I, 347
 Tobias I, 414
 Vallentin I, 465
- FEYE
 Niclas (Nicholas) I, 217, 218, 220
- FEYERBAGH
 Henry I, 357
- FEYL (FEYIL)
 Johan I, 234; III, 18
- FEYLY
 Johannes I, 493
- FEYRING
 Johann Jost III, 130
- FEYSEG
 Jno I, 16
- FEYSER
 Johan Peter (Joh.
 Peter) I, 352, 354
- FICCUS (FIKUS)
 Jost (Josp^h) I, 194, 196, 197
 Peter I, 194
 (See also FICKUS)
- FICHER
 Adolph III, 90
 Albertine Henrietta Caro-
 lina III, 90
 Augusta Sophia Juliana III, 90
 Johana Augusta Adolphina III, 90
- FICHTER
 Heinrich I, 738
 Johann Leonhard I, 741
 Lutwig I, 761
- FICHTL (FIECHEL, read FICH-
 TEL)
 Ignathius (Ignatius) I, 545, 547, 549
- FICHTNER
 Gottf^d III, 107
- FICK
 Johann Henrich I, 435
 Maria F. III, 122
- FICKARDT
 August III, 174
- FICKE (FAKEY)
 Gottfried (Godfrid) I, 671, 673, 674
- FICKEL (FIKLE)
 Michael (Michal) I, 143, 145, 146
- FICKKELIE
 Johann George III, 93
- FICKUS (FICUS, VYKUS)
 Valentine (Valentyn) I, 24, 25, 26
 (See also FICCUS)
- FIDE
 Christian I, 16
- FIECHGUS, FISCHKUS see FISCUS
- FIEDLER (FIDLER, FIETLER)
 Carl Gottlob I, 748
 Christian Heinrich
 (Hendrick) I, 636, 638, 640
 Hans Michael I, 10, 11
 J. G. D. III, 107
 John (Jn^o) I, 646, 648
 Philipp I, 367, 368

- Vallentin I, 433
- FIEHL (FIEL)**
 Christoffel I, 356
 Johan Michael I, 652, 654
 Ip. I, 355
 Rudolf I, 356
- FIEHMAN (FEMAN)**
 Casper (Caspar) I, 31, 32, 33
- FIEKERT**
 Joseph III, 94
- FIENG**
 Augustin I, 508
- FIERING**
 Fredrick III, 76
- FIERS**
 Gotlip III, 195
- FIERSLER**
 Maria Catrina I, 28
 Philip (Phillip Michael) I, 27, 30
- FIESS (FEES)**
 Christian I, 449
 Johan David I, 585, 586, 588
- FIESSLER**
 Johan Jost I, 401
- FIESTEN**
 Hans Martin I, 477
- FIESTER**
 Gretha I, 60
- FIETCHER**
 Sousanna III, 97
- FIG (FEID)**
 Albracht I, 179, 181, 183
- FIGENEL**
 David I, 720
- FIGENER (FYGNER)**
 Andreas I, 573, 574, 575
- FIGHTMYER**
 Frederick I, 741
- FIGLIEY, FIGLIEN** *see* FEGLEY
- FILBERT**
 Samuel I, 169, 170, 172
- FILGER (FELGER)**
 Johann Henrich (John Henry) I, 569, 571, 572, 736
- FILIPIPI (read FILIPPI)**
 Johannes I, 442
- FILLER**
 Balsatzar I, 444
 Jacob I, 15
 John III, 7
 Michael I, 672, 673, 674
- FILLIBS (FÜLLIBS, PFHILLIPS)**
 Johan I, 379
 Johan Georg (Johannes Jerick) I, 560, 561, 563
 (*See also* PHILIP)
- FILLINGER**
 Lutwig (Ludwick) I, 200, 202, 204
- FILTZINGER (FELSINGER)**
 Anderas (Andres) I, 216, 218, 220
- FILTZMEIER (FILTZNEYOR)**
 Johann Adam I, 184, 186, 187
- FIMPEL**
 Hans Jerg I, 502
 Johannes I, 502
- FINCK (FINK)**
 Adam I, 693; III, 41
 Alexander (Alex^r) I, 646, 647
 Alheid III, 191
 And^w I, 694
 Conrad I, 297, 298, 300
 Daniel I, 409
 Diedrich III, 191
 Gewerd III, 191
 Heinrich I, 364
 Johann Gerlach I, 699
 Johan Henry (Johan Henry) I, 677, 678, 680
 Johan Nickel (Nichol) I, 169, 171, 172, 204, 206, 208
 Martin III, 191
 Michel I, 474
 Peter I, 409, 677, 678, 680
 Philip I, 441
 Thobalt (Tabald, Theobel) I, 213, 214, 216, 323
- FINCKY (FINKEY)**
 Jacob I, 344, 345
- FIND**
 Anna Magdalenia III, 36
- FINGER (FINGAR)**
 Maria Mattelina I, 55
 Peter I, 396
- FINKBEIN**
 Hans Georg I, 499
- FINSELER**
 Johannes I, 757
- FINSICK**
 Hans Adam I, 539, 541, 543
- FINTER**
 Hans Michel (Michel) I, 184, 186, 187
- FIOLE**
 Jerg I, 697
- FIRNHABER**
 Jacob Nicolaus I, 752
 Johannes I, 752
- FIROHR (VIEROR)**
 Lenhart (Leonard) I, 48, 52, 54
- FIRRUMSLER**
 Matthias I, 21
- FISCHBACH (FISHBACH, FISHBACK)**
 Cathrina I, 143
 Elisabeth III, 86
 Frederic Guillaume III, 86

- Hans Jacob I, 143, 145, 146
 Johann Walther (John Walder) I, 297, 298, 299
 Johannes Joseph (Jost) I, 559, 561, 562
- FISCHBORN**
 Adam I, 355
 Andonius I, 355
 Fetter III, 52
 Johann Balthasar I, 355
- FISCHEL (FICCEL, FISCHELL, FISSEL, FISCAL)**
 Anna Maria III, 97
 Hanvinen I, 323
 Johan I, 326
 Johannes, Sen^r I, 323, 325, 326
 Johannes I, 324, 325, 326
 III, 97
 Kilian (Kilien) I, 323, 324, 326
- FISCHER (FISHER)**
 Andreas I, 752
 Ann I, 40
 Anna Lydia I, 108
 Anna Maria (Marrea) I, 84, 109
 Augusta Maria III, 89
 Bastian I, 604
 C. III, 138
 Carl III, 90
 Caspar I, 473
 Catharina I, 210; III, 116
 Christ Peter I, 279, 280, 281
 Christian (Christen) I, 406, 522, 525
 Christian W. III, 116
 Christoph I, 440
 Conrad I, 692
 Daniel I, 483, 592, 593, 594
 David I, 84, 86, 87, 452
 Elisabeth III, 116
 Fleny I, 40
 Francis I, 712
 Frantz I, 481
 Friederich (Fred^{lk}) III, 90, 186
 F. Reinhart (Fredrick Reinhard) I, 656, 657, 659
 G. III, 141
 Geo. I, 686, 692
 Georg Adam I, 415
 Georg Bastian I, 504
 Georg Henrich I, 723
 Georg Ludwig I, 732
 George I, 517, 518, 520
 George Friedrich I, 394
 Handless I, 85
 Hans Jacob I, 109
 Hans Jerg (Jorg, George) I, 395, 420, 552, 553
 554
- Hans Mardi I, 348, 349, 351
 Hans Melchor I, 344, 345
 Hans Rutolph I, 415
 Heinrich (Henrich) I, 423; III, 178
 Henrich Ulrich (Ullerich) I, 60, 64, 65
 J. III, 142
 Jacob I, 15, 423, 435, 441
 471, 526, 527, 529
 Jacob Friedrich I, 489
 James C. III, 25
 Jan III, 197
 Jean Nicholas III, 86
 Joh. III, 107
 Johann David I, 517, 518, 520
 Johann Friedrich (Frederick) I, 509, 510, 511, 536
 537, 538
 Johann Gorg I, 710
 Johann Gottfridt I, 748
 Johann Heinrich (Hendrick) I, 107, 111, 112, 681
 682; III, 111
 Johann Jacob (Jacob) I, 279, 280, 281, 459
 Johann Michael (Hans Michell) I, 37, 38, 39
 Johan Nicklaus (Nickel) I, 194, 196, 197, 204
 206, 207, 704
 Johann Peter I, 628, 631, 634, 694
 Johann Philip I, 677, 679, 680, 681
 682
 Johann Ulerich I, 462
 Johan Wilhelm (William) I, 107, 111, 112
 Johannes (Joannes) I, 39, 41, 42, 256
 258, 261, 344, 345
 425, 452, 508
 740
 John (Jn^o) I, 718, 756
 III, 116, 179
 John G. III, 116
 John Jacob III, 202
 Joseph I, 684
 Jost D. I, 420
 Jurg Johanniss (Young Hance) I, 344, 345
 Jurge I, 415
 Kathrina (Katterrena) I, 62, 85
 Lorentz I, 451
 Ludewig (Lodowick, Ludwick) I, 551, 552, 554
 Magdalen I, 210
 Maria I, 61
 Martin I, 741
 Mattheis I, 718

- Michael
 (Michel) I, 363, 415, 490, 604
 606, 607
- Nicholas (Nicklas,
 Hans) I, 264, 268, 271
- Peter (Peder) I, 423, 448, 666, 669
 671, 722
- Philipp I, 423, 500; III, 196
- Philippina III, 20
- Remund I, 606, 607
- Simon I, 698
- Susannah I, 109
- Theobald I, 714
- Thomas I, 471
- Ulriche I, 485
- Wilhelm (Wm) I, 175, 177, 178
- Yerick I, 451
 III, 161
- (See also FISSER)
- FISCHKUS, FISHKES *see* FISCUS
- FISCH (FISCHKUS, FIECHGUS)
- Friederich I, 336, 337, 339
- Gerhardt
 (Gerhart) I, 335, 337, 338, 356
- FISELING
 Anna Barbara I, 15
- FISER (FISAR, FISEIR, FIZEER)
- Nickel, (Nickell) I, 31, 32, 34
- Susanna I, 67
- Wendel (Vendael) I, 66, 69, 70
- FISHBACH *see* FISCHBACH
- FISLER
 Barvil I, 80
- George III, 197
- Sophia III, 197
- FISSEL (FESEL)
- Phillip Marti
 (Martin) I, 237, 238, 239
- FISSER (FISSHER)
- John III, 193
- Jost D. I, 420, 675
- FISLER (FISLER)
- Felix I, 79, 81, 82
- Joh. Jacob I, 497
- Johann Georg I, 497
- Johann Michael I, 497
- FISSNAND
 Johan Peter I, 56, 57
- FISTER *see* PFISTER
- FISTERER
 Gottfried I, 745
- FISTLER
 Michael I, 441
- FITHEIM (FYTHYM)
- George I, 194, 196, 197
- FITINCHER
 Nicklas I, 759
- FITTERER
 George I, 335, 337, 339
- FITTERLING
 Veit I, 502
- FITTING
 Johann Caspar I, 494
 Johann Peter I, 461
 Johann Philipp I, 740
- FITZ
 Johan Peter I, 426
- FITZLER
 Johann Jacob I, 489
- FIXE
 Adam I, 429
- FLACH
 Andreas I, 410
 Hans I, 410
 Johan Mades I, 752
 Ludwig I, 421
 Mades I, 451
 Peter III, 179
- FLACHER
 Christian I, 434
 Hans Jacob I, 425
- FLACHS (FLACH, FLAX)
 Hans Philip I, 636, 638, 640
- FLAEG
 Carel III, 95
 Regina III, 95
- FLAIT
 Johannes I, 499
- FLAK
 Lucas I, 365
- FLAMER
 Francis I, 719
- FLAMERFELD (FLOMERFIELD)
 Gerderuth I, 144
 Zacharias I, 143, 145, 146
- FLANING
 Peter III, 136
- FLAUM
 Johannes I, 365
- FLAX *see* FLACHS
- FLEBACHER (FLUBACKER)
 Hans I, 275, 276
 Jacob I, 275, 276
- FLECHÈRE
 Louis Emanuel, de la III, 76
- FLECK (FLECKE, FLEEK)
 Connrath
 (Conrad) I, 246, 247, 248
 Henry (Hendrick) I, 582, 583, 584
 Johann Jacob
 (John Jacob) I, 301, 302, 303
 Johan Wilhelm I, 736
 Peter I, 460
 Vallentin I, 523, 525

- FLECKSTEIN
Christian I, 693
- FLEGLER
Dorothy III, 9
Eva III, 9
Nich^s III, 9
Valentine III, 9
- FLEISCHER (FLEISHER,
FLESHER, FLISHER)
Baltzer (Baltzer) I, 387, 388, 389
Heinrich I, 503
Johannes I, 450, 539, 541, 543
Peter I, 503
(See also FLEISER)
- FLEISCHMAN (FLEISCHMANN)
Jacob I, 418
Johann Conrad III, 190
Johan Martin I, 460
- FLEISCHOUWER
George III, 30
- FLEISER (HESSER, read
FLEISCHER)
Jacob I, 59, 63, 64
- FLEKSTEIN
Friederich I, 483
- FLEMER (FLEMMER)
Johan Henrich I, 353, 354
Jost III, 84
- FLENDER (FLANDER, FLINTER)
Daniel I, 568, 570, 571
Johannes I, 297, 298, 300
- FLETTTER
Michael I, 627, 630, 633
- FLEUR
Christoph I, 453
Dominique I, 453
- FLEURE (FLURE, FLORIEY)
Hanley I, 117
Johannes I, 116, 119, 120
Joseph (Josaph) I, 116, 119, 120
Maria I, 117
- FLEURY (FLEWIES)
Pierre (Perce) I, 93, 95
- FLEXSER (FLEXER)
Hans Philipp I, 162, 164, 165
- FLICHMAN (FLOHMAN)
Johannes I, 307, 308, 309
- FLICK (FLECK, PFLECK)
Andries III, 113
Anna Maria III, 13
Anthony III, 13
Christⁿ III, 119
Gerlach I, 467
Henrich I, 688
Jn^o Christⁿ I, 740
Johann Adam I, 709
Johan Filibus I, 467
Johan Henry (Johan
Hendrick I, 234, 235, 236
- Johann Merden I, 467
- Johanes Petter (Johann
Petter) I, 467, 540, 542, 544
- Johann Wilhelm I, 728
- John III, 13
- Lewis III, 13
- Philip III, 13
- FLICKINGER (FLICKIGER,
FLÜCKIGER, FLOCKINGER)
Andres (Andris) I, 79, 82, 83
Johannes I, 27, 29, 30
Peter I, 522, 524
- FLICKRER (FLICKERR, FLYCKIN-
NER, FLYKINNER)
Laodicea I, 108
Ulrich (Olerick) I, 107, 111, 112
- FLICKSTÖRFER (FLICKES-
TERVER)
Johannes I, 396
Ullrich I, 396
- FLICKWIR
Gotthard David I, 742
- FLIDIGER (FLETIKER, FURRLER)
Hans I, 246, 247, 248
- FLIEHMANN (FLIEHMAN)
Friedrich I, 717
Jacob I, 415
- FLIGER *see* PFLÜGER
- FLIKKER (FLIKER)
Anna Elizabeth III, 21
Johan Christoph III, 21
Johan Michel III, 21
Maria Dorothea III, 21
Michael III, 21
- FLIMER *see* FLINDER
- FLIN
Peter I, 738
- FLINDER (FLIMER)
Johannes I, 666, 669, 671
- FLINSPACH (FLINCKBACK,
FLINTSHBACK)
Anthoni (Anth^s,
Anth^v) I, 265, 268, 271
Johann Philipp (Hans
Philip) I, 551, 552, 554
Melchior I, 551, 553, 554
- FLOCKINGER *see* FLICKINGER
- FLOHRI (FLOR)
Adolff (Adol) I, 667, 669, 671
- FLOMERFIELD *see* FLAMERFELD
- FLOR (FLOOR, FLORER)
Ann I, 7
Carl III, 171
Leonhart
(Lenhard) I, 265, 268, 271
- FLORANS (FLOWERES)
Conrad (Conrade) I, 265, 268, 271
Mich. I, 265

- FLORIG
 Christian I, 359
 FLORIN (FLORY)
 George (Han Geo.) I, 667, 669, 671
 Johanes (Hannes) I, 667, 669, 671
 FLORIS (FROLUS)
 Michael I, 268, 271
 FLOUGAR
 Jacob I, 344
 FLOWR
 Johan George I, 430
 FLUBACHER (FLUBECHER)
 Hans I, 392
 Jacob I, 738
 (See also FLUMBACHER)
 FLUCK (FLUK)
 Elisabeth III, 24
 Johannes I, 355
 John Adolph I, 505
 FLUCKS
 Johannes III, 24
 FLUG (FLUGH)
 Jacob I, 430
 Philip I, 356
 FLUGFELDER
 Friedrich III, 178
 FLUMBACHER
 Johan I, 738
 FLUTH
 Martin III, 179
 FLYDER
 Mich^l I, 747
 FOBEL (FOEBEL)
 Anne Marie III, 86
 Catherine III, 86
 Conradine III, 86
 Fredric III, 86
 Fridrique III, 85
 Jean III, 86
 Jean George III, 86
 Madelon III, 86
 FOBSINGAREN
 Maria I, 44
 FOCHT (FOGHT)
 Georg Henrich I, 714
 Stephan I, 742
 FOCK
 Anna Cathrine I, 144
 FODEL
 Johan Jorg I, 413
 FOEGELMAN *see* VOGELMANN
 FOELIX
 Michael I, 455
 FOESIG (FASSIG)
 Philipp Jacob (Philips Jacob) I, 621, 623, 625
 FOGALER (read perhaps VOGELER)
 George M. III, 167
 Godlieb III, 167
 Hendrich III, 167
 Jefferson III, 167
 Johan III, 167
 Louis III, 167
 Rosine III, 167
 Wilhelmina III, 167
 FOGEL *see* VOGEL
 FOGELER *see* VOGLER
 FÖGLE (FOGLE, read VÖGLE)
 Adam I, 697
 Frid. I, 717
 FOGLEMAN *see* VOGELMAN
 FOGLEY *see* FEGLEY
 FOHL (FÖHL)
 Andreas I, 409
 Hans Michel I, 328
 FOKKE
 Christian III, 153
 FOLBER (FULBERT, FULPER)
 Micl. (Michael) I, 296, 298, 299
 FOLBERG
 Johan Willem (Johan Wilhelm) I, 276, 277, 278
 FOLCASS
 Nicholas III, 17
 FOLCK
 Baltas I, 477
 Christoph I, 477
 J. George I, 395
 Johanes I, 418
 (See also FOLK and VOLCK)
 FOLCKS
 Hans Jer. I, 14
 FOLENWEIDER
 Jacob I, 398
 (See also WOLLENWEIDER)
 FOLGER
 B. III, 147
 FOLK
 Hannah III, 194
 Johannes III, 194
 John III, 195
 Susannah III, 158
 FÖLKER
 Johan Peter I, 437
 FOLKNER
 Johannes I, 490
 FOLL (FULL, FÖLL)
 Andreas (And.) I, 536, 538
 Martin I, 414
 FOLLEN
 Fillib I, 491
 FOLLENDORFF
 Catharina III, 71
 William III, 71

- FÖLLER (FOLLER)
 Johannes I, 444
 Martin III, 111
- FOLMER (FORMER)
 Elizabeth III, 59
 Jost I, 340, 341, 342
 Ludwig I, 522, 525
- FOLMER *see also* VOLLMER
- FOLOCK
 Peter I, 16
- FOLTZ (FOLS, FOULTZ, FOTZ)
 Conrad I, 522, 525
 Friedrich I, 736
 Hans Jerg I, 442
 Johann Michel I, 301, 302, 303
 Johannes I, 372, 760
 Mates (Matteas) I, 296, 297, 299
 Peter I, 427
- FONAU (FANAW)
 J. Martin I, 585, 586, 587
- FONDEIN (FONTIN)
 Jacob
 (Diedrich) I, 615, 617, 620
- FONRON
 Charlos I, 660
- FONS
 Reinelt III, 59
- FONSTOCK (FANSTICK)
 Caspers
 (Gaspar) I, 667, 669, 671
- FOOKS *see* FUCHS
- FOOTE
 John Derick III, 3
- FORBRINGER
 Michael I, 440
- FORCH (FÖRCH, FÖRG, FERCH,
 FIRK)
 Joanes I, 331
 Johann (Johan) I, 652, 653
 Johann Georg (Joh.
 Jurg) I, 585, 586, 588
 Johannes I, 212, 214, 215
- FORCHEL
 — III, 162
- FORDENBACH (FURTENBACH)
 Johann Philip I, 536, 537, 538
- FORDENE *see* FORTINEUX
- FORDTENBACHER
 Wilhelm I, 506
- FORHOFF
 Gottlieb III, 102
- FORKLEN (FORKLIN)
 Eve III, 162
 F. III, 162
 Maria III, 162
 S. III, 162
- FORNER (FARNER)
 Martin (Adam) I, 383, 385
- FORNNOFF (FORNHOAF,
 FOUNEG)
 Christian III, 36
 Johann Georg I, 539, 541, 543
- FORRAIN
 Maria Eliza. I, 55
- FORRER
 Jno. (Johannes) I, 16, 17, 609
 611, 612
- FORSCH (FERSH)
 Johan Adam
 (Johannes Adam) I, 560, 562, 563
 Martin I, 685
- FORSHERGE
 Nicolaus I, 422
- FORSS
 Elizabeth III, 92
- FORST
 Henrich
 (Hendryk) I, 147, 150, 151
- FORSTENBERG
 Geert, Van III, 196
- FÖRSTER (FORSTER)
 Benedictus
 (Benedik) I, 621, 623, 625
 Conrath I, 356
 George I, 701
 Godfried (Gotfred) I, 589, 590
 Hans I, 358
 Hans Henry I, 503
 Hans Mich. (Hans) I, 11, 12
 Jacob I, 412
 Johann Andreas I, 573, 574, 575
 Johann Friederich I, 385
 Johan Jacob I, 304
 Johann Martin I, 423
- FORTART
 Johan III, 93
- FORTINAUX (FORTNEUX, FOR-
 TINEH, FORTINE, FORTINER,
 FORDNE)
 Francis I, 169, 171, 172
 Jacob I, 316, 317
 Jean Henri (Hen-
 drick) I, 31, 32, 33
 Malicha I, 169, 171, 172
 Michel I, 169, 171, 172
 Samuel I, 324, 325, 326
- FORTMANN
 Heinr. III, 110
- FORTNEY (FORDNEY)
 David (Davit) I, 266, 269, 272
- FORTTMEIER (FORTMAYER)
 Johann I, 545, 547, 549
- FOSS (FÖSS, FOLKS, VOSS)
 Hen. Wm. I, 536
 Johann Phillippus
 (Philip) I, 568, 570, 572

- Johannes
(J. Wilhelm) I, 537, 538
Michel I, 366
- FOSSLER (FASELER, FAYSTER)
Casper I, 527, 528, 530
- FOST (FOOST)
Daniel I, 352, 354
Johan Philip I, 352, 354
- FOSTER
Joh. Georg I, 391
- FOSTERHAVE
Evan I, 15
- FÖTSCH
Joseph I, 760
- FOULKE
Georg I, 737
- FOULQUIER (VOLKE)
Jean Jaq. (Jean Jaque,
Hans Jacob) I, 605, 606, 608
- FOURTUNCE III, 80
- FOUST (read FAUST)
Anna Catrina I, 766
Anna Eliza I, 766, 767
Johan Hendrick I, 767
Johan Peter I, 767
Johanes I, 767
John Adam I, 766
John Hendrick I, 767
John Jacob I, 766
Matelina I, 767
Micol I, 767
- FOUX (read FUCHS)
Merix I, 12
- FLOW
Jacob I, 275
Johannes I, 275
Ulrich I, 237
- FOWLE
Lewis III, 187
- FOX
Adam I, 676
Henrich I, 676
- FOYTE
Willm III, 71
- FRAHMS
Cath. Elizth III, 23
- FRAIL
George III, 192
Simon III, 192
- FRAKE
Tedric III, 73
- FRANCES
Michell I, 13
- FRANCHIE
Barnabie I, 143
- FRANCK (FRANK, FRANCKH)
Andreas I, 156, 159, 161
(Andareas) I, 156, 159, 161
706, 747
- Anna (Anne) I, 67; III, 86
Anna Catharina III, 92
Anna Millia I, 73
Avelhart III, 164
Barbara III, 164
Catherine
(Catharina) III, 86, 128
Christian III, 36
Christiana (Christina) III, 164
Chr. Lewis III, 203
Cristena III, 37
Davit I, 454
Egerath III, 140
Elizabeth III, 36, 86, 164
Ferdinand I, 636, 638, 640
Frederich III, 164
Fredericha III, 36
Froneca (Feronaca) III, 164
G. Frederich III, 164
Geo. III, 99
George (Gerg) I, 649, 650, 741
George F. III, 164
Hans Adam I, 454
Hans Bernhardt I, 477
Hans Marttin I, 502
Henry III, 86
J. G. III, 99
Jacob (Johann
Jacob) I, 130, 133, 134, 227
265, 268, 271; III 59, 104
Jean III, 86
Jean August III, 86
Johⁿ Hinr. III, 128
Johⁿ Ludwig III, 128
Joh. Michael I, 513, 514
Johann Adam I, 437, 690
Johann Conradt (Johannes
Conrad) I, 55, 56, 57
Johann Daniel (Johan
Dan^l) I, 601, 602, 603, 698
Johann Georg
(George) I, 649, 650
Johann Henrich
(Henrich) I, 666, 668, 670
Johann Jobst I, 452
Johann Ludwig Wilhelm III, 59
516, 751
Johann Nicklas I, 690
Johann Peter I, 398
Johann Stephan I, 371
Johann Teobaldt I, 731
Johann Valentin I, 732
Johan Wilhelm I, 96, 97, 98, 397
Johannes
(Johan) I, 222, 223, 225
283, 284, 286, 731
III, 99, 128
John George III, 164

- John Ulrich III, 84
 Laudwight III, 37
 Louise III, 128
 Madelon III, 86
 Magdalena III, 128
 Margaret III, 164
 Maria Elizabeth III, 128
 Maria Sophia I, 131
 Marie III, 86
 Michael (Michl) I, 398, 637
 Paul III, 164
 Peter I, 649, 650
 Philip I, 66, 69, 70
 III, 37
 Phillip Gottlob III, 79
 Regina Barbara III, 164
 FRANCKENBERGER (FRANKBERGER, FRANCKEBERGER)
 Conrad (Conradt) I, 155, 158, 161
 Johannes I, 156, 159, 161
 FRANCKENFELT
 Simon I, 391
 FRANCKFURTHER (FRANCKFURTER, FRANKFORDER)
 Caspar I, 371
 Gerhart (Gerhard) I, 628, 631, 635
 Henrich I, 740
 FRANCKHAUSER (FRANKHAUSER)
 Johannes I, 20
 Michael I, 449
 FRANER (FRENNER, FRINER)
 Johannes (Joannes, Hans) I, 252, 254, 255
 FRANGER
 Nicklas I, 415
 FRANK *see* FRANCK
 FRANKHOUSEN (FRONKHOUSEN, FRANKER)
 Hans Peter (Peter) I, 349, 350, 351
 FRANKHUYSE
 Johannes I, 18
 FRANTZ (FRANTS, FRANS, FRANZ)
 Abraham I, 369, 370
 Anna I, 60
 Anna Marg^a D. III, 23
 Barbara I, 60
 Beder I, 369, 370
 Carolina III, 159
 Cathrina III, 97
 Christian, Jun^r I, 59, 63, 64
 Christian, Sen^r I, 59, 63, 64
 Debalt I, 440
 Dorothea III, 105
 Elizabeth I, 61
 Erasmus (Assmes) I, 266, 269, 272
 Eva I, 60
 Frans Baltzar (Frans Baster) I, 14, 15
 Georg Michael I, 395
 George I, 454
 Henrich (Henrich) I, 180, 182, 184
 378, 380, 381
 Henry (Henrick) I, 369, 370
 Isaac I, 706
 Jacob I, 212, 213, 215
 244, 245, 464
 Johann Christ. (John Christ.) I, 279, 280, 281
 Johann Jacob I, 700
 Johann Wilhelm I, 700
 Johannes I, 167, 168
 269, 272
 John I, 61
 Jost Henrich I, 700
 Judith I, 61
 Ludwig I, 185, 186, 187
 Magtalena I, 60
 Maria III, 97
 Maria Eliz. III, 97
 Michel (Michiel) I, 14, 61
 Paul I, 169, 171, 172
 Peter III, 159
 Peter Dionis, von III, 190
 Philip I, 464
 Veronica I, 61
 FRARIK
 Cath. Elisa III, 129
 FRARRY
 David I, 440
 FRASCH (FRASH)
 Jacob I, 446
 Johanna III, 195
 FRATCHER
 Jn^o Henry I, 749
 FRATEMACHER
 Peter III, 112
 FRATSCHL
 Jacob III, 19
 FRÄTZ
 Christian I, 359
 Johan Niclaus I, 367, 368
 FRAUENFELDER (FRANFELDER, FRAENFIELDER)
 Hans George (Hans Ulrich) I, 551, 552, 554
 Jacob I, 721
 Joseph I, 331
 FRAUENSTADT
 Petrus I, 456
 FRAULICH
 J. George III, 182

- FRAUNK
Michel I, 237
- FRAUWALDER
Jacob I, 352
- FRAWINGER
Hans Jacob I, 393
- FRAY *see* FREY
- FREBLE
John I, 736
- FRECH
Johann Conrad I, 470
Johan Philip I, 500
- FRECHTNICHT (FREECH-NIGHT)
Rudolph I, 536, 537
- FRECK *see* FRICK
- FREDELSCHIP *see* SCHIPP
- FREDERICHS
Ab^{rm} III, 102
Carl III, 102
Dort. III, 102
Hermann III, 102
Wilhelms III, 102
- FREDERICK (FREDERICH, FREDRICK, FRIEDRICH, FRIDRICH, FREDRICK, FREDERIK, FRIEDERICH)
Andreas (Andres) I, 199, 201, 203
Anna Maria III, 147
Barbary I, 40
Christian I, 185, 186, 187
III, 56
Elisabeth III, 147
George III, 86
George Adam I, 502
Hans Georg I, 184, 186, 187
Jacob I, 462
Jerg Migel I, 159, 161
Jerick I, 210
Johann Georg I, 88, 90, 92
Johannes (Joanis) I, 226, 228, 230
III, 147
John III, 55
Jonnis III, 74
Philip I, 209, 211
Steven I, 7
Wilhelm III, 147
Zacharias (Zachrias) I, 151, 152
(*See also* FRIEDRICH)
- FREE (FRIE, read FREY)
Hans Jacob I, 273, 274
(*See also* FREY)
- FREEMAN
Abraham I, 43, 45, 46
Barbara I, 139
Catrina I, 139
- Hend^k I, 387
Jacob I, 139
- FREESE
John F. III, 160
- FREGALIUS
Johannes III, 149
- FREIBURGER (FRIBUGER)
Hans Jacob III, 134
Johannes III, 134
Lutwick I, 697
- FREIDAG *see* FREITAG
- FREIDEL *see* FREIDLE
- FREIDENBERGER
— III, 162
- FREIDERSDORF
Peter L. III, 119
- FREIDLE (FREIDEL, FREYTL, FRYTLE)
Anna III, 187
Anna Veronica I, 139
Barbara III, 187
Casper III, 187
Cordelia III, 187
Elizabeth III, 187
Maria III, 187
Maria Ingle I, 139
Petter (Peter) I, 137, 141, 142
Philip I, 139
Rachel III, 187
- FREIND *see* FREUND
- FREINDEL
Johann Christian I, 446
- FREINE
Philipps I, 455
- FREIS
Johan Frantz I, 428
- FREISCHTZE
Frantz I, 749
- FREITAG (FREIDAG, FRIETAG)
Henrich III, 206
Johann Martin I, 456
Nicklaus (Nicholas) I, 222, 223, 225
(*See also* FREYTAG)
- FREITENBERGER (FREYDENBERGER)
Konrat (Conrad) I, 643, 644
- FRELIGH *see* FRÖLICH
- FREMBES
Johann Peter I, 508
- FREMHABER (FREIHABER, FERNABER)
Johan Christoph I, 539, 541, 543
- FRENDT (FREND, read prob. FREUND)
Conrad III, 159
Dorothy III, 159
J. III, 32

- J. George III, 159
 — III, 159
- FRENER
 Caspar I, 252, 253, 255
- FRENGER (TRINGER)
 Johann Nickel I, 304, 305, 306
- FRESE (FRIESEN)
 Ehler (Ellers) I, 510, 512
- FRESEN (FREESEN)
 Johan Jost I, 276, 277, 278
- FRESNAYE
 F., de III, 71
- FRESNE
 Albert III, 31
 Albertine III, 31
 Lidie III, 31
- FRETZER
 Mathias I, 598
- FRETTER (FRODER)
 Henrich (Henry) I, 615, 617, 620
- FRETTLER
 Caspar I, 407
- FRETZ (FRETS, FRITZ)
 Hanns Martin (Hanse) I, 240, 242, 243
 Ludwig (Lodwick) I, 551, 552, 554
- FREÜLLER (VRYLER)
 Jost I, 221, 223, 224
- FREUND (FREUNDT, FREIND)
 Ernst III, 178
 Jn^o Henry I, 688
 Johann Friedrich I, 512, 514, 515
 Johannes (John) I, 569, 570, 572, 689
 Stefan I, 689
 Wilhelm I, 706
- FREÜTLEY
 Frederic III, 52
- FREVEL (VREVEL)
 Johannes Her-
 manus I, 352, 353
 Jost (Joost) I, 352, 353
- FREY (FRY, FREYS, FRIES, VRY)
 Andreas I, 106, 110, 112, 122
 125, 126, 209, 211
 437, 513, 514
 515, 652, 654
 Anna I, 210
 Anna Barbara I, 148
 Anna Maria I, 108
 Appellonia I, 107
 Barb^a III, 72
 Barbella I, 107
 Catharina Barbara I, 107
 Christian I, 108, 711
 Christiana III, 72
- Christophel I, 124
 Christopher (Christoph) I, 24, 25, 26, 109
 Clementz I, 468
 Conrad (Conrad) I, 88, 90, 91
 137, 141, 142
 Elizabeth I, 109, 148
 Eve I, 108
 Francis I, 711
 Fredrick I, 275
 Hans I, 275, 276
 Hans George (Hans Jerg) I, 232, 233, 437
 447
 Hans Jacob (Jacob) I, 652, 654
 Hans Peter I, 106, 108, 110, 111
 Hans Rudy I, 396
 Hans Ulrich I, 23, 25, 26
 Heinerich (Henrich, Henerich) I, 341, 342, 343
 708, 709
 Hendrik (Hendrick, Hendryk) I, 148, 210, 483
 J. George I, 496
 Jacob I, 103, 147, 150, 210, 234
 369, 370, 414, 447, 469
 499, 637, 638, 640
 III, 54, 172
 Johan Conrad (Conrad) I, 643, 644
 Johan Dietter (Fredrick) I, 205, 207, 208
 Johaneva I, 49
 Johann Gorg I, 347
 Johann Martin I, 738
 Johann Philipp I, 727
 Johannes (Johanis) I, 47, 52, 53, 76, 78
 369, 370, 522, 525
 610, 611, 613
 Jos. III, 72
 Maria I, 210
 Maria Crete I, 108
 Maria Salma I, 107
 Martha I, 210
 Martin I, 707
 Mettelina I, 109
 Michael I, 738
 Mr. III, 176
 Mrs. III, 176
 Nicholaus I, 50
 Peter I, 610, 611, 613
 Philippus (Philip) I, 621, 623, 625
 III, 53
 Susan I, 123
 Tobias I, 8, 9
 Valentine I, 108
 Wendel I, 479

- FREYBERGER
 Andreas I, 693
 Jacob I, 636, 638, 640
 Johannes I, 693
 FREYDEL (FRYDELE)
 Christoph I, 521, 524
 FREYDINGER
 Peter I, 189, 192, 194
 FREYER
 Georg Paul I, 730
 Heinrich I, 730
 FREYHOFER
 Ulrich I, 335, 337, 338
 FREYLING (FRYLING, FREY-
 LANG)
 Johan Casbar
 (Gaspar) I, 642, 644
 Johanes
 (Joanis) I, 226, 228, 230
 642, 644
 FREYLY
 Abraham I, 509
 Christian I, 495
 FREYMAN (FREEMAN, FREMAN,
 FREYMANN)
 Gorge (George,
 Jurig) I, 256, 259, 261
 Jacob I, 360, 362
 FREYMILLER
 Joseph I, 410
 FREYMUHT
 Johann I, 743
 FREYS (FRACE, FRAIS)
 Johan Friderich
 (Fred^k) I, 293, 294, 295
 Johan Henrich
 (Henrich) I, 256, 259, 262
 FREYSINGER
 Daniel I, 418
 Ludwig Fridrich
 (Ludwick) I, 637, 638, 640
 FREYTAG (FRYDAG)
 Erhardt I, 760
 Friderich I, 760
 J. August I, 517, 518, 520
 Johann Caspar III, 83
 Johann Georg I, 709
 Johann Henrich I, 754
 FREYVOGEL
 J^{no} J. III, 185
 Mrs. III, 176
 FRIBUGER *see* FREIBURGER
 FRICHI (read FRITSCHI)
 Johanes III, 31
 FRICK (FRECK, FRICKH, FRIK,
 FRIKH, VRICK)
 Bernhart I, 476
 Caspar I, 273, 274
 Conrad (Konrad) I, 66, 69, 70, 691
 Daniel I, 691
 Frantz I, 742
 Friedrich Wilhelm
 (Fred^k W^m) I, 613, 616, 618
 Georg Fridrich I, 758
 George I, 659
 Gertrouy I, 67
 Hans I, 364
 Henrich I, 759
 Jacob I, 124, 332, 333
 334, 744
 Johan George III, 103
 Johan Jacob I, 716
 Johan Peter I, 724
 Johann Nickelas I, 715
 Johannes I, 273, 274, 450
 457, 458
 Ludwig I, 273, 274, 476
 Michael (Michel) I, 476, 498
 FRICKE
 Jeduir III, 137
 FRICKER
 Anthoni I, 434
 Gallus I, 434
 Johannes I, 434
 FRICKERT
 Dangel I, 759
 Mr. III, 176
 FRICKHEFFER
 Jn^o I, 744
 Jn^o Jost I, 744
 FRID *see* FRIED
 FRIDLI
 Andres I, 472
 FRIDRICH *see* FRIEDRICH
 FRIDTEL (FREDEL)
 Bernd (Barn-
 hard) I, 265, 268, 271
 FRIEBALDT
 Anna Gertruth III, 91
 Anton III, 91
 FRIEBE
 Anne Marie III, 86
 Chretien III, 86
 Jean III, 86
 Jean George III, 86
 Jean Henry III, 86
 M. Catherine III, 86
 FRIEBELE
 Christoph I, 761
 Urban I, 436
 FRIED (FRID)
 Christian I, 437
 Hans Gerg
 (George) I, 175, 177, 178
 Jacob I, 480, 485
 FRIEDBURG
 Ludwig Jacob I, 329

- FRIEDERICHS (FRIEDRIKS)
 George III, 57
 Joannes Andreas I, 574, 575, 576
 John Peter III, 98
- FRIEDERICHSON
 Caert Conraadt III, 58
 Dorothea Catharina III, 58
 Engel Cathr. III, 58
 Friederich August III, 58
 Johanna III, 58
- FRIEDINGER
 Nicolaus III, 70
- FRIEDLAND
 Ludwig I, 464
- FRIEDLE (FRIDELE, FRIDDELE,
 FREIDLE, FRIDLEY, FRIEDLY,
 FRIENDLY)
 Anna Maria I, 73
 Barbara I, 131
 Elizabeth I, 132
 Hans Georg I, 48, 50, 52, 53
 Heinrich I, 474
 Jacob I, 74
 Johan Conradt I, 457
 Johann Michael I, 457
 Lawrence I, 50
 Ludwig (Lodawick) I, 71, 76, 77
 Maria I, 74
 Maria Francisca I, 74
 Michael I, 130, 133, 134
 Solomia I, 49
- FRIEDLEBER
 L. C. Sophia III, 23
- FRIEDLIN
 ——— III, 88
- FRIEDRICH (FRIDRICH, FRIE-
 DERICH, FRIEDERICK,
 FRIEDTERICH)
 Bastian I, 413
 Catherine III, 4, 86
 Chrétien III, 86
 Francs III, 146
 Guillaume III, 86
 Heinrich
 (Henry) I, 586, 587, 588
 J. Jost I, 465
 Jean III, 86
 Jean George III, 86
 Johann I, 415; III, 4
 Johann Adam I, 759
 John III, 4
 John George III, 69
 Jorich Bernhart I, 485
 Josephus
 (Joseph) I, 531, 533, 534
 Jurg Wilhelm I, 457
 Ludwig III, 69
 M. Magdalena III, 69
 Michel I, 481
- Nicolaus III, 69
 Philipp III, 69
- FRIEDS
 Ludwig III, 82
 Margaret III, 82
- FRIEH, VRIE *see* FRÜH
- FRIELANG
 Cathⁿ Elisabeth III, 76
- FRIEM (PRIEM, BREM)
 Johan Peter
 (Peter) I, 256, 259, 262
- FRIER
 Christian I, 15
- FRIES (FRIESS, FRIS, VRIS)
 Casber I, 701
 George Ernst III, 42
 Hans Melchior I, 106, 110, 112
 Hans Michel I, 501
 Jacob I, 178, 180, 182, 205
 206, 208, 628, 631
 634, 642, 644
 Johan Christian I, 506
 Johann Jacob
 (John Jacob) I, 556, 557, 558
 Johann Simon I, 221, 223, 224
 Johann Wilhelm I, 473
 Johannes
 (Johann) I, 221, 223, 224, 706
 John III, 98
 Jn^o Philip I, 723
 Jorg (Jurg) I, 629, 632, 635
 Martinus I, 473
 Michael
 (Michel) I, 221, 223, 224, 462
 Rudolf I, 415
 Samuel I, 384, 386
- FRIESCHKNECHT
 Abraham III, 192
- FRIESE
 George F. C. III, 92
 Jacob III, 127
- FRIESEL
 Mathias III, 79
- FRIESEN *see* FRIESE
- FRIESER
 Gorit III, 77
- FRIESTNER
 Johannes I, 437
- FRIETAG *see* FREITAG
- FRIETHRICK (read FRIEDRICH)
 Bastian I, 413
- FRIETT (read FRIED)
 Balthes I, 489
- FRIETZ *see* FRITZ
- FRIEZNOR
 Carle I, 294
- FRIND (read FREUND)
 Henry III, 178

- FRIOTH**
 Abraham I, 508
FRISCH (FRISH)
 Carl III, 32
 Christian I, 397
 Johann Gasper III, 79
 Johann Michael I, 754
FRISCHKORN
 Andreas I, 500
 Leonhart I, 688
FRISCHMUTH
 Johann Daniel I, 709
FRISHER
 Johans III, 145
FRISON
 Jacob I, 439
FRIT (FRITH)
 Anganea I, 61
 Peter I, 60, 64, 65
FRITILAUf
 Johans I, 497
FRITLEY
 Alexdr I, 15
FRITSCH (FRITCH)
 Jacob I, 178, 180, 182
 Johannes I, 698
 Jn^o III, 75
 Philip I, 178, 180, 182
FRITZ (FRIETZ, FRIZ, FRITZ, FRIETZ, FRETZ)
 Balsatzar (Baltzar) I, 656, 657, 659
 Christian III, 44, 195
 Christoff I, 427
 Conrad I, 372
 Frederic III, 155
 Frederic Gotlieb III, 89
 George III, 126
 Hans I, 19
 Hans Jerg I, 445, 498
 Hans Uhlerrick (Hans Geo.) I, 243, 244, 245
 Hardtman I, 472
 Heinrich I, 471
 Jacob I, 10, 11, 390, 642, 644
 Johan Adam I, 276, 277, 278
 Johan Christ I, 269, 272
 Joh. Jacob I, 727
 Johann Sebastian (Bastian) I, 615, 617, 619
 Johannes (Johan) I, 404, 601, 602, 603
 Juliana III, 202
 Michael I, 447
 Nicolaas III, 28
 Philip I, 276, 277, 278, 729
FRITZE
 Johann Andreas I, 739
FRITZGEN
 Nicolaas III, 28
FRITZINGER
 Ernst Heinrich I, 743
 Johannes I, 743
FRITZIUS
 Conrad III, 115
 Eva Cath. III, 115
 Gertruda III, 115
 J. G. III, 115
 Johann III, 115
 Margaretha III, 115
FRITZLEN
 Johann Georg I, 758
FRIZON
 Jacob III, 11
FROCH
 Jacob I, 99
FROCHTNIGHT (FROCHTE-NICHT)
 Thomas I, 516, 518, 519
FROHMAN
 Michael I, 359
FROHWEIN
 Johann Peter III, 59
FROITE
 — III, 81
FROKE
 George I, 310
FROKMAN
 Georg I, 452
FRÖLI (FROLICK, FRÖLLI)
 Hans Jacob (Jn^o Jacob) I, 249, 250
 Henry I, 434
FRÖLICH (FRELICH, FROLIG, FROELICH, FROLICH, FROLICK)
 Anna Lysbet I, 241
 Anna Maria I, 23
 Christian (Christian) I, 240, 242, 243
 Hans Michael (Michel) I, 23, 25, 26
 Henriette Sussanna III, 69
 Jacob I, 507
 Johann Andonius I, 723
 Johann Daniel I, 199, 201, 203
 Johann Gottlieb I, 500
 Johan Henrich (Henrick) I, 289, 290, 291
 Johan Marti (John Martin) I, 173, 174, 175
 Johannes I, 507
 Philip I, 714; III, 138
FRÖMBDLING (read FREMDLING)
 Benjamin I, 691
 Christian I, 691

- FROMENT
 — III, 80
 FROMM (FROM, FROMM, FRUM)
 Friederich I, 169, 170, 172
 Joh. Conradt
 (Conraadt) I, 273, 274
 Mardin I, 492
 Walter I, 696
 FRONFELDER (FRONFILDER,
 FRANFILDER)
 Felix I, 253, 254, 255
 FRONHEUSER (FRONHEISER)
 Johann Craft
 (Grafft) I, 666, 668, 670
 FROSCHAUER (FROSHORN)
 Hans Jerg I, 93, 94, 95
 FROST
 David III, 195
 Laurens I, 758
 FROSTDORP
 Carl August III, 193
 Johanna Marie III, 193
 FROWENFELDER *see* FRAUEN-
 FELDER
 FRÜH (FRIEH, FREE, VRIE)
 Conrad I, 495
 Georg I, 340, 342, 343
 Henrich
 (Hendrick) I, 162, 164, 166
 Jacob I, 162, 164, 166
 Lorentz (Lohrentz,
 Lorance) I, 162, 164, 166
 Nicklas (Niclos,
 Nicholos) I, 162, 164, 166
 FRUITIN
 Chrh^s III, 196
 FRUTCHE (FRUSCHTHI, FRUT-
 ZUY)
 Johann Friterich I, 398
 Johann Petter
 (Peter) I, 678, 679, 681
 FRÜTRANCK
 Jacobus I, 501
 FRUTZ
 Christian Wilhelm I, 721
 FRY (read FREI)
 Jacob I, 738
 Joh.[ann] III, 125
 John T. III, 188
 FRYBERGER
 Conrad III, 78
 FRYDAG *see* FREYTAG
 FRYER (FREYRE, FREY, read
 FREIER)
 Jacob I, 727
 John Henr. I, 517, 518, 520
 FUCATING
 Frederika III, 57
- FUCHS (FUCKS, FOOKS, FOOKES,
 FOOX, FUX, FOX)
 Anna E. III, 158
 Anna Margreth I, 80
 Anthon I, 727
 C. III, 142
 Catherine III, 159
 Christian I, 413
 Christoph I, 277, 278, 279
 Conrad (Cunradt) I, 355, 473
 Dewalt I, 440
 Dielman I, 433
 Eliz.[abeth] III, 159
 Friedrich I, 419
 Friedrich Hubertus I, 371
 Georg Peter I, 539, 541, 543
 George Henry
 (Yerrick) I, 387, 388, 389
 Hans Casper I, 539, 541, 543
 Hans Jeorg
 (Jerg) I, 343, 345, 596, 598, 600
 Henrich I, 698, 702, 703
 J. G. III, 159
 J. Henry III, 158
 J. Jost III, 158
 Jacob I, 21, 22, 256
 259, 261, 290
 291, 356, 417
 Johan Adam I, 234, 335, 337
 339, 401
 Johann Andreas I, 433, 702
 Johann Frantz I, 79, 81, 83, 748
 Johann Friederich I, 461, 489
 Johann Gottfried I, 470
 Johann Henrich I, 401, 714
 Johan Michael I, 754
 Johann Nicol I, 736
 Johan Peter I, 356
 Johann Wilhelm I, 371, 426
 Johannes I, 156, 159, 161
 365, 366, 368
 449, 759
 John III, 159
 Jn^o Peter I, 752
 John S. III, 158
 Joseph I, 458
 Jost I, 327, 329
 L. III, 142
 Leonhart
 (Leonard) I, 344, 345, 348
 350, 351
 Martin I, 233
 Marx I, 13
 Matthias I, 277, 278, 279
 Michael Caspar I, 458
 P. III, 142
 Peter I, 702, 718
 Philipp Jacob I, 720
 Philipps Heinrich I, 712

Philips	I, 433	Juliana	I, 191
Simon	III, 159	Paulus	I, 317, 318, 319
Ulrich	I, 440	Stephan	I, 423
Wilhelm	I, 722	FUHRSBACH	
(See also FOUX)		John Christ	I, 700
FÜCHTHORN		FULKER	
Johan Michael	I, 347	Carl	I, 143
FÜCHTNER		Johann (Johanis)	I, 79, 81, 83
Georg Martin	I, 741	FULLBRAKE	
FUCKEROTH (FUCKROTH, FO- KERALL)		Martin	III, 126
Eleanor	I, 110	FULLER* (VULLER)	
Godfrey	I, 110	Dorothy	I, 123
Hans Adam	I, 107, 111, 112	FULLEWILER	
Jacob	I, 110	Rudolf	I, 683
Jerick	I, 110	FULLMAN (FULMAN)	
Juliana	I, 108	Jacob	III, 6
Maria	I, 108	Jn° Geo.	I, 695
Philip	I, 110	Margaret	III, 6
FUCTIG (FURCTIG)		FULMER (FULLMER)	
Adam	I, 331	Barbara	III, 187
Hans Adam	I, 331	Jost	I, 367, 368
FUEH		Nich ^s	III, 6
Chris.	I, 234	FULTS	
Johan Adam	I, 234	Henrick	I, 12
FÜRSTEIN, FEIERSTEIN, <i>see</i> FEUERSTEIN		FUMEL (PHUNELE, ISHEMELL)	
FUES (FUSS, FUOSS)		Philip	I, 287, 288, 289
Cornelis	I, 758	FUNCK (FUNK)	
Johannes	I, 581, 583, 584	Abraham	I, 363
FÜHLES		Anna	I, 210
Peter	III, 140	Benedick	I, 477
FUHR (FUR, FURE, FÜHR)		Carl	I, 481
Christopher	I, 758	Conrad	I, 296, 298, 299
Georg William (Jurig)		Fritrich (Frederik)	I, 130, 133, 134
William	I, 266, 270, 273	George (Jorg)	I, 313, 314, 315, 398
Gerhardt	I, 436	Hans (Hanns)	I, 13, 449
Johann Lehnhart	I, 323, 325, 326	Heinrich (Hendrick)	I, 209, 211
Johannes	I, 540, 542, 544	Joann (John)	I, 180, 182, 184
Wilhelmina	III, 52	Johan Adam	I, 744
FÜHRER (FORER)		Johann Peter	I, 362
Christian	I, 629, 632, 635	Johannes	I, 397
Daniel	I, 629, 632, 635	Jost	I, 434
Killian	I, 482	Martin	I, 188, 191, 193 449, 738
FÜHRLING (VERILING, VERIT- ING)		Michael	I, 365, 691
Georg (George,		Peter	I, 429
Jerick)	I, 560, 561, 563	Rudy	I, 738
FUHRMANN (FURMAN, FUHR- MAN)		Sammuel	I, 707
Chris ⁿ	I, 735	—	I, 131
Fried ^{ch} Gottfr.	III, 139	FUNCKBOHNER (FUNKBONER, FUNKLOHNER)	
Georg Philipp (Jacob		Conrath	I, 497
Philip)	I, 189, 192, 194	Hans Jacob (Jacob)	I, 551, 552, 553
Jacob	I, 393	FÜNFER	
Johann Daniel	I, 691	Caspar	I, 379
Johannes	I, 697	FÜNFROCK	
John	I, 699	Michel	I, 450, 730
		Staffan	I, 730

- FURCH
Andres I, 751
- FURET
Philip I, 362
- FURKELL (FURKILL, VORKEL)
Johann Georg I, 89, 91, 92
- FURNY
Hans Adam I, 369, 370
- FURRA
John I, 23
- FURRER (FURER)
Christian I, 448
Jacob I, 447
Linhart (Leonard) I, 252, 253, 255
- FÜRST
Jacob I, 757
Johann (Johannes) I, 296, 298, 299
755
- FÜRSTLER
Hendrich I, 453
- FÜRSTNER
Christo. I, 417
- FURTULY (FURLLY, FORTENA)
Jonas (Jonnas) I, 324, 325, 327
- FUSCH
Christian I, 477
- FÜSCHER
Johan Michel I, 751
- FUSE
John I, 289
- FUSELBACH
Matheis I, 738
- FÜSS (FÜS, FUSS, FUS)
Johann Theis (Joh. Thys) I, 564, 565, 567
John Adam III, 106
Magdalena I, 44
Maria I, 45
Nicklas (Nicholas) I, 43, 46, 47
- FÜSSER
Johannes I, 719
- FÜSSLER
Tomas I, 453
- FUT
Johan Peter I, 304
- FÜTTER
Stephanus I, 717
- FUTTING
Anna Elizabetha III, 92
George Michel III, 92
Johann H. III, 92
Johanna M. III, 92
Maria Catharina III, 92
Peter Johannes III, 92
- FUX *see* FUCHS
- FUYST
Andreas I, 317
- GAAB (KOAP)
Christoph (Christophel) I, 656, 657, 658
- GAADYARD
Christian III, 126
- GAAL
Georg Adam I, 476
- GAAR (CHARS)
Andreas I, 87, 89, 91
Johan Adam I, 87, 89, 91
- GABB
Johann Georg I, 455
- GABEL (GABELE)
Con^d I, 746
J. Peter I, 481
Johan Friderich (Joen, Fredrich) I, 257, 259, 262
Johan Philip (Philib, Pfilib) I, 257, 259, 262
Johannes I, 363, 627, 631, 634
Maria I, 73
Peter I, 72, 76, 78
Philip Henry I, 521, 523
- GABER
Johannes I, 659
- GABORY
Pier I, 735
- GABRIEL
Johann Carl I, 706
Johannes I, 725
- GABRIELS
Anna III, 78
- GACHON
Johannes I, 496
- GACK (KACK, GAK, KOK)
Johann Jorg (John George) I, 622, 624, 626
Johann Just (John Joost) I, 622, 624, 626
Ludewig (Ludwig) I, 622, 624, 626
- GACKENBACH (GACKBACH)
Eckerlle (Carlle, Carel) I, 387, 388, 389
Johann Henrich I, 349, 350, 351
Johannes I, 387
- GADE
John III, 69
- GÄDECKE (GADECKE)
Johann Gottfried III, 74
Johannes I, 748
- GAGE
Augusten I, 746
- GAGEL
Jacob III, 119
- GAHNAT
Eberhard I, 474
- GAHRAUS
Georg Adam I, 742

GÄHRINGER		GAMBLER	
Jorg (Jerg)	I, 522, 525	Andreas	I, 421
GAIER <i>see</i> GEIER		GAMBOLD	
GAIMAN		Hector	I, 320
Jacob	III, 136	GAMEL	
GAISEL		John	I, 143
Christian Tobias	I, 502	GAMPFFER	
GAKLY		Johann Gottfried	I, 705
J. Friederich	I, 499	GAMPLER	
GALL		Michael	I, 450
Christoph	I, 509, 510, 511	GANBER	
Johann Friedrich	I, 409	Hermanus	I, 685
Joseph	I, 485	GANDER	
GALLATER		Jacob	I, 667, 669, 671
Michael	I, 428	GANDOU	
GALLE		David	III, 73
Benedictus	I, 698	GANGLOFF	
Friederich	I, 690	Jacob	I, 452
GALLER		GANGWYER	
Dorothia	I, 28	Jacob	I, 11, 12
Sam ^l (Samuell)	I, 27, 29, 30	GANISEN	
GALLINE		Christine	III, 205
Peter	III, 74	GANN (GAN, KAAAN)	
GALLMAN		Caspar	I, 596, 598, 599
Hans Rudolph	I, 398	Christoph	
Jacob	I, 475	(Christopal)	I, 596, 598, 600
Joseph	I, 416	Fridrich	I, 442
Mattheus (Maddes)	I, 398	Johannes	I, 442
GALLOE		Thomas	I, 442
Peter	I, 723	GÄNNSLEN	
GALLON		Johannes	I, 346
Henry	III, 75	GANNY	
GALLY		Benjamin	III, 83
Christian	I, 455, 459	GANS (GANNS)	
Jacob	I, 459	Frantz Henrich	I, 367, 368
GÄLT		Johan George	I, 437
Martin	I, 726	Johan Nickel	I, 437
GALTE		Peter	I, 473; III, 41
Peter	I, 741	GANSEL (GÄNSEL)	
GALVIN		Salomon	I, 393
Simon	I, 503	Vallentin	I, 685
GAM (AAM)		GANSHOR (GANSH)	
Jerick Leohart		Peter Mathes	I, 653
(Leonard)	I, 84, 86	GANSHORN	
GAMBACH		Hans Görg	I, 437
Johann Philip	I, 335, 336, 338	GÄNSLE (GÄNSSLI)	
Johannes	I, 335, 336, 338	Gärg	I, 470
GAMBER		Jacob	I, 346
Georg Michael	I, 437	Johan	I, 720
Johann Henrich	I, 437	GANTER (GANTHER, GANTTER, GUNTER)	
Johannes (Johannas)	I, 99, 101, 423, 433	Ewalt (Ewald)	I, 378, 379, 381
GAMBERT		Kilian	I, 433
Wilbert	I, 423	Wilhelm	I, 546, 547, 549
GAMBLE		GANTNER	
James	III, 27	Michael	I, 490
John	III, 18	GANTSON	
William	III, 18	Anless	I, 241

- GANTUS (GANTUSS, GANDUS)
 Frantz (J^r) I, 601, 602, 603
- GANTY (CANDIE)
 Jean (John) I, 283, 285, 286
- GANTZ (GANS, JANTZ)
 Friedrich I, 759
 Gorg I, 686
 Heinrich
 (Hendrich) I, 252, 254, 255
 Jacob I, 686
 Johann Georg I, 694
- GÄNTZLER
 Phillippus Jacob I, 719
- GARAUS
 Carl I, 693
- GARBEL (GARBEEL)
 Ephraim Benedigt I, 539, 541, 543
- GÄRBER (GARBER, CARBER)
 Johann Fridrich I, 470
 Johannes I, 394, 509
 Michael I, 527, 528, 530
- GARDNER (GARTNER, GORDNER)
 Friederich
 (Frederick) I, 162, 164, 166
 Hans George I, 500
 Johannes I, 122, 125, 126
 Maria I, 123
 Michael I, 498
- GAREIN
 Wilhelm I, 489
- GARNER
 Hans George
 (Jorg) I, 397, 438
- GARNIER
 Marten III, 80
- GARNÜR
 Johan Christian I, 276
- GARRECHT
 Catharina III, 21
 Johan Michel Erich III, 21
 Orchille III, 21
 Pieter Willem Andries III, 21
 Veit I, 502
- GARSING
 Abraham I, 447
- GARSTER
 Henry I, 392
- GARTANG
 — III, 80
- GARTE
 Jacob I, 753
- GÄRTHER
 Jean Jacques III, 86
- GARTMAN
 Jacob I, 508
- GÄRTNER (GARTNER, GARTHNER, GARDNER)
 George I, 504
 Hans Michael I, 418
 Hans Peter (Hans Pedder) I, 48, 52, 53
 Heinrich I, 730
 Jacob I, 294, 295, 296
 Jerg I, 348, 349, 351
 Johann Wilhelm I, 371
 John Adam I, 505
 Margerita I, 49
 Peter I, 707
- GARTOM
 Felix I, 423
- GÄRTTLER (GÄRTLER, GANTLER)
 Johann Joachim I, 505
 Johann Jorge
 (Jn^o Geo.) I, 589, 590, 591
- GASAU
 Johan III, 50
- GASEL (GAZELL)
 Johan Michel I, 194, 195, 197
- GASHA
 Gabriel I, 733
- GASNER
 Carolina Christiana III, 46
- GASS (GAS)
 Ann Maria III, 133
 Anna III, 133, 147
 Barbara III, 78
 Elisabeth III, 146
 Fredrich (Fred^k) I, 10, 12
 III, 185
 George I, 497
 Hans III, 133
 Hans Jacob I, 392; III, 133
 Hans Jorik III, 133
 Henry III, 185
 Jacob I, 10, 12
 III, 146, 147
 Johann Georg I, 449
 John Jacob III, 146
 John J. III, 185
 Martin III, 53
- GASSAUER
 Cathrina III, 97
 Daniel III, 97
 Elizabeth III, 97
 Johannes III, 97
 Maria III, 97
 Peter III, 97
- GASSE
 Mr III, 95
- GASSER (GOSSER, GOSER)
 Christian I, 601, 602, 604
 Friederich I, 498
 Hans Atam I, 89, 90, 92
 Johan Jacob I, 390
 Joseph (Jos.) I, 601, 602, 603

- GASSINGER
 Johan Georg I, 454
 GASSMANN (GASSMAN, GOS-
 MAN)
 Benjamin I, 706
 Johannes (Hans, Jn^o) I, 250, 251
 Philipp I, 449
 GASSNER (CASSNER, GASNER)
 Casper I, 341, 342, 343
 Marthin I, 57, 58
 GAST (KAST)
 Jacob I, 393
 Johan Christijan (Joh.
 Christ.) I, 677, 679, 680
 Johann Nickl (Johan-
 nickl) I, 677, 679, 680
 Johannes I, 692
 John III, 53
 GASTELL
 Carl III, 83
 GATH
 Christoph III, 11
 Hans III, 127
 GATTES
 Christopher III, 11
 GATTUNG
 Johann Heinrich I, 500
 GAUBLE
 Fr^d. III, 147
 GAUER
 Johann Nickal I, 346
 GAUFF (GAUF, GOUF, KAUF,
 KAUFF)
 Ditrich (Pieter) I, 66, 69, 70
 Margaret I, 68
 Peter I, 68
 Philip I, 283, 284, 286
 Wilhelm I, 304, 305, 306
 GAUFFRES (GOFRIES)
 Jean (John) I, 226, 228, 230
 GAUGER (COUGER)
 Georg Nicolaus
 (Nichlos) I, 163, 165, 167
 Johann Conrath
 (Conerard) I, 163, 165, 167
 Johann Georg (Hans
 Jerich) I, 66, 69, 70
 GAUL (GAULL)
 Christian I, 734
 Christina III, 105
 Joh. Marthin I, 732
 Joh. Theobalt I, 730
 John Adam I, 340, 342, 343
 Johann Ulrich I, 113, 115, 766
 Johannes I, 703
 GAURDEN
 Charles III, 96
 GAUSS
 Friederich I, 446
 Jacob I, 707
 Johann Georg I, 446
 GAUTIER (GOUTIER, GOODIER)
 Jacques (Jacob) I, 526, 527, 529
 Pierre (Peter) I, 526, 528, 529
 GAVELT
 John III, 203
 CAVET
 Henri I, 746
 GAWFF (read GAUFF)
 Hans I, 413
 GAY
 Francis III, 74
 Jacob I, 704
 GAYDON
 Jean Henri I, 685
 GEBBARD (GELBERT)
 Nickls (Nicklas) I, 296, 297, 299
 GEBAUER
 Gottfried I, 746
 GEBER
 Daniel I, 50
 Henrick, Sr. I, 47, 51, 53
 Jacob I, 517
 Johannes (Hendrick,
 Junr.) I, 47, 51, 53
 Johenrich
 (Johannis) I, 47, 51, 53
 Katherina I, 49, 50
 Maria I, 50
 Sarah I, 49
 GEBHARD (GEBHARDT, GEB-
 HART, GEBERTH, GEBERD,
 GEBERT)
 Adam III, 10
 Andres (David Andreas,
 Andreas) I, 667, 669, 671
 Anna III, 9
 Anna Maria III, 10
 Conrad (Conrat) I, 390, 412
 Friedrich (Frederick) I, 43, 45, 46
 George III, 10
 Gottfriedt
 (Godfrid) I, 620, 622, 624
 Hans Jacob I, 488
 Heinrich
 (Henrich) I, 485, 614, 616, 619
 Johann Adam
 (Johan Adam) I, 646, 648
 Johann Heinrich I, 513, 514, 515
 Johanes (Johannes) I, 627, 630
 633, 689
 John George
 (Johan Geo.) I, 646, 648, 689
 John Ludewig III, 56
 Joseph I, 422
 Melchior I, 412
 Michael
 (Michail) I, 43, 45, 46

- Nicholas (Niclas) I, 367, 369
 III, 5, 9
 Peter I, 297, 298, 300
 Philip I, 204, 206, 208
 Susanna III, 10
 — III, 5
- GECK (GEK)
 Georg Henrich I, 751
 Henrich (Hendrick) I, 102, 105, 106
 Johan Jacob I, 522, 524
- GECKAN
 Jacob I, 234
- GECKE
 Johann III, 68
- GECKELER (GEKELLER)
 Joh. Peter I, 327, 329
 Johannes I, 462
- GEEBER
 Johannes I, 406
- GEEBS (GIABS)
 Abraham I, 376, 377
- GEEIK
 Hans Ad. I, 235
- GEENAN
 Johan III, 78
- GEENER
 Maria III, 95
 Renier III, 95
- GEER *see* GEHR
- GEERMAN
 Abr^m III, 42
- GEES
 Georg I, 440
- GEESLER (GEESSELER
 GIESELER) read
 Henry I, 508
 Jacob I, 472
- GEETZE
 Johan Nyromeen III, 83
- GEFELLER (GFELLER, FELLER)
 Adam I, 189, 192, 193
 Barbara I, 190
 Johannes I, 185, 186, 187
- GEGNER
 Martin I, 707
- GEHARD (read prob. GERHARD)
 Johannes I, 689
- GEHBE
 — III, 58
- GEHR (GEER)
 Felden I, 14
 Johannes I, 483
- GEHRES (GERES, GEERES)
 Joh. Andr. III, 140
 Simon I, 256, 259, 262
- GEHRIG (GERICK, GERIG,
 GEHRICH)
 Adam I, 453
- Albert I, 660
 H. Adam I, 481
 J. Philip I, 463
 Joachim I, 435
 Leonard I, 660
- GEHRINGER
 John Georg I, 471
- GEIB (GEIBE, GYB)
 Johann Conrad I, 367, 369
- GEIBE (GYBB, GYB)
 Ludewig (Lodowich,
 Ludwick) I, 256, 259, 261
- GEIBEL (GIBEL)
 Jacob I, 615, 617, 619
- GEIDLINGER
 Conrad I, 421
- GEIER (GAIER)
 Ernst Lewis III, 155
 Johannes I, 167, 168
- GEIGENBERGER
 Christof I, 419
- GEIGER (GEYGER, GAYGER,
 GEGER)
 Anna I, 210
 Barbara I, 189
 Bernhard I, 688
 Christian I, 188, 191, 193
 Friederich (Fred) I, 290, 291, 292
 Georg I, 424
 Hans I, 210
 Hans Jacob I, 257, 260, 262
 Henrich I, 732
 J. Jacob III, 155
 Jacob I, 221, 223, 224, 328
 346, 460, 732
 Johann August III, 79
 Johann Conrad Phillip III, 79
 Johann Friderich (Fredrick) I, 387, 388, 389
 Johan Heinrich I, 398
 Johann Michael I, 506
 Johann Paul I, 169, 170, 172
 Johannes I, 96, 97, 98, 453, 652, 654
 John Geo. I, 695
 Mattias (Mathias) I, 209, 211
 Paul I, 424
 Tatcius I, 457
 Wilhelm I, 96, 189
- GEIGLE
 Jacob I, 471
- GEIL
 Johan Christopf III, 46
 Vallentin I, 402
- GEILER
 Frederic III, 53
 Johannes I, 506
- GEILERT
 Mardin I, 522, 524

- GEIMER (GEIMMER, GAYMER, KEYMER)
 Adam I, 676
 Christian (Christ.) I, 629, 632, 636
- GEINER
 Thomas I, 454
- GEINLY
 Mr III, 95
- GEINSER (KEYSLINGER)
 Philip Peter (Pflip Peter) I, 383, 385
- GEISEL (GEISELL, GEISSELL, GEYSEL, GYSELL)
 Conrad I, 615, 617, 619
 Herman I, 615, 617, 619
 Jacob III, 179
 Johannes I, 615, 617, 619
 Paul I, 217, 218, 220
- GEISENDORFER
 Johann Michl III, 118
- GEISER (GEISSER, GYSER)
 Christof I, 327, 329
 Hans I, 473
 Johannes (Nickles) I, 240, 242, 243
 Mariles Pitt I, 241
 Peter (Hans Petter) I, 240, 242, 243
 Yoghann Cristan I, 241
- GEISLER (GEISSLER, GYSLER)
 Christian I, 240, 242, 243
 Jacob (Yerr^k) I, 596, 598, 599
 III, 118
 Johanes (Johannes) I, 645, 647
 Johann Georg I, 474
 Karl I, 743
 Kattarina I, 242
 Thomas I, 501
- GEISS (GEIS, GEYST, GISE, KEYS)
 Gerg Adam I, 546, 548, 550
 Henrich (Hendrick) I, 652, 654
 Johann Adam I, 468
 Johan Gorg (Georg) I, 170, 171, 173
 Johann Peter (Peter) I, 303, 305, 306, 403
 Johannes I, 468, 493
 Peter I, 702
 Philipp Jacob I, 471
- GEISSE
 Francis I, 742
 Frantz William III, 117
 William III, 117
- GEISSELMANN (KEYSLEMAN)
 Johan Michael (Mich^l) I, 222, 223, 225
- GEISENDORFER
 William III, 154
- (See also GEISENDORFER)
- GEISSERT
 Melchior I, 448
- GEISSHEINER
 Johann Peter I, 762
- GEISSINGER (GEISSIGER)
 Adam I, 395
 Carl I, 711
 Johann Caspar I, 399
- GEIST (GIST, KYCT)
 Christoph I, 277, 278, 279
 Fred. Willem I, 412
 Gottlieb I, 717
 Hanns Jacob (Hans Jacob) I, 609, 610, 612
 Jan Gorg (Geo.) I, 300, 301, 302
 Johann Henrich (Henrick) I, 217, 219, 220
 Michl (Michael) I, 297, 299, 300
 Nicholas (Nicklas) I, 300, 301, 302
 Philipp III, 52
- GEISTWEIT
 Johannes I, 467, 712, 755
- GEITLING
 Johannes I, 712
- GELBACH
 Frantz I, 399
 Fridrich (Friederich) I, 399
- GELBERDT
 Friederich I, 695
- GELBEREE
 Johann I, 432
- GELE (KEBEL)
 Johan Matteas (Mathias) I, 387, 388, 389
- GELESEN (GILESZ)
 Elizabeth I, 49
 Geles (Giles) I, 47, 51, 53
 Gertrowte I, 49
 Helena I, 49
- GELESSENER
 Mannes I, 710
- GELISEN
 Johannes I, 422
 Nycklaes I, 422
- GELLER (GILLER, KELDER)
 Christoffel I, 324, 325, 327
 Jacob III, 70
 Martin I, 59, 64, 65
- GELLINGER (GILLINGER, GILLANGER)
 Simon I, 84, 86, 87
- GELTLACH (KELBACH)
 Johannes (Joh.) I, 180, 182, 184
- GELTZ
 Hans George I, 438
- GEMAN (GEEMAN)
 Anna I, 61
 Bendich (Benedigt) I, 59, 63, 65

- Christian (Chretien) I, 59, 63, 65
 Rose III, 81
- GEMANDT
 Christoph Martin I, 695
- GEMBERLING (GENBERLIN,
 GAMBERLEN, KEMPERLIN)
 Jacob I, 704
 Johan Carl
 (Charls) I, 621, 623, 625
 Johan Paul I, 621, 623, 625
 Johann Peter I, 264, 268, 271
- GEMBLER
 Hanns Petter I, 395
 Hans Michael I, 395
- GEMITA
 Conrat, van I, 387
- GEMLICH (GEMLING)
 Jacob I, 154, 158, 160
- GEMMER
 Johan Adam I, 402
- GEMSTER
 Johannis I, 480
- GENAU
 John III, 196
- GENEMS
 Jn° Jacob I, 745
- GENHEIMMER
 Johann Georg I, 487
- GENNER
 Hans Georg I, 462
- GENNETT
 Jn° I, 752
- GENSEL
 Jacob I, 692
- GENSEMER (GESMER, KENSI-
 MER)
 Gerge Daniel
 (Danil) I, 226, 228, 230
 Hannes (Hanrich,
 Joanis) I, 226, 228, 230
- GENSLI (GENSLY)
 Conrad I, 477
 Matthias I, 199, 201, 203
- GENTECH
 David III, 99
- GENTES
 Daniel I, 750
- GENTLE
 George Adam III, 118
- GENTSCH
 Samuel III, 53
- GEORG (GEORGE)
 Henrich I, 427
 Jacob I, 705
 Johann Conrad I, 646, 647
 Johanns I, 717
 John III, 60
 Michel I, 702
 Stophel I, 591, 593
- GEORGI (GEORGY)
 Henrich I, 717
 Johann Christoph I, 466
- GEPHARD *see* GEBHARD
- GERADWOLL
 Hans I, 410
- GERAHN (ERASH)
 Friedrich (Fredrick) I, 274, 275
- GERANKE (GERANGE, GERANG)
 Joh. Jurgen I, 517, 518, 520
- GERARD (read GERHARD)
 Catharina III, 70
 David III, 70
 Nicholas (N.) I, 163, 165, 166
 ——— III, 81
- GERBER
 Adam I, 413
 Anna I, 143, 144
 Felix I, 559, 560, 562
 Hans I, 188, 191, 193, 433
 Hans Christian
 (Christian) I, 245, 246, 247
 Hans Jacob
 (Jacobes) I, 116, 120, 121
 Hans Jerick I, 118
 Hans Mich. I, 460
 Jacob (Jacobs) I, 118, 527, 528, 530
 Jan I, 118
 Johann Adam I, 348, 349, 351
 Johann Christian I, 740
 Johannes I, 156, 159, 161
 327, 329, 441
 Joseb I, 441
 Jost Paul Kuhnroth I, 419
 Maria Barbra I, 118
 Michel I, 143, 145, 146
 Mr. III, 176
 Mrs. III, 176
 Philip I, 703
- GERBRICH (GERBERIG)
 Andreas (Anderas) I, 627, 630, 634
 Hans I, 503
 Michel I, 458
 Petter I, 458, 627, 630, 634
- GERCKENHAUSER (KERKE-
 HOUSER)
 Jacob I, 107, 111, 112
 Maria Crete I, 108
 Mattelina I, 109
 Susanah I, 108
- GERCKHARDT (YERKHARF)
 Vallendin (Valentine) I, 314, 315
- GERDING
 Henrich I, 742
- GERDNER
 Jacob I, 436
- GERDORF
 Everhard III, 96

- GEREBEL (read GREBEL)
 Anna I, 117
- GERENSTEIN
 Adam III, 137
- GERES (KERESH)
 Johan Carel (John
 Karl, Carle) I, 266, 269, 273
- GERGE
 Johan Maties I, 427
- GERGERICH
 Hans I, 481
- GERHARD (GERHARDT, GER-
 HART)
 Abram I, 432
 Christoph I, 495
 Conrad I, 753
 Conrat I, 329
 Daniel I, 486, 725
 Diterich (Dieter,
 Titreak) I, 627, 631, 634
 Eytel I, 465
 Fritrich
 (Frederik) I, 256, 259, 261, 694
 Georg Michael I, 479
 H. George I, 455
 Henrich I, 155, 158, 160
 439, 467
 J. Nicklas (Nickles,
 Nicholas) I, 628, 631, 634
 Jacob I, 297, 298, 300, 529
 Johan I, 279
 Johann Peter I, 695
 Johan Wilhelm
 (William) I, 205, 206, 208
 Johannes I, 478
 Johannes Peter I, 724
 Jorg Thomas I, 688
 Kathrina I, 60
 Lenhart (Linard, Lini-
 herd) I, 282, 284, 285
 Maria I, 61
 Maria Catharina I, 157
 Martin (Merdin) I, 59, 63, 64
 Mergreed I, 60
 Peter I, 257, 259, 262
 William I, 256, 259, 261
- GERI (GEIRI, KEERE, GERRHY,
 GERRY)
 Hans Adam I, 264, 268, 271
 Jacob I, 264, 268, 271
- GERING
 Andreas I, 498
 Baltes I, 18
- GERIS
 Peder I, 330
 Philip I, 330
- GERISCH
 Nickel I, 699
- GERKE
 Anna Maria III, 127
 August III, 119
 Johannes III, 127
 Maria Gertrut III, 127
 Marianne III, 127
- GERKELS
 J. Ch. III, 125
- GERKEN
 Cath^a Eliz^a III, 23
- GERKIS
 Frederick III, 161
 ——— III, 161
- GERLACH
 Andres (Andreas) I, 589, 590, 591
 Balsler I, 102, 104, 105
 C. Christ. III, 117
 Christine III, 117
 Hanns Görg (Jurg) I, 628, 631, 635
 Herman I, 614, 616, 618
 Johann Heinrich I, 424
 Johannes I, 614, 616, 618
 Maria I, 103
 Nicolaus (Niclaus) I, 431, 576, 578
 580
 Wendell I, 60, 64, 65
- GERLIGH (read prob. GERLING)
 Frantz (Franz) I, 367, 369
- GERLING
 J. Jacob I, 464
- GERLINGER
 Ludwig I, 750
- GERMAN (GERMANN)
 Adam I, 395, 699
 Anna Elizabeth III, 28
 Arnold III, 147
 Christian III, 28
 Cristoffel I, 432
 Daniel I, 358
 Frantz I, 358
 Frederick III, 147
 Hans I, 364
 Johan Konrath I, 737
 Johan Leohnhart I, 395
 Johan Ludwig (John
 Ludwig, Ludwick) I, 293, 294, 295
 Johann Peter I, 359, 361
 Susanna Maria III, 30
- GERMERDUNG (CARMETON)
 Friederich I, 323, 325, 326
- GERMEYER
 Charlotte III, 181
- GERN (KERN)
 Barbara III, 14
 Christopher III, 14
 Conrad III, 14
 Cordula III, 14
 Hanna III, 14
 Jacob I, 244, 245

- Johannes I, 686
 John III, 14
 GERNANDT (GERNAND)
 Bastian I, 424
 George I, 180, 182, 184
 GERNDT
 Johan Henrich I, 397
 GERNE
 Frederick III, 151
 GERNER
 Johan Matthes I, 438
 GERNERDT
 Johannrich I, 706
 GERNET
 Johann Christian I, 697
 Johannes I, 697
 GERNHART (GERNHARDT,
 GERNHERD, GERMERTT)
 Henrich (Henry) I, 205, 207, 208
 GERR (read GEHR)
 Susanne III, 31
 GERRECHT
 Christoph III, 20
 GERRETT
 Peter I, 405
 GERRINGER (GERING)
 Baltus I, 18, 19
 Bastian (Bestian) I, 652, 653
 Jacob I, 455
 Nicklas (Nicholas) I, 652, 654
 Thomas (Tho^s) I, 205, 207, 208
 GERRO (GERRA)
 Joseph I, 363
 Piero I, 363
 GERSCHHEIMER
 Filips I, 693
 GERSHWILLER
 Andreas I, 410
 GERSING
 Anthon III, 94
 Carl III, 94
 Carolina III, 94
 Margaretha III, 94
 GERSON
 Jacob III, 139
 Nathan III, 107
 GERST
 Dewald I, 427
 Friederich I, 427
 Johann Nickel I, 415
 John I, 722
 Michel I, 730
 GERSTENMEYER (GERSTE-
 MEYER)
 Johan Gorg (Hans
 Jurg) I, 531, 533, 534
 GERSTER (KASTER)
 Caspar (Casper) I, 384, 386
 Hans Jerg (Hance
 George) I, 162, 164, 166
 Jacob III, 53, 145
 Johanes III, 133, 145
 John III, 53
 Mr. III, 176
 Mrs. III, 176
 Samuel III, 133
 GERTER (GERTERT)
 Johannes I, 383, 385
 GERTH (GIRT)
 Hans George (Han-
 sier) I, 198, 201, 203
 GERTHNER (GERTNER)
 Georg (Jerik) I, 20, 21
 GERTSCH (GERS)
 Johannes (Johan) I, 221, 222, 224
 GERTZ
 Johann Phillip I, 322
 Johann Seyberth I, 429
 Johannis I, 430
 GERVINUS
 Görg Friedrich I, 322
 GERWIG (GIRBICK, GERBICK)
 J. Lenhart (Leon-
 ard) I, 527, 528, 530
 GESCHWIND (GESCHWINDT,
 GESWINT)
 Eberhart I, 184, 186, 187
 Johannes I, 347
 GESE
 Henry Charles III, 159
 GESELL (GESSEL, GESEL)
 Jerg Ludwig I, 12, 14
 Johann Leonhard I, 341, 342, 343
 Johann Michael I, 402
 John Georg I, 758
 Michal I, 676
 Peter I, 357
 Wilhelm (Willem) I, 151, 152
 GESINDER
 Margaret III, 13
 GESS
 Fridrich I, 382
 Johann Matthes I, 359
 GESSNER (GESSENER)
 Anne III, 120
 Catharina III, 120
 Christina III, 120
 Fred^k III, 122
 Johan Adam I, 409
 Johann Christ III, 120
 Johan Geo. III, 120
 Johan Henrich III, 120
 Johan Jost III, 120
 Johannes I, 378, 380, 381
 468; III, 120
 Louisa III, 120
 Maria Elizabeth III, 120

- GESTER
 Sebastian III, 98
- GETSON
 Maria I, 103
- GETT
 Johannes (Josent) I, 194, 195, 196
- GETTEL (KETTEL, GETTELL, GÖTTEL, GEHTEL)
 Christina I, 132
 Johann Jacob I, 131, 133, 134
 Johanna Margaretha I, 132
 Johan Peter I, 131, 133, 134
 Margaretha I, 132
 Peter I, 132
 Sarah I, 131
- GETTINGER
 Johan (Joh.) III, 44
- GETTLING
 Wilhelm I, 443
- GETTS (GOTZ, GETS, KETS)
 Bermard I, 124
 Christina I, 123
 Conraad I, 102, 105
 Elizabeth I, 124
 Fredrick (Frederick) I, 122, 125, 126
 Johan I, 124
- GETZ
 Christian I, 498
 Martin I, 393
- GETZELMAN
 Christopher I, 559, 560, 562
- GEULING
 Jeorg I, 442
- GEWINNER
 Johann Friedrich I, 466
- GEX
 Anthon III, 175
 Madame III, 175
- GEYER (GAYER)
 Cath^a III, 29
 Conrad I, 661, 663, 664
 Ernst Fred^k III, 29
 Georg Paul I, 391
 Hans Casper (Casper) I, 604, 606, 607
 Hans Michall I, 482
 Henrich III, 29
 J. Bastian (Bastian) I, 646, 647
 J. Carel Tob. III, 29
 Johann Adam I, 353, 354, 391, 507
 Johann Balthaser I, 463
 Johan Besieger I, 353, 354
 Johann Casper I, 531, 532, 534
 Johan Conrad I, 412
 Johann Erhard I, 734
 Johann Friedrich I, 451
 Johann Henrich I, 412
- Johan Jacob I, 531, 532, 534
 Johann Petter I, 755
 Johann Wilhelm I, 411
 John Gottfred III, 121
 John Jacob I, 173, 174
 Philip I, 551, 553, 554
 Wolf Caspar I, 412
 (See also GUYER)
- GEYGER
 Anna III, 163
 Elizabeth III, 163
 Jacob III, 163
 Joseph I, 582, 583, 585; III, 163
 Michael I, 43, 46, 47
 (See also GUYGER)
- GEYHER
 Gottlieb I, 710
- GEYLER
 Andereas I, 481
 Mathais I, 481
- GEYMAN (GYMAN, HIEMAN)
 Johannes (Johann, Johannes) I, 628, 631, 634
 Hans Jacob I, 79, 82, 83
- GEYSER (JAYSER, KYSER)
 Johann Georg I, 497
 John Jacob I, 497
- GEYT
 J. Hendrick III, 4
- GHIO
 Jean III, 205
- GHION
 Augustin III, 205
- GIANQUE
 John F. III, 89
- GIBBS (GIBS, GIPS)
 Alexander I, 363
 Benjamin III, 25
 Johann Nickel (Nicholas) I, 626, 630, 633
- GIBE
 Andries I, 767
 Catrina I, 766
 Elizabeth I, 767
 Marlina I, 767
 Micoll I, 767
- GIBLER
 Jorg Michel I, 409
- GICH
 Jacob I, 693
 (See also GIEG)
- GICK
 Henrich I, 693
- GIDAUD
 Dafid III, 134
- GIEB
 Jn^o Jacob I, 744
- GIEBELER
 Christgan I, 443

- GIEBELHAUS
Erhard I, 722
- GIEDELMANN
Johannes I, 706
- GIEG (GIEGH)
Adam I, 627, 630, 633
Baltzer I, 540, 542, 544
Heronimus I, 627, 630, 634
- GIELBERT *see* GILBERT
- GIELER
Willhelmina, van III, 122
- GIELMAN (KELMAN, KIELMAN)
Henry (Henery) I, 629, 632, 635
- GIERSBACH
Johann Jost I, 465
- GIES
Johannes I, 466
- GIESE (GIESI)
Jacob I, 391
John Henry III, 121
Rudolph III, 161
- GISSLER, (KISLER, GERSLER,
KISNER, KAISLER)
Davidt (David) I, 569, 570, 572
Henry (Henery, Hen-
rick) I, 289, 290, 291
Johann Conrad I, 586, 587, 588
- GIHL (GIHLL, GIL, KNIEL)
Christoffel (Chris-
top¹) I, 614, 616, 618
Johann Henrich I, 700
Johann Thomas I, 686
- GILBERT (GIELBERT, GIL-
BERTH)
Andreas I, 506
Anthoni (Anthony) I, 71, 76, 77
Baltzer I, 348
Bernhart I, 348, 418
H. Bernhart I, 443
Hans Jacob I, 443
Hans Jerg I, 443
Henry I, 347
Jacob I, 418
Johann Colaas I, 443
Johann Georg I, 443, 506
Johan Jacob I, 371
Johann Philipps I, 712
Johannes I, 454, 627, 630, 633
Jorg I, 689
Matteis (Mattias) I, 185, 186, 187
Wendal (Wendel,
Vindle) I, 610, 611, 613
- GILD (GILTT, GILLOK)
Killian (Philean) I, 331, 333, 334
- GILDNER (GILTNER)
Conrad I, 646, 648
Frantz (Frans) I, 205, 207, 208
- GILESZ *see* GELESEN
- GILKIN
Jn^o L. III, 6
- GILLAND
William III, 83
- GILLERD
Phillip III, 191
- GILLI
Geo. I, 729
- GILLIHAN
William III, 83
- GILLINGER
Jacob I, 348
- GILLION (GILLIOM, GARLEGIL-
LON)
Charle (Chaley) I, 199, 201, 203
Jan I, 199
- GILLIONA
Peter I, 508
- GILLMANN (GILMAN)
Daniel I, 310, 311, 312
Johan Adolph I, 493
- GIMPEL (GIMBEL)
George Thomas I, 504
Peter I, 676
- GIMPERLE (HEMPERLY)
Michael I, 227, 229, 231
- GINÄHLE
Christoph I, 704
- GINDER (GINTHER, GINTER)
Anna Maria III, 46
Elizabetha III, 46
Fileb (Philip) I, 363
Frederica III, 46
Henrich I, 405
J. Rudolph I, 405
Johan Caspar I, 486
Johanna Louisa III, 46
Johannes (Johannas) I, 732; III, 46
- GINSBERG
Johann Georg I, 685
Johannes Engel I, 685
Johannes Peter I, 685
- GINTER *see* GÜNTER
- GINTNER
Augustinus I, 395
Hans Michael I, 418
Johannes I, 383, 385
- GIR
Johan Balthes I, 340
- GIRARD
Daniel III, 31
Louis David III, 108
- GIRARDIN (GERARDIN, GER-
RARDIN)
Jacob I, 378, 380, 381
Peter I, 378
- GIRKE
John George III, 136

- GISCH (KISH)
 Mattes (Mathias) I, 122, 125, 126
 GISS (GYSEN)
 Jacob I, 66, 69, 70
 Johann Conrad I, 410
 GISSELBRECHT
 Johannes Michael I, 453
 GISSI (GISSE, GISSY, KEESEY)
 Conrad I, 305, 306
 Hans Jakob III, 132
 Jacob I, 56
 Johan Wendel I, 56
 Matis III, 132
 GISSLER (GISLER, GESLER, GEIZ-
 LER)
 Anna I, 117
 Hans Adam I, 212, 214, 215
 GIST
 Johann Gorg
 (Georg) I, 179, 181, 184
 GISTERER
 Christoph I, 489
 GITTELMAN (GIDELMAN)
 Johann Jacob I, 335, 336, 338
 GITTING
 Johan I, 443
 GITTINGER
 Frantz III, 118
 GITZ
 Henry III, 9
 Maria Magdal III, 9
 Martin III, 9
 GLAAN
 Anna Christina III, 28
 Christina III, 28
 Margeretha III, 28
 GLACH
 Johann Filbert I, 711
 GLADEN
 Jacob III, 85
 John III, 85
 Mary III, 85
 GLADFELDER
 Gaspar I, 331
 GLADING
 Abraham I, 707
 GLAIS
 Hans Philip I, 102, 105
 GLANTZ (GLANCE)
 Anna Margreate I, 85
 Anton I, 734
 Hance Micalle I, 85
 Hieronymus (Jeremy) I, 84, 86, 87
 Marrea Medl. I, 84
 GLÄSENER
 Jacob I, 685
 Johann Henrich I, 685
 GLASER (GLASSER, GLÄSSER,
 GLÄZER)
 Carl (Carol) I, 384, 386
 Christian I, 400
 Christopher III, 188
 Friederich (Johan
 Fred^k) I, 585, 587, 588
 Jacob I, 409
 Jacob Friedrich I, 480
 Johann I, 699
 Johan Johannes I, 586, 587, 588
 Johan Nickel (Jan
 Nikel) I, 266, 269, 273
 Johann Philip (Philip) I, 20, 21
 Johannes I, 442
 Leonhart (Lenhart) I, 169, 171, 172
 Nicoles I, 725
 Stephan (Stepha) I, 225, 228, 230
 GLASS (GLAS, CLAS)
 Abraham I, 437
 Eva I, 123
 Friederich I, 122, 125, 126
 Hans Jacob I, 470
 Johanes I, 494
 Maria I, 103, 124
 Martin I, 411
 Michael III, 134
 Phillib I, 702
 Rosina I, 124
 Sophia I, 127
 GLASSBRENNER (GLASBREN-
 NER)
 Conrat (Connard) I, 99, 100, 101
 Johann Fridrich I, 432
 Johann Georg (Gorg) I, 59, 63, 65
 GLASSLER
 Johanes I, 500
 GLASSMANN
 John III, 83
 GLÄSSNER
 Johann Wilhelm I, 466
 GLATTLY (CLATLEY, KLATLEY)
 Felix I, 252, 254, 255
 Henry (Henrich) I, 252, 253, 255
 GLAUCHER (GAUCER)
 Johannes III, 126
 Peter I, 582, 583, 584
 GLAUFLIEGEL
 Christian I, 760
 GLAUNER
 Matheus III, 171
 GLAUR
 Barbara I, 148
 GLECKNER *see* KLÖCKENER
 GLEIM (KLEYM, CLIME)
 Carl I, 667, 669, 671
 Elizabeth I, 40
 Jacob Christian I, 391

- Johann Michael
(Michiel) I, 39, 41, 42
Susean I, 40
- GLESS
Adam I, 701
- GLEYSLER
Hans George I, 483
- GLICK *see* GLÜCK
- GLIMPF (KLIMPH)
Johann Abraham (John
Abraham) I, 672, 673, 674
- GLINK
Christian III, 193
- GLISSER
Balzazar I, 400
- GLOCKNER
Fr. III, 125
- GLÖKIL
Uhlherik I, 484
- GLÖKLER
Johan Peter I, 719
- GLOSE
Gottl. III, 119
- GLOSSER
Jacob I, 445
- GLOTZ (LOOS)
Johannes I, 720
Ludwig (Lodowick) I, 246, 247, 248
- GLÖTZEL
H. Uhlherik I, 452
- GLÜCK (GLICK)
Conrad I, 421
Georg Peter I, 408
Johann Philips I, 656, 657, 658
Johannes I, 656, 657, 658, 695, 717
Petter I, 382
- GLUG (LOOCK, read KLUG)
Jerg Jacob (Jacob) I, 293, 294, 295
- GLUKNER
Charles I, 746
- GMEINBAUCH (MINEBOWER,
read GEMEINBAUER)
Johann Wolfgang (Hans
Wolph) I, 652, 653
- GMINDER (MINDER, GELINDER)
Hans Martin I, 531, 533, 534
Johann Georg I, 531, 533, 534
- GNÄGE (QNÄG)
Johanes I, 327, 329
- GNÄRR
Leonhardt I, 489
- GNÄSCHELER
Anthon Henrich I, 757
- GNÖDLER
Hans Jerg I, 446
- GOART
Jacob Tyd III, 61
- GOB
Philip I, 455
- GOBAT (GOWBA)
Abraham I, 591, 592, 594
David Frederick III, 31
Suzane III, 31
- GÖBEL (GOBELL, GOBBELL, GO-
BEL)
Anna Maria I, 118
Antoniew I, 118
Barbara I, 118
Cath^a III, 4
Conrath (Conrad) I, 218, 219, 221
Eva III, 4
Georg I, 506
Hans Jerg (Je-
rick) I, 116, 118, 120, 121
Henrich I, 88, 90, 91
Herrmann (Johannes Har-
man) I, 559, 561, 562
J. Davit (David) I, 642, 644
Johann Adam (John
Adam) I, 386, 388, 389
Johan Henry (Hen-
rick) I, 217, 219, 220
Johann Jacob I, 443
Johann Nickel I, 398
Jurig Adam I, 118
Madlena I, 118
Moritz (Mauritz) I, 642, 644
Petter (Peter) I, 637, 638, 640
— I, 398
- GÖBELER
Christian Matheis I, 401
Johann Jacob I, 466
- GOBRECHT (GABRECHT)
Johann Christian I, 517, 518, 520
Johann Christoph I, 517, 518, 520
- GOCKELER
Godlieb III, 201
- GODFRIED (GODFREY)
John W. III, 89
Peter I, 310, 311, 312
- GODMAN
Elisa III, 55
John Friedrik III, 68
- GODSCHALK
Johann Conrad III, 29
Johan George I, 359, 361
- GODT
Vincent III, 193
- GÖDTEL
Johannes I, 413
- GOEB
Frederick III, 161
- GOEBELS
John Kraff III, 128
Magdalena III, 128

- GOEDEKE (GOEDAKE)
Hans Georg (Georg) I, 59, 63, 65
- GOEMANN
Jasper Hesse III, 190
- GÖER
Peter I, 346
- GOETZ
Frederica III, 150
Gaspar III, 150
Gustave Frederic III, 46
Hans Geo. I, 697
Jost I, 721
Katharine III, 150
(See also GÖTZ)
- GOHL
Conrad I, 500
Elias I, 500
- GOHN (COEN, JOHN, KOEN)
Adam I, 221, 223, 224
Fielip (Philip) I, 222, 223, 225
Johannes (Johan) I, 221, 223, 224
- GOHNAUER (GOEHNAUR, GOCH-
NAUER)
Christian I, 60, 64, 65
Jacob I, 60, 64, 65
Kathrina I, 61
- GÖHR
Hans Michael I, 382
- GOHRMANN
Hans Jacob I, 459
- GOLB (read COLB)
Philip I, 701
- GOLDE (COLTE, COLT)
Jacob Samuel I, 736
Johann Gottfried I, 536, 537, 538
John Godfry I, 537
Niclaus Samuel I, 736
- GOLDEBERGER
Hans (John) I, 232, 233
- GOLDMAN
Eliz. III, 158
John Jost III, 158
Sophia III, 158
— III, 158
- GOLDNER
Baldice III, 71
Hans Jacob I, 349, 350, 351
- GOLDSMIDT
L. M. III, 153
- GOLL
Balthas (Baltzer) I, 627, 631, 634
- GÖLLMAN
Johann Georg I, 726
Johann Leonhard I, 752
- GÖLLNITZ
Johann Christian I, 480
- GOLLSTADT (GOLDSTAD, GOLL-
STÄD)
Christian I, 517, 519, 520
- Rudolph I, 517, 518, 519
- GOLTER
David I, 685
- GOLTZ (GOLZ)
Hans Peder I, 423
Henrich III, 46
- GOMB
Frantz I, 726
- GOMER (GOMMER)
Christstofel (Chris-
tiper) I, 173, 174, 175
Johans Adam I, 173, 174, 175
- GOMPFF (KHUMPH)
Johann Dietrich I, 592, 593, 595
- GONDERMAN
Johan Jakob I, 467
Johan Wilhelm I, 352, 353
Johannes Engel I, 435
(See also GUNDERMAN)
- GÖNNER (GONNER)
Johan Georg I, 462
Marcus I, 418
- GONS
Jacob I, 7
- GONTERT
Johannes I, 495
- GONTZLER
Johann Conrad I, 391
- GOOD (GOEDT, GOODE)
Felix I, 12
Henry I, 332, 333, 334
Jacob I, 258, 260, 263
Jn. Chrisⁿ I, 753
Johannes I, 304, 347
Petter I, 13
Samuell I, 13
- GOODBROOD (GOODBROD,
GOODBROAD)
Barbary I, 40
George I, 41
Lodwich (Lodw., Lud-
wig) I, 39, 41, 42
- GOODKNECHT
Hans Michael I, 492
- GOODMAN
Jacob I, 404
Philip I, 404
- GOODNIGHT
Gerick I, 660
- GOODRY
Frederick III, 83
- GORANSLO
Jor Adam I, 417
- GORDON
Anna Margreta III, 103
Elizabeth III, 103
Johannas III, 103
Lova III, 103

- GÖRES
 Johann Phillip I, 483
 GÖRG (GEORG, GORGH, JERICH, JURG)
 Christina I, 60
 Jacob I, 246, 247, 248
 Johann Jost I, 495
 Leonhart (Leonard) I, 205, 206, 208
 Michel (Michiel) I, 59, 63, 64
 Simon I, 699
 Thorodea I, 60
 GORGS (GÖRGES)
 Johan I, 724
 Johannes David I, 427
 GÖRIG (GORICK, YERICK)
 Johann Philipp (Philip) I, 71, 76, 77
 Johannes (Hannes) I, 596, 597, 599
 Margeritta I, 73
 GORMAN
 Johann Adam I, 395
 GORSCH
 Jacob I, 718
 GÖRTLER
 Jacob I, 715
 GORTNER
 Peter I, 143
 GORTZ
 Johannes III, 71
 Maria Foncke III, 71
 GOSCHA
 Peter I, 400
 GÖSEL
 Johann Lenerdt I, 474
 GOSH
 Martin I, 392
 GOSNER
 Fridrich I, 393
 GOSPORT (GASPERT, GÖSPER)
 Nicklas (Nicholas) I, 601, 602, 604
 Vallentin (Valentine) I, 622, 624, 626
 GOSS (GASS, GOSSEN)
 Carl I, 399
 Dirck III, 121
 Johan Adam (John Adam) I, 286, 287, 288
 Johann Gorg (Johan Geo.) I, 655, 657, 658
 Johann Kraft I, 522, 524
 Stephan I, 481
 GOSSER
 Christian I, 412
 GOSSIN
 Emanuel III, 31
 Jacob III, 31
 Madelaine III, 31
 Suzanne III, 31
 GOSSLER
 Georg Adam I, 391
 Philip Reinhart I, 371
 GOSTELY
 Mr. III, 175
 Mrs. III, 175
 GOT (GOULD)
 George I, 592, 593, 594
 GOTTHARD (read GOTTHARD)
 Anna III, 148
 Johann III, 148
 GÖTHELL
 Johann George I, 505
 GÖTHING
 Johanes I, 483
 GOTLE
 Carolina III, 197
 Christophe III, 197
 Henry III, 197
 Jan III, 197
 Louisa III, 197
 Maria III, 197
 Rosina III, 197
 GOTLIB (read GOTTLIEB)
 Johan III, 16
 GOTRE
 Carolina III, 54
 GÖTS *see* GÖTZ
 GÖTSCHY
 Anna I, 147
 Barbara I, 147
 Beat. I, 148
 Esther I, 147
 Hendryk I, 146
 Magdalena I, 148
 Mauritz I, 148
 Rodolph I, 148
 GÖTTELL (GOTTEL)
 Adam I, 691
 Charlotta III, 10
 Christian III, 10
 Eliz. III, 10
 Frederica III, 10
 Henry III, 10
 Louis III, 10
 Peter I, 691, 692
 Philipina III, 10
 (*See also* GETTEL)
 GOTTENER (GOTENER, GORDNER)
 Peter I, 185, 186, 187
 GOTTER
 Uhllerich I, 359
 GÖTTERT
 Valentin I, 760
 GOTTERWA
 Joseph III, 151

- GOTTFRIED (GODFREID)
 Georg (Jurich) I, 213, 214, 216
 Johan Georg I, 759
- GÖTTGEN
 Johannes I, 460
 Ludwig I, 626, 630, 633
- GÖTTLE
 Hans Georg I, 499
- GÖTTLEBEN
 Carl III, 79
- GÖTTLICH (GETLICK, GITLICK)
 Henrich (Hendrick) I, 287, 289
 Johannes (Johans) I, 287, 289
- GÖTTLIEBS
 Anne Maria III, 71
- GÖTTMANN
 Johann Philipp I, 698
 Nicholas I, 747
 Wilhelm I, 468
- GOTTSCHALCK (GOTSHALK, GOTCHALK)
 Christoff I, 369, 370
- GOTTSCHALCK
 Joachim I, 444
 Joh. Geo. I, 516
 Johan George (Johan Georg, John Jurg) I, 283, 284, 286
 Nicolaus I, 329
 Philip Jacob I, 481
- GOTTSCHALL
 Davit I, 707
- GOTTSKIND
 Philip I, 234
- GOTTWALT (GOTWALT, GOTWALTS, GOTWALS)
 Johan Adam (Adam) I, 257, 260, 262
 Johann Bardel I, 477
 Johann Jacob I, 469
 Johannes I, 217, 219, 221
- GÖTZ (GOTZ, GÖTS)
 Andreas I, 489
 Balthas I, 476
 Christgan I, 752
 Fred^k III, 11
 George III, 99
 Hans Jacob I, 425
 Hans Jerg (Hans Georg) I, 188, 191, 193
 J. Godlieb III, 156
 Jacob I, 724; III, 30
 Johann Adam I, 564, 566, 567
 Johann Andreas (Andreas) I, 667, 669, 671
 Johann Baltaser (Baltzer) I, 564, 566, 567
 Johan Leonhart I, 468
 Johann Michael I, 713
- Johan Petter I, 355
 Johann Philipp I, 711
 Johannes I, 452
 Jurg I, 513
 Leonhard I, 762
 Mary III, 11
 Nikel I, 696
 Peter I, 684
 Phillipp I, 723
 Vallengthin I, 752
 (See also COTZ)
- GOTZE
 Henrich III, 121
 Wilhelm III, 121
- GÖTZELMAN
 J. Jacob I, 501
 Johannes I, 501
- GÖTZENTORFF (GETSINDORF, KELSENDORF)
 Wilhelm (William, Wilm) I, 200, 202, 204
- GÖTZINGER
 Friedrich I, 394
- GOUCHER (GOUGER)
 Fran^s I, 722
 Hendrick I, 8
- GOULSTET
 Christian I, 517
- GOURDAIN
 I, 746
- GOUTSEN
 Solome I, 62
- GOUW
 Hans Nichell I, 266
- GOVERNOR
 Yerick I, 237
- GRAACH
 H. C. D. Willhelm III, 111
- GRÄB
 Johan Peter I, 732
- GRABE
 Joseph III, 200
- GRABEMAN
 Philip I, 443
- GRABENSTEIN
 Conrad III, 154
- GRÄBER
 Johann Philipp I, 752
 Johannes (John) I, 357, 395, 412, 555, 556, 558
 Leobold (Theobald) I, 268, 271
- GRABERTH
 Hanns Jerg I, 714
- GRACIENA
 — III, 81
- GRACK
 Conrad I, 444
 Johannes I, 443

- Nicolaus
(Nicholas) I, 218, 219, 221
- GRAE
Velde I, 17
- GRAFF (GRAF, GRÄF, GRAAFF,
GREF, GREFF, GRAVE)
Albrecht (Albert,
Albrake) I, 175, 176, 177
Anna Barbara III, 133
Anthony I, 464
Christian I, 396
Christoffel
(Christoff) I, 21, 424, 532
533, 535; III, 171
Christoph, Junior I, 424
Conradt (Con-
raad) I, 258, 260, 263
Elisabetha III, 133
Fred. Wm. III, 200
Geo. Adam I, 690
George (Gorg) I, 21, 22
Gotlib Ernst III, 103
Hans Georg
(Hans Jerg) I, 66, 69, 70
162, 164, 166, 359
Hans Peter I, 426
Heinrich (Henrich,
Hend^k) I, 609, 610, 612
III, 133, 160
Jacob I, 175, 176, 177
365, 449, 637
639, 641, 755
I, 693
Johann Adam
Johan Anthon
(Anth^o) I, 649, 650
Johann Balthaser I, 721
Johann Casper I, 311, 312, 313
Johann Christoph I, 21, 22
Johann Friedrich I, 461
Johann Gorg I, 693
Johann Henrich I, 473, 539, 541
543, 755
Johana Jacob I, 310, 312
313, 690
Johann Michel I, 313, 314, 315
Johann Peter I, 721
Johan Sebastian I, 35, 36, 37
Johann Simon
(Simon) I, 324, 325, 327
Joh. Wilhelm I, 461
Johannes I, 311, 577, 579, 581
John Peter III, 200
Joseph I, 546, 548, 550
638, 742
III, 82
Ludwick III, 92
Maria III, 92
Martin I, 310, 311, 312
Mattheis I, 412
Michael I, 96, 98, 99, 488
- P. F. III, 169
Petter (Pedter,
Peter) I, 185, 186, 187
Philipp I, 488, 735
Philipps Daniel I, 752
Sebästian
(Bastian) I, 9, 162, 164, 166
III, 32
(See also CREFF)
- GRAFFELIN
Mr. III, 176
Mrs. III, 176
- GRAFFENPERGER
Ignatius I, 749
- GRAFFERT
Christoffel I, 335, 337, 338
Phillip Peter I, 356
- GRAFT (read KRAFT)
Casper III, 118
Jon. Fill III, 76
- GRAHN
Martin I, 737
- GRAHUM
Hans Adam I, 304
- GRAIM
Johann Adam I, 706
- GRALL
Barbara III, 43
Catharina III, 43
George III, 43
Johann Adam I, 412
Peter III, 43
- GRAMER (read CRÄMER)
G. E. III, 32
Godlieb Chr. III, 201
Jn^o I, 741
- GRAMES
Friedrich I, 752
- GRAMLICH (GRAMLIG)
G. Henrich I, 481
Gorg I, 709
Hans Adam I, 408, 453
Johann Georg I, 485
Thomas I, 479
- GRAMLY
Vallentin I, 408
- GRAMM (GRAM, GRAN)
Cornelius I, 732
Johann I, 742
Johannes I, 470, 564
565, 567
Leonard I, 716
Peter I, 704
Wilhelm I, 732
(See also CRÄMM)
- GRAMMER
Jacob Friedrich I, 763
- GRANDADAM (GRANTADAM)
Adam I, 405

- François I, 406
 GRANGE I, 407
 Andre, de I, 407
 GRANGET (GRENSHET) I, 719
 Adrian I, 719
 Joan (Johan) I, 225, 228, 230
 GRANOBEL I, 340
 Jacob I, 340
 GRANRAM III, 44
 Carl III, 44
 Fred^k III, 44
 GRANTEMEIR (GRANTEMIER, GRINDELMEYR) I, 532, 533, 535
 Philip I, 532, 533, 535
 GRANTER III, 196
 Wilh. Gotl. III, 196
 GRÄSCH I, 421
 Hans I, 421
 GRASMEHER I, 745
 Johann Gottfried I, 745
 GRASMUCK I, 391
 Johann Caspar I, 391
 GRASS I, 491
 George I, 491
 Jacob I, 484
 Ludwig I, 483
 Michael I, 484
 GRÄSSEL (GRESEL) I, 652, 654
 Jacob I, 652, 654
 Matthis I, 717
 GRÄSSLE I, 454
 Christoph I, 454
 GRÄSSLER I, 505
 Johan Fritrich I, 505
 GRASSMANN (GRASSMAN) III, 140
 Joh. Christ. III, 140
 Simon I, 418
 GRÄTZ (GRÄZ, GRATZ) I, 465
 Andreas I, 465
 Christian I, 482
 Phalatine (Valentin) I, 16
 GRATZE I, 406
 Jacob I, 406
 GRATZIGER I, 734
 Andres I, 734
 GRAU I, 455
 Christian I, 455
 Frans I, 304, 305, 306
 Gerlach I, 694
 Jerg (Hans Jurg) I, 605, 607, 608
 Johann Konrath I, 569, 570, 572
 (Conrad) I, 569, 570, 572
 Leonard (Löhhart, Löhhard) I, 31, 32, 33
 (See also CRAU)
 GRAUEL (GRAUL, CRAUL, KRAUL, GRÄUELL, GRAWL) III, 10
 Christina III, 10
 Geo. III, 10
 Jacob I, 411
 Johann George I, 236, 238, 239
 (Yerick) I, 236, 238, 239
 Johann Michael I, 113, 114, 115
 (Michel) I, 113, 114, 115
 154, 158, 160, 765
 Johannes I, 709
 Peter I, 283, 284, 285, 459
 Rosina III, 10
 Sibila Elisabeth I, 156
 GRAUER I, 395
 Johannes I, 395
 GRAUFEUS (GRAWIUS) I, 84, 86, 87
 Johannes I, 84, 86, 87
 GRAULICH I, 621, 623, 625
 Jacob I, 621, 623, 625
 GRAUS (GRAUSS) I, 508
 Jacob I, 508
 Jerg I, 473
 Johannes I, 703
 Nicklas I, 759
 Wilm (William) I, 622, 624, 626
 GRÄUTTLER I, 475
 Johanes I, 475
 GRAVAN (GRAWAN) I, 763
 Georg Friderich I, 763
 Johann Jacob I, 763
 GREASMAN III, 159
 Maria C. III, 159
 GREB (KREBB) I, 568, 570, 571
 Christ Henrich I, 568, 570, 571
 (Christian) I, 568, 570, 571
 Johann Deis I, 568, 570, 571
 (Mathias) I, 568, 570, 571
 GREBER (GRAVER) I, 393
 Hans I, 393
 Hieronimus I, 365
 Leobald I, 264
 GREBILL (CREBIEL, CREBIELL) I, 690
 Andres I, 690
 Johannes III, 54
 Pedder I, 690
 GRECH I, 493
 John Philip I, 493
 GRECKENBERGER I, 476
 Georg Adam I, 476
 GREEM, CRIM *see* GRIMM
 GREEN I, 723
 Jn^o Geo. I, 723
 Joachim III, 109
 GREENAWALT, GREENWALD *see* GRÜNEWALD
 GREENBLAT I, 392
 Hans Jacob I, 392
 Martin I, 392
 GREENEMEYER I, 367, 369
 George I, 367, 369
 GREENO I, 153
 Apploney I, 153

- GREENOND
 Joseph III, 134
 GREER (CREEAR)
 Jacob I, 521, 524
 GREESMAN (CRÖSSMAN)
 Dirick (Georg) I, 24, 26, 27
 Johannes Dirick
 (Johan Georg) I, 24, 26, 27
 Marya I, 24
 GREIB (GRIPE)
 Jacob I, 126, 129
 GREIFFENSTEIN (GREYFFEN-
 STEIN, GREIFFESTAND)
 Johann Michael I, 512, 514, 515
 Johannes I, 666, 668, 670
 Nickolas I, 499
 GREIM
 Adam I, 450
 Sebastian I, 450
 GREIMEL
 J. W. III, 71
 GREIN
 John I, 750
 Peter I, 420
 GREINER (GREINAR)
 Friderich I, 730
 Jacob I, 476, 730
 Johannes (Johannis) I, 426, 445
 III, 16
 (See also CREINER)
 GREIS (GREISS)
 Anna M. III, 158
 Catharine III, 158
 Johan Bernd I, 467
 Johannes Ernst I, 401
 Maria Elis. III, 158
 GREISER (GRAISER, GRAIZER)
 Anna I, 209
 Anna Eva I, 209
 Hans Jerich I, 209, 211
 Maria Christina I, 209
 Susannah Catharina I, 209
 GREISSELL
 Hannes I, 724
 GREITER
 Casper I, 428
 GRELL (GREL)
 Henrich I, 473
 Johan Wilhelm I, 468
 GRENDELMEYER
 Ursula I, 147
 GRENTIER (KRAN)
 Jean (Hannes) I, 678, 679, 681
 GESEL (GESEL)
 Fillib (Philip) I, 653, 655
 GRESEMEYER
 Jacob III, 122
 GRESHER
 Wilhelm I, 387
 GRESS (GREESS)
 Jacob I, 646, 648
 Johann Mardin I, 401
 Johannes I, 369, 370, 697
 Peter I, 705
 GRESSER
 Friederich I, 355
 GRET (CREATE, CREAT)
 Andreas (Andres) I, 405
 Johanes I, 405
 GRETTER
 Georg Michael I, 454
 Johann Jacob I, 480
 GRETZINGER (GRIETZINGER)
 Christian I, 475
 Conrad I, 476
 Hans Jerg I, 343, 345
 GREULICH (GRAYLIGH)
 Frantz I, 341, 342, 343
 GREULING (GRILLING, GEM-
 LING)
 Peter I, 296, 297, 299
 GREUTHER
 Jacob I, 711
 GREUTZ
 Henrich I, 495
 GREUTZER (CREUTZER, CREU-
 SER, SCRIVER, KREITZER)
 Andreas
 (Andreas) I, 246, 247, 248
 Peter I, 246, 247, 248
 GREVE
 Ann Elisabeth III, 84
 John Henry III, 84
 Mary Elisabeth III, 84
 GREVISMUHL
 Joach^m III, 206
 GREYDER
 Philip Chr. III, 118
 GRIBELER
 Johann Lutwig I, 407
 GRIDLE
 Black III, 130
 GRIEB
 Josias I, 411
 GRIEBEL
 Frantz I, 407
 GRIEBEN
 Johannes Benedictus I, 686
 GRIEDER (GRIETER, GRIDER,
 GRIEDY)
 Adam III, 146
 Anna III, 146
 Friederich (Fred-
 erick) I, 162, 164, 166
 Jacob III, 146
 Hans Georg III, 146
 Hans Jacob I, 162, 164, 166

Martin	I, 162, 164, 166 249, 250	Johann Egidius	I, 21, 22
GRIEDIMER		Johan Heinrich	I, 441
Christian	I, 370	Johan Hend ^k	I, 188
GRIEGER <i>see</i> KRIEGER		Johann Jerg	I, 122, 125, 126
GRIELL		Johannes	I, 221, 223, 224 287, 288, 615 617, 619
Carolus Gottlob	I, 735	Martin	I, 221, 223, 224
GRIENE (GREEN)		Philip	I, 378, 380, 381
Pierre (Berring)	I, 592, 593, 594	Philippina Jacobine	III, 148
GRIESEMER (GRISIMER)		Vallentin (Feltin)	I, 283, 284, 285
Valtein (Velde)	I, 31, 32, 33	(<i>See also</i> CRIMM)	
GRIESER		GRIMMEL	
Anthoni	I, 440	Godfrey Werner	I, 749
GRIESINGER (CRESINER)		GRINDER	
Johann Jacob		Hans Jacob	III, 133
(Johannes)	I, 106, 111, 112	GRINDLER	
GRIESS (GRIES)		Christoff	I, 428
Jacob	I, 423	Philipp Jacob (Philip Jacob)	I, 596, 598, 600
Johann Carl		GRINEUS	
(Johan Carel)	I, 596, 597, 599	Simon Conrad	I, 370
Johannes	I, 492	GRING	
GRIESE		J. Henry	I, 465
J. Johannes	I, 482	GRISSE	
GRIEVOGEL		Johan Jacob	I, 408
J. F.	III, 123	GRISLER	
J. G.	III, 123	Johann Peter	I, 733
GRIFFE (GRIFFI)		GRIST	
Samuel	I, 88, 90, 92	Marey	I, 80
GRIMB		GRISTY	
Johannes	I, 433	Hance Jacob	III, 145
GRIME		Hans	III, 145
Frederich	III, 19	GRIZET	
GRIMLER (KRIMLER)		Louis	I, 446
Heinrich Augustus		GRO (CROW)	
(Augustas)	I, 628, 631, 634	Carli (Carl)	I, 283, 284, 285
Jacob	I, 392	GROATS (GROOTS, RUDSH)	
GRIMM (GRIM, GRIME, KRIM)		Hendrick	I, 331, 333, 334
Adam	I, 316, 317	GROB (GROP, GRUB, GROOP)	
Andreas	I, 155, 158, 160 III, 148	Hans Jacob	I, 273, 274
Carl (Carell)	I, 316, 317	Heinerich (Henry, Hend ^k)	I, 273, 274, 332 333, 334, 415
Casper Heinrich	I, 506	Israel	I, 691
Catharine	III, 148	Jacob	I, 431, 725
Cha ^s	I, 705	Johan Adam	I, 357
Christian Ludwig	III, 148	Johanis (Johanes)	I, 328, 357, 415
Conradt	I, 615, 617, 619	Johann Carl	
Erhardt	I, 459	(Karl)	I, 116, 120, 121
Georg (Jerrig, Jurg)	I, 316, 317, 615 617, 619	Joh. Jacob	I, 689
Gregorius	I, 642, 644	GROBE	
Hans	I, 690	Henry	III, 160
Hans Jacob (Johannes Jacob)	I, 287, 288, 289	J. Anthony	III, 160
Henerich (Henrich)	I, 176, 177, 178	GROBERGER	
Henrietta	III, 148	Daniel	I, 406
Jacob	I, 283, 284, 285	GRÖBIL (KIBLE)	
Johann	I, 441	Peter (Petter)	I, 527, 528, 530
Johan Conradt	I, 156, 159, 161		

- GROBLER
Carl Friederich I, 505
- GRÖBS
Georg Friedrich I, 713
- GRODION (GOOTJAR)
Heinrich I, 510, 511, 512
- GROENWOOD
Pieter III, 135
- GROFF (GROF)
Abraham I, 327, 329
Hans I, 391
Hans Peter I, 391
Jacob I, 391, 426
Johann Christoph I, 22
Peter I, 426
- GROFFE
Hans Jacob I, 426
- GROH
Georg Friedrich I, 427
Johann Leonhard I, 436
Johann Simmon I, 423
- GRÖHMANN (GROOMAN)
Johan Christoff (Christiper) I, 173, 174
- GRÖLI
Linhart I, 434
- GRÖLL (GROLL)
Johannes I, 709
Niclaus I, 762
- GROLLER (GOLLER, KOBLER, KOOLER)
Hans Jacob (Jacob) I, 175, 176, 177
- GROMBEIN (GROTTENBENGER)
Jorg Adam I, 638, 639, 641
- GROMME
Friedrich I, 726
- GROMP (GROP)
Johann Carl I, 116, 120, 121
- GRONAU
Andreas III, 61
- GRONDT
Hanna I, 123
Jerg Adam (Jerick) I, 122, 125, 126
- GRÖNER (GRONER, GRONERS)
Andreas I, 751
Johann Adam (Jan Adam) I, 213, 214, 216
- GRONINGER (GRONNINGER)
John Michael I, 704
Lawrence I, 704
Leonhardt I, 422
Paulus I, 467
- GROS
Salima, vander III, 43
Urclina, vander III, 43
- GROSCH (GROSH)
Conrath I, 372
- Peter I, 689
Valentin I, 336, 337, 339
- GROSCOST
Philip I, 31, 32, 34
- GROSIEN
Anna Margareta III, 120
- GRÖSINGER (GRISSINGER)
Johan Georg (John Yeer^k) I, 526, 528, 529
Yerrick I, 528
- GROSJEAN
Jacob I, 472
- GROSNIKKEL
Petter I, 363
- GROSS (GROS, GROOS, GROOTZ)
Adam I, 403
Andreas I, 156, 159, 160
Anna Cathrine I, 144
Christian I, 189, 192, 194
441; III, 192
Christoph (Christoff) I, 394, 638, 639, 641
Fellex I, 332, 333, 334
Fred Wilch. III, 119
Freya Cathrina I, 144
Friderich (Frederic) I, 454; III, 155
G. K. III, 122
George I, 189, 192, 194, 348
Gotleib III, 197
Hannah III, 145
Hans Conrad (Hans Kurick) I, 332, 333, 334
Henrich I, 709
Henry I, 495
Isaac I, 526, 528, 530
Jacob I, 494; III, 145
Johanes I, 79, 339, 405
406, 425
Johann III, 192
Johann Adam I, 449
Johann Anderes I, 493
Johann Casper I, 144, 526, 528, 529
Johan Christian I, 493
Johann Daniel I, 703
Johann Friederich I, 497
Johan Gerg I, 499
Johan Henry I, 144
Johann Jacob I, 667, 669, 671, 698
Johann Peter I, 143, 145, 146
Johan Philip I, 144, 395
Johann Wilhelm I, 143, 145, 146
John Heinrich I, 509, 510, 511
Leopoldt Valentin I, 478
Michael (Michl.) I, 83, 86
Paulus I, 478
Phillip (Pilipus) I, 649, 650
Phillip Christian I, 667, 669, 671
Philipp Henrich I, 499

- Philips Daniell I, 586, 587, 588
 Simon I, 317, 318, 319
 Sophia Margaret I, 143
 Teobalt I, 317, 318, 319
GROSSGLAUS (GROSSCLASS)
 Johan Georg I, 691
 Michael I, 559, 561, 562
GROSSHART (GROSSHARD)
 Adam I, 737
 Johann Henrich I, 715
GROSSKOPF (GROSKOPF, GROSSKOPFF)
 Jacob I, 335, 337, 338
 Johann I, 454
GROSSMAN (GROSMAN)
 Michael (Michell, Mich.) I, 301, 302, 303
 (See also CRÖSSMANN)
GROSSNICKLE
 John I, 227; III, 104
GROTE
 Jacques III, 86
 John Rudolph III, 204
GROTEYAHN
 Henry III, 157
 Sophia III, 157
 III, 157
GROTH
 Anna Eliz. III, 97, 129
 Anna Maria III, 97
 Catharina III, 92
 Johan Jurgen III, 97
 Johannes III, 97
 Maria Eliz. III, 97
GROTHEIM (GROTHEIN)
 Andrew I, 517, 518, 520
 (Andreas)
GRÖTHER
 Johan Georg I, 418
GROTNOVER
 Elisa III, 119
GRÖTZINGER
 John III, 188
GROULLAT
 III, 81
**GROUNDBERG (GROUND-
 BERG, KREENBERG)**
 Casper I, 516, 518, 519
GROUNDLER
 Paulus I, 449
GROUSAAM
 Melchior I, 122
GROUSE
 Godfried III, 183
GROVE
 Francis III, 147
 Johannes Frans I, 373, 374, 376
 (Frants)
GROW
 Peter I, 423
GROWS (read KRAUS)
 Madlena I, 118
**GRUB (CRUP, GROUB, GROAB,
 KRUB)**
 Andereas (Andres, Anderas) I, 628, 631, 634
 Christian I, 213, 214, 216
 Debalt I, 488
 Henry I, 363, 415
 Jacob I, 204, 206, 208
 Johan Gorg (John Yerrick) I, 581, 583, 584
 Johann Jacob I, 323, 325, 326
 Johann Peter (Peter) I, 556, 557, 558
 582, 583, 584
GRUBE (GRUB)
 George III, 86
 Jacob I, 441, 747
 Johann Daniel (Dan) I, 256, 259, 261
 Peter (Petter) I, 256, 259, 261
GRÜBEL
 Peter Philipp I, 356
GRUBER
 Anna I, 135; III, 133
 Anna Maria III, 133
 Anthony I, 652, 654
 Elisabeth III, 133
 Friedrich I, 513, 514, 515
 Georg Phillip I, 752
 Hans Jacob III, 133
 Hans Peter (Peter) I, 134, 136
 Henrich I, 96, 97, 98
 Jacob I, 400
 Johann Joachim I, 753
 Johannes I, 237, 238, 239
 Martin (Mart) I, 135; III, 133
 Nicklas (Nickell, Nickel) I, 289, 290, 291
 Philipp Ernst I, 88, 90, 92
 Philipp Peter I, 752
 Wilhelmus Jacobus I, 400
GRUBERT
 Jacob I, 675
 Wilhelm I, 675
GRUCK
 Henrich Wilhelm I, 700
GRUEL
 Marcus I, 396
GRUG (read KRUG)
 Jacob I, 459
GRUI see GRUY
GRUIS
 Lewis III, 156

- GRÜLL
Gottfried (Gottfriedt) I, 159, 161
- GRULLMAN
Hans Jacob I, 364
- GRUMBACH
Godfrey I, 706
Hans Peter I, 348, 349, 351
Jacob I, 423
- GRUMBACHER (CROMBACKER)
Hans I, 116, 119, 120
- GRUMMET
Christophel Ludewig I, 504
Johann Casper
Friederich I, 504
- GRÜN (GRUEN, GRIN)
Adam I, 531, 533, 534
Georg Simon I, 736
Hans David I, 359
Johan Henrich I, 415
John I, 143
Martin (Mardin) I, 391, 497
Michel (Michael) I, 231, 232, 233
Paul I, 684
Vallentin I, 325, 326
- GRÜNAU (CRONOVAR, CRONOWAS)
Andreas (Andreas, Andriss) I, 556, 557, 558
- GRUNBERG
Christⁿ III, 139
- GRUNBERGER
Andreas I, 237
- GRUND (GRONT)
Adam I, 638, 639, 641
Fried^{ch} Alexander III, 140
Peter III, 59
Wilhelmina Christ^l III, 140
- GRUNDELL
— I, 424
- GRUNER (GRÜNER, KRONER)
Durs I, 473
Johann Dietrich I, 96, 98
Johann Georg I, 96, 98
Johan Kolman I, 347
J. George (Han Geo.) I, 665, 668, 670
- GRÜNEWALD (GRUNEWALT GREENAWALD, GREENWALD)
Abraham I, 277
Fredrick I, 461
Hans I, 360, 362
Hans Filb I, 407
Hieronimus I, 627, 630, 633
Jacob I, 301, 302, 303, 734
Joseph I, 363
Mathis III, 52
Migel I, 709
Niclaus I, 736
- Peter I, 419
- GRÜNINGER
Catharina III, 53
- GRUNNINGEN
John, Van III, 54
- GRUNTZGE
Philipp I, 721
- GRÜNZWEIG
Gottfried I, 419
- GRUPE
Johan Henrich III, 120
- GRUSIUS
Nicklas I, 404
- GRUVE (GROEFF)
Anna I, 210
Hans I, 210
Peter I, 210
Veronica I, 210
- GRUY (GRUI)
Christophel I, 615
Johann I, 617, 619
Michael I, 615, 617, 619
- GRÜYLIG
J. P. III, 24
- GRYDELBACH
Dielmanus I, 408
- GRYNER
Casper III, 24
- GRYS
Johannes I, 676
Martyn I, 676
- GRYSING
Jacob I, 410
- GSCHEIDLE
Chr. Gold. III, 202
- GUBLER (GUBELER)
Chrisⁿ Mathias I, 676
Hans Jacob I, 398
Peter I, 637
- GUCK
Johan Stefan I, 734
- GUCKEL
Johannes I, 444
- GUCKER (GÜCKER, KECKER)
Adam I, 330
Christian I, 44, 330
Fred. III, 24
Jacob I, 760; III, 24
Johan Bartel I, 43, 45, 46
Johann Jacob I, 340, 341, 343
Johannes Henrich I, 340, 341, 343
Katrina I, 43
Laurence I, 44
Peter I, 531, 532, 534
- GUCKERT (KOOCKHART)
Sebastian
(Sabastian) I, 256, 259, 262
Simon I, 710

- GUCKES (KOEKS)
 Hans I, 750
 Johannes (Johan) I, 205, 207, 208
- GUDERMUTH (GUDDER-MOUTH)
 Catharine III, 51
 Dority III, 51
 Hans III, 51
 Johanes III, 51
 Law^s III, 51
 Nichols III, 51
 Philip III, 51
- GÜDTNER
 Johan Samuel I, 723
- GUE
 — III, 81
- GUEGNIM
 — III, 81
- GUERRIER
 — III, 81
- GUERY
 Mathieu I, 452
- GUETIGUER
 Martin III, 31
- GÜFI (CEAVY)
 Philip Ludwig I, 88, 90, 91
- GUGENHAN
 Daniel I, 508
 Johan Georg I, 508
- GUGEST
 Michael I, 371
- GUIBERT
 — III, 81
- GUILlich
 Joh. III, 100
- GUILLOMONS
 Piere I, 509
- GUIT (GUTE)
 Nicholas I, 760
- GUITE
 Peter I, 711
- GÜLBERTH
 Christoph I, 506
- GÜLCHER
 Dewalt I, 695
- GULDEN
 Gallus I, 393
- GULICH
 Johannes Clemens I, 713
- GÜLLAM (KEELHAM)
 Andreas I, 348, 350, 351
- GÜM (KYM)
 Christian I, 89, 91, 92
- GUMDER
 Ludwig III, 92
- GUMEDEN
 Beder, von I, 407
- GUMERINGER
 Jacob I, 500
- GUMLER
 Hans I, 392
- GUMMY
 Johannes I, 732
- GUMPP (GUMP)
 Johann Georg I, 72, 76, 78
 (Hans Jorig)
- GUNDAcker (GONDAKKER)
 Johan Michel (John Michael) I, 297, 298, 299
- GUNDE (CONTEE)
 Hans (Hance) I, 27, 29, 30
- GUNDEL
 Hans Wolff I, 683
- GUNDELFIGER
 Hans I, 448
- GÜNDER (GUNDER)
 Georg Christoffel I, 504
 Gylyan I, 428
 J. Peter I, 444
- GUNDERMAN
 Johannes I, 435
- GUNDERUM (CONTERON)
 Jorg Lips (Yerrick Philip) I, 582, 583, 584
- GÜNDLACH (GUNDELACH)
 Johann III, 121
 Johann Georg (Jo. George) I, 621, 623, 625
- GÜNDNER
 Jacob I, 498
- GUNDRY
 Michel I, 735
- GUNGHEIM
 A. III, 143
- GUNKEL (GUNCHEL, GUNCHELL, KUNKEL, KONKELL)
 Balthasar I, 89, 91, 92
 J. Michael I, 412
 Johan Georg (Geo.) I, 217, 219, 220, 750
 Johannes I, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221
 Peter I, 509, 510, 511
 (See also KUNCKEL)
- GUNN (CRAN, COON)
 Hans Georg (Hans Jerick) I, 209, 211
 Hans Michael I, 210
 Veronica I, 210
- GUNST
 Isaac I, 428
- GUNT
 Anna Maria I, 49
 Hans Georg I, 48, 50, 52, 53
 Jacob I, 48, 52, 53
 Johanis I, 50
 Maria Elizabeth I, 50

- GÜNTER (GUNTAR, GUNTHER, GÜNTHER)
- Ann Margaret III, 43
 Anna Cath. III, 140
 Anna Juliana Hinrietta III, 140
 Anna Maria III, 7
 Anne W. III, 189
 Anthon I, 672, 673, 674
 Barbara III, 188
 Caroline III, 43
 Caspar I, 222, 223, 225
 Catharin
 (Cathareen) III, 43, 188, 189
 Chas. III, 7
 Christian I, 459; III, 188
 Conrad I, 378; III, 43
 Daniel III, 43
 Elizabeth III, 7, 189
 Eva III, 7
 Eve R. III, 189
 Georg (Jorg) I, 222, 223, 225, 686
 Hannah III, 188
 Hans Daniel III, 43
 Hans Jacob III, 43
 Hans William III, 43
 Heinrich (Henrich) I, 25, 26
 III, 160
 Jacob I, 711; III, 45, 188
 Johann Heinrich (Jn^o
 Henry) I, 649, 650
 Joh. Joachim III, 139
 Johann Jacob III, 45
 Johanna III, 189
 Johannes I, 732; III, 45
 Johannes Petter I, 72, 76, 78
 John III, 7, 160
 John Friederik I, 504
 John G. III, 189
 Leonh. III, 119
 Margt III, 7, 188
 Maria Barbara III, 45
 Michael I, 378, 379, 381
 III, 188
 Peter (Pether) I, 222, 223, 225
 Regina III, 188
 Rosena III, 188
 Samuel III, 189
 Wendel I, 724
- GUNTRUM
 Hernie III, 118
- GÜNTTERT
 Johannes I, 734
- GUNTZEHAUSER (GUNTZEN-
 HAUSER, GUNTZERHAUSER)
- Elisabeth III, 31
 Jacob I, 442
 Reinhart I, 391
- GUNTZING
 Catharina Philipine III, 45
- GÜRD
 Christian I, 328
- GURDNER (GURTHNER)
 Christian I, 442
 Johannes I, 605, 606, 607
- GURTS
 Johannes I, 21, 22
 Michael III, 98
- GUSH
 Conrad I, 480
- GUSMAN
 Abraham I, 458
- GÜSSEMAN (GEESEMAN)
 Johan Georg I, 313, 314, 315
 Wilhelm I, 313, 314, 315
- GUSTAV
 Carl I, 428
- GUTCHREL
 Michel I, 714
- GUTDÄNDER
 Wendell I, 696
- GUTE
 Michael III, 195
- GUTEKUNST
 Hans Jerg I, 446
 Michael Friederich I, 712
- GUTELIUS
 Johann Peter I, 443
- GUTENBERGER (GUTTENBER-
 GER)
 Adam III, 29
 Andreas III, 113
 Henrich III, 29
- GUTERMAN
 C. III, 200
 Johann Henrich I, 460
- GUTH (GUT, GUTT)
 Caspar (Kasper) I, 147, 150, 151
 Charles III, 117
 Conrad I, 521, 523
 Debalz (Deobald) I, 204, 206, 207
 Felix I, 12, 13
 Frederich III, 57
 Fred^r Ludewig III, 57
 Hans I, 365
 Hans Michel I, 13
 Hendrick (Hendrik) I, 31, 33, 34
 Jacob I, 60, 64, 65, 327, 329
 462, 497, 705
 Johan Georg I, 497
 Johan Michael I, 497
 Johannes III, 90
 Lohrentz (Lorenz) I, 221, 222, 224
 Peter (Peder) I, 13, 14, 628, 631, 635
 Samuel I, 13, 14
 Sophie Salmia III, 57
 Susanna I, 61
 ——— III, 179

GUTHARD (GUTHART)		Mathias	I, 44
Henrich	I, 169, 170, 172	Sabina	I, 44
GÜTHING		GYS	
Johannes Henrich	I, 408	Magdalena	III, 174
Ludwig	I, 756	GYSINGER	
GUTHLE		Caspar	I, 755
Samuel	III, 98		
GUTHMAN (GUTMAN, GUT-			
MANN, GUTTMAN)		HAACKE	
Anna	III, 29	Johann Dan ^l	III, 205
Anna Margt	III, 8	HAAF (HAFF)	
C.	I, 728	Peter	I, 677, 678, 680
Frederik	III, 136	HAAG (HAAGH, HAG, HACK)	
Jn ^o Peter	III, 8	Andreas	I, 499
Johan Conrath	I, 340	David (Davith)	I, 373, 374, 376
Johan Geo.	I, 340, 342	Geo.	I, 689
Johann Rudolf	I, 340, 342, 343	Hans Casper	I, 502
Johan Stephan (John		Hans Jerg	
Stephan)	I, 246, 247, 248	(Yerich)	I, 373, 374, 375
Johan Willm	I, 340, 342, 343	Hans Michael	I, 84, 86, 87
Marg. Cath.	III, 8	Heinrich (Henry)	I, 627, 631, 634
Marger ^a	III, 29	Jacob	I, 463, 507
Nicolaas	III, 29	Johan Tobias	I, 470
Peter	I, 347, 428; III, 29	Michel (Michael)	I, 591, 593, 594
Philip	I, 162, 164, 166	Valenthein	I, 397
	III, 29	HAAGE	
GUTIGE (SHADIKE)		Hans Jork	I, 718
Henr. Christo	I, 516, 518, 519	HAAGER	
GÜTINGER (HORTINGER)		Gottfried	I, 718
Hans	I, 331, 332, 334	HAAK	
Jacob	I, 398	Adam	III, 4
GUTKNECHT		Hans Dirk	I, 18
Christian	I, 400	Hans Georg	I, 499
GÜTSELL (GOTTSE)		HAAKE	
Johann Gorg		Ruticius	III, 57
(Johan Geo.)	I, 601, 602, 603	HAALLING (HALING)	
GUTTE		Michel (Michall)	I, 163, 165, 167
Johana	III, 77	HAAN (HANN)	
GUTTENBURG		Abraham	I, 189, 192, 193
Johann Casbar	I, 690	Henry	I, 449
GÜTTING (GUTTIN)		Jacob	I, 564, 566, 567
Andres	I, 732	Johanes	I, 396
Johann Peter	I, 507	Johann Valentine	
Johannes Henrich	I, 484	(Valantine)	I, 189, 192, 193
GUTTINGER		HAANECAM (HANNEKAM)	
Rudolph	I, 434	Joseph	I, 586, 587, 588
GUVOIN		HAAR	
—	III, 81	Christian	III, 119
GUYER (read GEYER)		Johann Adam	I, 731
Jacob	I, 508	HAARS	
GUYGER (GYGER read GEIGER)		Christian	III, 33
Hans Jerick	I, 8	HAARTZ	
Johanes Hendk	I, 8	Jeorg Emig	I, 357
GYBERT (GYBART)		John Adam	I, 357
Barnet	I, 44	HAAS (HAS, HASS)	
Catrina	I, 44	Albrecht	I, 93, 94, 95
Eliz.	I, 44	Andreas	I, 432
Godlieb	I, 44		
Julian	I, 44		

- Caspar I, 628, 631, 634
 Christian I, 498
 Fridrich (Friederich) I, 198, 201, 203
 George III, 70
 Gerlach I, 743
 Gorg Henrich (Jorg Henrich, Henry) I, 614, 617, 619
 Gorg Michel I, 424
 Hans George I, 390
 Hans Peter I, 314, 315
 Hartman I, 628, 631, 634
 Jacob (George) I, 406, 697
 Jacob Ullrich I, 678, 679, 680
 Johan I, 652, 653
 Johan Abraham (Abraham) I, 282, 284, 285
 Johann Georg I, 490, 569, 570, 689
 Johann Jacob (Jacob) I, 568, 570, 572
 Johann Konnrat I, 465
 Johan Kraft I, 425
 Johann Michael I, 491
 Johan Nickel I, 731
 Johann Peter I, 313, 314, 315
 Johann Philipp I, 722
 Johannes (Johanes) I, 227, 229, 231
 313, 314, 315
 452, 507, 560
 561, 563, 683
 John Henry (Johan Hendrick) I, 653, 654
 Ludwig (Lodwick) I, 31, 32, 33
 595, 597, 599
 Martin I, 637, 639, 641
 Mathis I, 482
 Michel I, 751
 Oswald I, 410
 Peter (Petter) I, 167, 168, 689, 751
 Philipp Carl (Phil-
 lip Carel) I, 383, 385
 Philips (Philip) I, 296, 298, 299
- HAASSE
 Conrad I, 737
 Friederich Andreas III, 33
 Otto I, 452
- HAASSLER (HASSELER)
 Abraham I, 434
 Jacob I, 434
- HABACHER (HABACKER, HA-
 BAKER)
 Jerg I, 450
 Johannes (Johannis) I, 264, 267, 270
 Peter I, 221, 222, 224
- HABARAKER (HABERACHER)
 Johan^s I, 7, 10
- HABBECKER (HABEGR, HAPE-
 GER)
 Anna I, 189
 Catrina I, 189
 Christian I, 188, 191, 193
 Hans Jacob I, 188, 191, 193
 Joseph I, 188, 191, 193
 Magdalena I, 190
 Maria I, 190
- HABEL
 Fredrich III, 89
 Geo. I, 761
- HABELMAKER
 J. F. III, 45
- HABER
 Jacob I, 441
 Jerg I, 498
 Philip I, 415
- HABERLING (HABERLIN)
 Adam I, 441
 Christian Fridrich I, 418
- HABERLY (GIVERLY)
 Godfried (Godfricht) I, 526, 527, 529
 Rutolph I, 415
- HABERMAN
 Henry I, 440
- HABERMEHL
 Ambrosius I, 412
- HABERSOOT (HABERSOD)
 Johannes I, 335, 337, 338
- HABERSTICH (HABERSTÜCH)
 Christian I, 493
 Jacob I, 493
 Michel I, 318, 319
 Peter I, 442
- HABIGHT
 Christian Henry I, 505
- HABTÜGEL
 Johan Michael I, 688
- HACHEN
 Anthony I, 450
 Julius I, 450
- HACHENBERG
 Joh. Peter I, 700
 Johann Diterich I, 718
- HACHENBURGER
 Reinhart I, 436
- HACHMAN
 Jacob I, 48, 52, 53
- HACHSTORS
 Jacob III, 119
- HACKEHR
 Jacob I, 365
- HÄCKEL
 Andreas I, 707
- HACKENSCHMIT (HACKETSMITT,
 HAKENSMITH)
 Conrath (Conrad) I, 258, 260, 263

- HACKER
 Christoph I, 500
 Georg I, 463
 Hans Adam I, 416
- HACKERMAN
 Francis III, 104
 Tobias III, 103
- HACKERT
 Frantz Petter I, 690
- HACKMANN (HÄCKMAN,
 HAACKMAN)
 Abraham (Ab^m) I, 609, 611, 612
 Elisabeth I, 157
 Henrich I, 527, 528, 530
 Herman H. III, 183
 Johann Jacob I, 684
 Johannes I, 395, 397
 Peter I, 16
 Rudolf I, 155, 158, 160
 Ulerich I, 397
- HADNER
 Daniel I, 724
- HADORN
 Johannes (John) I, 280, 281, 282
- HAEFELE
 Johann III, 178
- HAEN
 Jacob I, 496
- HAEPPE
 John III, 199
- HAER
 Wilhelm I, 143
- HAERMBSTAEDT
 Carl III, 134
- HAES
 Peter I, 676
- HÄFELIN
 Peter III, 154
- HAFER (HAFFER)
 Hans Jorg I, 399
 Henery III, 147
 Johann Gorg I, 429
- HAFFELE (HEFLEY, HAFEELEE)
 John Carl (Johans
 Carol) I, 195, 196, 197
- HAFFELFINGER
 (HAFFIL-
 FINGER)
 Anna III, 146
 Anna Maria III, 146
 Bascher III, 146
 Henery III, 146
 Jacob III, 146
 Margret III, 146
 (See also HAFNENFEGER)
- HAFENTRAGER
 Conrad I, 698
- HAFFERKAM (HAFERKAM, HAF-
 FERCAM)
 Anthon (Anthonius) I, 577, 578, 580
- HAFFERSTOCK
 Jn^o Philip I, 705
 Tobias I, 705
- HÄFFNER (HAFNER, HAFFNER,
 HÖFFNER)
 Albertus I, 694
 Christian I, 430, 704
 Conrad I, 431
 Daniel III, 193
 Friederich
 (Fredrick) I, 383, 385, 698
 Georg Peter
 (Jurg Peter) I, 677, 678, 680
 George I, 498
 H. George
 (Hans Yerr^k) I, 596, 598, 599
 Hans Jacob I, 344, 345
 Henrich I, 409
 Henry Jacob III, 193
 Jn^o Geo. I, 696
 Johann Jacob I, 457
 Johann Philipp I, 493
 Johannes I, 431
 Lorentz I, 415
 Matheis I, 447
- HÄFNENFEGER (HALFELLFIN-
 GER, read HAFFELFINGER)
 Mard. (Marting) I, 275, 276
- HAG
 Jacob I, 507
 Johann Michael I, 469
- HÄGE (HAGE)
 Hans I, 11
 Hans Jacob I, 482
 Johannes Gottfried I, 711
 Pet., van III, 49
- HAGELAAR
 Christian III, 124
- HAGELBERG
 H. Zacharias I, 504
- HÄGELE
 Hanns Jerg I, 470
 (See also HÄGELI)
- HÄGELGANS
 Johann Sigmund I, 493
- HÄGELI
 Ludwig Friederch III, 173
- HAGEMAN (HAGEMANN)
 Anna Maria III, 24
 Jacob III, 24
 Jochen III, 50
- HAGEN
 Christian I, 450
 J. J. III, 149
- HAGENBACH
 Hans Jerg I, 695
- HAGENBUCH (HAGABUCK)
 Andreas I, 189, 192, 193
 Magdalena I, 190

- Philipp Jacob I, 474
 HAGENMÜLLER (HAGENMILLER)
 Christian Ernst I, 55, 56, 57
 HAGER (HEGER, HAGHER)
 Kilian I, 414
 Philip I, 341, 342, 343
 William I, 708
 HAGGY
 Hans I, 10
 HAGMANN (HACKMAN)
 Mich. III, 179
 Petter I, 16, 17
 HAGNER (HACKNIR)
 Friedrich (Fredrick) I, 383, 385
 Johannes I, 495
 Vallentin I, 491
 HAGY (HAKIE)
 Johannes (Joannes) I, 273, 274
 Noah (Louis) I, 648, 650
 HAHN (HAN, HAAN, HANN)
 Andercas I, 410, 487
 Anna Catharina III, 128
 Benjamin III, 119
 Catharina Barbara III, 170
 Catharina Magdalena III, 170
 Christian I, 386, 388, 389, 461
 David I, 522, 524; III, 70
 Domas I, 359, 361
 Friederich Maximilian I, 719
 George I, 736
 Gerrit III, 98
 Hann Wilh. III, 158
 Jacob I, 410, 425, 475, 711
 Jacobus III, 128
 Jo. Pettder
 (Peter) I, 559, 560, 562
 Johana Augusta III, 170
 Johann Maximilian I, 761
 Johann Peter
 (John Peter) I, 387, 388, 389
 609, 610, 612
 Johannes (Johanes) I, 256, 259, 262
 359, 361, 474
 666, 668, 670
 Joseph I, 405, 496
 Ludwig (Ludewig) I, 39, 41, 42
 Maria Gertrude III, 128
 Maria Magdalena III, 170
 Mathias III, 128
 Michael (Michel) I, 256, 259, 262
 263, 267, 270
 469
 Nicklaus I, 683
 Peter I, 357, 447
 Peter Philipp I, 356
 HAHNLEN (HAHNLIN)
 Conrad III, 179
 Philip Fried. III, 196
 HAHS
 J. H. III, 142
 HAIDT
 George III, 179
 HAILE
 Adam I, 293
 HAIN (HAAN, HEHN)
 George Michael I, 496
 Henry (Heinrich) I, 622, 624, 626
 HAINIG
 G. Leopold I, 504
 HAINLE
 David III, 179
 HAINTZ
 Michael I, 716
 HAIRS
 Jacob I, 376
 HAISCH
 Hanns Jerch I, 394
 HAITEBERGER
 Johan Georg I, 490
 HAKE
 Nicolaus III, 98
 HAL
 Aric III, 134
 HALBACH
 Dort III, 102
 Gierdruth III, 102
 Gottlieb III, 102
 Helena III, 102
 Peter III, 102
 Wilhelmina III, 102
 HALBER
 Uhllerich I, 328
 HALBERSTATT
 Michal I, 521, 523
 HALBON
 Edeme I, 746
 HALBOUT
 Peter III, 177
 HALDEN
 Abraham, ab der I, 435
 HALDER
 Reynard (Richard) I, 24, 26
 HALEWYN
 Jan I, 743
 HALFADLE
 Jacob III, 185
 Usilla III, 186
 HALL
 Egram I, 37, 38, 39
 Henrich I, 469
 Henry I, 204
 Jacob I, 37
 Robert I, 746
 Sophia I, 38
 HALLE (HEIALA, HÄLLE)
 George Casper I, 305, 306

- Johann Jacob III, 107
HALLEMAN (HIERLYMAN)
 Felix I, 332, 333, 334
HALLER
 Andreas I, 649
 Barbara I, 147
 Catherina I, 108, 109
 Charlotta III, 152
 Christian I, 344, 345
 Christina I, 108
 Dorothea I, 109
 Elizabeth I, 148
 Gabriel I, 234
 Heinrich (Hendrich) I, 107, 109, 111
 112, 435
 J. Friederich
 (Jacob Fred^k) I, 596, 597, 599
 Jacob I, 344, 345, 384, 385, 508,
 661, 662, 664; III, 152
 Johanna III, 152
 Juliana III, 152
 Katherine III, 152
 Matteis I, 493
 P. F. C. III, 130
 Peter (Petter) I, 107, 111, 112, 498
 Philip I, 371
HALLIFAS
 Hans George I, 429
HALLING (ALLEN)
 Andreas Nicolaus
 (And. Nicholas) I, 681, 682
HALLITSCHKE
 Christian I, 757
HALLMAN
 John III, 26
HALM
 Johannes I, 427
 Michel I, 695
 Petter I, 702
HALS
 Johann Georg I, 733
HALSHAULS see ALTHAUS
HALTE
 Christian I, 396
HALTEMEYER
 Davit I, 502
 Hans George I, 502
 Ludewigh I, 502
HALTER (HOLDER)
 Abraham III, 26
 Casper (Casparus) I, 209, 211
 Hans Jacob I, 210
 Martin (Hans Marthel) I, 209, 211
HALTERMEYER
 Johanes I, 507
HALTIN
 Anna Barbara I, 128
HALTMANN
 Wilhelm III, 191
HALTSBIELDER
 Stephen I, 18
HALWADT
 Charles III, 202
HAM see HAMM
HAMAN see HAMMAN
HAMBACH
 Henrick I, 432
HAMBING
 Jn^o Fred^k III, 6
HAMBRECHT (AMBREGHT,
HAMBREET, AMBRIGHT,
HAMBREGHT)
 Adam I, 237, 238, 239
 Conrad (Conrat) I, 237, 239, 240
 Johannes (Hans) I, 237, 238, 239
 Viet (Fyt) I, 237, 238, 239
HAMBURGER
 Michael I, 429
 Nicolas III, 20
HAME
 Erech Adam I, 194
HAMEL
 Jacob I, 419
HAMER see HAMMER
HAMERICH (HAMRICKE, HAM-
RICK)
 Amaryllis Eliza I, 55
 Clara I, 55
 Hans Jerg (John Yerke) I, 54, 56, 57
 Margaretta I, 55
 Paul I, 55
HAMERMANN
 Christopher III, 93
HAMM (HAM)
 Barbara III, 45, 53
 Davit I, 410
 Francisca III, 45
 Hans Jerich (Hans Gerg) I, 35, 36, 37
 J. J. III, 45
 Jacob III, 45
 Johann Daniel (John
 Daniël) I, 373, 374, 376
 Johann Jacob I, 521, 523
 Mathias I, 748
 Mr III, 23
 Valentin I, 711
HAMMA
 Ann Maria III, 162
 Daniel III, 161
 Godfrey III, 161
 Margaret III, 162
HAMMACHER
 Johann Adam (John
 Adam) I, 279, 281, 282
 Johann Huberich
 (Hubrig) I, 279, 281, 282
HAMMAN (HAMAN)
 A. M. III, 5

- Balzasor (Balzer) I, 314, 315
 Catharina III, 4
 Friederich (Fred^k) I, 565, 566, 568
 Friedrich Wilhelm I, 466
 Jacob I, 402
 Jeorg I, 427
 Johann David I, 372
 Joh. Jacob III, 41
 Johann Philip III, 4
 John III, 137
 Madlena III, 4
 Maria M. III, 4
 Peter I, 400, 741
 Philip I, 741; III, 41
 Thomas (Thos.) I, 31, 33, 34
HAMMAND
 Erasmus I, 273
HAMMEL (HERMEL, HAMMELL)
 Johan Henrich (Joan Hendrick) I, 39, 41, 42
 Phillippus Martin I, 422
HAMMEN (HAMEN, HAMMER)
 Balthasar I, 752
 John Valentin I, 335, 336, 338
HAMMER (HAMER)
 A. Sophia III, 105
 Andreas I, 540, 542, 544
 B. III, 122
 Catherina I, 131
 Christina III, 204
 Friederich (Fred^k) I, 373, 374, 375
 Georg Friederich I, 687
 Godfrey III, 204
 Godlieb III, 204
 Hans Melcher I, 412
 Hans Michael I, 130, 133, 134
 Henry I, 396
 Jacob I, 373, 375, 376
 Johann Frantz I, 366, 368
 Johann Görg I, 421
 Johan Petter I, 479
 Johannes I, 72, 76, 471
 Melcher I, 463
 Reinhart (Rinhart, Rinehart) I, 27, 29, 30
 Susan I, 28
 Wilhelm I, 452
HAMMERLE
 Hans Jacob I, 411
HAMMERS
 Anna Sophia III, 23
HAMMERSMITH (HAMER-SHMIT)
 Philip I, 532, 533, 535
HAMMERSTEIN (HAMMER-STEYN)
 Jacob I, 614, 616, 618
HAMMES
 Abramina III, 101
 C. Margreta III, 101
 C. W. III, 101
 Carlina III, 101
 Gottlieb III, 101
 Joh. Peter III, 101
 Johannes III, 101
 Lowisa III, 101
 Wilhelm III, 101
 Wilhelmina III, 101
HAMMETER (HAMERTER)
 Johann Sebastian I, 539, 541, 543
HAMMON (read HAMMAN)
 Elizabeth III, 72
 John III, 72
HAMPE
 Andreas I, 749
HAMPF
 Jacob III, 138
HAMSCHER
 Adam I, 521, 523
 Anton (Anthony) I, 387, 388, 389
 Johann III, 188
 Johannes I, 745
HANAUER
 Johannes I, 78
HANBACH
 Ulrich I, 304
HANCH
 Casper III, 118
HANCHE
 Catharina III, 205
 Heinrich III, 205
 Maria Catharina III, 205
 Wilhelm III, 205
HANCKER
 Isack I, 289
HANCKSTEIN *see* HANSTEIN
HAND (HANDT, HANT)
 Hans Georg I, 454, 502
 Henrich I, 339
 Johann Nicolaus (Johan Nich^s) I, 601, 602, 604
 Peter I, 456
HANDEL
 Feit III, 192
 Johan Adam I, 757
HANDSCHUH (HANDSHY, HAN-SHEW)
 And^w III, 106
 Cath^e III, 106
 Eliz^a III, 106
 Fred^k III, 106, 185
 Guilm^e III, 106
 Henry I, 392; III, 185
 Jacob I, 433
 Jean Adam III, 106
 Marg^t III, 106
 Mrs. III, 176

- HANDWERCK (HANDWERK, HANTWERK, HANDWERCH)
 Hans Georg I, 159, 161
 Henry (Henrick) I, 266, 270, 273
 Johannes I, 421
 Nicholas (Niclaus) I, 266, 270, 273
- HANDWERCKER
 Peter I, 346
- HANE
 Johann Petter (Peter) I, 173, 174, 175
- HANEBAACH
 H. I, 718
- HANENGRATH (HANNEGRAFT)
 Jacob I, 653, 655
- HÄNER
 Johannes I, 684
 (See also HANNER)
- HANES
 Conrad I, 478
 Daniell I, 659
- HANEY (HÄNEY)
 Andrew III, 26
 Philip I, 421
- HANF (HOUGH)
 Hans Georg I, 532, 534, 535
- HANFLING
 John III, 116
- HANFSTEIN
 Matheis I, 471
- HANG
 Hans Martin I, 484
 Paulus I, 330
- HANGE
 August III, 198
 Lewis III, 198
 Sophia III, 198
- HANIO
 Henry Eggell III, 73
- HANMÜLLER
 Christoph I, 704
 Johann Jacob I, 704
- HANN *see* HAHN
- HANNE
 John Philip I, 402
- HANNER (HÄNNER)
 Johan Jost I, 684
 Johannes I, 720
 Widow III, 147
- HANNEWALT (HANOVELT)
 Andreas I, 222, 223, 225
- HANNIBALL
 Wilhelm III, 61
- HANNIG (HANICH)
 Hannes I, 419
 Jacob III, 135
- HANNOLD
 Kraft I, 471
- HANRATH (HANRADE)
 Henry (Hendricus) I, 287, 288, 289
- HANS
 Barbary I, 40
 George I, 40
 Hanis I, 40
 Jacob I, 66, 69, 70
 Johann Henrich I, 346
 Johann Michael I, 762
 Johann Peter (Peter) I, 283, 284, 286
 Michiel I, 40
 Wendel I, 457
- HANSBERGER
 Peter I, 16
- HÄNSEL (HENTZEL)
 Johann Lorentz (Lorince) I, 256, 259, 261
- HANSELMANN
 Hans Jerg I, 394
- HANSEN (HANSSON)
 Johan Heinrich Eberhard I, 510, 511
- HANSEY
 Hans I, 275
 Hans Jacob I, 275
- HANSHEW *see* HANDSCHUH
- HANSI
 Jacob I, 276
- HANSINGER
 Mary III, 187
- HÄNSLER
 Henrich Jacob I, 485
- HANSTEIN (HANCKSTEIN, HANSTON)
 Johann Ludwigh (Lodwick) I, 294, 295, 296
- HAPFFER
 Christian I, 467
- HAPP (HAP)
 Philip I, 373, 374, 375
- HAPPEL (HAPPELL)
 Ferdinand III, 196
 Hennrich I, 701
 Ludwigh I, 88, 90, 91
- HAPPES
 Georg I, 473
- HARBACH
 Jacob I, 695
 Johannes Peter I, 741
- HARBERMIER
 Carl III, 49
- HARBYN
 Margaret I, 102
 Pieter I, 102
- HARCKER
 Danjel III, 195
- HÄRDEL
 Johann Adam I, 503

- HARDERT (HARDER)
 Johann Martin (Johan Martⁿ) I, 601, 602, 604
- HARDT (HARD, HART)
 Frid. I, 716
- HARDTEN (HARTEN)
 Elizabeth I, 320
 Johann Georg I, 320, 321, 322
- HARDTMANN (HARDTMAN, HARDMAN, HARTMAN, HARTMANN)
 Abraham III, 26
 Adam (Atam) I, 384, 386, 492
 Anna Maria III, 52
 Ant. III, 45
 Balzar III, 55
 Barbara III, 52
 Casper I, 31, 33, 34
 Catharine III, 51, 157
 Christian I, 407
 Christⁿ Ludwig I, 517
 Christoph I, 480, 716
 Conrad I, 324, 325, 327, 574, 575
 Eberhart I, 522, 525
 Elisabetha I, 74; III, 52
 Eliza III, 157
 Frantz I, 403
 Frantz Thomas I, 692
 Friederich (Frederick) I, 60, 64, 65, 522, 525
 Georg I, 500, 753; III, 196
 George David III, 118
 Geo. Henry I, 692
 George Jacob I, 372
 Hans Adam I, 702
 Hans George (Jurg) I, 225, 228, 230, 492
 Hendrick (Henrich) I, 8, 10, 355, 408
 Henr. Albert III, 205
 Henry III, 11
 Herman I, 170
 Jacob III, 157
 Johann I, 746
 Johann Adam I, 205, 207, 208, 753
 Jn^o George I, 756; III, 157
 Johan Heinrich I, 414, 465, 743
 III, 139
 Johann Jacob I, 739; III, 46
 Johann Matthias I, 723
 Johann Michel I, 472
 Johan Nickel I, 723
 Johan Philip (H. Philip) I, 661, 663, 664
 Johann Theodor I, 714
 Johann Wilhelm I, 723
 Johannes I, 418, 432, 503
 512, 627, 630, 634, 755
 III, 68
- John I, 753; III, 52
 Joseph I, 348, 349, 351
 Katharine I, 72
 Laurence I, 71, 75, 77
 Margaretha III, 52, 56
 Maria I, 72
 Maria E. III, 157
 Matje III, 68
 Matthes I, 418
 Michel I, 372, 460
 Nicolas III, 52
 Paulus I, 414, 522, 525
 Peter I, 423, 444, 696; III, 157
 Philipp Leonhart I, 715
 Philips I, 744
 Rossina I, 61
 Salomon (Solomon) I, 559, 561, 562
 Tobias I, 732
 Ulrich (Ulrick) I, 283, 284, 285
 Wilhelm I, 522, 525
- HARDTSTANG (HORSTONG)
 Johann Wilhelm (Joh. Wm.) I, 564, 566, 567
- HARF (HARFF)
 Johann Balthaser I, 642, 644
 Johannes I, 642, 644
- HARG
 Michael III, 121
- HARGEL
 Maria III, 119
 Peter III, 119
- HARGESHEIMER
 Andony I, 403
 Michel I, 403
- HARHAUSEN (HARHOUSE)
 Johan Peter (John Peter) I, 280, 281, 282
- HARIG
 Catharina Salome III, 59
 Louisa Margaretha III, 59
 Maria Elizabeth III, 59
 Nichol III, 44
 Philip III, 59
 Sabilla III, 59
- HARK
 August Ludwick III, 76
 Louis III, 76
- HARKMAN
 Jurigh I, 88
- HARKNAT
 Anna Cristinia III, 36
 Carol III, 37
 Charlote III, 36
 Christina III, 36
 Cristian III, 37
 Johana III, 36
- HARLAS (HALASS, HARLASH)
 Philip I, 199, 201, 203

- HARLOFF
Joachim I, 505
- HARM
Johan III, 126
- HARMA
J. F. III, 162
- HARMAN (HARMEN)
Barbary III, 161
Daniel III, 194
Elizabeth III, 194
Georg I, 62
Jacob I, 660; III, 194
Maria III, 194
Nichl. I, 237
— III, 161
- HARMANY
Willm I, 282
- HARMS
Arnd III, 206
H. Hinrich III, 182
John Nich^s I, 749
Margaretha III, 182
Wilhelm III, 114
- HARMSDORFF (HERMSDORFF)
Joan Carl (Jo. Charl.) I, 620, 622, 625
- HARNEWALD (HANNAVALL, HANNEWALD)
Aⁿ Elisabeth I, 156
Johans (Johannes) I, 154, 158, 160
- HARNISCH (HARNISS)
Anna I, 80
Heinerich I, 434
Samuel I, 79, 82, 83
- HARPE
Daniel III, 184
- HARPELL
Frederick III, 126
Ludwig III, 126
- HARPERS
Mich^l III, 18
- HARPS
John III, 77
- HARPST
John III, 17
Mr^s III, 17
- HÄRPSTER (HÖRPSTER, HARPS)
Michael I, 310, 311, 313
- HARR
Conradt (Conrad) I, 586, 587, 588
- HARRIGES
Johan Joseph III, 133
- HARRIS
Peter I, 699
- HARSCH
Martin I, 479
- HARSEL
Jacob III, 125
- HARSHOFF
Fedrick III, 82
- HÄRSHY (HARSHE, HERSHEE)
Christian I, 341, 342, 343
- HART (HARD, HARDT)
Geo. Mich^l I, 694
Georg Wielelm (Wilhelm) I, 581, 583, 584
Hans I, 347
Johann Jacob (John Jacob) I, 387, 388, 389
Johan Philips I, 336, 337, 339
Lorentz I, 336, 337, 339
Johan Wilhelm I, 408
Justinia III, 36
Michel I, 498
Nichol I, 725
- HARTE (HARTEY)
Charles III, 197
Henry III, 197
Martin III, 121
- HARTEL
Frederick III, 144
Philip Wm III, 203
- HARTENSTEIN (HARDASTEIN)
Lutwig (Ludwig, Lodwick) I, 276, 277, 278
- HARTER
Andres I, 331
- HARTH (HARTT)
Johann Vallenthin I, 367, 369
Nicklas I, 330
Sebastian I, 738
- HÄRTHER
Georg I, 404
- HARTIG
Carl Heinrich I, 755
- HARTING
Peter I, 412
- HARTKOPFF
Joachim I, 748
- HARTLIEB
Hans Gorg I, 414
- HARTLINE
Peter III, 126
- HARTMAN *see* HARDTMANN
- HARTMANS
Jean (John) I, 552, 553, 555
- HARTMEYER
Math^s I, 706
- HARTNAT
Justine III, 36
- HARTNOCK
John III, 182
- HARTOST
Johannes III, 3
- HARTANFT (HERTTERANFFT)
Abraham I, 138
Barbara I, 138

- Georg I, 138
 Johann Georg I, 496
 Maria I, 138
 Melchior I, 138
 Rosina I, 138
 Tobias I, 137, 140, 142
HARTSOE
 Baltser (Poltzer) I, 175, 177, 178
HARTSTEIN
 W^m III, 154
HARTTAFFEL (HARTAFFEL)
 Robert I, 360, 361
HARTTING
 Christian I, 444
HARTUNG (HARTONG)
 Johan Conrath
 (Conrade) I, 256, 258, 261
 Johann Phillipp I, 704
 Jörg Philb I, 414
 Paulus I, 479
HARTWEG (HARTWAY)
 Georg (Jurg) I, 629, 632, 636
 Vitus (Tituas) I, 275, 276
HARTWICH
 Henrig I, 412
HARTZEL
 Henry I, 449
 Johann Georg III, 149
 Johann Nicolas III, 149
HARTZOG see HERTZOG
HARWICK (HARWICK, ERWIG)
 Anna Maria I, 72
 Jacob I, 73
 Johannes I, 71, 75, 77
 Nicollus I, 73
 Paulus I, 73
HARZ
 Jacob I, 471
HARZER
 Jacob I, 734
HARZFELD
 Adolph III, 171
HAS see HAAS
HASE
 Johann Friedrich I, 198, 200, 202
 Johan Marten I, 408
HASEL
 Magdalena III, 162
HASELBACH
 Joh. George III, 41
HASELE (HESLY)
 Elias (Alies) I, 107, 111, 112
 Erasmus I, 109
 Maria Crete I, 109
 Susanah I, 108
HASENCLEVER
 Francis Caspar I, 745
 Helena III, 101
HASENPLUCK
 Hend^k III, 5
HASHAR (HASHARE, HASSHAR)
 Hendrich I, 546, 548, 550
HASLER (HASSLER)
 Hans Jacob I, 392
 Jacob I, 392
 John I, 709
 Michael I, 378, 380, 381, 417
 Sepastian I, 392
HASLY
 Jacob III, 146
 Johannes III, 146
HASMAN
 Jacob I, 93
HASMERT
 Johann Martin III, 5
HASELHORN
 Ludewig I, 413
HASS see HAAS
HASSEL
 Georg Jacob III, 118
 Wilh. III, 118
HASELBACH
 Catharina III, 113
 Jacob III, 113
 Johan III, 112
 Margart III, 113
 Nicklas I, 390
**HASELBÄCHER (HASSEL-
 BERGER)**
 Johann Gorg (John
 Yerrick) I, 582, 583, 584
 Philipes I, 462
HASSELBERGER
 John I, 722
 Fillip (Phillip, Phillip) I, 266, 269, 272
HASELER
 Christian I, 396
 Hans Jurge III, 134
 Mr. III, 174
 Mrs. III, 174
**HASELWANGER (HASELWON-
 GER, HASSELWANGER)**
 Johannes (Joanes) I, 258, 260, 263
HASSER (HOSHER, HOSSER)
 Abram (Abraham) I, 301, 302, 303
 Christian I, 301, 302, 303
HASSINGER
 Johann Jacob I, 382
 Johannes I, 382
 Philip III, 119
HATHER
 Henry I, 635
HATSLIN
 Jacob Benia I, 81
HATT see HEYT
HATTELSMAN
 Turkis III, 118

HATTSEBIELLER		Geo. Jacob	I, 704
Staffen	I, 19	Henrich	I, 432
HATZ (HATTS, HATS)		HAUER (HAUHER, HAWER, HOWER)	
Georg (Jung Geo., Jurigh)	I, 246, 247, 248	Anthony	I, 464
Peter	I, 676	Bernhart	I, 464
HAUBENSACK		Christoff (Christoph)	I, 464
Daniel	I, 442	Hans Michel (Hans Michll)	I, 194, 195, 197
HAUBER		Jacob	I, 194, 195, 197, 464
Jacob	I, 471	Jerg	I, 491
Johann Michael	I, 523, 525	Johans Michel	I, 194, 195, 197
Ullrich	I, 398	Johans Nicklaus (Nicolaus)	I, 620, 622, 625
HAUBERGER		Michael	I, 498
Johannes	III, 28	HAUF (HAFF, HAUFF, HAUFE)	
Maria Marg ^a	III, 28	Georg	I, 556, 557, 558
Peter	III, 28	Johann Henrich (Heinrich)	I, 621, 623, 625
HAUBERT (HAUBERD)		Johan Petter (Johan Peter)	I, 667, 669, 671
Johan Fillib	I, 456	Michael	I, 399
Peter	I, 456, 685	—	III, 141
HAUCH (HAUKH, HAU, HOUG)		HAUG (HAUGH, HACK, HOGH)	
Barbara	I, 123	Eliza	III, 150
Jacob	I, 266, 269, 272, 394, 463	Ferdinand	III, 150
Johann Petter	I, 266, 269, 272	Georg Friederich	I, 427
Michael (Mich ¹)	I, 596, 598, 599	Georg Heinrich	I, 722
Rudolf (Rudolph)	I, 162, 164, 166	Gorg (Jurigen)	I, 176, 177, 178
HAUCK (HAUK, HOAK)		Johan Wilhelm (Joh. Wilh.)	I, 352, 354
Adam	I, 539, 541, 543	Marti	I, 498
Andreas	I, 724	Ruprecht	I, 422
Bärnhardt	I, 416	HAUGENDOBLER	
Blasius	I, 416	Nicolaus	I, 445
C. G.	I, 732	HAUGMAYER	
Christian	I, 122, 125, 126	Lewis F.	III, 153
Hans Jerg (Jerick)	I, 122, 125, 126	HAUHER <i>see</i> HAUER	
Hans Michel	I, 417	HAUN (HOUNE)	
Hans Petter	I, 194, 196, 197	Heinrich (Henrich)	I, 621, 623, 625
Jacob	I, 93, 94, 95, 327, 329, 697	Johann Christian	I, 621, 623, 625
Jerick	I, 124	Johann Peter (Peter)	I, 621, 623, 625
Johann Dietrich	I, 693	HAUNSCHILNT (HAVENSHILDT)	
Johann Filib	I, 752	Johan Daniel (Jn ^o Died ^k)	I, 589, 590, 591
Johann Heinrich	I, 437	HAUPT (HAUBT)	
Joh. Lieb	I, 717	Johan Henrich	I, 722
Johan Petter	I, 686	Johann Nicholas (Johann Nickel)	I, 283, 284, 286
Johann Valatin	I, 686	Johann Philipp	I, 443
Johannes		Johannes	I, 614, 616, 618
(Johanes) I, 656, 657, 659, 697, 740		Michell	I, 399
Lorentz	I, 436	Philipps	I, 420
Martin	I, 740	Samuel	I, 614, 616, 618
Michael	I, 492	Sebastian (Bastian)	I, 205, 206, 208
Rudolf	I, 359	HAUPTMANN	
HAUDENSCHILD (HAUDENSCHILT)		Heinrich	I, 365
Hans Michel	I, 423		
HAUDT (HAÜDT)			
Johan Georg	I, 689		
Johann Georg	I, 488		
HAUEL			
John	I, 735		
HAUENSTEIN			
Conrad	I, 704		

- HAUS (HAUSS, HAWES, HOUSE)
 Christian I, 707
 Georg I, 440
 Johanes I, 451
 Johann Michael I, 464
 Philip I, 451
- HAUSAMEN (HAUSAM, HOU-SAM)
 Anthon I, 686
 Johannes I, 104, 105
 Wilhelm I, 483
- HAUSBURG
 J. G. III, 155
- HAUSEN
 Johann Ludwig Joseph III, 93
 Peter III, 77
- HAUSENBECK (HOUSELBECK)
 John I, 227; III, 104
 Peter III, 126
- HAUSER (HÄUSER, HAUSSER, HAWSER, HOUSER)
 Aberham (Abram) I, 393, 471
 Carl I, 677, 678, 680
 Christoff I, 410
 Christopher III, 14
 Conrad I, 436
 Felix I, 248, 249, 250, 435
 Friederich III, 171
 Geo. Fred. III, 202
 Hans Jacob I, 273, 274, 331, 333, 334, 484
 Hans Jerg I, 459, 506
 Heinrich (Hendrich) I, 252, 253, 254
 Jacob I, 209, 211, 398, 449, 480, 688
 Jerg Marten I, 420
 Johan Balthaser I, 696
 Johann Conrad I, 424
 Johann Henrich (John Hend.) I, 592, 593, 594
 Johann Lönhardt (Leonard) I, 646, 648
 Johann Martin I, 425
 Johannes I, 348, 349, 351, 410, 435, 449, 490
 Joseph I, 409
 Killian I, 474
 Maria I, 189
 Martin I, 13
 Mathias (Maddes) I, 66, 69, 70, 470
 Peter I, 293
 Rudi I, 435
 Uhllerik I, 485
- HAUSHALTER (HAUSHOLDER, HOUSHALTER, HOUSE-HOLDER)
 Christian I, 693
 Georg Simon I, 704
 Hans Adam (Johan Adam) I, 265, 268, 272
- Henry I, 474
 Lorentz I, 500
- HAUSIHL (HOUSIE, HOUSIER)
 Friederich I, 637, 639, 640
 John Friederich (Jno. Frederick) I, 637, 639, 640
- HAUSKNECHT (HOUSNECK)
 Aaron III, 104
 Ernst (Aaron) I, 227, 229, 231
 Jacob I, 725
 Johan Christian I, 317, 318, 319
- HAUSLEITHER
 Johann Martin I, 507
 Christoph I, 649, 650
 Georg Jacob I, 760
 J. Geo. Fred. III, 105
 Philipp Conrad I, 727
- HAÜSLER (HEYSLER, HYSLER)
 Johannes I, 649
- HAUSMANN (HOUSMAN)
 David I, 488
 Eva I, 103
 Conrad (Conrade) I, 256, 259, 261
 Georg Jacob (Jacob) I, 620, 622, 625
 Jacob I, 335, 337, 338
 Johann Christoffel I, 362
 Joh. Conrad I, 546, 548, 550
 Johann Jacob I, 711
 Johann Philip I, 422
 Johannes I, 426
 Joseph I, 426
 Maria I, 103
 Paulus I, 426
- HAUST
 Herman I, 415
- HAUSWIRTH (HAUSSWIRTH, HOSTWERT)
 Abraham I, 246, 247, 248
 Christian I, 667, 669, 671
 Jacob I, 474
- HAUTER
 Nichol III, 44
- HAUTZ (HAUDS, HAUTS, HOUTS)
 Lorentz (Lawrence, Lorents) I, 226, 228, 230
 Philip I, 31, 33, 34
 Philip Peter I, 721
- HAUTZEL
 Christ Jan I, 700
- HAUTZENBIELER
 Hans Jorg I, 445
- HAUX (HONKS)
 Theodorus Frid. I, 526, 528, 529
- HAVERLENE
 Hance Felter I, 85
- HAVERVASS (HAVERWASS, HOW-ERVASS)
 Anna Barba I, 55

- Henrich I, 55, 56, 57
 Margaretta I, 55
 Margaretta, Junr. I, 55
 Philippena I, 55
 HAWER *see* HAUER
 HAWES
 Peter I, 293
 HAWFFMAN
 Hans I, 427
 HAWKINS
 Edwd. III, 32
 HAWLY
 Durst I, 391
 Hans I, 391
 HAY
 Conrad I, 440
 HAYD *see* HEYD
 HAYDE (IDE)
 Johann Georg I, 199, 201, 203
 (Georg)
 HAYENANTS
 Roeloff III, 29
 HAYER *see* HEYER
 HAYL
 Georg Schütterlin, von I, 411
 HAYLER
 Lebart III, 71
 HAYN
 John Nicklas I, 413
 HAYNS
 Johan Marti I, 394
 HAYSER
 Johannes I, 711
 (*See also* HEYSER)
 HAYSH
 Hans I, 451
 HAYWIGH
 Pieter I, 104, 105
 HEAF
 Henerich III, 36
 HEANZ
 Anthony I, 431
 HEARTMAN (read HARTMAN)
 Jacob III, 147
 HEATHERLEY
 Henry III, 160
 HEATTEMAN
 Peter I, 491
 HEBB *see* HEPP
 HEBBLER
 Jacob I, 366
 HEBEISEN (HEBEYSEN)
 Johannes I, 501
 Martin I, 731
 Philip I, 366
 HEBEL
 Johannes I, 436
 HEBENER
 Gotlop III, 182
 HEBERLING (HABLING)
 Johannes I, 84, 86, 87
 HEBIGT (read HABICHT)
 Johan Christoph I, 746
 HEBLING (HEBLIN)
 Nicholas I, 539, 541, 543
 HEBRECHT (HEBREIGHT, EBER-
 ICK)
 Henry (Henderick) I, 331, 332, 334
 HEBTING
 Christian I, 498
 HECHELMAN
 Michael I, 399
 HECHLER (HEIGHLER, EYGLER,
 EYLER)
 Georg (Jerg) I, 621, 623, 625
 H. George (Hans
 Jerr^k) I, 595, 597, 599
 Martin I, 596, 597, 599, 600
 Nicholas I, 308
 HECHT (HEGT, HEGHT)
 Anthoni (Anthony) I, 614, 617, 619
 Jacob I, 410
 Johann III, 50
 Joh. Carl III, 108
 Peter I, 614, 616, 618
 HECK (HACKH, HAKH, HICK)
 Andreas
 (Andros) I, 496, 559, 561, 563
 Anna Catherine I, 128
 Christoffel I, 378, 379, 381
 Daniel I, 522, 524
 Elizabeth I, 40
 Eva Maria I, 127
 Hans Barthel I, 532, 533, 535
 Jacob I, 441
 Johann Daniel (Daniel) I, 652, 654
 Johan Jacob I, 128
 Johan Jost (Yoost) I, 127, 129, 130
 I, 601, 602, 603
 Lodwick (Ludwig) I, 40, 41, 42
 Mary I, 40
 HECKART (ECKKART)
 Johannes (Hans) I, 378, 379, 381
 HECKEL
 Friedrich I, 707
 HECKEMAN
 Hildebrand I, 330
 HECKENDORN (HECKENDON,
 HEGENDORN)
 Daniel (Daniell,
 Dannill) I, 162, 164, 166
 Hans, Senior I, 162, 164, 166
 Hans, Junior I, 162, 164, 166
 Jacob I, 426
 HECKENLEIB (HICKENLUBER)
 Andreas (And^w) I, 637, 639, 640

- HECKER (HÄKER, HEKER, ECKER)
- Andreas I, 408
- Anna Maria III, 174
- Catharina III, 173
- Conrad III, 174
- Elisabeth III, 173
- Henry (Henri) I, 364; III, 169
- Jacob III, 173
- Johann Egidius I, 467
- Johan Jacob I, 341, 342, 343
- HECKERT (HECKER)
- Frans (Frantz) I, 154, 157, 160
- Mar Margreth I, 156
- HECKMAN (HECKMANN, HICK-MAN)
- Albrecht I, 513, 514, 516
- Andreas I, 323, 325, 326
- Hans Adam I, 481
- Jn° Adam I, 695
- Johann Adam I, 395
- Johann Nickelaus I, 723
- Johann Peter I, 382
- Melcher I, 425
- Nicklas I, 481
- Sebastian I, 709
- HECKSHER
- L. A. III, 116
- HECTOR
- Friderick I, 739
- HEDERIGH (HADRACH)
- Niclaus I, 323, 325, 326
- HEDINGA
- Johannes I, 716
- HEDINGER (HEPINGER)
- Martin (Mardin) I, 513, 514, 516
- HEDLY
- Leonhart I, 485
- HEDRICH (read HEYDRICH)
- Johann Henrich I, 687
- HEEGY
- Jacob I, 470
- HEEN (HAN)
- Jacob I, 199, 201, 203
- HEER
- Jacob I, 738
- Willm I, 7
- HEERBURGER (HEARBURGER)
- Johannes I, 96, 97, 98
- HEERDT
- Andreas III, 20
- HEFA
- Johan I, 690
- HEFFEIN
- Johan Friedrich I, 731
- HEFFNER (HEFFENER)
- Johan I, 503
- Johann Dierk I, 356
- Johann Georg I, 408
- Lorentz I, 503
- Nickel (Nicholas) I, 233, 235
- HEFFTERICH
- Andreas I, 521, 523
- HEFRAN
- Anna Maria I, 241
- HEFT (HEFFT, HOOFT)
- Anna Elizabeth I, 209
- Anna Maria I, 209
- Catherina I, 209
- George (Georg) I, 179, 180, 183
- Hans Windal I, 209, 211
- Philip I, 178, 180, 182
- HEGELLE (HAGLE)
- Adam I, 73
- Anna I, 74
- Apolonia I, 73
- Elizabeth I, 74
- Tobias I, 71, 75, 77
- HEGEN
- Johan Henrich I, 465
- HEGENBEIN
- Andrew III, 91
- HEGENDORN (HACKADORE, read HECKENDORN)
- Martte (Martin) I, 175, 176, 177
- HEGENSTILL
- Johannis I, 692
- HEGENSWEILLER (HEGENZ-WEILLER, HECETSWILDER)
- Hans Ullrich I, 332, 333, 334
- HEGER (HAGER)
- Andreas I, 727
- Christoph I, 692
- Frantz Honorius I, 745
- Hermanus I, 397
- Johann Ludwig I, 188, 191, 193
- Jonathan I, 156, 159, 161
- Vallentin I, 359
- HEGI
- Hans Jergi (Georg) I, 96, 98
- Jacob I, 96
- John I, 96
- Nicklas I, 440
- HEGLER
- Barbara I, 144
- HEGNER (HAGENER)
- Peter (Petter) I, 290, 291
- HEHL
- Friedrich I, 760
- HEHLHOFFER
- Fridrich I, 729
- HEHMANN
- Henericus III, 91
- Maria Magdalena III, 91
- Nathaniel III, 91
- Samuel III, 91
- HEHR
- Rudolph I, 684

- HEIBERGER
Ullrech I, 740
- HEIBLY
Jacob I, 418
- HEICHEL
Leonhart I, 438
- HEIDELBACH
Henrich I, 487
(See also HEYDELBACH)
- HEIDER
Jacob I, 29
Johan Jacob I, 441
- HEIDLE (HEYDLE)
Hans Jerg (Hans Jurg) I, 605, 607, 608
- HEIDLINGER
Elisabetha III, 52
- HEIDRICH (HEIDERICH, HEITERICH, HYDERICK)
Abraham I, 256, 259, 261
Christopher I, 701
John Nicklas (Nich.) I, 256, 259, 261
- HEIDSCHUH (HEYTSHOE)
Jacob I, 18, 19
- HEIDT (HEYDT, HEART)
Johann Michell I, 539, 541, 543
- HEIER (HIER)
Hans Casper I, 740
Leonhart (Lenhart) I, 175, 176, 177
Lorentz I, 726
- HEIFER
Johannes I, 697
- HEIGENING
D. III, 141
- HEIGES (HEIGIS)
Jerg I, 446
Johan Gerg (George) I, 649, 650
- HEIL (HAYL, HEILL, HEYL)
Geo. III, 118
Georg Adam (Georg) I, 97, 98, 99
Hans Jerg (Hans Gerg) I, 97, 98, 99
Johannes I, 499
John Christian I, 509, 510, 511
Jorg I, 499
- HEILAND
Georg P. III, 108
- HEILBRUN
Johann Bapt^a III, 30
Petrus III, 30
- HEILBRUNER
Georg Fridrich I, 431
Johan Fridrich I, 431
- HEILER (HEMLER)
Adam I, 71, 75, 77
III, 36
- HEILIGAS
Frederick I, 7
- HEILIGER
Johann Filip (John Philip) I, 287, 289
- HEILMAN (HEILLMAN, HEILL-MANN)
Christian I, 559, 560, 562
Hieronimus Nicolas III, 103
Jacob I, 436
Johannes I, 88, 90, 92, 409
Marthin I, 88, 90, 92
- HEIM
Godlieb III, 156
Hans Jorg I, 476
Johann Friderich I, 179, 181, 183
John III, 156
Lorentz (Lorance) I, 198, 200, 202
Michael I, 488
Willem I, 31, 33
- HEIMBACH (HEMBACH)
Adam I, 628, 631, 635
Johannes I, 759
Mattes I, 340
Peter I, 413
- HEIMBERGER
Georg Thomas I, 457
- HEIME (HIME)
Bernit III, 195
Jacob I, 226, 228, 230
Paulus (Paul) I, 225, 228, 230
- HEIMER
Johann Friderich I, 330
- HEIMLICH
And^w I, 747
- HEIN
Anna Catharina III, 45
Bernhart III, 45
Casper III, 43
Christoffel I, 310, 312, 313
Hans I, 10; III, 43
Jacob Herman III, 45
Johann III, 134
Johannes I, 465
John Ernst I, 505
Lewis III, 43
Margaret III, 43
Margaretha Philippina III, 45
M^r III, 23
Paul I, 10, 12
Peter I, 256, 259, 261
III, 43
Simon (Johan Simon) I, 310, 311, 313
- HEINBERGER
Jacob I, 466
- HEINDEL
Johan Adam I, 360, 361
- HEINDORF
Catharine III, 198
Henri III, 198
Jost III, 198
Maria III, 198
- HEINE
Georg III, 205

- III, 58
- HEINECKE
 Johann Adam I, 493
 Johann Michael I, 493
- HEINEMANN
 Jonas III, 107
- HEINEN (HINNA)
 Gasper I, 331, 333, 334
 Hans Henrich I, 331, 333, 334
- HEINER (HINER)
 Ev. C. III, 5
 Matthias (Andreas) I, 620, 622, 624
 Philipp (Philip) I, 227, 229, 231
 III, 104
- HEINICKEL (HEYKILL)
 Christoph I, 532, 533, 535
- HEINIG
 Hans I, 391
- HEININGER (HEINIGER, HEM-
 MINGER)
 Georg Friederich I, 532, 533, 535
 Anna Barbara I, 49
 Jacob I, 426
 Johan Christoffel I, 167, 168
 Johann Jacob I, 712
 Johannes I, 426
 Ullerich I, 425
- HEINISCH (HEINISH)
 Henry (Hendrick) I, 652, 653
 Philip I, 347
- HEINLE
 Michel I, 431
- HEINLEIN
 Matthias I, 645, 647
- HEINLEN (HEINLIN)
 Davit I, 409
 Matthes I, 409
- HEINLER (HEMBLER, HITNER)
 Andreas I, 71, 75, 77
 Barbara I, 73
- HEINMETZ
 William III, 198
- HEINOLDT (HEINNOLDT, HAIN-
 HOLL)
 Johann Friederich I, 195, 196, 197
- HEINRICH (HENRICH, HENE-
 RICH, HENDRICH, HENDRICK,
 HENDRICKS)
 Adam I, 416
 Baltaser I, 715
 Burckhart I, 454
 Christian (Chris.) I, 236, 238
 239, 328
 Christoph (Christofer) I, 32, 33, 34
 Diana I, 190
 Jacob I, 102, 105, 106, 113,
 114, 115, 765
 III, 184
 Jerg (Gerich) I, 43, 45, 46
- Johann Görg I, 465
 Johan Nickel I, 461
 Johannes I, 461, 465
 Jurgen I, 40, 42
 Ludwig I, 475
 Martin I, 459
 Mattheis I, 331
 Michael I, 446
 Wendel (Vindle) I, 189, 192, 194
- HEINS
 Adam I, 501
 Arnold III, 60
 Friedrich I, 471
 John I, 707
- HEINSMAN (HEINSEMANN,
 HEYNSMAN, HINNSMAN)
 Anthony I, 144
 Catherine I, 144
 Jerg (Jurgen) I, 143, 145, 146
 Johan Heinrich I, 143, 145, 146
 564, 565, 567
 Johannes (Joanis) I, 143, 145, 146
 Joseph I, 144
 Maria Magdalena I, 144
 Otto Heinr. III, 205
 Susanna I, 144
- HEINTZ (HEINZ, HEYNZ, HENTZ)
 Abraham I, 205, 207, 208
- HEINTZ (HENTZ, HEYNZ)
 Andreas I, 328, 704
 Christianus I, 422
 Emanuel I, 495
 Frederick III, 137
 Jacob I, 688, 730, 751
 Joh. Christoph (John
 Christopher) I, 656, 657, 658
 Johann Friederich I, 716,
 Johann Hennrich
 (John Henrich) I, 577, 578, 580
 Johann Jacob I, 496
 Johann Ludwig I, 38, 39
 Johann Marx
 (Marks) I, 204, 206, 208
 Johan Philip (Philip) I, 204, 206, 208
 Johann Wilhelm I, 460
 Johannes I, 362, 465
 Jost I, 685
 Martzolf I, 730
 Wendel I, 716
- HEINTZE (HEINZE)
 Peter I, 435
 III, 58
- HEINTZELMAN (HEYSELMAN)
 Hans Jerg I, 586, 587, 588
- HEINTZLER
 Casper III, 125
- HEIONKER
 John Jacob III, 196

- HEIPEL
 Casper III, 159
 Christina III, 159
 — III, 159
- HEIR
 Burchard I, 743
 John Valentine III, 47
- HEIRD
 Philip III, 125
- HEISCH
 Hans Jerg I, 486
 Salomon I, 460
- HEISEL (HEUSEL, HEYSEL)
 George
 (Jurg, Georg) I, 605, 606, 607
 Jacob I, 383, 385
- HEISER (HEISSER, HEYSER)
 Adam I, 231, 232, 233
 Conrad I, 655, 657, 658
 Henrich I, 717
 Joh. Jacob I, 714
 Johann Adam I, 464
 Johannes I, 655, 657, 658
 (See also HEYSER)
- HEISLER (HEYSLER, HEISLER)
 Johan Kuns I, 397
 Magaret I, 10
 Peter I, 383, 385
- HEISS (HAIS, HEIS, HESS)
 Barbara I, 189
 Catrina I, 189
 Dorothea I, 189
 Hans Jerg (Hans
 Georg) I, 188, 191, 193
 Hans Jorg (Hans Georg,
 Jun.) I, 188, 191, 193
 Jn^o Chris (Johann
 Christof) I, 661, 662, 663
 Johann Dieterich I, 696
 Johan Heinrich
 (Henrich) I, 188, 191, 193
 Matthias I, 431
 Nickel (Michael) I, 293, 294, 296
 Reichart I, 421
 Wendel I, 696
- HEIST
 Bartholome I, 451
 Johann Adam I, 468
 Johann Georg I, 468, 469
 Johann Henrich I, 494
 Johann Peter I, 395
 Johan Philip I, 395, 437
 Nickel I, 395
 Wilhelm I, 734
- HEISTER (HEYSTER)
 Andreas I, 582, 583, 584
 Nicolaus (Nicolas) I, 642, 644
 Peter I, 441
- HEIT (HEID, HIET)
 Andrea I, 180, 182, 184
 Jacob I, 464
 Johannes (Johannes) I, 147, 150, 151
 Martin I, 698
- HEITGRESS
 Henry III, 117
- HEITZ
 Fried III, 41
- HEITZMANN
 Hans Gerg I, 498
- HEITZNOR
 John III, 55
- HEKENTURM
 Martin I, 468
- HELBERY
 Christian I, 304
- HELD (HELDT, HELT)
 Carolina III, 158
 Conrad III, 158
 Felix H^v III, 158
 Georg Diedrich
 (Diterich) I, 180, 181, 184
 Gorg Fridrich I, 693
 Hantz Jacob I, 410
 Johann Andreas I, 459
 Johann Henrich
 (Henry) I, 569, 570, 572
 Johan Leonhard I, 475
 Johannes Peter I, 564, 566, 567
 John P. III, 158
 Joseph I, 483
 Ludewig I, 410
 Nicol III, 113
 Willhelm I, 401
- HELDER (HELTER)
 Johann Jacob (Jacob) I, 628, 631, 634
- HELDI (HALEDU, HEUERLEY)
 Hans Adam I, 266, 269, 272
- HELDMANN (ELTMAN)
 Johannes I, 666, 668, 670
- HELPER
 Christophel I, 103
 Jacob I, 712
 Maria I, 103
- HELFFERT (HELFFORD, HELFFURT)
 John I, 60, 64, 65
 Margrath I, 62
 Maria I, 61
- HELFFENSTEIN (HELFFENSTINE,
 HELFFENSTYN)
 Nicklas (Michael,
 Nichel) I, 257, 260, 262
 Peter I, 659
- HELFRIGH
 Francis Joseph III, 12
 Maria Teresia III, 12
- HELHOFF (KELGHOFER)
 Christian (Christ.) I, 629, 633, 636

- HELICK
 Phillipp I, 734
 HELL (HÖHL)
 Hans Michel I, 429
 Jacob I, 721
 Johanes I, 410
 John Jacob I, 721
 Pfillib I, 721
 HELLEBRAN
 Connard I, 99
 HELLENTHAL
 Johann Andoni I, 339
 HELLER (HALLER, HILER)
 Bernhart (Barnt) I, 526, 528, 530
 Christoph
 (Stoffel) I, 198, 200, 202, 459
 Friderich Samuel I, 723
 Friedrich III, 184
 Georg Heinrich
 (Henrich) I, 672, 673, 674
 Heinrich I, 459
 Jacob (Jacobus) I, 495, 660
 Johann Ludwig I, 585, 587, 588
 Johannes Michal I, 407
 Killian I, 755
 Ludwig Wilhelm
 (Ludwig W^m) I, 605, 607, 608
 Peter III, 101
 Rudolph I, 18, 19
 Simon I, 198, 200, 202
 Zacharias I, 323, 325, 326
 HELLERICH (HELRIK, HELL-
 RICH, HELLEBRICH)
 Christoff I, 615, 617, 619
 Jacob I, 615, 617, 619
 HELLERMANN (HELLERMAN)
 Elias I, 646, 648
 HELLING
 H. Nickolas I, 435
 HELLIQUEST
 Casper III, 73
 HELLMAN
 Bastian I, 481
 Jacob I, 718
 Johann George III, 149
 Peter I, 481
 HELM
 Anna Maria III, 4
 Cath. El. III, 4
 Eva Elis III, 4
 J. Frantz I, 720
 Jacob I, 687
 Johann Friederich I, 709
 Johan Jacob
 (J. Jacob) I, 480, 661, 662, 663, 664
 Salm Christⁿ III, 3
 Wilhelm I, 676
 HELMBOLD
 George Christophel I, 734
 HELMKE
 — III, 51
 HELMOLD
 Georg Ludwig I, 757
 HELMSTÄTTER (HELMSTÄTLER,
 HELMSTETER)
 Johann Adam I, 677, 679, 680
 HELMSTEAD
 Nicolaus III, 117
 HELPES (HELPEFISH, HULPES)
 Joh. Jacob
 (J. Jacob) I, 563, 565, 567
 HELS
 Joh. III, 68
 HELENBECK *see* HESSELBACH
 HELSER
 Andrew III, 195
 HELTZEL (HELZEL, HELTSELL)
 Christoffel I, 135
 Eva Catherine I, 135
 George Frederick I, 429
 Hans Jacob I, 135
 Hans Michal I, 429
 Joseph III, 61
 Maria Dorothea I, 135
 Nicholas (Nicolas) I, 135, 136
 HELVETI
 Mr. III, 149
 HELWIG (HELLWIG)
 Adam I, 397
 Carlen I, 390
 Friederich (Fred^k) I, 307, 308, 309
 Gideon III, 121
 Johann Jacob III, 99
 Johannes I, 433
 HEM
 Johan Jacob III, 28
 Johannes I, 717
 HEMB
 Han Jacob (Nich^s) I, 615, 617, 619
 HEMBELMAN
 Vallentin I, 402
 HEMBELMANN
 Gerg I, 715
 HEMBD (HEMBT)
 Cassmir I, 721
 Johann Nickel I, 487
 HEMELEYK
 — III, 123
 HEMELRIGHT (read HIMMEL-
 REICH)
 Johan Nicol I, 303
 HEMERLIN
 August I, 684
 HEMMELE (HEMMLE)
 Christian I, 415
 Frantz I, 415
 HEMMERICHS
 Wilhelm III, 101

- HEMMERSBACH (HENNERS)
 Johann Georg
 (Joh. Yerrick) I, 581, 582, 584
- HEMMING
 Rudolf I, 434
- HEMMLER
 Christian I, 410
- HEMPEL (HEMBEL)
 Gottlob I, 740
 Johan Christoffel I, 448
- HEMPELE (HIMBERLER)
 Anthony I, 185, 186, 187
- HEMPER
 Hendrich III, 104
- HEMRIER
 Johann I, 727
- HENCHE
 Johannes I, 394
 (See also HENDCHE)
- HENCHELL
 Jost Henrich III, 121
- HENCKE
 Anne Marie III, 86
 Catherine III, 86
 Chrétien III, 86
 Chrétienne III, 86
 Elisabeth III, 86
 Georg Heinrich
 Valentin I, 195, 196, 197
 George III, 86
 George Daniel III, 86
 Jean III, 86
 Jean George III, 86
 Jean Josse III, 86
 John Ludwig III, 160
 Louise III, 86
 Madelon III, 86
 Maria Catherine III, 86
 Marie Elisabeth III, 86
- HENCKEL (HENKEL, HINKELL,
 HINCKELE)
 Casper I, 540, 542, 544
 III, 78
 Christoph I, 750
 Georg Henry (Hans
 Jurig) I, 265, 271
 Harman III, 78
 Heinrich I, 677, 678, 680
 Johannes I, 560, 561, 563
 John Davit I, 508
 Michael I, 412
 Philip I, 407
- HENCKELS (HANKLER)
 Pietter (Peter) I, 153, 154
- HENDCHE
 Simon I, 394
- HENDRICK
 Johanes (John) I, 455, 569, 570, 572
 Martin I, 304
- Mathias I, 694
 William III, 77
- HENDRYTROK (KENEYDROK)
 Peter (John Peter) I, 672, 673, 674
- HENEAVIS
 Jacop III, 36
- HENEY
 Patrick I, 143
- HENGEL
 Georg Friederich I, 490
 Simon I, 683
- HENGER
 Lorentz I, 416
- HENGERER (HINGERER,
 HINGER)
 Danel (Daniel) I, 637, 638, 640
 Johann Melchior I, 287, 288, 289
- HENGSD
 Michel I, 416
- HENK (HENKE)
 Ann Elisabeth III, 84
 Ann Gertrout III, 84
 Ann Mary III, 84
 George Lud. III, 84
 Godfrey I, 18, 20
 John George III, 84
 John Henry III, 84
 John Jost III, 84
 Mary Elisabeth III, 84
 Philip III, 84
- HENKEN
 Michael III, 56
- HENKENIUS
 Johann Henrich I, 488
 Peter Bernhard I, 488
- HENLE (HENLY)
 Johan Sigmund
 (Sigmont) I, 217, 218, 220
- HENLEIN (HENLEN)
 Jerich Casper I, 304
 Johannes I, 415
 Michael I, 323, 325, 326
- HENLY
 Henry I, 492
- HENN (HEN)
 Friederich III, 46
 Jacob III, 101
 Joachim I, 402
 Johan Jacob I, 352, 354
 Johann Peder I, 352, 354
 Johannes I, 496
 Johannes Burckhardt I, 737
 Matheis I, 353, 354
 Paul Carl III, 133
 ——— III, 80
- HENNE (HENE)
 Jac. Fred. III, 119
 Moritz I, 478

- HENNEBERGER (HENEBERGER)
 Hans Melchior
 (Hans Meligor) I, 185, 186, 187
 John I, 59, 63, 64
 Valentine I, 184, 185, 186
- HENNEL (HAINEL)
 Jacob I, 127, 129, 130
- HENNEMAN
 Johann Philipp I, 417
- HENNER
 Johannes Andonyus I, 494
 John III, 19
- HENNIG
 Johannes Nickel I, 427
 Johannes Peter I, 427
- HENNIGER (HEMMINGER)
 Anna Maria I, 49
 Conrat I, 51
 Hans I, 497
 Hans Michel I, 48, 52, 53
- HENNING (HENING)
 A. Eliz. III, 105
 Agnes III, 150
 Balzar I, 454
 Fred^k III, 178
 Hieronimus I, 344, 345
 J. H. III, 107
 Johann Henrich
 (Henry) I, 536, 537, 538
 III, 21
 Matthais Wilhelm I, 501
 Matthew III, 150
 Hendric, van III, 108
- HENNINGER (HENINGER)
 Andrew Henry III, 12
 Frederic III, 155
 Gottlieb III, 170
 Johann Gorg I, 686
- HENNISCH
 Andres III, 52
- HENNY (HENNEY, HANEY)
 Fritrich I, 427
 Johann Georg
 (Johan George) I, 560, 562, 563
- HENRICH
 Adam I, 7; III, 46
 Christian I, 328, 505
 Hans Paul I, 492
 Hans Peter I, 457
 Johann I, 707
 Johann Adolf
 (Adolf) I, 179, 181, 183
 Johann Friederich
 (John Frederik) I, 296, 298
 299, 695
 Johann Georg I, 418, 465
 Johannes I, 317, 318, 319, 465
- HENRICHEL, (HENRIGEL,
 HENRIGL)
 Baltzer I, 732
 Christian Ludwig I, 732
 Johan Jacob I, 732
- HENRICHS (HENRICH, HENRIG)
 Johannes I, 626, 630, 633
 Peter I, 627, 630, 633
- HENRICI
 Hyronimus I, 739
- HENRICK
 Conrad I, 716
 Hanis I, 116
- HENRICKS (HENDRICKS)
 Anth^y III, 72
 Bernard III, 188
 John III, 186
- HENRISTO
 Carl III, 125
- HENRITZY
 Christoffel I, 715
- HENRY (HENDRICK)
 Christoph I, 509
 Gerhart (Gerard,
 Gerit) I, 212, 214, 215
 Joh. Abraham (Jan
 Abram) I, 212, 214, 215
 Jost I, 467
 — III, 187
- HENSCHLER
 Rudholz I, 477
- HENSE (HENCE, HENSSE)
 Burchart (Burget) I, 666, 668, 670
 Johan Hentery I, 754
- HENSEL (HENSELL, HENSSEL)
 Bernerd (Barnet) I, 18, 19
 Johann Jost (Johan
 Jost) I, 286, 287, 288
 Petter (Peter) I, 301, 302, 303
- HENSINGER (HENTZINGER)
 Johannes (Hans) I, 526, 528, 530
- HENSLY (HUSLEY, HOUSLEY)
 Jochaim (Joachim) I, 252, 253, 255
- HENSTEAD
 Henry Frantz III, 48
- HENTZ *see* HEINTZ
- HENZY
 Christoffel I, 397
- HEPP (HEBB, HEP)
 Bernhard I, 420
 Hs. Stephan I, 420
 Jacob III, 89
 Jerg I, 420
 Johannes I, 733
 Paulus I, 532, 533, 535
- HEPPE
 Johan Dietrich I, 733

HEPPEL (HIPLE)		Mardin	I, 393
Johann Nicolaus		HERBY	
(John Nick)	I, 287, 288, 289	Lazarus	I, 697
John Henry	I, 412	HERDE (HERDTE)	
Melchor	I, 412	Casper	I, 257, 260, 262
Wilhelm	III, 112	Josua Caspar	I, 359
HEPPENER (KEPNER)		Rudolph	I, 359
Johannes	I, 559, 561, 563	HERDEL	
HEPPENHEIMER		Johann Henrich	I, 712
Andreas	I, 359	Phillip	I, 501
HEPPLER		HERDER	
Jacob	III, 190	Johanna M.	III, 102
HEQUEDAS		(See also HERREDER)	
Jabryel	I, 760	HERE	
HERB (HERP, HIRB)		Benjamin	III, 61
Johan Michael	I, 310, 312, 313	HERER	
Mrs.	III, 176	Johan	I, 17
Peter	I, 407	John Adam	III, 121
HERBEL (HARPEL, HORPELL)		HERFORD	
Jeremias (Jeremiah)	I, 621, 623, 625	Christian	I, 358
Johann Peter	I, 292, 293	HERGES	
Johans (Johannes)	I, 35, 36	Bernard	III, 133
HERBER		HERGET (HERGEDT)	
Johan Adam	I, 347	Friedrich	I, 372
Johann Nickel	I, 427	Johan Henrich	I, 417
Johannes	I, 330	Petter	I, 438
Peter	I, 330	HERGLE (LERGA)	
HERBERGER (HERRBERRGER)		Conradt (Conrad)	I, 217, 219, 220
John Phillip	I, 268	HERGUTH	
Petter	I, 701	Johannes	I, 522, 524
HERBERTH		HERHOLT	
Johannes	I, 355	G. Henry	I, 504
HERBERTS (HORBERTS, HERBERTZ)		HERIGER	
Hendrich (Henrick)	I, 48, 52, 53	Jeremias	I, 459
HERBIG		Joanes Yirk	I, 15
Jacob	I, 397	HERING (HERRING, HÖRING)	
HERBOLD (HERBOLT)		Conrad	I, 720
Anna Barbell	I, 242	Friederich	I, 475
Anth ^v	III, 135	Jacob (Joh. Jacob)	I, 564, 565, 567
Hans	I, 241	Johann Friederich	I, 472
Hans Adam	I, 241, 443	Johan Henrich	I, 455
Jacob	I, 241	Johann Jorg	
Leonhardt (Lenh ^d)	I, 265, 268, 272	Christoffel	I, 576, 578, 579
Nicolas	I, 241	John Godfried	
Powell	I, 241	(Godfrid)	I, 592, 593, 595
HERBST		Ludewig (Lodowich)	I, 621, 624, 626
Johann	III, 68	Philip Wendel	I, 455
Johann David	I, 454	Regina Dorothea	III, 42
Johann Georg (Hans Geo.)	I, 649, 650	HERK	
Johann Henrich	I, 750	Albertus	I, 676
Johan Nickol	I, 690	HERLE (HERLY)	
Johannes	III, 68	Jacob Hendrich	I, 545, 547, 549
Johannes David	III, 68	HERLEIN	
Maria Magdalena	III, 68	Anna Margarethe	III, 172
HERBSTER		Catharine	III, 172
Christoph	I, 760	George Phillip	III, 172
Davit	I, 430	Johan Phillip	III, 172
		Johannes	I, 551, 553, 554
		Melgior	III, 172

- Michael III, 172
 HERLIEMAN (HEXLEMAN)
 Sebastian I, 310, 312, 313
 HERLINGER
 Charlotte III, 169
 Friederika III, 169
 Johan Frederich III, 169
 HERM
 Gerg David I, 741
 HERMAN (HERMANN, HERR-
 MANN)
 Anna III, 152
 Anna B. III, 152
 Anna M. III, 152
 Barbara I, 128
 Catherina I, 128
 Catherine (Barbara) I, 128
 Christian I, 482, 501
 Conradt (Conrad) I, 665, 668, 670
 David I, 470
 Dewald I, 128
 Elizabeth III, 45
 Engel Mada III, 105
 Frantz I, 712
 Friedrich I, 628, 632, 635
 Gottlob (Goodloop) I, 282, 489
 H. George III, 32
 Hance (Peter) I, 128
 Hans Adam I, 406
 Hans Jerg I, 730
 Hans Ludwick I, 724
 Heinrich (Henry) I, 440, 706
 J. Henry I, 495
 J. Nicolas I, 358
 Jacob I, 21, 22, 127
 128, 129, 130, 372
 471, 628, 632
 635, 645, 647
 III, 154
 Jerg (Gerg) I, 367, 369
 Jn^o W^m I, 712
 Johan (Johann) I, 692, 763
 Johan Filib I, 367, 368
 Johan Georg I, 340, 440
 Johan Heinrich I, 725
 Johann Leonhart I, 72, 76, 78
 Johann Peter I, 667, 669, 671
 (Peter)
 Johan Thiel I, 488
 Johannes (John) I, 57, 58, 340, 366
 367, 368, 378, 379
 381, 488, 491, 621
 623, 626, 637, 639, 640
 III, 152
 John G. III, 152
 John George I, 712
 Joseph Lorentz I, 758
 Lucius III, 153
 Ludwig I, 421
 Margaretta III, 152
 Maria B. III, 152
 Martin I, 610, 611, 613
 III, 154
 Michel (Michal,
 Johan Michl¹) I, 605, 606, 607
 Nickel I, 442
 Peter I, 304
 Samuel I, 481
 Sebastian III, 123
 Simon I, 488
 Wendel (Wentell) I, 450; III, 152
 HERMANI
 Johan Jacob III, 78
 HERMANUS
 Johannes I, 401
 HERMON *see* HERMAN
 HERNER (HERNNER)
 Daniel I, 332, 333, 334
 Henrich I, 226, 228, 230
 Joseph I, 269
 HERNIKER
 Martin III, 29
 HERNS
 Michael III, 135
 HEROLDT (HERALDE, HERALD,
 HEROLT)
 Georg Christoph I, 343, 345
 Johan Earah I, 344
 Peter I, 660
 HEROULD
 Jeorg Michael I, 395
 HERPEL (HERBEL)
 Johan Phillip (Phillip) I, 383, 385
 HERPLY
 Christoph I, 418
 HERR
 Benjmⁿ III, 12
 Hans Jacob I, 394
 Johann Martin I, 425
 Johannes I, 167, 168
 718, 727
 Ludwig Johann
 (Ernst) I, 104, 105
 Peter I, 459
 Philip I, 409
 Silvester (Silvestor) I, 383, 385
 Willem I, 9
 — III, 196
 HERRBERGER
 Petter I, 701
 HERREDER (read HERDER)
 Andreas I, 412
 Johannes I, 412
 HERRGERÖDER
 Johannes I, 114, 115
 HERRIGER
 Hans Erick I, 12
 Johann Lenhard I, 495

- HERRMANN *see* HERMAN
HERSCH *see* HIRSCH
HERSCHBERGER (HERSPERGER)
Adam I, 719
Casber I, 396
Henrich I, 723
Jacob I, 396
Johannes (Hannes) I, 609, 611, 612
HERSCHELMANN
Joh. Gottfr. III, 140
HERSCHFENGER
Johan Lorentz I, 372
HERSCHLER
Johann Georg I, 751
HERSHEE *see* HÄRSHY
HERSMAN
Uldrich I, 286
HERSTEIN
Barbara III, 54
Johannes I, 753; III, 54
HERSTER
Andreas I, 411
HERT *see* HIRTH
HERTEL (HERTELL)
Geo. III, 9
Hans Gorg I, 408
Josebh I, 698
Jorg Michael I, 708
Julius Jacob III, 9
Lenhart I, 481
Marg^t III, 9
Michael III, 9
Nich^s III, 9
Peter I, 734
Sarah III, 9
HERTER (HERTHER)
Andreas I, 445
Johannes I, 425
Martin I, 470
Nicholas I, 545, 547, 549
— I, 719
HERTLEIN (HERDLEIN, HERDLIN,
HERDYLN, HARTLEIN)
Hans Michael I, 173, 174
Michael I, 173, 174
HERTZ
Abraham III, 108
Andreas I, 423
Elias III, 127
Johannes (Johann) I, 628, 631, 634
Michael I, 727
Susman III, 160
HERTZBERGER (HERSBERGE)
Anna I, 190
Barbara I, 190
Christian I, 188, 192, 193
Joseph III, 149
Peter I, 190
HERTZEL (HERTZELL, HART-
SELL, HIRTZELL, HURTZELL)
Barbr. I, 79
Catarrina I, 79
Christen I, 80
Conrad (Conrad) I, 248, 249, 250
Hans I, 448
Hans Jerg I, 7, 10
Hans Leonhart
(Lenard) I, 79, 82, 83
Henrich (Hendrich) I, 79, 82, 83
Jacob I, 248, 249, 250
Jacob, Jun^r (Jacob) I, 248, 249, 250
Jerg (Yorg, Geo.) I, 32, 33, 34
Ludwig (Loudwick) I, 32, 33, 34
Matteas (Mathias,
Matthias) I, 258, 260, 263
Paulus (Pallus) I, 78, 81, 82
Ulrick (Urigg) I, 8, 79
HERTZER
Hans Jost I, 448
HERTZLER
Jacob I, 396
Johannes I, 448
HERTZOG (HERZOG, HARTZOG)
Andreas I, 432
Connrad I, 444
Dem. Salamarna III, 45
Friech. Wilhelm III, 79
Friederich
(Frederick) I, 296, 298, 299
— III, 45
Gorg (George) I, 407
— III, 45
Hans Nickel I, 465
Hans Pett. I, 492
J. G. III, 45
Johan Wilhelm I, 440
John Nickl I, 683
Levi III, 93
Philip I, 212, 214, 215
HERWAGEN
Henrich I, 702
HERWARD
Aⁿ Catharina I, 157
HERWIG
Hans Michael I, 696
HERZELS
Hans Jer.
HESS (HES, HEESS, HESSE, HIS)
Abraham I, 293, 294, 295
Aneria I, 242
Aⁿ Elisabeth I, 157
Augusdin I, 750
Balsatzar I, 468
Christian I, 442
Christopher I, 699
Daniel I, 456
Dhommes (Dommes) I, 31, 33, 34

- Erasmus I, 436
 Friederich Wilhelm I, 741
 Hans Uhlerik I, 473
 Henrich (Hendrick) I, 31, 33, 34
 Henry I, 497
 Isaac I, 411
 Jacob I, 258, 745
 Jeremias
 (Jerrimias) I, 31, 32, 33
 Jn^o Tobias I, 749
 Johann Daniel I, 755
 Johann Friedrich I, 531, 533, 535
 Johan Georg
 (Johan Gerg) I, 240, 242, 243
 Johan Jacob I, 484
 Johann Martin I, 688
 Johann Ludwig I, 411
 Johann Nicolaus I, 411
 Johann Peter
 (Petter) I, 15, 401, 716
 Johannes I, 155, 159, 161
 419, 725, 753
 Johannes Conrad
 (Johann Counrad) I, 559, 561, 563
 John Fred. III, 201
 Matthias I, 452
 Nicklaus I, 412
 Philip III, 61
 Theobald I, 727
- HESSE**
 Arnold III, 127
 Aug. Christ. III, 140
 Carl III, 140
 Catharina III, 127
 Christ. Jacob III, 140
 Christoph III, 127
 Eberhard III, 127
 Jacob I, 348, 350, 351
 Johannes I, 753
 III, 127
 Kasemir III, 121
 Maria Margaretha III, 126
 Vallentin (Valentine) I, 221, 222, 224
- HESSELBACH (HESSELBACK, HESSELBECK)**
 Anna Elsa III, 29
 Johan Henrich III, 29
 Johannes III, 29
 Johannes Diterich
 (John) I, 227, 229, 231
- HESSELING (HERSLING)**
 Harmanus (Hermanes) I, 274, 276
- HESSER**
 Johann Conrad I, 498
 Johann Friderich I, 88, 90, 92
- HESSHUYZEN**
 F. III, 25
- HESSLER (HESLER)**
 Has. Heinrich I, 738
- Michael I, 494
 Petter I, 701
- HESTER**
 Jacob I, 551, 552, 554
- HESTERMAN (HUTERMAN)**
 Peter I, 232, 233
- HESTHSTHIN**
 Catharina III, 92
 Dorir. III, 92
 Frona III, 92
 Thomas III, 91
 Wilhelm III, 92
- HESWILER**
 Hance Yarah I, 344
- HETLER**
 Hans Jerg I, 442
- HETRICH (HETRECH, HETRICK, HETRIG, HETTERICH, HETTERIG, HETTRICH, HETERISH)**
 Anna Margret I, 767
 Carol (Coblin) I, 113, 114
 115, 765
 Catrina I, 767
 Elizabeth I, 766
 Eva Elisabetha III, 52
 George I, 360, 362
 Jacob (George) I, 546, 547, 549, 572
 Jn^o Chas^s I, 700
 Johan Henrich I, 767
 Johann Jacob I, 413
 Johannes I, 217, 218, 220
 John Adam III, 52
 John Onst I, 767
 Nicolaus III, 52
 Philip
 (Philipus) I, 582, 583, 584
 III, 125
 William I, 767
- HETSCH**
 Vallendien I, 729
- HETTERICH see HETRICH**
- HETTERLING**
 Susanna I, 156
 Wilhelm I, 155, 158, 160
- HETTICH**
 Johann Henrich I, 421
- HETTINGER**
 Adam I, 408, 472
 Bernhard III, 170
 Catharine III, 170
 Christina Eva III, 170
 Heinrich III, 170
 Lorenz III, 170
 Mathias III, 170
- HETTMAN**
 Heinrich III, 183
- HETTMANSPERGER**
 Andreas I, 734

- HETZ
Philippus I, 466
- HETZEL
George Frederick I, 429
Hans Michal I, 429
Henrich I, 474
Jacob I, 466, 704
Johanes I, 499
(See also HÖTZEL)
- HETZER (HÖTZER, HETTSEK)
Hans Michael I, 169, 170, 172
Johan Dan. I, 234
Johan Filip (Philip) I, 106, 111, 112
- HETZLER
Johan Balthasar I, 394
- HEU (HAY, HEY)
Albrecht I, 470
Carle I, 470
Hans I, 463
Johan I, 463
Johan Carl (Johan Carle) I, 266, 269, 272
Linnert I, 392
Peter I, 323, 325, 326
- HEUBERGER (HEYBERGER)
Andreas I, 347
Jacob II, 125
- HEUCHE
Carl III, 134
- HEUCHER (HIGGHER)
Christofel I, 324, 325, 326
- HEUDEKEL
Hans Jerg I, 491
- HEUER
Kunrad I, 714
- HEÜGOLD
Johann Martin I, 460
- HEUN (HAINE, read HEYN)
Johann Bastian (Bastian) I, 569, 571, 572
Johann Peter (Johannes Peter) I, 560, 561, 563
- HEUNMEYR
Thomas I, 328
- HEUSCHKEL (HEUSCHKELL, HEUSCHKEHL)
Beniamin I, 441
Johan Christoph I, 441
Johan Michael I, 441
- HEUSER
Johann Christ I, 700
- HEUSGE
Gerlach III, 160
- HEUSLER
Christian I, 446
John George III, 23
- HEUSS
Georg Caspar I, 404
- HEVERT
John I, 601
- HEXAMER
Charlotta III, 29
- HEYDE
Johann Henrich I, 708
- HEYDECKER (SHYDENKER, SHY-DEAKER)
David I, 227
Hans I, 227
Johan Georg I, 320, 321, 322
Ulrich (Uhllerich) I, 227, 229, 231
- HEYDEL
Johanes I, 463
- HEYDELBACH
Jerg Wilhelm I, 359
- HEYDENREYD
Johannes I, 391
- HEYDERICH (HYDENREICH)
Anderas I, 707
Anna I, 210
Hannah I, 210
Johan Hendrick I, 209, 211
- HEYDERING
Casper I, 18
- HEYDERSH
Henry I, 423
- HEYDORN
Christian III, 204
Dederic III, 155
- HEYDRICH (HEIDRICH, HEY-DRICH, HEYDTRICH, HEI-TRICH, HEDRICK, HEYDRIG)
Abraham I, 138
Balthasar (Baldthasar) I, 137, 140, 142
Carol I, 360, 361
Caspar I, 137, 140, 142, 360, 361
Christoff (Christopher) I, 138, 213, 215
Eva I, 138
George (Georg) I, 137, 140, 142, 360, 361
Henrich Nickel I, 715
Johan Gerg (Jan Jurich) I, 212, 214, 215
John Adam I, 327, 329
Petter I, 213, 215
Rosina I, 138
(See also HEDRICH)
- HEYDRICKS
Kasper I, 19
- HEYDT (HEYD, HAYD, HEYT)
Abraham I, 212, 214, 216
Conrad I, 212, 214, 216
Heinrich I, 330
Johan Christian I, 501
Johann Jacob I, 480
Johannes I, 453

- Philipp I, 486
 Pieter (Peter) Junr. I, 212, 214, 216
 HEYER (HEIER)
 Andreas I, 726
 Davit Henry I, 505
 Friederick
 (Fredrick) I, 582, 583, 584
 George I, 234
 Johan Friderich I, 341, 342, 343
 Johan Georg
 (Jurig) I, 256, 259, 261
 Johann Peter I, 371
 Lorentz I, 726
 Michael I, 726
 Vallandien I, 341, 342, 343
 (See also HEIER)
 HEYGIS
 Johan Peter I, 459
 Vallentin I, 446
 HEYL (HEYLL, HEYEL, HOYLE)
 Baltzer I, 421
 Barbra I, 61
 Christianus I, 758
 Friedrich I, 477
 George (Georg) I, 60, 64, 65, 430
 Georg Thomas (Jurig
 Tho^s) I, 265, 268, 272
 Hans Thomas I, 265, 268, 272
 Henrich (Henrick) I, 265, 268, 271
 Jacob I, 497
 Johan Adam I, 447
 Johann Conrad I, 698
 Johann Georg I, 698
 Johann Henrich I, 496, 698
 Johann Jacob I, 294, 295, 698
 Johannes I, 290, 291, 444, 576,
 578, 580
 Jonas I, 390
 Michael I, 705
 Petter (Peiter) I, 212, 214, 215
 Walter I, 715
 HEYLER (KALLER)
 Adam I, 348, 349, 351
 Johannes I, 733
 Michael I, 459
 HEYLMANN (HEYLMAN, HAIL-
 MAN, HEYLEMAN)
 Antres (Andres,
 Andreas) I, 155, 158, 160
 Conrad I, 482
 Hans Adam I, 209, 211
 Johann Peter
 (Petter) I, 59, 63, 65
 Maria Elisabeth I, 157
 Martin I, 697
 HEYLY (HILIE, HAYLIE)
 Frederik (Dedrich) I, 226, 229, 231
 HEYMANN (HEYMAN, HIEMAN)
 Coenraad III, 30
 Geo. I, 698
 Herman (Hemon) I, 283, 284, 286
 Isaac I, 744
 Johann Henrich I, 564, 566, 568
 Johan Philipp (Joh.
 Philip) I, 564, 565, 567
 Wolfgang Nicolaus I, 683
 HEYMERDINGEN
 Johan III, 29
 HEYN
 Catharine Lise III, 181
 Friederich I, 747
 John E. III, 181
 HEYNE
 John Christopher I, 320, 321, 322
 HEYNDEL
 Christoph I, 411
 HEYNEMANN (HEYNEMAN, HE-
 NEMAN)
 Johann Henrich I, 415
 Johannes I, 536, 537, 538
 HEYR (HOYR, HEIR)
 Johannis (Johannes) I, 560, 561, 563
 HEYROM
 Dominicus I, 736
 HEYS
 Dan¹ III, 15
 Johan III, 15
 HEYSER (HAYSER, HEISER,
 HEISSER)
 Carol (Carolo,
 Carle) I, 266, 269, 272
 Casper (Caspar) I, 180, 182, 184
 Conrad I, 655, 657, 658
 Henry I, 421
 Johannes (Hannes) I, 655, 657, 658
 John III, 13
 J. I, 502
 Peter I, 464
 HEYSHE
 Willhelm I, 400
 HEYSINGER
 Hans Fill I, 7
 HEYSLER
 Johannes I, 649
 HEYSTER
 Joh. Jorg I, 353, 354
 HEYSY
 Hans Georg I, 468
 HEYTZMAN
 J. Hans I, 411
 HEZELAR
 Elizth. I, 81
 HEZHARD
 Annah III, 76
 HIBLER
 Johann Georg I, 684
 HIBSCHER
 — I, 480

- HICKER
Leonhard (Leondr) I, 22, 23
- HICKLER
Joh. Geo. III, 118
- HICKMAN (HECKMAN, HIKMAN)
Johan Adam (J. Adam) I, 661, 663, 664
Johan Peter I, 677, 679, 680
Peter I, 482
- HIDEBRUNER (read HILDEBRUN-
NER)
Wolf I, 660
- HIEBER
Michael I, 722
- HIEBNER
Georg Milcher I, 523, 525
- HIEMAN
Braun III, 135
Jacob I, 399
- HIERBER
Philips I, 427
- HIERMAN (read HERMAN)
Gasper III, 77
- HIERONYMUS (HIRONIMUS,
HYRONIMUS)
Johann Balthaser I, 367, 368
Johann Frantz I, 367, 368
Peter I, 156, 159, 161
- HIERSFELD
Catrina Marg. III, 101
Joh. III, 101
- HIESTAND (HIESTANT, HIE-
STANDT, HISTANT)
Henrich (Henry) I, 610, 611, 613
Jacob I, 16, 17, 484
Johan I, 48, 52, 53
Johannes I, 16, 17, 732
- HIG
Diewald I, 455
- HIGHLER (HIGLER, HIGHLEY)
Anthony (Anthon) I, 184, 186, 187
- HIGGINS
William III, 26
- HIHGERT
Frantz I, 461
- HIKENLEIBLY (HIKELYFER,
HICKELYOER)
Jacob I, 637, 638, 640
- HILD (HILT)
Andreas I, 756
Georg (Gorg, Jurg) I, 614, 616, 618
- HILDENBRANDT (HILDEBRAND,
HILLEBRANT, HILTEN-
BRANDT HILTENBRANTT,
HÜLDENBRAND)
Adam I, 440
Andreas I, 470
Catrina I, 139
- Christoffel
(Christ) I, 287, 288, 289
Conr. I, 699
Elizabeth III, 170
Friedrich I, 617, 619
Hannes I, 332
Hend. (Henry) III, 24, 26
J. M. III, 24
Jacob I, 460
Johan Jacob I, 139
Johannes I, 453
John Elizabet I, 139
Michael (Michel) I, 237, 238, 239
Peter III, 170
Wilhelm I, 277, 278, 279
- HILDESHEIMER
Johan I, 234
- HILEM
John III, 60
- HILGERD (HILGERT)
Hendrick I, 748
Johann Jacob I, 366, 368
- HILKER
Joseph III, 181
- HILL
Casper III, 47
Jacob I, 293, 294, 295
- HILLEBRANT *see* HILDEBRAND
- HILBRECHT (ELBRICHT, ELE-
BRICHT)
Casper I, 536, 537, 538
- HILLEGAS (HELLIGAS, HILLI-
GAS)
Adam I, 60, 64, 65
Georg Albrecht I, 360, 362
Joh. Friederich I, 9
Leopold I, 35, 36
- HILLER
Jacob I, 707
Johannes I, 526, 528, 530
Joseph I, 394
Samuel III, 120
- HILLIGER (HELIGER)
Peter I, 622, 624, 626
- HILLINGER
Henry I, 439
- HILLSINHEISER (HELLSINHEI-
SER, HELFEYSEN)
Martin I, 568, 570, 572
- HILPOTT (HILLIPOTT, FILLI-
POTT)
Adam I, 34, 35, 36
- HILTENBEITTEL
Johann Adam I, 418
- HILTENBRANDT *see* HILDE-
BRAND
- HILTNER
Johann Wilhelm I, 540, 543
Michel I, 538

- HILTSHER
 J. Friederich I, 504
 HILTZBECK (HILTZEBECK, HITS-
 BERG)
 Jurg Fredk I, 513, 514, 515
 HILTZHEIMER (HILSHEIMER)
 Jacob I, 371
 HIME *see* HEIME
 HIMELRIGH (read HIMMEL-
 REICH)
 Johannes I, 422
 HIMMELBERGER (HIMELBER-
 GER, HENNEBERGER)
 Jerg I, 409
 Valentine
 (Vallentin) I, 184, 186, 187
 HIMMELMAN
 Jacob III, 160
 HIMMELREICH *see* HEMEL-
 RIGHT
 HIMMELSBACHER
 Sebast. III, 178
 HIMROTH
 J. E. D. III, 49
 Johann Georg (Johannes
 Jerick) I, 559, 561, 563
 Simon Ludwig I, 479
 HINAMAN (read HEINEMAN)
 Elias III, 195
 HINCK (HINK)
 Johann Matthias I, 748
 Wm. Fred. III, 136
 HINCKE (HENCKE)
 Casper I, 605, 606, 608
 HINCKEL (HINKEL, HINKELL,
 HINCKLE, HENKEL)
 Christian I, 314
 Conrad I, 382
 Hans Lenart I, 404
 Johan George (Johan
 Geo.) I, 656, 657, 658
 Johanes I, 728
 John Vallentin (Johan
 Felt) I, 656, 657, 658
 HINCKENAUER
 Johann Petter I, 422
 HIND
 Philip I, 440
 HINDENLANGS (HINELAND)
 Wallendin
 (Valatine) I, 592, 593, 594
 HINDER (KINDER)
 Hans Adam I, 199, 201, 203
 HINDERLE
 Sebastian I, 723
 HINDERLEUTHNER (INDERLYD-
 NER)
 Hans Casper I, 237, 238, 240
 HINDERSHIT
 John Georg I, 403
 HINDERSTEIFF (HENDERSTIEF)
 Casper I, 677, 678, 680
 HINER *see* HEINER
 HINFELDT
 Andreas Huberti III, 184
 Barbara III, 184
 Elisabeth III, 184
 Heinrich III, 184
 Katharina III, 184
 Maria III, 184
 HINGER
 Frederick I, 636
 Phillipina R. III, 152
 William III, 152
 HINKER
 Christopher I, 537
 HINNBORGER
 Adam I, 396
 HINNE (HINA)
 Jacob I, 252, 253, 255
 HINRICH
 Hans Michel I, 456
 HINRICHS
 Daniel I, 364
 HINSCH
 Johannes I, 468
 Philip I, 365
 HINSEY
 J. Henry (Henery) I, 536, 537, 538
 HINTEN (HINTEIN, HINTIN)
 A. Maria III, 16
 Johanna III, 16
 Susann III, 16
 HINZE
 Christian III, 128
 HIPGE
 Johann Jacob I, 494
 HIPNER
 Clas III, 50
 HIPPE (HIEPPE, HIP)
 Christian I, 517, 519, 520
 Hans Georg I, 486
 HIPPEL
 Fridrich I, 704
 HIPPENSTIEL
 Ann Justina III, 83
 Ann Sophia III, 83
 Mary Elisabeth III, 83
 William III, 83
 HIPSCHER
 Mattheis I, 471
 HIRNEISEN
 Hans Jerg I, 477
 Michell I, 477
 HIRNI
 Juhans I, 494

Index of Pioneers

429

HIRNSCHALL (HIRNSCHAEL)	Steffan	I, 469
Thielman (Tiel- man)	Vaita	I, 49
HIRSCH (HIRSH, HERSCH, HERSH)	HIRTER (HIERT)	
Conrath	Johan Adam	I, 352, 353
(Conrad)	HIRTZEL	
Frederick	Melcher	I, 328
Friedrich (Fred.)	HISLE (HIRSLE, HISSLE)	
Jacob	Susannah Catrina	I, 28
Johan Leonhardt	Valentine Perhart	I, 27, 30
Johannes	HISLEY	
John Henry	Hans	I, 15
Levy	HISSARD	
Martin	Jean	I, 731
Philib (Philip)	HISSING (HISSONY)	
Simon	Baltsatzor (Baltser)	I, 264, 268, 271
HIRSCHBERG	HISTANT <i>see</i> HIESTANT	
Fred ^k	HISTER <i>see</i> HÜSTER	
HIRSCHBERGER	HITE (read HEID)	
Christian	Anna Christina	I, 131
Dan ¹	Anna Elizabeth	I, 132
HIRSCHFELD (HIRSCHFELDT)	Peter	I, 130, 133, 134
David	HITMAN	
Friederich	Hans Georg	I, 457
HIRSCHI (HERSI)	HITNER	
Christian	Hans Adam	I, 531
HIRSCHLAG	HITSCHNER (HITSNER)	
Johann	Peter	I, 531, 533, 535
Johannes Michel	HITSELLBECK	
HIRSCHMANN (HIRSCHMAN)	Johan	III, 104
Andreas	HITTEL	
J. G. E.	Nickellas	I, 703
Johann Adam	HITTER	
Johannes	Michell	I, 660
Matheus	HITZ (HITTS)	
Ulrich	Heinrich	I, 332, 333, 334
HIRSHNER (HERSCHERN)	Johannes	I, 692
Johannes	Sebastian	I, 730
HIRT (HIRTH, HERT, HERTH, HIERD, HIERDT, HERTT, HIRTT)	HITZER	
Anna Barbara	Samuell	I, 471
Anna Maria	HITZLER	
Feligi (read Felix)	Sip (Sep, for Joseph)	I, 719
Georg	HIVE	
Hann Martha	Cath.	III, 136
Hennerich	HOAK <i>see</i> HAUK	
Jacob	HOAR (HOARR, HOOR)	
Johann Adam	Jacob	I, 545, 547, 549
Johann Christoph	HOBACH (HOBBACH, HOBACK)	
Johann Martin	Diettrich (Peter)	I, 323, 324, 326
Johann Melchior	Michael	I, 751
(Melchor)	HOBBACHER (HOOBER)	
Johannes (Hans)	Johann Michael (John Michael)	I, 556, 557, 558
Maria Elizabeth	HÖBEL	
Maria	Christoph Adam	I, 328
Matteus (Mathias)	HOBER	
Nicklas	Jacob	I, 659
	Johannes	I, 659
	Peter	I, 659

- Johann (Joh.) III, 44, 191
 Johann Christopf III, 191
 Maria Elizabeth III, 191
HOENIG (HOENICH)
 Coenir III, 119
 Philip Abrahamm I, 689
HOERCHINGER
 — III, 162
HOERLE (HOORLE)
 Anna I, 67
 Curla I, 67
 Eliz. B. III, 151
 Hendrich I, 67
HOERLI
 Jerich I, 67
 Johannes I, 66, 67, 69, 70
 Margaret I, 67
HOERNLE
 Elizabeth III, 149
 John III, 149
 Joseph III, 149
 Madaline III, 149
HOETTINGER (HODENAR)
 Andreas
 (Andreas) I, 373, 374, 376
HOETZ (HOESTZ)
 Godfrey III, 162
 John Geo. III, 162
HOFE
 Conrad, im I, 441
HOFELEN
 Johann Jacob I, 704
HOFF (HOAF, HOOFF)
 Anna Barbara I, 107
 Christina I, 109
 Conrad I, 470
 France I, 456
 Friderich Conrath I, 716
 George III, 49
 Hans Dider I, 691
 Hans Jacob I, 106, 110, 112
 Hans Michael I, 508
 Johan Atam (John) I, 37, 38, 39
 Johann Georg (Hans
 Geo.) I, 656, 657, 658, 704
 Johann Jacob I, 753
 Johannes I, 453
 Johannes Henrich I, 691
 Johenrich I, 728
 Lorentz (Laurence) I, 31, 33, 34
 Magel I, 704
HOFF (HOOFF)
 Henricus
 (Henereches), de I, 323, 325, 326
HOFF (HOFE, HOOFF)
 Benedicht, im I, 450
HOFF
 Marty, im I, 433
HOFFACKER (HOFFECKER)
 Filib I, 691
 Hans I, 398
 Jacob I, 740
 Johann Michael I, 88, 90, 92
 Michel I, 691
 Ullry I, 398
**HOFFBAUER (HOFFBAUR, HOFF-
 BERGER)**
 Christian I, 596, 597, 599
**HÖFFELBAUER (HEFELBOWER,
 HEIFELBOWER)**
 Georg Balthas (Yerick
 Baltus) I, 383, 385
 Philipp (Philip) I, 383, 385
**HÖFFER (HAEFFER, HAFER,
 HÖFER, HOFFART, HOFFERT)**
 Anna Margaret I, 28
 Anna Margaret, Junr. I, 28
 Christian I, 28
 Gideon I, 102, 105, 106
 Hans I, 236, 238, 239
 Hermanus I, 335, 337, 339
 Jacob III, 20
 Johan Henrich I, 353, 354
 Johannes I, 494
 Johannes Wilhelm I, 576, 578, 580
 Jorick I, 27, 29, 30
 Kattarina Dorte I, 242
 Matthias
 (Mates) I, 335, 337, 338, 756
 Rosina Dorte I, 242
 Rudolph I, 459
HOFFERT (HOFFNER)
 Lorentz I, 513, 514, 516
HOFFHEINTZ (HOFFEINTZ)
 Anna Catherina III, 36
 Anna Elizabeth III, 36
 Anna Maria III, 36
 George I, 464
 Jacop III, 37
 Johann Adam I, 688
 Johann Dannel I, 688
 Johan Jacob I, 465
 Johannes Georg III, 36
HÖFFLER
 Cunrad I, 470
**HOFFMAN (HOFMAN, HOFFMAN,
 HOFMANN, HOFFMANN)**
 Adam I, 199, 201, 203
 III, 4
 Andreas (Andrew) I, 37, 38, 39, 740
 III, 205
 Anna I, 138; III, 133
 Anna Cath. III, 159
 Anna Margaret I, 143
 Anna Maria I, 132; III, 159
 Anna Sabina III, 115
 Appalona III, 4

- Balthasar (Balsler) I, 136, 140, 141
 Barbara I, 138
 Bartolomeus I, 508
 Bastian
 (Sebastian) I, 513, 514, 516
 Burckhardt (Porchas) I, 12, 13
 Caspar (Casper,
 Gasper) I, 226, 229, 231, 469
 Christian I, 232, 469, 492
 III, 16, 55, 118
 Christian Teresa III, 16
 Christina III, 115
 Christoph
 (Christopher) I, 96, 97, 98, 138
 359, 361, 472
 Chs. I, 506
 Conrad (Cunradt) I, 397, 727
 III, 159
 Daniel I, 264, 267, 270, 621
 623, 625; III, 133
 David I, 132, 343
 Dorothy (Dort) III, 16, 136
 Dr. III, 137
 Elizabeth I, 190; III, 133
 Eva Catherina I, 131
 Frantz Jacob I, 720
 Franz III, 141
 Fred^k Berhard III, 16
 Friedrich (Friederich, Frederick,
 Fredrick) I, 189, 190, 192, 193, 418
 430, 689, 710, 723, 745
 III, 69
 Friedrich Wilhelm I, 724
 Georg (Gerg, Gorg, George, Gorge,
 Jorg, Jurg) I, 136, 140, 141, 198
 200, 202, 413, 417
 433, 509, 620, 622
 625, 723
 Georg Ludwig I, 422
 Hans Georg (Gerg,
 Jorg) I, 31, 33, 34, 365, 417
 Hans Henrich
 (Hendrick) I, 143, 145, 146
 Hans Lenord I, 12, 13
 Hans Michel (Hans
 Mich.) I, 100, 101
 Hans Peter (Hans
 Beter) I, 113, 114, 115, 765
 Hans Philip I, 305, 306
 Hans Uhllerik
 (Ulrich) I, 252, 254, 255
 Heinrich (Henrich, Hendrick,
 Henry, Henerick) I, 12, 237, 238
 240, 252, 253, 254
 509, 676
 III, 10, 159
 Henrich Adam I, 523, 525
 J. C. III, 107
 J. W. III, 70
- Jacob
 (Jacobus) I, 131, 133, 134, 232
 233, 234, 235, 236
 345, 372, 390, 419
 506, 510, 615, 617
 620, 676, 736
 Johann Adam I, 335, 337, 338, 409
 Johann Andreas
 (And.) I, 600, 602, 603
 Johann Baltzer
 (Balster) I, 282, 284, 285
 Johann Bernhardt I, 714
 Johan Burkhardt I, 399
 Johan Christoff III, 16
 Johann Daniel I, 337, 437, 465
 Johann Dietrich I, 453
 Johann Egidius
 (Egitias) I, 185, 186, 187
 Johann Georg
 (Jorg) I, 16, 17, 494
 582, 646, 647
 III, 30, 115
 Johann Henrich (Johan
 Hend.) I, 237, 239, 240, 473
 512, 514, 515, 756
 Johann Jacob
 (Jacob) I, 577, 578, 580
 684, 686
 Johan Martin I, 390
 Johann Michael (Joh.
 Michel) I, 102, 104, 105
 404, 474
 Johan Nicklas (Nicolaus,
 Nicholas) I, 484, 655, 656, 658
 Johan Petter (Hans
 Peter) I, 96, 98, 198, 200
 202, 257, 260, 262
 267, 270
 Johann Phillipps (Hans
 Philip) I, 487, 652, 653
 Johann Theis I, 478
 Johann Vallentin I, 470
 Johannes (Joannes,
 Hannis) I, 31, 33, 34, 263
 267, 270, 279, 280
 281, 336, 337, 339
 424, 513, 514, 516
 697; III, 115, 140
 Johannes Cobus I, 401
 Johannes Daniel I, 336, 337, 339
 Johannes
 Henrich I, 340, 341, 343, 401
 Johannes Jerig I, 88, 90, 92
 Johannes Mattias I, 690
 Johannes Michel I, 372
 Johannes Wilhelm (Joh.
 Willhelm) I, 296, 298, 299
 John III, 55, 159
 John David III, 200

- John H. III, 181
 Joost I, 237
 Justinus (Justin) I, 265, 268, 271
 Lorenz III, 53
 Magdal. III, 115
 Maria Cath. III, 140
 Maria Magdalena I, 132
 Martin (Johann Martin, Mardin) I, 263, 267, 270, 691
 Mathias (Mattheis) I, 188, 191, 193
 Michael
 Michal I, 366, 470, 488, 502, 564, 565, 567, 595, 597, 599
 Nicklas (Nicholas) I, 346, 736, III, 47
 Paul I, 492, 666, 668, 670, 691; III, 139
 Peter I, 264, 297, 298, 299, 470
 Philibs (Fillibs, Philip) I, 297, 299, 300, 335, 337, 338, 482, 540, 542, 544, 551, 552, 554
 Reichard (Richart, Reicher) I, 390, 642, 644
 Rosina I, 138
 Rudolph I, 419, 507
 Susanna I, 138; III, 159
 Thomas III, 139
 Ursula (Urcilla) I, 138
 Vallentin (Velthen, Felthen) I, 522, 524, 728
 Wentzell III, 16
 Wilhelm (William) I, 413, 418, 423, III, 140
 Wilhelmina III, 16
HOFFMANING (HOFMINING)
 Elizabeth I, 40
 Jacob I, 40
 Katrena I, 40
 Scipilo I, 15
HOFFNER (HOFNAR, HOFFNAR)
 Hanns Jerg (Jurick) I, 116, 120, 121
 Orstel I, 117
HOFFSTÄDLER (HOFSTEDLER, HOFSTETTER, HOCHSTÄTTER, HOCHSTETTNER)
 Christian I, 414
 Jacob I, 155, 158, 160
 M^a Eva I, 156
 M^{ar} Catharina I, 156
 Michel III, 203
HOFFSTATT
 Johan Petter I, 698
HOFIUS
 Joh. Theodor I, 708
HÖFLICH (HÖFFLIG, HOEFLICK)
 Conradt I, 355
 Jacob I, 359
 Johan Pällib I, 356
 Paul III, 123
HOFMAN see HOFFMAN
HOFMEISTER
 Albrecht I, 486
 Jacob III, 156
HOFNAGEL
 Christopher III, 55
HÖFTLINGER (HEFLINGER, HOF-TER)
 Andereas I, 677, 679, 680
HOGARD (HOEGER)
 Antoine (Atwan) I, 591, 592, 594
HOGEBAN
 George III, 196
HÖGER (HOGER)
 Johann Carl I, 480
 Johan Michael I, 706
 Thomas III, 188
 Valentine III, 188
HOGERDORN
 G. W. R. III, 100
HOGNON
 Francois I, 407
HÖH (HOH)
 Frantz I, 714
 Hans Adam I, 503
 Johann Gorg I, 502
 Johann Simon I, 714
 Nicklaus I, 493
 Simon I, 714
 Vallentin I, 714, 762
HOHENHOLTZ
 Abraham III, 102
 Catrina III, 102
 David III, 102
 Margreta III, 102
HOHENSCHILT
 Johann Adam I, 159, 161
HOHENSTEIN
 Jacob III, 155
HOHL (HÖHL)
 Johannes I, 605, 606, 608
 Magdalene III, 134
 Matthaus (Matheas) I, 360, 361
 Pfellib I, 721
HÖHLER (HEHLER)
 Johann Gottfried I, 576, 578, 580
HOHLSTEINER (HOLSTEYNER)
 Georg Michael I, 66, 69, 70
 Maria I, 67
 Simon Peter I, 66, 69, 70
HOHMANN
 Joh. Fried. III, 107
 Johann Geo. III, 121
 Philip III, 121

- HÖHN
Georg Friedrich I, 425
- HÖHNEISS
Bernhardt I, 490
- HÖHWERDER *see* HUBERTER
- HOIGE
Hendrich III, 58
- HOKS
Jacob III, 112
- HOLLANDER
Gerrick I, 660
Hans Jacob I, 428
- HOLBECK
M^r III, 89
- HOLBECKER
M^r III, 89
- HOLBEIN (HOLBE, HOLBEN,
HOLBY)
Balthasar
(Silvester) I, 185, 186, 187
Johan Jacob I, 328
- HOLBER (HOLBE)
Conrath (Conraed) I, 184, 185, 187
Johann Michael I, 719
- HOLBY
Johannes I, 448
- HOLDEINTZ
Hans Jerg I, 451
- HOLDEMAN
Hans I, 15
- HOLDER
Alexander I, 457
Jacob I, 506
Johann Martin I, 506
- HOLDERBAUM
Johan Peter I, 456
- HOLDINGHOUSEN
Eliz^a Maria I, 143
George III, 128
Johann Henrich I, 713
Just. Heinr. III, 127
- HOLDT
Hans Adam I, 331
- HOLEMAN
Maria III, 123
- HOLL (HÖLL, HELL, HEELL)
Abraham (Jan
Abram) I, 190, 213, 214, 216
Andreas I, 213, 214, 216
Anna I, 62
Barbara I, 61, 62, 190
F. Philip I, 437
Georg (Jurg) I, 615, 617, 619
Gottlieb I, 62
Hans (Johannes,
Hanes) I, 188, 191, 193
Hans Wendel
(Wendell) I, 59, 63, 65
Isaac I, 188, 191, 193
- Johan Nicklas (Jan Nichol
J. Nickolas) I, 212, 214, 216, 437
- Johan Petter I, 496
- Johannes I, 384, 386
- Kathrina I, 62
- Maria I, 62
- Peter I, 292
- Rosina I, 62
- Wernel (Wennel,
Vindle) I, 188, 191, 193
- HOLLAND
Johann Christian I, 721
Johan Ernst I, 504
- HOLLEBACH (HOLLENBACH,
HOLENBACK)
Anna Cath. III, 10
Christoph I, 468
Johan Georg I, 539, 541, 543
John Melchior I, 690
Michael I, 539, 541, 543
Nicholas I, 539, 541, 543
- HOLLENBERGER
Carl III, 54
Wilhelmina III, 54
- HOLLER (HALLER)
Barbara I, 127
Jacob I, 546, 548, 550, 712
John III, 122
Maria Magdalena I, 127
Nickollas
(Nicolaus) I, 179, 181, 183
Simon I, 401
- HÖLLERMAN (HALLERMAN)
Adam I, 621, 623, 625
Jacob I, 469
- HOLLICH
Johann Michael I, 432
- HOLLINGER (HOLINGER)
Jacob I, 156, 159, 161
Jacob I, 175, 176, 178
- HOLLSCHETT (HOLSCHEYT)
Johannes I, 532, 533, 535
- HOLLSTEIN
Michael I, 473
- HOLLY
Andres I, 448
Michel I, 448
- HOLM
Anna Maria III, 105
Christian III, 98
Johann Nicolaus I, 437
- HOLPASCH (read HOLZBACH)
Johann Peter I, 401
- HOLSBACHER
Andres I, 9
- HOLSCHUH (HOLTZSHOE)
Hans Michal I, 286, 287, 288
- HÖLSEL *see* HÖLTZEL
- HOLSINGER *see* HOLTZINGER

- HOLST (HUST)
 Friedrich
 (Fredrick) I, 636, 638, 640
- HOLSTEIN
 Dan¹ III, 73
 Hendrick I, 27
- HOLSTEINER (HOLSTIENDER)
 Johannes Leonhart I, 21, 22
- HOLSTEN (HOLSTON)
 Conrad I, 730
 Margret I, 38
 Maria Brabra I, 38
- HOLTE
 Joh. Fried^{ch} III, 139
- HOLTER (HOLTHER)
 Hans Adam I, 457
 Johan (John) I, 674, 675, 676
- HOLTERREICH
 George III, 150
 Johanna III, 150
 John III, 150, 151
 John Georg III, 150
 John Jacob III, 150
- HOLTSPAN
 Andrew I, 8
- HOLTZ (HOLZ)
 Friedrich (Frederick) III, 68, 139
 Friedr. Andrew III, 117
 Hans George I, 246, 247, 248
 Jacob I, 373, 374, 375, 474
 Johan Adam I, 438
 Joh. Christ. III, 139
 Johann Michael I, 734
 Johannes (Jn^o) I, 130, 378, 380, 381
 743
 John Andrew III, 117
 Margaretha III, 70
 Peter III, 50
 Willhelm I, 399
- HOLTZAPFEL (HOLTZAPFELL,
 HOLTSAPFEL, HOLSTAFFLE,
 HOLTSAPFLE, HOLTZAPPEL)
 Anna Barbara I, 49
 Anna Barbara Katermena (?) I, 49
 Erasmus (Erazamus) I, 48, 52, 53
 Friederich
 (Fredrick) I, 655, 656, 658
 Hans Leonard (Hans
 Lenhart) I, 48, 52, 53
 Heinrich I, 684
- HOLTZBENDER (HOLZBENDER,
 HOLLENARD)
 Nicklas I, 307, 308, 309
- HOLTZEDER (OLLSELLER)
 Allena Marger I, 85
 Appolona I, 84
 David I, 84, 86, 87
 Hance Peter I, 85
 Margeratt I, 84
- Marrea Boble (Barbara) I, 85
- HÖLTZEL (HOLZEL, HOLSEL, HEL-
 SEL)
 Johann Heinrich I, 460
 Johann Philipp I, 430
 Johann Tobias (John
 Tobias) I, 373, 374, 375
 Matthias III, 9
 Philip Swendel (Phillip
 Vendell) I, 373, 374, 375
- HOLZER (HOLTZER)
 Hans George I, 485
 Johan Jacob I, 762
 Johann Jörg I, 430
- HOLTZHAUSER (HOLTZHAUS-
 SER, HOLTZHAUSEN)
 Abraham I, 621, 623, 625
 Caspar I, 39, 41, 42
 Didrich (Dieterich) I, 621, 623, 625
 Frederick I, 687
 Martin I, 488
- HOLTZINGER (HOLTSINGER)
 Barbara I, 55
 Jacob I, 55, 56, 57
 Jerg I, 470
 Magdalena I, 49
 Rudolph I, 48, 52, 53
- HOLTZMANN (HOLTZMAN,
 HOLTSMAN)
 Andreas I, 684
 Frederick III, 194
 Heinrich I, 432
 Joest Hendrich I, 545, 547, 549
 Maria III, 194
- HOLTZMER (HOLTZNER)
 Johannes I, 235, 236
- HOLTZ-SHOE (read HOLZSCHUH)
 Hans George I, 482
 Jn^o Geo. I, 752
- HOLTZWAND
 Johan Adam III, 41
- HOLTZWARTH
 Andreas I, 741
- HOLWER
 Christoff I, 346
- HOLY
 Ary, Van III, 153
- HOMAN
 Johannes (Johan) I, 217, 219, 220
 Michael (Mich¹) I, 666, 669, 671
- HOMBERG
 A. III, 136
 Christian I, 491
 H. III, 136
 John Henry III, 93
- HOMBERGER
 Jacob I, 147
- HOMBERT
 Johannes I, 467

- HOMENEY (HUBENY)
 John Yergen I, 310, 312, 313
- HOMERICK
 Peter I, 676
- HOMMEL (HOOMMEL)
 Herrmann III, 93
 Johannes (John) I, 637, 639, 641
- HOMMER (HOMER)
 Johann Jacob I, 401
 Peter I, 478
- HOMRIGHAUSEN
 Johannes I, 382
- HONEGGER
 Hans Jacob I, 392
- HONEST
 Michl I, 18
- HONETHER
 Johannes I, 243
- HÖNGÄRTNER (HENKER)
 Christen (V. Christen,
 Christian) I, 559, 561, 562
- HÖNICK (HÖNIG, HONIK, HON-
 ING, HONNIG)
 Anna Catrina I, 766
 Jacob I, 483, 697
 Jerg (Gerg,
 Jurich) I, 264, 267, 270
 Johann Georg I, 88, 90, 92
 Johannes I, 335, 336, 338, 503
 Marilos I, 766
 Nicklas (Nicholas) I, 264, 270
- HONIUS
 Antonio III, 72
- HÖNNER
 Johann Jorg I, 495
 Sebastian I, 539, 541, 543
- HÖNNETZ (HÖNNTZ)
 Jacob I, 363
 Johann Filb I, 727
- HONNIG *see* HÖNICK
- HÖNNINGER (HENNINGER)
 Johann Friederich I, 739
 Simon I, 169, 170, 172
- HONNIS
 Johannes P. III, 160
- HONNOLD
 Hans Jorg I, 435
- HONSACRE *see* HUNTZICKER
- HONSTEIN
 Joseph Fridrich I, 754
- HÖNYSEN (HONEYSEN)
 Jacob I, 551, 552, 554
- HOOFENAGEL *see* HUFNAGEL
- HOOFMAN (read HOFFMAN)
 Alex^r III, 3
 Christian III, 16
 Gasper III, 103
 J. F. III, 16
- John III, 96
 Wentzell III, 16
- HOOGSTADT (read HOCHSTADT)
 Hans I, 14
- HOOHST
 Anna Catharina III, 92
 Maria Catharina III, 92
 Wilhelmina III, 92
- HOOT *see* HUT
- HOOVER
 Andreas I, 210
 Frantz I, 462
 Jacob I, 462
- HOOZER
 George I, 450
- HOP
 Hans Georg (Hans
 Yerrick) I, 551, 552, 553
 Peter I, 390
- HOPBACK
 John Jacob I, 27, 29, 30
 Magdalena I, 28
- HOPENGARTNER
 George I, 502
- HOPF (HOPFF)
 Adam I, 412
 Heinrich I, 704
 Johann Caspar
 (Casper) I, 585, 586, 588
 Johann Phillip I, 366
 Johannes I, 462, 585, 586, 588
- HOPFELDT
 Carl III, 99
- HÖPFER (HÖPFER)
 Johannes (John) I, 637, 639, 640
 Stephan I, 707
- HOPMAN (HOPMANN, HOPE-
 MAN)
 Hans Jacob I, 252, 253, 255
 Jacob I, 252, 253, 255
 Johann Friederich
 (Fred.) I, 681, 682
 Johan Just (Uste) I, 681, 682
- HOPP
 Frantz I, 716
- HOPPACHER (HOBACH)
 Adam I, 556, 557, 558
- HOPPE
 Johan Gottlob I, 446
- HÖPPENER (HÖPNER, HIPNER)
 Georg Casper I, 536, 537, 538
- HÖPPLER (HABLER)
 Johann Caspar (Casper) I, 383, 385
- HÖR
 Johann Peter I, 709
- HÖRAUFF
 Andreas I, 502

- HORBACH (HORBAGH, HER-
BACH)
Johann Peter I, 313, 314, 315
Peter I, 763
- HORBERGER
Jacob I, 419
- HÖRCH
Simon I, 403
- HORCHLER
Adolph III, 86
Charlotte III, 86
Chrétien III, 86
Henriette III, 86
- HOREIN
Leonhart I, 365
Tohbias I, 423
- HÖRERS
Johannes I, 741
- HORGER (HORGHER)
Hanns Jerg I, 13
Joseph I, 410
- HORGG (HÖRG)
Bernard III, 126
Johan Petter I, 395
- HÖRING (HERING)
Johann Gorg I, 437
Johann Ludwig I, 468
Johanes I, 468
Philip Wendel I, 455
- HORLACHER (HORRLACHER,
HURLOCHER)
Christoph I, 454
Frenech I, 44
Gottfried
(Godfret) I, 240, 242, 243
Hans Georg (Hance
Jurg) I, 130, 133, 134
Hans Michael I, 43, 46, 47
Hendrick I, 15
Joh. Carl (Carolo) I, 15
Johan David I, 489
Margareta I, 241
Maria I, 44
- HÖRMAN (HÖRRMAN, HERRE-
MAN)
Johan Jacob I, 722
Michel I, 585, 587, 588
- HORN (HORNE, HORNN)
Adam I, 724
Andreas (Andreuss) I, 84, 86, 87
Casper III, 10
Catharine III, 7
Christian III, 10
Christopf
(Christoph) I, 484, 540, 542, 544
Frans I, 468
Frederick
(Friederich) I, 173, 174, 175
- George (Geo.
Jurg) I, 539, 541, 543; III, 10
George Frederik I, 429
Hagen I, 501
Hans Georg I, 429, 712
Heinrich (Henricus) I, 717, 732
Jacob I, 469; III, 10
Johann Georg I, 737
Johann Martin III, 20
Johan Migel I, 753
Johann Peter (John
Peter) I, 556, 557, 558
Johann Philipp I, 399, 730
Johann Stephanus I, 503
Johannes (Joanis,
Johanes) I, 293, 294, 296, 429
540, 542, 544, 717
III, 118
Johannes Henrich I, 435, 696
Michael I, 747
Ottilia III, 10
Philipp Jacob I, 501
Sebastian I, 538, 541, 543
Ulrich (Ullerich) I, 179, 181, 183
- HORNÄFFER
Ernest I, 505
J. Andereas I, 505
- HORNBERGER
Christian I, 276, 277, 278, 443
Hans Bartel (Hans
Bardel) I, 35, 36, 37
Jacob I, 99, 100, 101
Johan Carl (John Carl) I, 35, 36, 37
Johan Heinrich I, 730
Johan Jacob I, 276, 277, 278
Johan Peter I, 276
- HORNECKER
Rudolph I, 364
Uhllerik I, 364
- HORNER (HÖRNER)
Anna III, 9
Anna Marg^t III, 9
Caspar (Casper) I, 249, 250
Friedrich I, 445
George (Georg) I, 501; III, 9
H. Albert I, 535
Hans Michel I, 539, 541, 544
Heinrich I, 445
Jacob I, 249, 250; III, 9
Johann Christian I, 329
Johann Heinerich III, 21
Johann Jacob I, 502, 752
Johann Melcher I, 502
Johann Phillip III, 21
Johans (Jn^o) I, 502; III, 9
Kunigunda III, 9
Maria Catharina III, 21
Maria Dorothea III, 21
Maria Elizabeth Catharina III, 21

- Nicolaus I, 445
 Orchil Maria III, 21
 Walter (Valtin, Valentine) I, 627, 630, 634
- HORNEVIUS (HORNIAVIUS)
 Ana Cathena Cristiana III, 36
 Elizabeth III, 36
 Elizabeth Cristiana III, 36
 Jacop III, 36
- HORNGACHER
 Jeremias I, 443
- HORNIG
 Franciscus Josephus I, 167, 168
- HORNIGER
 Isaac I, 660
- HORNISSE
 Georg Michael I, 504
- HÖRNLIN
 Hans Jacob I, 406
- HORNS
 Chⁿ Gerduck III, 23
- HORNUNG (HORNING, HORNIG)
 Georg Ludwig (Georg) I, 59, 64, 65
 Johann Melchior (Milchior) I, 681, 682
 Johann Wendel (Winkell) I, 292, 293
 Johannes III, 24
 Leonhard I, 748
- HORNY
 Bentz I, 428
- HÖRPEL
 Johan Gorg I, 412
- HORR
 Jacob III, 179
 Johann Leonhardt I, 721
- HORRESTER
 Jacob I, 13
- HORSBERG
 Peter III, 101
- HÖRSCH (HORSCH, HORSH)
 Barbara I, 49
 Friedrich I, 483
 Joseph I, 50
 Michel I, 48, 52, 53
 Peter I, 50
- HORST (HORRST, HOORST)
 Georg Yoder III, 79
 Johan Elias I, 455
 Joh. Nickel I, 694
 Johann Wilhelm I, 360, 362
 Ludwig I, 435
 Peter III, 36
 Wendel I, 335, 337, 338
- HORSTER
 Johannes Christian I, 735
- HORT (HORTT)
 Johannes I, 405
- Lodwick I, 716
 Peter I, 488
- HORTEL
 Christoph III, 178
- HORTER
 Johann Valtin I, 693
- HORTHE
 Jean Gaspard I, 738
- HÖRTHLER (HITLER)
 Georg (George) I, 638, 639, 641
- HORTIG
 Johannes I, 493
- HOS (HOOS, prob. HAAS)
 Philip I, 231, 232, 233
- HOSCHAR (HOSCHARR)
 Hans Petter I, 407
 Henrich I, 407
 Theobalt I, 407
- HOSHAUER, (HOSHIER, HOS-HEAR)
 Lorentz I, 301, 302, 303
- HOSINGER
 Philipp I, 592
- HOSLINGER
 Philip I, 594
- HOSNER
 George I, 409
- HOSP
 Christoph I, 545, 547, 549
- HOSSLER
 Henry I, 490
- HOSTE (HOOSTE)
 Dorst (Dort) I, 55, 56, 57
- HOSTEIN (HORSTEIN, HOSTAIN)
 Hans Nicholas I, 318, 319
- HOSTER (HORSTER)
 Johann Wilhelm I, 307, 308, 309
- HOSTETTER (HOSTEETTER)
 Anna I, 61
 Barbara I, 61
 John I, 61
 Maria I, 60
 Oswald I, 59, 63, 65
 Ulrich I, 407
 Veronica I, 61
- HOSUER
 Marten I, 12
- HOTHEM
 Johannes I, 732
- HOTTEL
 Anna I, 67
 Curle I, 67
 Hendrich I, 67
 Jerich I, 67
 Johannes I, 66, 67
 Margaret I, 67
- HOTTEMAN (HOOTMAN)
 C. Friederich I, 533, 535
 Christⁿ I, 531

- HOTTENBACH (HOTTEBACH)
 Hans Michel I, 485
 Jacob I, 404
 Johan Georg I, 485
 Peter I, 487
 HOTTENBACHER
 G. Friedrick I, 506
 HOTTENSTEIN
 Davidt I, 500
 Jacob I, 499
 HÖTZ (HOTTS, HOTTZ)
 Andreas I, 440
 Danniell I, 660
 Fried. III, 61
 Gorg Carl (Carl) I, 378, 379, 381
 J. Friedrick (Fredrich) I, 378, 379, 381
 Johann Adam I, 395
 HÖTZEL
 Andreas I, 500
 Daniel I, 499
 HOTZINGER
 George I, 440
 HÖTZLER
 Johan Gorg I, 464
 HOUBLY
 Joseph I, 102
 HOUEN
 — III, 80
 HOUER
 Jacob I, 13
 HOUGH *see* HAUCH
 HOUP
 Barnard (Barn^d) I, 175, 176, 177
 HOURG
 Jacob I, 232
 HOUSE *see* HAUS
 HOUSEHOLDER *see* HAUSHALTER
 HOUSER *see* HAUSER
 HOUSEWART, HOUSEWORT,
 HOUSEWETT, HOUSWET
 Jacob I, 113, 114, 115, 765
 HOUSHT
 Jacob I, 365
 HOUSIER *see* HAUSIHL
 HOUSMAN *see* HAUSMAN
 HOUSNECK *see* HAUSKNECHT
 HOUSAGE
 Lorois III, 74
 Louis René III, 74
 HOUSWETT (read prob. HOUSE-
 WART)
 Anna Lies I, 767
 Anna Marie I, 767
 Barbara I, 767
 Caspar I, 767
 Cradell I, 767
 Jacob I, 767
 Maria I, 766, 767
 HOUSWIRD
 Michael I, 400
 HOVEN
 Hein, von I, 505
 HOWES
 John III, 104
 HOY
 Andreas I, 432
 Friedrich I, 718
 Hans Jerrick I, 7
 Jacob I, 691
 John I, 709
 HOYDEN (HEYDON)
 Melchor (Melcher) I, 55, 56, 57
 HOYER
 Peter Ludewig I, 459
 HUB (HÜB, HOOP)
 Augustus I, 457
 Johann Georg I, 457
 Johan Sebastian I, 316, 317
 Peter I, 691
 HUBACH (HOEBACK)
 Jacob I, 222, 223, 225
 HUBACKER
 Jacob I, 732
 John George I, 691
 HUBBARD (read HUBERT)
 John III, 160
 William III, 18
 HUBELE (HOUBELY)
 Catrina I, 189
 Eva I, 189
 Frederick (John
 Fredk) I, 349, 350, 351
 Jacob I, 188, 191, 193
 HUBEN
 Peter, von I, 716
 HUBENER (HUBNER, HÜBENER)
 Christoffel
 (Christoph) I, 577, 579, 580
 Henrich I, 421
 HUBER (HOOBER, HUOBER,
 HÜBER, HOEBER)
 Adam I, 714
 Alce I, 23
 Andreas (Anderas) I, 614, 616, 618
 Balthasar (Baltzar) I, 189, 192, 194
 Casper I, 686
 Christian I, 78, 81, 82, 96, 98
 610, 611, 613
 Conradt
 (Conrad) I, 490, 546, 548, 550
 Felix I, 252, 253, 254
 Frans I, 462
 Friedrich I, 355, 553
 George I, 509, 725
 Gerg Friedrich I, 684
 Hans I, 78, 81, 82
 Hans Heinrich I, 331, 332, 334

- Hans Jacob
(Jacob) I, 225, 228, 230
327, 329
- Hans Jerg (Jorg) I, 13, 416, 424
- Hans Martin I, 80
- Hans Ullrich (Hans
Ulrich) I, 23, 25, 26, 304,
305, 306, 345
- Hans, von I, 434
- Hans Wendel
(Hans Windel) I, 551, 552, 554
- Hans Yerick I, 451
- Heinickl (John Nicklas,
Joh. Nicklas) I, 297, 298, 300
- Heinrich (Hendryk,
Henry) I, 146, 149, 150, 364, 398
- Heiny I, 415
- Jacob I, 14, 80, 364, 398, 462
471, 609, 610, 612
- Johan Adam I, 431
- Johann Frantz I, 456
- Johann Georg I, 424, 438, 713
- Johann Jacob I, 435
- Johan Martin I, 490
- Johann Michael I, 320, 321, 322
435, 462
- Johannes I, 19, 93, 95, 96, 417
614, 616, 618, 716
- John Mich^s I, 722
- Jorg I, 347
- Kasper I, 398
- Lawrence I, 719
- Ludwig I, 327, 329, 689
- Michel, von I, 723
- Nickel I, 714
- Paulus I, 744
- Peter I, 513, 514, 515
- Philap Titter I, 327, 329
- Philipp I, 714
- Rudolf I, 364, 398
- Simmon Leitel I, 507
- Wilhelm (William) I, 162, 164, 166
- HUBERT (HUBER, HOOPER,
HUBBERT)
- Andreas I, 307, 308, 309
- Caspar I, 495
- Christian I, 48, 52, 53
- Daniel I, 48, 52, 53, 307, 308, 309
- George (Jurgen) I, 307, 308, 309
- Henrich I, 423
- Johann Adam
(Adam) I, 205, 206, 208
- John Ernst III, 193
- Mich^l (Michael) I, 661, 663, 664
- Theoph. I, 472
- HUBERTER (HOHWERDER)
- Valentin I, 307, 308, 309
- HUBERTI
- Andreas III, 184
- Barbara III, 184
- Elisabeth III, 184
- Katharina III, 184
- Maria III, 184
- HUBERTZ
- Antres I, 708
- HÜBLER (HOBLER)
- Abraham I, 349, 350, 352
- Anna I, 767
- Anna Barbara I, 766
- Anna Maria I, 767
- Frances I, 767
- Jacob (Johan
Jacob) I, 176, 177, 178
- HUBLITZ
- Geo. H^y III, 181
- HUBLY
- Mathis I, 391
- HÜBNER (HIEBNER, HUBENER,
HUBNER)
- Anna I, 139
- Christoph
(Christoffel) I, 138, 180, 182, 184
- David I, 136
- George (Georg) I, 136, 140, 141
- Hans I, 137, 139, 141, 142
- John Bern^d I, 749
- John Conrad III, 77
- Ludewig
(Lodwich) I, 265, 268, 271
- Maria I, 137, 139
- Melchior I, 136, 139, 140, 141
- HUBRICH (HOOVERICH)
- Michael (Michal) I, 225, 228, 230
- HÜBSCHER (HIPSCHER)
- Albrecht I, 471
- Mattheis I, 47
- HÜBSCHMAN (HIPSCHMAN)
- Gerhardt I, 179, 181, 183
- HUBSER (HUPSON)
- Uhlerick (Ulrich) I, 233
- HUBY
- Friederich I, 356
- HUCK
- Andreas I, 430
- HUCKABACK
- Casper I, 236
- HUDERE
- Michael I, 470
- HUEBER
- Jacob I, 406
- Lisabeth I, 148
- Rodolph I, 148
- HUELLER
- Simon I, 676
- HUENIG (HEYNING)
- Daniel I, 243, 244, 245
- HUESELMAN (HISLAR)
- Daniel I, 117, 120, 121

- HUFER (HUFAR)
 Barbary I, 80
 Franey I, 80
 Johannes I, 697
- HUFF (HUF)
 Hans Georg I, 421
 Johann Philipp I, 714
 Johannes I, 413
 Philip I, 723
 Phillip Petter I, 438
 Vallentin I, 356
- HUFFSHMIT (read HUFSCHMID)
 Peter I, 449
- HUFKE
 John III, 15
- HUFNAGEL (HOOFENAGEL)
 Adolph III, 103
 Anna Barbara III, 103
 Anna Maria III, 103
 Anna Sabina III, 103
 Barbra Elizabeth III, 103
 Frantz Henrich I, 522, 525
 Johan Christian I, 522, 525
 Johannes I, 493; III, 103
 John Adam III, 103
- HUG
 Hans I, 415
 Jacob III, 53
 Johannes I, 331, 332, 334
 Joseph I, 433
 Michael I, 426
 Mr. III, 176
 Mrs. III, 176
- HÜGEL (HUGEL)
 Christian I, 500
 G. Wm III, 47
 Joh. Hen. III, 47
 Johannes I, 444
 Lodwig (Ludwick) I, 102, 105
- HÜGET (HUGETT, HUGGET)
 Frantz Carle I, 205, 207, 208
 Petter (Peter) I, 169, 171, 173
- HUGEUIN
 Charl. Fred. III, 44
- HUGLY
 Adam I, 424
- HUGO (HUGOV)
 John Daniel
 (Johannes Dan¹¹) I, 559, 561, 563
- HUGULET (HUGELET, HUGLE)
 Abram (Abraham) I, 591, 592, 594
 Charles I, 591, 592, 594
- HUHN (HUN, HOUN, HUNN)
 Joh.[ann] III, 179
 Johann Anthonius
 (John Anthon) I, 577, 578, 580
 Johann Daniel I, 404
 Johann Gerlach I, 404
- Johan Nickel I, 355
 Johann Valentin I, 356
- HUI (HOUY)
 Hans Ulerich I, 84, 86, 87
- HUIBES
 Paule I, 363
- HUISMAN
 Johan George III, 135
- HULBUES (HULBUS)
 Christ¹ I, 676
- HULBUS
 Peter I, 675
- HULCKERT
 Hans Jacob I, 474
- HULL
 Thomas I, 400
- HULLEBRADE
 Joseph III, 71
- HULLENBRUG
 Anna Maria III, 68
 Eliz. III, 68
- HÜLLER (HULER)
 Johan Simon
 (John Simon) I, 279, 281, 282
- HULSENBERG
 Wilhelm III, 135
- HULSMANN
 Christ. III, 108
- HULTS *see* HOLTZ
- HULTZLER
 George I, 439
- HUMANNS
 Mary Chr. III, 204
- HUMBERT
 Adam I, 716
 Friedrich I, 475
 Johann Georg I, 610, 612
 Philipp Jacob I, 475
 Wilhelm I, 445
- HUMBOLD
 Christian I, 400
- HUMLAND
 Jacob I, 304
- HUMLER
 John III, 70
 Maria III, 70
- HUMMEL (HUMELE, HUMEL,
 HUMBEL, HUMBLE)
 Adam I, 71, 76, 77
 Anna Magaretha III, 111
 Anna Maria III, 75
 B. III, 135
 Caspar III, 153
 Christian III, 75
 Christoff I, 480
 Daniel III, 33
 David III, 154
 Elias I, 487
 George I, 399

- Gorg Philipp I, 344, 345
 Hannes Jacob I, 344, 345
 Jacob III, 179
 Johan Chrisn I, 675
 Johann George III, 75
 Johan Gerhart (Gerhard) I, 569, 570, 572
 Johan Heinrich I, 487
 Joh. Willhelm III, 111
 Johannes (Johannis) I, 360, 361, 417
 Joseph III, 135
 Maria III, 135
 Thomas (Tomas) I, 156, 159, 161
HUMMER (HUMER)
 Jacob I, 676
 Jn^o Wm I, 755
 Johan George I, 469
HUMMERHAUS
 J. III, 141
HUMMERLE
 Hans Jurch I, 450
HUMRICH
 Johannes Henrich I, 495
 Petter I, 401
HUN see HUHNS
HUNA
 Christ. Fredk. III, 93
HUNDT (HUND, HULD)
 G. Mich. (Gorch Niel) I, 601, 602, 604
 Michael I, 503
HUNGEL
 Phillip I, 384
HUNGER
 John Gottfried III, 22
HUNGERBERER (HUNGERBALT)
 Davit (David) I, 610, 611, 613
HÜNNER (HUNER)
 Kraft I, 416
 Willhelm I, 478
HUNOLT
 Mattheis I, 466
 Wilhelm I, 466
HUNROF
 Maria Catrina I, 139
HUNSAM
 Johannes I, 102
HUNSICKER (HUNSECKER,
HUNTSEKER, HUNSEKER,
HUNSICER, HUNSINGER,
HUNTZICKER, HUNTSINGER,
HUNTZEKER, HONSACRE,
HUNZIGER)
 Abraham I, 240, 242, 243
 Anna I, 44
 Creeta I, 241
 Daniel I, 628, 631, 633
 David I, 539
 Elisab. I, 44; III, 132
 Frena I, 44
 Hannes I, 44
 Hartman (Martin) I, 43, 45, 46
 Jacob I, 127, 129, 130, 704
 Johann Georg I, 418
 Johannes (Joannes, Johann) I, 79, 81, 82, 176
 177, 178, 212, 214
 215, 378, 379, 381
 III, 132
 Margred III, 132
 Meyer I, 44
 Peter I, 240, 242, 243
 Simon I, 176, 177, 178
 Thomas I, 628, 631, 635
 Ursul I, 44
 Valendine I, 61
HUNSLMAN
 Jerick I, 118
 Margrita I, 118
HUNTER
 Joh. Gott^l Wils. III, 118
HÜPBISH (HIPTSCH)
 H. Michal (Michael) I, 637, 639, 641
HUPFENSTIEL
 Fried^k III, 128
 Johann Jost III, 128
 Maria Elisabet III, 128
HUPPE
 Johann III, 79
HÜPPEL (HUPPEL, HIPPELL)
 Jacob I, 367, 368
 Johannes I, 204, 206, 207, 376, 377
HUPPER
 John Henry I, 748
HÜRSCHE (KENKE)
 Johannes I, 340, 341, 342
HURLEBANS
 Barbara III, 151
 David III, 151
 Eliza III, 151
 Sophia III, 151
HURRELMAN (HARLEMAN)
 Gerdt (Garet) I, 574, 575, 576
HÜRSTMAN
 Peter I, 700
HÜRTER (HARTER)
 Gorg (Geo.) I, 301, 302, 303
HURTTGEN
 Ant. III, 71
HUSCH (HUSH)
 Vallentin I, 371
 Vallentin, Jun^r I, 371
HUSER (HOUSER)
 Anna I, 144
 Christian I, 143, 145, 146
 Henery III, 146

- Jacob III, 146
 Johan Jacob I, 460
 Johanna I, 144
 Niclaus I, 144
 HUSGEN (HISGEN, HUTZGEN)
 Johan Martin I, 736
 Johann Theis (Mathias) I, 569, 570, 572
 HUSING
 Paul III, 50
 HUSS (HUS)
 Charl^o Elizth III, 23
 Hans Peter I, 15
 J. Friederich I, 480
 Johan Georg I, 750
 Johann Jacob (Fredrick) I, 199, 201, 203
 Johannes I, 495
 HUSSELICH
 Bernard I, 103
 Michael I, 103
 Susan I, 103
 HUSSEY
 Martha I, 320
 Robert I, 320
 HUSSUNG (HOSONG, BUSSUNG)
 Jacob I, 629, 632, 635
 Johan Gorg I, 484
 Stoffel I, 492
 HÜSTER (HISTER, HUSTER, HÜSTERR)
 Andrew III, 117
 Anna Elisabette III, 67
 Daniel I, 180
 E. F. III, 144
 Johannes I, 89, 91, 92
 John Fried^t I, 405
 Jost I, 180, 182, 184
 Maria Elisabette III, 67
 Matheus III, 67
 HUT (HUTH, HOET, HOOT)
 Casper I, 21
 Friederith III, 92
 George I, 568, 570, 572
 Jacob I, 335, 337, 338, 453
 Johann Georg I, 367, 368
 Joh. Samuel I, 479
 Johannes I, 7, 9, 397, 444
 Michael I, 458
 Michal I, 358
 Valentin I, 458
 HUTCHINSEN
 Jacobus III, 77
 HÜTER (HETER)
 Andreas (Anderas) I, 628, 631, 635
 Casper (Caspar) I, 178, 180, 182
 Jerg Peter I, 457
 HUTHMACHER (HOUTMACHER)
 Jacob I, 734
 Melcher I, 232
 HUTIER
 Herman I, 675
 HÜTIG
 Johan Andreos I, 455
 Philip Ludwig I, 373, 374, 375
 HÜTTENLOCH
 Andres I, 522, 525
 HUTTER
 Andreas III, 178
 Christian I, 266, 269, 272
 Michael III, 93
 HUTTIN
 Magnus III, 182
 HÜTTNER
 Friederich I, 688
 Hans Jerg (Hans Georg) I, 169, 170, 172
 HUTZ (HUTTZ)
 Ab^{rm} III, 102
 Biniamin III, 101
 Carl III, 101
 Carlina III, 101
 Christopher III, 196
 Hindraieta III, 101
 Joh. Peter III, 101
 Margreta III, 101
 HÜTWOHL
 Matthais (Mathias) I, 379, 380, 382
 HUTZLERN
 Johannes I, 480
 HUVELL
 Fred. Jac., Vander III, 137
 HUVIGH (HYVIGH)
 Barbar I, 103
 Pieter I, 102
 HUY
 Johann Fridrich I, 762
 Paulus (Poolos) I, 289, 290, 291
 HUYET
 Michel I, 419
 HYBLER
 Josephus I, 722
 HYDE
 Conraad III, 68
 HYDEL (HEIDELL)
 Simonn (Simon) I, 649, 650
 HYDER (HEIDER)
 Andreas I, 451
 Hance Michl. (Hanns Michel) I, 23, 25, 26
 Katherine I, 23
 HYER
 Nich. I, 747
 HYL (read prob. HEIL)
 Johan Nicklas I, 330
 HYLMAN (read HEILMAN)
 Jerick I, 237

- HYPE
 Henrich I, 283
 HYTTEL (HITTEL)
 Georg Michael I, 199, 202, 203
 HYG (HECKS)
 Johann Gorg I, 184, 185, 187
 (Joan Georg)
- IACHOF (FATH)
 Fridrich I, 376, 377
 (Friedrich, Jacob)
- IBA
 Caspar I, 423
- IBACH (YBACH)
 C. Doretha III, 101
 Carl III, 101
 Carl Fred. II, 101
 Ferdinand III, 101
 Frantsisca III, 101
 Fred. Wilh. III, 101
 Fredr. Dort III, 101
 Giedion III, 101
 Gottlieb III, 101
 Jacob I, 482
 Justaf III, 101
 Magdalena III, 101
 Tresia III, 101
- ICHE
 Frederich III, 133
 Maria III, 133
- ICKRATH
 Johannes I, 339
- IDELING
 Simon I, 226
 III, 103
- IDEN
 Mr. I. III, 73
- IDIE
 John Henerich III, 71
- IDLER
 Friedrich III, 191
 Jacob I, 706
- IGELSBACH (YSLSBACH, ISLS-
 BACH)
 Johann Christoffel I, 122, 125, 126
 (Christophel)
 Sarah I, 123
- IGNUO
 Pierre P. III, 107
- IHLE (IHL, ELE, EYLE)
 Hans Jorg (Hans Yerrick) I, 652, 654
 Johann Jorrg (George) I, 649, 651
 Johann Michael I, 508
 Johannes I, 652, 654
- IHMME
 Frantz I, 501
- IHNIZEN
 Heinrich III, 184
- IHRICH (IHRIG)
 Gottlib I, 457
 Johann Lenhardt I, 752
 Johann Michel I, 737
 Johann Peter I, 737
 Johannes I, 737
 Petter I, 397
- IHRINGER
 Philipp I, 457
- IKART
 Michl I, 14
- ILESHEVER
 France Joseph I, 210
 Ludewick I, 210
- ILFER
 Peter III, 92
- ILGENFRITZ
 Appellonia I, 190
 Hans Georg I, 190
 Johann Gorg (Hans Georg) I, 189, 192, 193
 Johann Leonhard (Hans Leonard) I, 652, 654
- ILGER (ILGAR)
 Johann Georg (Johan Geo.) I, 600, 602, 603
- ILGES
 Johann Paul I, 435
- ILLIG (ILLICK)
 Andreas I, 13
 Hans Rudolf I, 96, 98
 Johann Phillip (Johan Phillip) I, 264, 268, 271
- ILMEN
 J. C. III, 72
- IMBOTTY
 Johan Adam I, 478
- IMBSWEILLER
 Peter I, 419
- IM BUSH (IM BUSS, IN BUSS)
 Herman I, 510, 512
- IMHOF (IMHOFF, IMMHOFF)
 Christina III, 128
 Johannes I, 297, 298, 300
 Mrs. III, 176
- IMLER (EMLER)
 Anna I, 135
 Catherina I, 135
 Elisa M. III, 151
 Isack Marcus (Erreck Mens) I, 93, 94, 95
 Johan I, 135
 Ludwig I, 135
 Sabina I, 135
 Wilhelm I, 134

- IMMEL (EMMEL)
 Johannes
 (Johanes) I, 292, 293, 642, 644
 Leonhard I, 66, 69, 70
 Michael I, 66, 69, 70
 IMMENHAUSER (IMENHEYSER)
 Adam I, 373, 374, 375
 IMMICH (IMICH)
 Georg Friederich I, 711
 Jerg I, 420
 IMTHURN
 Bernh. III, 193
 INÄBNIT
 Peter I, 487
 INCLEV
 Pitre I, 726
 INDER
 Jacob I, 461
 INDORFF
 Killian I, 364
 INFELD
 Joseph I, 508
 INGEBRAND
 Adam I, 367, 368
 INGELHOFF
 Nicklas I, 503
 INGOLD (ENGOLD, INGAN)
 Andreas (Andreas) I, 559, 561, 562
 Pieter I, 124
 INHOFF
 Fr. III, 185
 INHOFT
 Hans Jacob (Hans
 Jac^b) I, 176, 177, 178
 INHOOP
 Jacob III, 183
 INKLEREE
 Jno. Casper I, 24
 INNEBERGER (LINEBERGER)
 Michael I, 656, 657, 658
 INSUL
 Wendel I, 428
 INTELLINGER
 Jn^o III, 75
 IRMER
 George III, 182
 IRVIN
 James III, 18
 ISAAC (ISACK)
 Abraham III, 107
 Barbara I, 68
 Fredrick I, 68
 Jacob I, 68
 Jonas III, 107
 Teri III, 123
 Wolff III, 139
 ISCH (ISH)
 Nicklos I, 79
 Petter I, 405
 ISCHI (ISHE)
 Hans Jacob III, 133
 Hans Ulrich III, 133
 Maria III, 197
 ISCHLER
 Ludwig I, 708
 ISCHU
 Johanes III, 133
 ISELE
 Blasius I, 455
 ISELLER (EISLER, ISLLER, ISSEL-
 LER)
 Davit (David) I, 595, 597, 599
 Hans George I, 398
 ISEMANN
 Philipp I, 754
 ISENRING
 George I, 737
 ISERLOH (YSERLOH, YSERLOCH)
 Christian I, 446
 Johan Otto (Hans
 Otho) I, 216, 218, 219
 Johann Peter
 (Jon Peter) I, 185, 186, 187
 ISING
 George Anders III, 17
 ISINGER
 August I, 685
 ISLER
 Anna I, 147
 Catherine I, 148
 ISLEWOOD
 Leona I, 44
 ISRAEL
 Abr. E. III, 153
 David III, 41
 Elias (Helias) I, 672, 673, 674
 Heinr. III, 118
 Isaac E. III, 153
 Jacob III, 184
 ISSENBURGER
 John Henry I, 712
 ISSENER
 J. Adam I, 468
 ITSCHNER (ETSNER)
 Jacob I, 649, 650
 ITZBERGER
 Theobald I, 691
 JAAC
 Killian I, 441
 JACHELD
 Antoine III, 134
 JACIEN
 C. L. III, 5
 Jan Jacob III, 5

- JACK
Ludwick III, 18
- JACKE
Abraham I, 162, 165, 166
- JÄCKEL (JACKEL, JÄCKLE,
JAKELE, JECKEL, JEGEL)
Abraham I, 136, 140, 141
Anna I, 138
Balthasar (Baltzer) I, 136, 137, 138
140, 141, 142
Barbara III, 8
Caspar I, 137, 140, 142
Christopher
(Christian) I, 137, 140, 142
David I, 137
George I, 136, 140, 141, 393
Hans Heinrich I, 137, 140, 142
J. Baltasar I, 395
J. George (Joh. Jurg) I, 564, 566, 567
J. Henry (Joh.
Hend^k) I, 564, 566, 567
Jeremias I, 137, 140, 142
Maria I, 138
Matthias (Matias) I, 137, 140, 142
Regina I, 138
Rosina I, 138
Susannah I, 138
- JACKES
Johann Philb I, 487
- JÄCKLE (JAKLY, YAKLEY,
JÄCKLER, JEGLY)
Andereas I, 488
Conrad III, 174
Friedrich I, 522, 525
Hans Ulrich I, 348, 350, 351
Johana III, 171
- JACKS
Johann Michael I, 276, 277, 278
- JACKY
Elizabeth III, 5
Lawrence III, 5
Ludwick III, 5
- JACOB (JAKOB)
Abraham I, 696
Christian I, 702
Daniel I, 362
Georg Henrich I, 727
George Adam I, 739
Hans I, 162, 164, 166
Hans Görg (Hans
Georg) I, 300, 301, 302, 727
Hans Michel I, 546, 548, 550
Henry (Hend.) I, 423
III, 114
Johann Fillib I, 712
Johann Martin I, 531, 532, 534
Johannes I, 390, 428, 478
Marcus III, 107
- Michel (Michael) I, 227, 229, 231
III, 103
Nicklaus I, 440
Phillipp I, 445
Salomon III, 108
Stephen (Stafen) I, 162, 164, 166
- JACOBI (JACOBE)
Adam I, 426, 474
Christ. Hinr. (Christian
Henry) I, 672, 673, 674
Christjan III, 184
Johann (Jacob) I, 527, 528, 530
Johann Michel I, 522, 524
Johann Nickel I, 522, 524
Johann Peter I, 522, 524
Maria I, 122
Matheis I, 426
Petter I, 426
Philip Jacob I, 386
Phillib I, 507
(See also JACOBY)
- JACOBS
Gertrud III, 129
Hans Jacob I, 204
Isaac III, 122
Jn^o III, 75
Maria III, 42
Matthias III, 129
Moses III, 123, 153
Philip I, 204, 206, 207
Rosina III, 153
Samuel III, 189
- JACOBSON
Martin III, 126
Nicholas I, 742
- JACOBY (JAKOBY, JACOBIE,
JACOBI)
Abraham Stoffel I, 759
Christoffell
Wendell I, 226, 228, 230
Conrad I, 695
Ernst I, 581, 582, 584
George III, 188
Jacob I, 426
Johann Jacob I, 390
Jost I, 437
Peter I, 296, 298, 299
Sebastian
(Sabastian) I, 266, 269, 272
- JACQUART
Friedrich I, 496
Johann Carl I, 546, 548, 550
Johann Petter I, 725
- JAEBLIN
Hans I, 698
- JAGEL
Bernhart I, 468

- JÄGER (JEGER, JAEGER, JAGER, YAGER)
- Andreas I, 492, 693
- Anna Maria III, 55
- Baltzer I, 444
- Catrina III, 101
- Christian III, 101
- Conrad III, 205
- Conradt I, 546, 547, 549
- Dieterick I, 697
- Ferd. III, 101
- Frantz III, 101
- Frederick III, 3
- George (Jorg) I, 701
- III, 179
- Gottlieb III, 101
- Heinr. (Hiney, Hind.) I, 275, 276, 701
- III, 101
- J. G. III, 68
- Jacob I, 420
- Johann Christ I, 737
- Joh. Christⁿ Wilhⁿ III, 127
- Johann Görg I, 323, 325, 326
- 646, 647
- Johann Hartman (Johann Hartmann, Hertman) I, 600, 602, 603
- Johann Simon (John Simon) I, 551, 552, 554
- Johan Wilhelm I, 402, 676
- Johannes (Johanis, John) I, 199, 201, 203
- 335, 336, 338, 699
- III, 68
- Lenhart (Leon^d, Leonhardt) I, 156, 159, 161
- Martin I, 500
- Nicholas III, 55
- Peter I, 137, 141, 142
- Phillip III, 172
- Vallentin (Valentine) I, 646, 647
- Wilhelmina III, 101
- JÄGI (JAGI, YAKI)
- Christian (Cresten) I, 194, 196, 197
- Johann I, 104, 105
- JAHBLER
- Johan I, 415
- JAHN
- Johan Zacharias I, 506
- Johannes I, 412
- Phillipine Augustin III, 169
- JAHNKE
- Cath^a Marg^a III, 23
- J. F. E. III, 149
- Johan III, 23
- JAHRHAUS
- III, 161
- JÄND (JANT, YAND)
- Melchior (Melcher) I, 213, 215, 216
- JANNA
- T. E. A. III, 141
- JANNEL
- Martin I, 442
- JANS
- Frans I, 397
- Wilhelm I, 198, 200, 202
- JANSEN (JANSON, JANSSEN, JANSOHN, YANSON)
- Bernhart (Barnard) I, 323, 324, 326
- David I, 687
- Deidrick III, 196
- Henry III, 121
- Johann Arnold III, 91
- Johanna III, 59, 170
- Johanes III, 170
- Jorg Wilhelm I, 687
- Julian III, 186
- Peter I, 531, 533, 534
- Wilhelm III, 91, 122
- JANTZ (JANZ, JANTZE)
- Frantz I, 372
- Hans (Hance) I, 629, 632, 635
- Hans George (Hans Yerrick) I, 581, 583, 584
- Jacob I, 686
- Johan Vihlib (Philip) I, 390
- JAQUEPIE (Jackpie)
- Jean (John) I, 591, 592, 594
- JAQUEY
- Jacob I, 660
- JARDINS
- C. III, 141
- JARGES
- Margaretha III, 115
- Traugott III, 115
- JARKINS
- J. F. W. III, 24
- Johanna Margreta III, 24
- Maria Eva III, 24
- Susan. Doroth. III, 24
- JASEON
- Godhart III, 109
- JASPER
- John William I, 719
- III, 130
- JASPRAMS
- C. C. W. III, 23
- JAUCH
- Andreas I, 500
- Christian I, 577, 578, 580
- Johann Conrad (Conrad) I, 645, 647
- JAUSS (JAUS, YAUSE)
- Gerg Friderich I, 491

- Johann Christian
(Christian) I, 596, 598, 600
- Johannis I, 732
- Martin I, 526, 528, 529
- JAUZY (YONSER, YOUTZEE)
Berhart (Bernard) I, 264, 267, 271
- JAVET
Henry I, 746
- JAXTHEMER
Johann Philips I, 395
- JAYSER (JEISER)
Engelhart I, 450
Friederich I, 348, 349, 351
Jacob I, 155, 158, 160
Johann Georg I, 497
Johann Joachim (John
Yoham) I, 556, 557, 558
Wilhelm Gottlieb I, 500
- JECK
Johann Georg I, 508
- JEGNER (YEGENER)
Hans Henrich
(Johannes) I, 71, 75, 77
Katharina I, 72
- JEHLE
Ulrich I, 419
- JEIDLER
Thomas I, 487
- JENIEG (JANIGH, REINARD)
Christian I, 199, 201, 203
- JENNY
Jacob III, 175
Joh. III, 175
Mrs. III, 175
- JENSEL (GINSEL)
Friederich I, 526, 528, 529
Michel I, 442
- JENTES (BONDAS, JANTUS)
Elias I, 629, 632, 635
- JENTZ
Gorg Martin I, 727
- JERGEN (JARGON, JERGON)
Hans I, 699
Mathias (Matthias,
Marthiy) I, 99, 100, 101
- JERGER (JARGER, YONGER)
Martin I, 35, 36
- JERLING (GERLING, GEROULT)
Johan Lenhart
(Lengart) I, 178, 180, 182
John Asmus (Joh.
Aschemus) I, 178, 180, 182
- JERMAN (IREMAN)
Hans Jerich I, 209, 211
Maria Marg^t I, 209
- JERRET
André III, 73
- JESEL (JESLE)
Ulrich I, 627, 630, 633
- JESERANG (JESRAN)
Bartholmi
(Bartholome) I, 265, 269, 272
Gorg Michel (Jerick
Mickell) I, 265, 269, 272
- JETTER (JEDER, JÖDDER, YET-
TER)
Johan Andreas I, 360, 362
Johann Michael
(Michael) I, 649, 650
Johannes I, 365, 551, 552, 554
John Jacob I, 417
Martin I, 693
- JEYTER
Gottlieb I, 409
Johannes I, 409
- JIERDAN (JIERDON, JORDAN)
Jean (Jan, Johan) I, 226, 228, 230
- JOAN
Joachim I, 357
- JOB
George I, 234
- JOCHAN
Jens III, 105
- JOCHEM (JOCHIM, JOGEM)
Andreas I, 155, 158, 160
Anna Maria I, 156
Fred. I, 693
George (Jerich,
Jurg) I, 199, 201, 203
Jens III, 23
Margreth I, 156
Michael I, 155, 158, 160
- JOCHLIE (YUCHLI)
Bandicht
(Benedictus) I, 163, 165, 166
- JOCK (JOAC, YOAK)
Martin I, 265, 268, 272
- JOCKEL
Henrich I, 724
J. III, 142
- JODER (YODER)
Christian I, 329
Daniel I, 698
Jacob I, 329, 473
- JOEL (YOEL)
Benjamin III, 11
Johann Heinrich I, 492
- JOENICKE
Dettloff III, 139
- JOERG
Johannes I, 688
- JOH
Johann Adam I, 395
Johann Jacob I, 395
Johan Jerg (Johan
Georg) I, 184, 185, 187
Joha. Johan I, 715

- Johann Michel I, 395
 Peter (Petter) I, 662, 663, 664
 JOHANSEN (JOHANSING)
 Anne Maria III, 71
 Lasch III, 139
 JOHE (JOHO)
 Johannes (Joh^s) I, 209, 211
 Susanna I, 210
 JOHN (JOHNN)
 August III, 122
 Caspar I, 137, 141, 142
 David III, 93
 Joh. Hinr^{ch} III, 139
 Johanna III, 113
 JOHNS (JONNAS)
 Fillep (Filber) I, 323, 325, 326
 JOHNSON
 William III, 109
 — III, 58
 JOHST
 Carel I, 703
 JÖKE (JÖK, DECK)
 Andreas I, 234
 Hans Adam (Johannes) I, 234, 235, 236
 JÖKY
 Johann Jörg I, 158, 160
 JOLER
 Mich^l III, 68
 JOLLGO
 Johann Fridrich I, 328
 JOMEL
 Paul I, 448
 JONAS (JONNAS, JONASS)
 Anna Catharine III, 46
 Anna Maria III, 46
 Engel I, 390
 Friederich III, 46
 Jacob III, 46
 Johann Wilhelm III, 46
 Johannes I, 390
 Juliana III, 46
 Letmon III, 195
 Philippus III, 46
 Simon I, 323, 325, 326
 — III, 23
 JONCAN
 Cath. Marg. III, 105
 JONCK
 Peter I, 508
 JONCKER
 Hans Hen. III, 30
 Henrica III, 30
 Johann Henrich III, 30
 Johⁿ Simon III, 30
 JONDERMAN
 C. L. III, 71
 Christian III, 71
 Elisbeath III, 71
 JONES
 Christian III, 109
 Philadelphia Susanna III, 59
 JONG (JONGH)
 Adam I, 676
 Andreas I, 676
 Christian I, 676
 Hend., de III, 136
 Henrich I, 676
 J., de III, 77
 Peter I, 676
 Wilhelm I, 676
 JONGER
 Jacob I, 406
 JONICA
 John III, 105
 JORAM
 Joseph I, 453
 JORAY (ZORA)
 Abraham I, 591, 592, 594
 JORDAN (JORDON, YORDEN,
 YORDE, JORDEL)
 Adam I, 474
 Ann Margaret III, 56
 Anna Elizabeth I, 132
 Cath^r III, 106
 Dorothy III, 56
 Elias I, 652, 654
 Elisa III, 56
 Geo. Christian I, 517
 Hans George I, 131
 Henry III, 56, 126
 J. Friederich I, 517, 518, 520
 Jacob I, 470
 Johannes I, 130, 131, 133
 — 134, 483
 John III, 56
 Melchior I, 637, 639, 641
 Mich^l III, 106
 Nicholas III, 56
 Susanna (Susan) I, 131
 — III, 56
 JORDANNUS
 J. Marius I, 20
 JORDTE
 Ullrich I, 397
 JORDY
 Johan Georg I, 733
 JORENBERGER (ERNBERGER)
 Johan Henry (Johan
 Hend^k) I, 276, 277, 278
 JÖRENS (JORNS)
 Konradt Heinrich
 (Conr H.) I, 589, 590, 591
 JÖRG (JORCH, JORG, GEORGE)
 Hans Peter I, 661, 663, 664
 Johan (Johannes) I, 32, 33, 432
 Johann George
 (Jorg) I, 569, 570, 572

- Johann Henrich I, 743
 Johannes (John) I, 569, 570, 572
 JORGER (JURIGHER)
 Johann Veit I, 88, 90, 92
 JORGINS
 Jos. Godfrey III, 105
 JORHOLTZ
 Frantz Wilhelm I, 460
 JOSEPH (JOSEP)
 Georg Hennrich I, 456
 Israel I, 678, 680
 Peter I, 731
 Salomon III, 113
 JOSEPHS
 Mietje III, 46
 JOST (JOOST, JOUST, YOST)
 Caspar (Casper) I, 627, 630, 634
 Conrath I, 405
 Frantz (France) I, 283, 284, 286
 Frederic III, 156
 Geo. III, 201
 Hans Caspar
 (Casper) I, 106, 110, 112
 Jacob I, 7, 9, 18, 20, 763
 Johann Conrad
 (Conrad) I, 178, 180, 182, 461
 Johan Gerg I, 521, 524
 Johan Nickle I, 429
 Johannes (Joanis) I, 204, 206, 208
 III, 44
 Leobold (Leopald) I, 225, 228, 230
 Louisa III, 85
 Martin I, 441
 Michel I, 390
 Nicholas (Nicklaus) I, 234, 441, 736
 Peter I, 168, 170, 172
 204, 206, 208
 Simon (Simeon) I, 539, 541, 543
 JOSTEDT
 Christian III, 97
 JOTTER (JOTHER, YOTTER)
 Catharina I, 157
 Christian I, 329
 Conrad I, 363
 Hans Petter I, 395
 Johanis I, 395
 Jost I, 359
 JOUGNAL
 Davit I, 508
 JOUNGER
 J. Daniel I, 495
 JOURDAN
 ——— III, 80
 JOURNELL
 Mons. III, 72
 JUD
 Johann Engel I, 685
 Johannes I, 685
 Johannes Jacob I, 686
 JUDÄ (JUDE)
 Nicklaus (Nichlos) I, 163, 165, 166
 Philipps Carl I, 455
 JUENE
 Corneille III, 81
 JULIEN
 Peter I, 701
 JULIUS
 Henrich I, 367, 368
 Jacob I, 372
 JULLIG (JULICH)
 Barbara (Parble) III, 8, 42
 Dorothea III, 42
 George Peter III, 42
 Henrick III, 42
 JULLY
 Adam III, 45
 Catharina Barbara III, 45
 Heinrich III, 45
 Maria Magdalena III, 45
 JUNCHFER
 Jacob I, 491
 JUNCK (JUNCKEN)
 Jacob I, 462
 JUNCKEN (JONCKEE)
 Johann Ernst I, 531, 532, 534
 Johann Henrich I, 531, 532, 534
 JUNCKER
 Jacob I, 359, 483
 Michel I, 427
 JUND (JUNDT, YUNDT)
 Andres I, 459
 Hans Gorg (Hans
 Geörg) I, 405, 451
 Jacobus I, 438
 JUNG (JUNGCK, JUNK, YOUNG)
 Abraham I, 402, 465
 III, 189
 Adolf I, 314
 Andreas I, 749
 Anna (Ann) I, 74; III, 56
 Anna Cathrine I, 143
 Anna Marg^t III, 8
 Anna Maria I, 144; III, 97
 Anna Rosina III, 8
 Balthasar I, 461
 Bernhart I, 526, 528, 530
 Burchardt I, 749
 Carl (Carle) I, 304, 305, 306
 Catherine III, 86
 Christian I, 225, 228, 230
 696, 727
 Christofel I, 419
 Christopher Hendrick I, 241
 Conrad (Conrath) I, 356, 495
 Daniel (Dan^l) I, 750; III, 86
 David I, 500; III, 156
 Egidius I, 698

- Elisabeth
 (Elizabeth, de) I, 73, 144
 III, 86, 137
- Eliza Cathrine I, 143
- Engelbert I, 408
- Eva Cath. III, 8
- Fertinantt I, 421
- Fredrick Jacob I, 241
- G. A. III, 185
- Gabriel I, 316, 317
- George III, 86, 112
- George Adam I, 437
- Gerrick I, 660
- Gogham (Joachim) I, 241
- Hans Adam I, 359
- Hans Georg (Jerg) I, 365, 432, 440
- Hans Peter I, 400
- Harmon I, 144
- Henrich (Hendrick,
 Henry) I, 240, 242, 243
 III, 86
- Isaac I, 400, 447
- J. George I, 493
- Jacob I, 465, 734
 III, 112, 113
- Jean III, 112, 86
- Johan I, 74
- Johan Adam I, 401
- Johan Conrad I, 754
- Johann Engel (Joh.
 Engel) I, 576, 578, 579
- Johann Gorg (Johan
 Geo.) I, 601, 602, 603, 720
- Johan Henrich I, 72, 76, 77, 443
 577, 579, 581
 III, 97
- Johann Jacob I, 699
- Johann Leonhard I, 425
- Joh. Martin
 (Mardien) I, 564, 565, 567
- Johann Michel I, 692
- Johann Nickel
 (Nick*) I, 387, 388, 389
 427, 435
- Johan Peder (Johann
 Peter) I, 323, 324, 326, 353
 354, 495, 564
 565, 567
- Johan Philippus I, 413
- Johan Tunges I, 495
- Johan Wilm I, 402
- Johannes (John) I, 113, 114, 115, 143,
 145, 146, 340, 341
 343, 347, 397, 439
 443, 480, 564, 566
 567, 626, 630, 633
 681, 682, 703, 765
 III, 83
- Johannes Engelberth I, 467
- Johannes Petter
 (Peder) I, 401, 435
- Johannes Wilhelm
 (William) I, 568, 570, 571
- John, de III, 155
- Leonhart (Leonard) I, 425
 III, 8
- Lorentz I, 702
- Ludwig I, 522, 524
- Madlin I, 242
- Marcus I, 89, 91, 92
- Maria Gerderuth I, 144
- Marie III, 86
- Matheus I, 89, 91, 92
- Melchior (Melcher) I, 465
- Michael (Michel) I, 314, 315
 750, 751
- Nickelas I, 323, 325, 326
- Peter I, 307, 308, 309, 699
 III, 18
- Philip I, 432, 759
- Reinhard (Reinhardt) I, 10, 11, 359
- Rosetta, de III, 137
- Susanna III, 8
- Uriah Jacob I, 241
- Vallendin
 (Valantine) I, 188, 192, 193, 358
- Wendell I, 419
- Wilhelm I, 358
- JUNGBLUD**
- Johannes I, 415
- Nichlaus I, 303, 305, 306
- JUNGE (YOUNGE)**
- Fellone I, 12
- Jean Josse III, 86
- Johan David I, 426
- Michael I, 426
- Peter I, 426
- JUNGEDINS**
- Barbara III, 55
- JUNGER**
- Barbara III, 56
- Casper III, 56
- Catharina III, 130
- George III, 56
- Johan Paul (Paul) I, 378, 379, 381
- JUNGERT**
- Casp. III, 24
- JUNGHEN (JUNGHEHN, JUNK-
 HAN, JUNGHEM)**
- Anna Elizabeth III, 191
- Conrad I, 672, 673, 674
- Hendrich III, 191
- Johan Herman
 (Herman) I, 189, 192, 193
- Johannes I, 642, 644
- JÜNGLING**
- Jacob I, 476
- Johana III, 171

- JUNGMAN (JUNGMANN)
 Conrad I, 35
 Johann Caspar I, 453
 Johann Ditrich I, 57, 58
- JÜNGST
 Henrich I, 709
 Johannes (Johannis) I, 577, 579, 580, 596, 598, 599
- JUNKHAUS
 Johan III, 129
- JUREL
 John III, 135
- JÜRG
 Mich. I, 715
- JURGENS
 Anne III, 57
 John Gottf^d III, 23
 Willm I, 7
- JURKEN
 Philip S. III, 136
- JUSONG (JUSANG)
 John Andreas (Johann Andreas, John Andreas) I, 601, 602, 604
- JUST (JUSTE, JOST, SHUST)
 John Aug. I, 749
 Lenard (Leonard) I, 246, 247, 248
 Phillips (Philip) I, 297, 298, 300
- JUSTE
 Wm III, 112
- JUSTTER
 Jacob III, 188
- JUSTUS
 Christina Elisabeth III, 184
 Christjan III, 184
 Coenrad III, 184
 Johann III, 184
 Johann Coenrad III, 184
 Maria Catharina III, 184
 Reinhard III, 184
- JUTZ
 Antoni I, 690
- JUTZNER (JUSTLER)
 Christian I, 521, 524
- JUTZY
 Peter I, 359
- KABEL
 Johan Michel I, 394
 Sebastian I, 523, 525
- KACHEL (KAGEL, KÄGEL, KAGGELL)
 Hans Andreas I, 444
 Heinrich I, 705
 Johann Conrad I, 546, 548, 550
 Jurg Philip I, 540
- KACHELRIESS (KAHELRIES, COCHELRISE)
 Nicolaus (Nicholas) I, 173, 174
- KACHER
 Hans Gorg I, 724
- KACHLER
 Johan Georg I, 705
- KADWITZ
 Fried^{ch} III, 139
- KAELBEL
 Johann Gottfred III, 79
- KAEMER
 George I, 422
- KAFFENBERGER
 Georg Niclas I, 736
- KAFFER (KAFFER, CAFFER)
 Matteas (Mathias) I, 277, 278, 279
 Vincent I, 184, 186, 187
- KAFFEROTH (GAFFEROT)
 Ernst Wilhelm I, 532, 533, 535
- KÄGY (KAGEE)
 Janna III, 136
 Rudolph I, 698
- KAHL (KAHEL, KAILE)
 Johannes (Joanis) I, 293, 294, 295
 Jorg Fielpp I, 542, 544
- KÄHLE (KILIE)
 Friederich (Johann Friedrich) I, 526, 528, 530
- KÄHLER (KEHLER)
 Johann Simon (John Simon) I, 672, 673, 674
- KAHM
 Philipp III, 86
- KAHN (KAM)
 Ludewig (Ludwig) I, 614, 616, 618
- KAHRER
 Joh. III, 179
- KAIHL
 Henry III, 34
- KAISER (KEYSER)
 Adam I, 701
 Godlieb III, 154
 Johanis (Johannes) I, 677, 679, 680
- KALBACH (GALLBACH)
 Filib (Filb, Philip) I, 297, 298, 300
- KALBFLEISCH
 Johann Henrich I, 359, 361
 Johannes I, 693
- KALCHAUFER
 Martin I, 716
- KALCKBRENNER (KOLCKBRENER)
 Christian I, 672, 673, 674
- KALCKLÖSER, KALCKGLESER, KALKLIESER, KALCKGLÖSER)
 Agnis I, 28

- Caspar I, 465
 Christophel I, 476
 (Christopher) I, 27, 29, 30
 Emanuell I, 27
 Henerich I, 465
 Jacob I, 27, 29, 30
 Johann Hendrick (John Hendrick) I, 27, 29, 30
 Maria I, 28
 KALKER III, 113
 Isaac III, 113
 KALL J. Gorg I, 353, 354
 Johan Willen (Johan Willm) I, 353, 354
 KALLADIE (KALLADAY, GALLETE) I, 222, 223, 225
 Jacob I, 222, 223, 225
 KALLEMEYER Johan Gorg I, 503
 KALLENBERGER Johannes I, 497
 KALTBEKER Johan Adam I, 719
 KALTEISEN Johan Georg I, 439
 KALTER Johann Mardin I, 414
 KALTMILLER (KOLTMAN) Jacob I, 648, 650
 KALTREUTER (KALTRITER, KALDRITER) Jurgen (Hans George) I, 307, 308, 309
 Peter I, 307, 308, 309
 Philip I, 307, 308
 KALTSCHMIDT Johannes Gerhardt I, 734
 KAMB (read KAMP) Paulus I, 683
 KAMBECK Jacob I, 676
 KAMM (KAMP, COMB) Adam I, 756
 Hans Georg I, 513, 514, 516
 KAMMAN (KAMMEN) Anthony III, 185
 Frantz I, 486
 KÄMMER (KAMMER) Daniel (Dangel) I, 725
 Friedrich I, 483
 J. Peter I, 459
 Michel I, 730
 Peter I, 724
 KÄMMERER Bastian I, 476
 Jacob I, 474
 Johan Gorg I, 729
 Nickel I, 696
 Peter I, 476
 KAMP (CAMP) Daniel I, 408
 Davit I, 408
 Hans Jorg I, 408
 Johann Adam (Adam) I, 294, 295, 296
 (See also CAMB, CAMPIN and KAMB)
 KAMPER Valentin I, 718
 KAMPF (KAMPPF, KEMPF) Anna Maria I, 108
 Anthony III, 196
 Catharina I, 109
 Christian I, 107, 111, 112
 Frederick I, 109
 Gilbert I, 107, 111, 112
 Hans Melcher I, 546, 547, 550
 Hans Peter I, 109
 Johann Christoph I, 710
 Johann Conrad (Conrad) I, 107, 111, 112
 KAMPMAN Johan Petter I, 486
 Johann Wilhelm I, 486
 KAMPTZ Christoph Ott III, 91
 KANDER (CANTER, KANTEN) Hans Jacob I, 84, 86, 87
 Katterrena I, 85
 Marrea Martine I, 85
 KANETRUIWAR Catherine III, 168
 Christiana III, 168
 KANN Benjamin III, 139
 Michael I, 451
 KANT David III, 179
 KANTZ (KANZ) Jacob I, 422
 Johann Martin I, 478
 Johannes (H. Johannes) I, 610, 611, 613
 Michael I, 422
 KANTZLER Bernh^d III, 139
 KAPFFENBRENER Johann Paullus I, 692
 KAPP (KAP) Andreas I, 87
 Johannes (Johanes) I, 274, 275
 Michael I, 462
 KAPPE Johannes I, 465
 KAPPEL (KAPEL) Andoni (Antoni) I, 335, 337, 338

- Hans Jorg I, 464
 John III, 151
- KAPPELE
 Jacob Ludwig I, 475
- KAPPELER
 Elias III, 98
- KAPPES (KAPPIS)
 Balds I, 688
 Gottfried I, 479
 Jacob III, 20
 John Georg I, 470
- KÄPLER (KAPLER, KÄPPLER)
 Abram I, 700
 Andreas I, 477
 Hans Martin I, 96, 98
 Sebastian I, 448
- KAPPUS
 Peter I, 747
- KAPS
 Joh. Ernst I, 706
- KÄRCH (KARCH, KERCH, KARG)
 Gorg I, 367, 368
 Johann Peter (Jan Peter) I, 213, 214, 216
 Johannes I, 649, 650
(See also KARG)
- KÄRCHER (KÄRCHER, KARGHER, KARGER, KERCHER)
 Abel I, 131
 Anna Catherina I, 132
 Christoph Jacob (Christopher) I, 551, 552, 554
 David (Davidt) I, 130, 131, 133, 134
 Jerg Friderich I, 366
 Johan Martin (Martie) I, 226, 229, 231
 Johannes I, 646, 647
 John Nicklas I, 487
 Jost I, 456
 Ludwig Henrich I, 559, 561, 563
 Michel (Michal) I, 225, 228, 230
 Phillip (Philip) I, 301, 302, 303, 419
 Reinhardt Diedtrich I, 555, 556, 558
- KARG (KARGH)
 Jacob I, 477, 697
 Johann Leonhart I, 503
 Joseph I, 477
 Leonhard I, 727
 Martin I, 481
 Michael I, 480
- KARL (CAREL, CARREL, KARLE)
 Fridrig (Fredrick) I, 226, 228, 230
 Hans Peter (H. Peter) I, 661, 662, 664
 Jacob I, 661, 662, 664
 Johan Helman I, 710
 Johan Kasber (John Casper) I, 384, 386
- John Jacob I, 710
- KARLI (KARLE, CARLO, KARLEE)
 Hans (Hendrick) I, 188, 191, 193
 Hans Leobald I, 264
 Joseph I, 189
- KARNAGEL (CARNAGAL)
 Georg Adam (Yerick Adam) I, 384, 386
- KARNER
 Jacob I, 431
- KARP
 Peter I, 721
- KARR
 Jerg I, 507
- KARST (KAARS, CAARS)
 Jacob I, 122, 125, 126
 Margaret I, 123
 Wilhelm (William) I, 227, 229, 231
- KARSTMANN (GORTMAN)
 Daniel I, 307, 309, 310
- KARTER
 Hans Jerg I, 345
- KARTHAUSE
 Arnold III, 93
- KARTZ
 Jacob I, 411
- KARWIN
 Georg Philipp I, 692
- KAS (KASS)
 Frederich I, 715
 Johann III, 68
- KÄSCHSTER
 Johann Michal I, 328
- KASE (KEES)
 Dewald (Table) I, 93, 94, 95
- KASHLEY
 Andrew I, 227
- KASHLY
 Andrew III, 104
- KASHNEATE
 John III, 104
- KASHNETZ (CASTNITZ)
 Hans (Joann^s, Johannes) I, 169, 171, 172
 Hans Jerg (Hans Geo^c) I, 169, 171, 172
(See also KASTNITZ)
- KASKE
 George I, 320, 321, 322
- KASMANN
 Christ. III, 179
- KASPAR (CASPAR)
 Johan Peder (John Peter) I, 280, 281, 282
(See also CASPAR)
- KASSEL (KASEL)
 Jan Adam (J. A.) I, 293, 294, 295
 Johannes I, 17

- Jorg Peter I, 716
 Yilles (Gilles) I, 17
 KASSENBERGER
 Georg Ludwig I, 457
 KASSLER
 Ludwig I, 430
 KAST (KOST, CAST)
 Frederick I, 513, 514, 515
 Georg (Yerick) I, 383, 385
 Hans Jerg I, 462
 Johann Martin I, 446
 Thomas I, 409
 KASTNER (CASSNAR)
 Adam I, 383, 385
 KASTNITZ (KASHNEATS, KASHNEATE)
 Johannes (John) I, 227, 229, 231
 (See also KASHNITZ)
 KATEN
 Wm., Ten III, 99
 KATKE
 Chris. III, 196
 KATTERER
 Anthony I, 497
 KATTERFELD
 Adolf III, 119
 KATTERMANN (KATTERMAN, CATTERMAN)
 Davit I, 485
 Filipp (Philip) I, 596, 597, 599
 Hans Jacob I, 237, 238, 239
 Hans Wylight I, 237
 KATYMAN
 Melchior I, 499
 KATZ (CATTS, KOTZ, KARTZ)
 Georg I, 761
 Hans Conradt I, 393
 Jacob I, 411, 684
 Johann Jacob (Jacob) I, 577, 578, 580
 Martin I, 411
 Michel (Michael) I, 232, 233, 477
 Peter I, 684
 Stephan I, 477
 KATZENBACH (KATZEBACH)
 Jo. Henrich I, 501
 Johann Mattheis I, 726
 KATZENBACHER
 Kon. I, 413
 KATZENMEYER (KAZENMYRER, KATZENMYERER)
 Peter I, 560, 561, 563
 KATZENSTEIN
 Hans George I, 331
 KAUCHER
 Michael I, 470
 KAUF (KAUFF)
 Henry I, 317
 Johann Daniel I, 722
 KAUFER
 Hans Henrich I, 484
 Michael III, 133
 KAUFFELD (CONFELD, CAUFFELD, CAWFELD, KAWFFELD)
 Christopher I, 204, 206, 208
 George I, 362
 Johannes I, 362
 Nicklas I, 362
 KAUFFLER (KOFFEL)
 Anna (Eliza) I, 190
 Hans I, 188
 Hans (Henry, Henrich) I, 188, 191, 193
 KAUFMAN (KAUFFMANN, KAUFFMAN, CAUFMAN, KAUFMAN)
 Anna Maria I, 189
 Augustus I, 305, 306
 Barbara I, 189; III, 186
 Carl Heinrich Jacob (Carel Hend^k) I, 609, 610, 612
 Christian I, 360, 362, 407
 435, 448, 718
 Christoff (Stophel) I, 677, 678, 680
 Frantz III, 192
 Friderich I, 328
 Geo. (George) I, 662, 664
 Godlib I, 445
 Hanes I, 19
 Hans I, 304
 Hans Jacob I, 188, 191, 193
 Hans Philip I, 304
 Heinrich (Henry) I, 14; III, 86, 115
 Jakob I, 407, 409, 462, 485, 521
 524, 698, 710; III, 53
 Johan (Hans) I, 107, 111, 112
 Johan Adam I, 365
 Johann Anderes I, 234, 235, 236
 Johan Conrath I, 695
 Joh. Dav. III, 118
 Johann Jacob I, 691
 Johan Jerg (Jurg) I, 226, 228, 230
 Johann Michel (Johan Michael) I, 652, 654
 Johannes I, 360, 361, 435, 474
 628, 631, 635; III, 115
 John Reinhard I, 697
 Joseph I, 404, 754
 Peter I, 407
 Regina III, 9
 Sallomon I, 434
 Samuel I, 396
 Valentin I, 704
 KAUHER
 Jacob I, 471
 KAUKER
 J. G. III, 152

- KAULBACH (KULBACH)
 Frantz Wilhelm I, 352, 354
 Henry I, 495
- KAULITZ (COULAS)
 Johann Urbahn (John Arban) I, 574, 575
- KAUM
 Fried. III, 98
- KAUMANN (KOWMER)
 Johannes (John) I, 556, 557, 558
- KAUN (KAN, KON)
 Anna Maria I, 119
 Catharina I, 108
 Dorothea I, 109
 Efa Barbra I, 118
 Hendrick I, 109
 Johannes I, 109
 Margrita I, 118
 Maria Catharina III, 67
 Michal I, 109
 Nicolaus (Nicholas) I, 107, 111, 112
- KAUPP (CAUP)
 Christian I, 232, 233
- KAUPT
 Philip I, 399
- KAUSLER (KAUSSLER)
 Michael (Mich^l) I, 615, 617, 620
- KAUTZ (KAUZ)
 Christian I, 494
 Diterich I, 431
 Hans Georg (Görg) I, 491, 506
 Hans Henry (J. Henry) I, 642, 644
 Jacob I, 491, 492
 Johann Jacob I, 545, 547, 549
 Johannes I, 494
 Joseph I, 451
- KAUTZMAN (KAWTZMAN)
 Hans Adam I, 432
 Hans Gorg I, 454
 Jacob I, 418
 Johann Heinrich I, 432
 Philip I, 437
- KAYNE
 Carl III, 79
- KAYSER (KEYSER)
 Carl I, 408
 Friedrich (Fred^k) I, 649, 650
 Henrich III, 117
 Johan Mich^l III, 30
 Johannes I, 687
 Lorentz (Lorens) I, 179, 181, 183
 Martin I, 526, 528, 529
 Sebastian I, 446
 Uhlich I, 734
- KEANE (read prob. KÜHN)
 Christian III, 126
- KEANIG (KEANICH, read prob. KÖNIG)
 Andreas I, 430
- Carol I, 430
 Jacob I, 445
- KEARSTUTER
 Martine I, 13
- KEATRER
 Cathirina III, 77
 Jur. Jacob III, 77
- KEB
 Adam III, 91
 Elizabeth III, 91
 Mina III, 91
- KEBEL
 Jacob I, 706
- KEBELRING
 Christian I, 753
- KEBLER (KIEBLER)
 John Peter (Johan Peter) I, 646, 647
 Peter I, 705
- KEBLLE (KEBELL, CAVEL, CABAL)
 Barbara I, 67
 Filbs (Philip) I, 66, 69, 70
 Maria I, 67
- KECK (KEG, KEGG)
 Antreas I, 698
 Carl Wilhelm I, 732
 George I, 167, 168
 George M^l III, 18
- KEEGER
 Christopher I, 747
- KEEN
 Hans Georg I, 407
- KEENER (KUNNER)
 Friederich (Friedrick) I, 559, 560, 562
- KEEPER
 Friederich I, 434
 Melchior I, 434
- KEES
 Peter I, 585, 587, 588
- KEESEY (KERSEY, KERZEY)
 Anna Barbara I, 55
 Catharina I, 55
 Conrad I, 55
 David Vincent I, 55
 Jacob I, 54, 56
 John Vandal I, 54
 Ulrick I, 55
- KEESLER
 Jacob I, 737
- KEFFER
 Jerg Adam I, 714
- KEGEL (KEGELL, KEGILL)
 Lenhart I, 88, 90, 91
 Maria III, 78
 Thomas I, 430; III, 178
- KEGENHOWER
 Jacob I, 18

- KEGEREIS
Michael I, 496
- KEGG
George M¹ III, 18
- KEHL
Conraad III, 136
Jacob I, 705
Johannes I, 710
Sebastian I, 701
- KEHLE
Phillib Jacob I, 487
- KEHLER
Matheas I, 415
Michel I, 19
- KEHM
David I, 422
- KEHR (KEHER, KHERR)
Abraham I, 646, 647
Friederich I, 323, 324, 326
Johannes I, 509, 510, 511
- KEHRWEGER
Magdalen III, 151
- KEIL (KEYL)
Anna Margar. III, 205
Gertrude III, 205
Hans Michel III, 59
Heinrich (Henry) III, 109, 205
Johan Carle I, 20, 21
Johann Conrad (Conrad) I, 667, 669, 671
Johann Henrich I, 686
Johan Jacob I, 418
- KEILER
Mich¹ I, 17
- KEILHAUER
Johann Georg I, 753
Phillib Martin I, 744
- KEILINGER
Johan Adam I, 424
- KEIM
Aschmes (Casper) I, 293, 294, 296
F. III, 142
Jacob I, 178
Michel I, 20, 21
- KEIN
Ludwick I, 170, 171, 173
- KEINADT
Jacob I, 494
(See also KEINODT)
- KEINARTH (KEYNERT)
Johannes (Johann) I, 649, 650
- KEINEL
Johann Philip I, 484
- KEINER (KIENER, KEYNER, KUNER)
Johannes (Jahns) I, 257, 260, 262
Ludewig (Lodwick) I, 591, 592, 594
Melcher (Melichior) I, 257, 260, 262
- KEINGAR (KENOR)
Hans I, 677, 678, 680
- KEINODT
Michael I, 366
- KEIPPER (KIPER)
Jacob I, 292, 293
Johanes I, 292
Johann Casper I, 702
- KEISER (KEYSER, KISER)
Agnis I, 24
And^s I, 460
Christoph I, 93, 94, 95
Hans Michal I, 144
Henry III, 160
Jacob I, 460
Johanna I, 144
Johannes I, 143, 145, 146
Jol III, 61
Juliana I, 144
Magritt I, 81
Maria Cathrine I, 144
Michel I, 695
Susan I, 79
Velten (Welder) I, 24, 26
(See also KEYSER)
- KEISON
Dorothy III, 152
- KEITER (KEITTER, KEYDER)
Johannes I, 90, 91
Michel Ludwig (Michal Ludwig) I, 585, 586, 588
Peter I, 88, 90, 91
- KEITZLER
A. Maria III, 162
Frederick III, 161
Fredericka III, 162
Jacob III, 161
Job III, 161
Johanna III, 162
- KEIYFER
Laurence I, 102
- KELB (KEELB)
Hans Jerige (Hans Erick) I, 12, 13
- KELCHER
Johan Jacob I, 745
- KELCHNER (KELYENAR)
Hans Georg (Hans Gorg, Hans Jerick) I, 43, 45, 46
Michael I, 122, 125, 126
- KELCHOFFNER
Diebolt I, 716
- KELDER
Barbra I, 118
Catrina I, 117
Martin III, 15
- KELDRIEN, KELDRIN *see* KELDER
- KELDWICK
John Wilh. III, 136

- KELGENNA (KELGENAR)
 Crete I, 44
 Frederick I, 44
 KĒLHEVER (KELHOVER, KILL-
 HAVER)
 Benjamin I, 429
 Hendrick I, 24, 26
 KELL (KEEL, SHÄLL)
 David (Davit) I, 324, 325, 327
 Johann Christ. (Johan
 Christ) I, 352, 353
 KELLER (KELER, KEYLER)
 Andreas I, 384, 386, 397
 Anna Maria III, 124
 Anthony I, 282, 284, 285
 Barnard I, 116, 119, 121
 Carl (Charles) I, 35, 36
 Caspar (Casper) I, 249, 250
 Chrétienne III, 86
 Christian I, 556, 557, 558
 667, 669, 671
 Christoffel (Christoph) I, 493, 694
 David I, 409
 Elizabetha III, 53
 Eva III, 124
 Frederick I, 705
 Georg (Jerg,
 Jarrich) I, 99, 100, 101, 742
 Godfrey III, 75
 Hans I, 761
 Hans Conrath
 (Conrad) I, 147, 150
 Hans Jacob I, 163, 165, 166
 347, 425, 497
 Hans Jörg (Hans
 Jurg) I, 447, 497, 678
 679, 681
 Hans Michael I, 131, 132, 133, 134
 Heinrich
 (Henry) I, 252, 253, 255, 707
 III, 124
 Helena III, 124
 Jacob I, 167, 168; III, 123, 192
 Johann Christophel I, 722
 Johann Georg I, 436
 Johann Heinrich
 (Henry) I, 205, 206, 208, 436
 Johan Leendt I, 21, 22
 Johan Peter
 (John Peter) I, 387, 388, 389
 Johann Reinhart I, 405
 Johann Vallentin
 (Johan Valentin) I, 646, 647
 Johannes I, 99, 100, 101, 163
 165, 167, 221, 223
 224, 386, 388, 389
 393, 569, 571, 572
 621, 623, 625, 689
 John I, 711; III, 54
 John Heinrich I, 509, 510, 511
 Joseph I, 195, 196, 197
 221, 222, 224
 L. Wilhelm I, 480
 Margrita I, 117
 Maria I, 139
 Maria Cath. III, 97
 Martin I, 275, 700; III, 124
 Mathias (Matheas) I, 148, 421
 Nicolaus (Nickelas) I, 335, 337, 338
 Peter I, 744
 Valentin I, 422
 Wendel I, 416
 KELLNER (KÄLLNER)
 Joh. Geo. III, 118
 Johann Peter I, 410
 KELLY
 Nelly III, 30
 Sophia III, 30
 KELMAN
 Jn^o Henry I, 749
 KELMER III, 144
 M.
 KELSER III, 97
 Jacob
 KEM I, 761
 Joseph
 KEMMERER (KEMMER)
 Johannes I, 615, 617, 619
 KEMMLER (CIMBLER)
 Hans Jacob (Jacob) I, 344, 345
 KEMP (KEMPF)
 Conrad I, 646, 647
 Gerrit III, 69
 Mathias I, 689
 William I, 745; III, 18
 KEMPEN
 Alidar, von III, 101
 Bernardus, von III, 101
 Elisabeta, von III, 101
 Raegus, von III, 101
 KEMPER
 Henrich
 (Hendrick) I, 227, 229, 231
 Joh. Jacob (Jacob) I, 293, 294, 296
 KEMPERLING I, 714
 Johannes
 KEMPERLY III, 104
 Michael
 KEMPERS III, 77
 Lotte
 KEMPF (KEMPF)
 Christian I, 431
 Henry I, 569, 571, 572
 Johann (Johan) I, 667, 669, 671
 Johann Gerhart I, 728
 Johann Thies I, 728
 John I, 569

KEN		KEPPELER (KEPLER, KEPNER, KEPPNER, KEPPELAAR, KEUPPLER)	
Lebrecht	III, 15	George	III, 155, 179
KENBERG		KEPPELL	
Louisa	III, 99	Frederick	III, 126
KENCKEL		KEPPE	
Jacob	I, 710	Addam	III, 48
KENDEL (KENDELL)		Johan	III, 97
Hans Jacob (Jacob)	I, 378, 379, 381	Simon	III, 48
Jacob	I, 705	KEPPLINGER (KÖPPLINGER, KEPLINGER, CAPLINGER)	
KENDER		Johannes (Johanes, Joannes)	I, 31, 33, 34
Bastian	I, 501	Leonhart (Leonard)	I, 31, 33, 34
KENEY (GENEY, KNEY)		Martin (Hans Martin)	I, 72, 76, 78
Ferdinand	I, 545, 547, 549	KEPSKY	
KENNEL		John	III, 16
Joseph	I, 463	KEPSTER	
KENNEL (KENNDEL, KENIL)		Matthäus	I, 506
Johann Rutolf		KERBER (KERBEL)	
(Rudolph)	I, 384, 386	Geo. Michael	
Peter	I, 369, 370	(Jork Michel)	I, 246, 247, 248
KENNELY		Jacob	I, 695
Jacob	I, 462	John C.	III, 136
KENNEMAR (KENAMA)		(See also GERBER)	
Jacob	I, 93	KERCH	
Stephen (Staffen)	I, 93, 94, 95	Godfrey	III, 54
KENNER		Jacob	I, 403
Conrad (Conradt)	I, 243, 244, 245	Samuel	I, 403
KENNIG (KENNICK)		KERCHER	
Gottfried	III, 17	Johann Philip	I, 330, 356
Wm	III, 18	KERCHNER	
KENNING		Andreas	I, 423
Hanna Eliz.	III, 23	KERCKHOFF (PERKHOFF)	
KENSINGER (KINSINGER, KEYN- SINGER)		Urban	I, 277, 278, 279
Anna Barbara	I, 24	KEREL	
Christian	III, 195	Nicklas	I, 505
Frenee	I, 24	KERG	
KENT		Jn ^o Henry	I, 709
Matteas	I, 346	KERGAR	
Nicolaus	I, 94, 95, 96	Albert	III, 119
KENTSCH (KIRSCH)		KERHARTEN	
Johannes	I, 645, 647	Margarett	I, 81
KENTTNER		KERKENER	
Geo.	I, 694	Elizabeth	I, 68
KENTZEL (KENSEL, KENSELL)		KERKES	
Jacob	I, 212, 214, 216	Christina	I, 49
Joseph	I, 212, 214, 216	Wilhelm	I, 48, 52, 53
KENTZING		KERKHUIS	
Marguerit	I, 148	Johannas	III, 78
KENTZLER		KERLINGER	
Baltz	I, 466	Johannes	I, 438
KEPLER		KERLS (KALLS)	
Simon	III, 73	Wilhelm	I, 517, 519, 520
KEPLINGER		KERN (KERNE, KEARN)	
Hans Georg	I, 417	Abraham	I, 48, 52, 53
KEPNER (KEPPNER, KEPLER)		Carl Balthasar	
Johann Jacob	I, 513, 515, 516	(Baltus)	I, 386, 387, 389
KEPPELAAR (KEPPELAR)			
Jurian	III, 68		
Simon	I, 591, 592, 594; III, 32		

- Conrad I, 234, 628, 631, 634
 Elizabeth I, 49
 Friedrich (Frederik) I, 367, 369, 500
 Georg (George, Jerg, Jurg) I, 178, 180, 183, 226, 228, 230
 Georg Adam I, 500
 Georg Michael I, 476
 Gertrowte I, 50
 Hans I, 398
 Hans George I, 425
 Hans Jacob I, 253, 254, 255
 Henry I, 79
 Jacob I, 396, 614, 617, 619, III, 76, 193
 Johann Adam I, 433
 Johan Nickelas I, 461
 Joh. Peter III, 47
 Johan Simon I, 348, 349, 351
 Johann Tomas (Tho^s) I, 169, 170, 172
 Johannes I, 50
 Jost I, 711
 Karl (Carl) I, 155, 158, 160
 Katherina I, 49
 Leonhardt I, 349, 350, 351
 Magdilen I, 79
 Margaret I, 81
 Mathias (Matheas) I, 614, 617, 619
 Mattheus (Mattheis) I, 367, 368, 471
 Michl I, 14
 Nicolaus (Nicholas) I, 79, 82, 83
 Urik Will^m I, 80
 Vallentin I, 399
 Verena I, 147
KERNER
 Martin I, 730
KERNIG
 Michael I, 231
KERR (KER, KEER)
 Christian (Cristian) I, 116, 119, 120
 Coenraad I, 18
KERRES
 John III, 72
KERSCH
 Mattheus I, 405
KERSCHER (KERSHER)
 Johann I, 510, 511, 512
 Mathias I, 510, 511, 512
KERST (KIRST, GERST)
 Johannes I, 335, 336, 338
KERSTEN
 Joh. Justus III, 44
KERSTENBRUG
 John Henry III, 116
KERTCHER
 Andereas I, 446
KERTS (GÜRTZ)
 Johannes I, 532, 533, 535
KERVER (CARVER)
 Nicolaas (Nicolas, Nicholas) I, 24, 26
KESE (KISSY)
 Heinrich I, 746
 Jacob I, 162, 164, 166
KESHIT
 Kasper I, 20
KESLIENER
 Barbara III, 75
KESLING
 John Henry III, 203
KESNOSER
 Conreet I, 766
 Johan Yerck I, 766
 Kertroudt I, 766
KESSELL (KESSEL, GESELL)
 Anna Barbara I, 28
 Christina Margaret I, 28
 George I, 718
 Hans I, 79, 82, 83
 Jacob I, 703
KESSELRINCK
 Georg Ludwig I, 686
KESSINGER (CASINGER)
 Andres (Andrew) I, 194, 196, 197
 Johann Georg (Hance Georg) I, 194, 196, 197
KESSLER (KESSELER, KESLER, KISLER)
 Andreas I, 331; III, 172
 Anna Cath. III, 4
 Anna Margaretha III, 149, 172
 Casper (Gasper) I, 344, 345, 469
 Catharina III, 149
 Catharina Elisabeth III, 172
 Christopher I, 705
 Dorothea III, 172
 Friederich I, 727
 Georg Wilhelm I, 701
 Gorg Peter I, 701
 Hans Abraham (Abram) I, 301, 302, 303
 Hans Jacob (John Jacob) I, 243, 244, 245
 Jacob III, 158
 Johann Adolf (Adolf) I, 564, 565, 567
 Johann Ernst I, 763
 Johan Gorg I, 740
 Johann Georg I, 745
 Johann Leonhardt I, 449, 661, 662, 664
 Johan Michael III, 172
 Johann Peter I, 686
 Joh. Philip (Johann Philips) I, 564, 565, 567
 Johannes I, 426, 452, 702

	III, 4, 149	KEUFFER	
John David	III, 56	John Nicolaus	III, 134
Jurgen	III, 128	KEULER	
Just H.	III, 149	Daniel	I, 463
Katrina	III, 5	Johan Henrich	I, 401
Leonard (Johann		Johannes	I, 463
Leonhardt)	I, 397, 661, 662, 664	Valten	I, 17
	664, 737	KEUNING	
Margretha	III, 172	Jacob	I, 266
Maria Catharina	III, 172	KEUPLER see KEPPELER	
Michel (Mich ^l)	I, 384, 386	KEVELL	
Peter	I, 737	Philip	I, 227; III, 104
Philippina	III, 158	KEVER	
Phillip	III, 158	John	III, 26
Victor	III, 181	KEWGH	
KESTBOHRER		Adam	I, 362
Wilhelm Chroph	I, 489	KEWITZ	
KESTEL		Walter	III, 118
—, van	III, 71	KEYLBACH	
KESTELIPSGER		Christoph	I, 408
Francys	I, 116	KEYSE	
KETCH (CLASE)		Conradt	I, 304
John Nicklas (Nickle)	I, 316, 317	KEYSER (KAISER)	
KETERING		Andreas (Anderas)	I, 551, 552, 554
Christoff	I, 706	Anna Melia	I, 49
KETTEMAN (KETTEMANN)		Bergitta Christina	III, 140
Andrew	I, 692	Ekhart	I, 411
Christoph	I, 427	Feronica	I, 49
Johann Georg	I, 427	Godfrey	I, 691
Johannes	I, 344, 345	Gurg (Jerick)	I, 289, 290, 291
KETTENRING (KETTERING)		Henry (Hendrick)	I, 276, 277, 278
Frans	I, 691	Jacob	I, 276, 277, 278
Hans Adam			336, 337, 339
(Adam)	I, 290, 291		344, 345, 346
Johann Jacob	I, 705	Johann Christian	I, 540, 542, 544
John Jacob	III, 191	Johann Conradt	I, 688
Michael	I, 705	Johann Georg	I, 444
Peter Jacob	III, 191	Johann Michel	
KETTERER (HITTERER)		(Nickel)	I, 310, 311, 313
Hans Michel	I, 585, 586, 588	Johan Nickel	I, 711
Heinrich	I, 715	Johanes	
Johan Carl (Hans)	I, 585, 586, 588	(Johannes)	I, 622, 624, 626, 717
KETTERLE (KETTLE, CETTLER)		Leonhart	I, 411
Wendel (Winnale,		Magdalena	I, 49
Wennell)	I, 93, 94, 95	Nicolas	I, 15
KETTLER		Paulus	I, 79, 82, 83
Abraham	III, 47	Philip	I, 748
KETTMAN		Rudy (Roday)	I, 344, 345
Christoph	I, 474	Ulrich (Vrich)	I, 48, 52, 53
KETTNER (KATNER)		Valentin	I, 430, 628, 631, 634
Feronica	I, 135	Wilhelm	III, 139
Georg Michel (George)	I, 134, 136	KEYSERS	
Henrich Adam	I, 135	Abraham	III, 188
Johan Henrich	I, 135	Catharin	III, 188
Johann (Johannes)	I, 134, 136	Christena	III, 188
Maria	I, 135	Christopher	III, 188
KEUBEREN		Margaret	III, 188
Jan Hendrick	III, 135	KEYSLINGER	
		Phillip Peter	I, 383

- KEYTEL (CIDELE)
 George (Jerick) I, 538, 540, 543
 Peter (Pieter) I, 538, 540, 543
 KHUNRICH
 Dorethe III, 106
 Valentine III, 106
 KIBELINGER
 Phillip I, 484
 KIBLER (KIEBLER)
 Georg I, 454
 Matthaus I, 497
 KICHLER (KIGELAR)
 Johann Gurg
 (Joh. Jurg) I, 564, 565, 567
 Johannes I, 277, 278, 279
 KIDERER
 Johann Georg I, 470
 KIEFFER (KIEFER, KEEFFER,
 KEFFER, KIFER, KIFFER,
 KÜFER)
 Abraham I, 378, 379, 381
 Andres I, 730
 Byle I, 213
 Casper I, 378, 379, 381
 Daniel I, 295, 296
 Elisabeth I, 60
 Friedrich
 (Friderick) I, 59, 63, 64
 175, 177, 178
 Jacob I, 59, 62, 64, 65, 691
 Jerg I, 322
 Joh. Jacob I, 727
 Johann Leonhardt I, 59, 63, 65
 Johanes I, 406, 752
 Lena I, 62
 Lorentz (Laurenz) I, 104, 105
 Maria I, 60, 61
 Marx I, 355
 Michel I, 717, 751
 Nickolas I, 441
 Peter (Petter) I, 213, 215, 295, 296
 Valentin I, 184, 186, 187
 Wendal (Wendel) I, 387, 388, 389
 KIEGEL
 Ludolph Heinr. Ludewig III, 76
 KIEHL (KEIL, THIEL)
 Johan Georg
 (Hans Jerg) I, 236, 238, 239
 Ludwig I, 723
 KIEHN
 Johannes I, 407
 Matthias III, 110
 KIEHNER (KIHNER)
 Gottfried I, 737
 Hans Jacob I, 471
 KIEHNLE
 Charles III, 154
 KIEL (KEEL)
 Johannes Henrich I, 755
 Peter I, 615, 617, 619
 KIELMANN (KIELMAN)
 Christ^r III, 23
 Johann Martin I, 585, 586, 588
 KIELNECKER
 Johann Paulus I, 452
 KIENER
 Adam I, 10
 Hans I, 10
 Wm. I, 10
 KIENLE (KUNLY)
 David (Davidt) I, 551, 552, 554
 KIENZLE
 Mathis I, 483
 Michael I, 410
 KIENZLEIN
 Hans Martin I, 446
 KIENZLE
 Georg Benedict III, 134
 KIEPORT
 Daniel I, 304
 KIES (KISS, KIESS)
 Caspar (Casper) I, 604, 606, 607
 George III, 154
 Henrich I, 715
 Johan Carl I, 715
 Johan Fridrich I, 480
 Johann Jacob I, 393
 KIESECKER (KEISACKER)
 Johan Ernst
 (Johan Adam) I, 383, 385
 Phillip I, 539, 541, 543
 KIESEL (KIESEL, KISSLE)
 Hance Urick I, 27
 Hans Jacob (Hans
 Jorg, John Jacob) I, 27, 29, 30
 Johann Heinrich I, 502
 KIESLING
 M^r Friedrich III, 109
 KIEST (KIEF)
 Hertz (Hartz) I, 661, 663, 664
 KIEWITT *see* CIEWITS and KÜ-
 WIT
 KIFFERDORFF
 Catharina III, 69
 KIFIE
 Jean Jaque
 (Johan Jacob) I, 666, 668, 670
 KILGUS
 Friederich I, 497
 KILIAN (KILON, KILLIAEN,
 KEULIAN, KILLIAN)
 Andreas (Andreuss) I, 84, 86, 87
 Caspar I, 408
 Henrich (Henry) I, 37, 38, 39
 Johannes (Hania) I, 282, 284, 285
 Matheus I, 310, 312, 313
 Michael I, 414

- KILL
Peter I, 396
- KILLE
Felde I, 19
- KILMER (KILNER, KILLINOR)
Conrad
(Conraad) I, 24, 25, 26
III, 56
- KILSENLANDER (KITSEN-
LANDER, KITSINTANDER)
Anna Barbara I, 28
Christian I, 27, 29, 30
- KIMBER (GIMPER)
Henry (Henrich) I, 576, 578, 580
- KIMMEL
Adam I, 457
Georg I, 468
Jacob I, 457
Johann Jacob I, 436
Johann Nicolaus
(Johannes) I, 609, 610, 612
Johann Philippi I, 457
Valtin I, 457
- KIMMERLEN (KIMMERLIN)
Hans Martin I, 463
Johannes I, 463
- KIMPEL
Anna Gertruth III, 91
Johann Abram III, 91
Peter Casper III, 91
- KINANSO
Juan I, 761
- KINBERG
John Valentine I, 749
- KINCKER (KINGER, KENOR)
Johannes (Johan Christoph,
Christoph) I, 677, 678, 680
- KIND (KINDT)
Johann Jörrig I, 419
Johann Nickel
(John Nich^s) I, 384, 386
Johann Nicklas
(Nicholas) I, 378, 380, 381
Martin I, 419
Mr. III, 177
- KINDER
Philip I, 451
- KINDEREN
John Fred^k III, 16
Maria Sophia III, 16
- KINDIGH (KINDIGE)
Mardtin (Martine) I, 13, 14
- KINDLISHBERGER
Uhlerick I, 406
- KING
Harriot III, 88
Mallk III, 61
Valentin III, 112
- KINN
Marrea I, 84
Marrea Barber I, 84
Marrea Margett I, 84
- KINNARD
William III, 27
- KINNER (KINER)
Adam I, 11
Hanes I, 11
Ulrich I, 11
- KINSEL
J. III, 15
- KINSINGER (KEYNSINGER, KEN-
SINGER)
Abraham I, 24, 26
Anna Barbara I, 24
Frenee I, 24
- KINTER
Anth. I, 237
- KINTZ (KINSS)
Hans I, 491
Joseph I, 491
Michael I, 451
Philip I, 56, 57
- KINTZEL (KINSLER)
Johan Adam (Hans
Adam) I, 244, 245
Johann Christoph
(Chris.) I, 236, 238, 239
- KINTZER (KINSER, KINZER)
Jacob I, 178, 180, 182
Johann Jacob I, 170, 171, 173
Johan Nicklas
(Johan Nic.) I, 234, 235, 236
- KINTZI
Johannes I, 741
- KINTZINGER
Johann Christoph I, 395
- KIPP
Johann Henrich I, 487
Johannes I, 582, 583, 584
Michel I, 420
- KIPPENBERG
M. Frederik I, 504
- KIPPING
Anna I, 28
Johannah I, 28
Johannes I, 27, 29, 30
Sivilla I, 28
- KIPSIER
Ulrich I, 231
- KIRBACH (KIERBACH)
Anna Maria I, 144
Christian I, 279, 280, 281
Freyja Cathrine I, 144
George Wilhelm I, 279, 280, 281
Jorge Wilhelm I, 281
Simon I, 143, 145, 146

- KIRBE
 Michel I, 394
- KIRBERGER
 Johann Elias III, 30
 Marie Cather. I, 148
- KIRCH
 Hennrich (Henrich) I, 367, 368
 Jacob I, 390
- KIRCHBISCHEN
 Johannes Petter I, 495
- KIRCHER (CHENIKER, SERCHER)
 Johan Adam (Adam) I, 316, 317
 Johannes I, 463
 Willhelm I, 701
- KIRCHHART
 Andon I, 403
- KIRCHHOFF (KIRCHOFE)
 Christoph I, 10, 12
- KIRCHHOFFER
 J. Peter (John Petter) I, 577, 579, 581
- KIRCHNER
 Adam I, 371
 Friederich I, 464
 Görg (Jorg) I, 421, 744
 J. George I, 464
 J. Leonhard III, 201
 Johann Andreas I, 719
 Johannes (Johan) I, 48, 52, 53
 Paulus (Paul) I, 199, 201, 203
 Wilhelmina III, 69
- KIRCHSETTEN
 Christoph I, 724
- KIRKHOFE
 Christophel I, 217
- KIRKLINGER
 Anna Catharine III, 166
 Anna Maria III, 166
 Frederich III, 166
 Johan Frederich III, 166
 Johannes III, 166
- KIRMAN
 Gorg I, 451
- KIRN
 Christian III, 178
 J. III, 153
- KIRSCHBAUM
 J. Adam I, 458
 Johann Michael I, 751
 Johan Filepes I, 432
- KIRSCHENMANN
 Johan Christian I, 715
- KIRSCHER
 Gerort Philibb I, 444
- KIRSCHMAN
 Hans Mart. I, 480
- KIRSCHNER (CRISNER, KIRSHNER)
 Ann I, 40
- Barbary I, 40
 Elizabeth I, 40
 Johann Gorg (John George) I, 39, 41, 42, 371, 429
 Johannes (John) I, 113, 114, 115, 749, 765
 Martin (Mertin) I, 40, 329
- KIRSCHTEIN
 Elias III, 128
- KIRSHEYER
 Eberhard I, 695
- KIRSTOBER
 Petter I, 495
- KIRT
 Jacob I, 714
- KIRTELING
 Laurentz III, 125
- KISAUER
 Jn^o Henry I, 691
- KISECKER (KIESECKER)
 Hans I, 627, 630, 633
- KISKOLT
 Sebastian I, 486
- KISLING
 Jacob I, 425
- KISSEL
 Andreas I, 486
- KISSELBERG
 Andreas I, 475
- KISSEWELTER
 Maria Cath. III, 9
- KISSNER
 Jacob I, 757
- KISTLER (KUSTER)
 Jacob I, 179, 181, 183
 Johannes I, 184, 186, 187
- KISTLING
 Christoph I, 494
- KISTNER (KEESNER, KISNER)
 Heinrich I, 246, 247, 248
 Johan Georg I, 517, 518, 519
 Johann Leonhaar (Leonard) I, 662, 663, 664
 Johann Philip I, 79, 82, 83
 Johannes I, 717
 Martin I, 661, 663, 664
- KITCHIN
 Philip I, 55
- KITSMILLER (KETS MILLER)
 Johannes I, 18, 19
- KITTWEILER
 Hans Rudolf I, 416
- KITZ
 Johann Georg I, 390
- KLAAS
 Melcher I, 205

- KLAGES
 Johann Valentin I, 371
 KLAMM
 Georg Michal I, 699
 Jacob I, 699
 KLAMP
 Herman III, 205
 KLAMPERT (KLAPPER)
 John Henry (J. Henry) I, 573, 574, 575
 KLANA
 Charles Fredk. III, 93
 KLAPPERT (KLAPPER)
 Friederich (Friderich) I, 297, 298, 300
 Johann Herman I, 684
 Johannes I, 684, 738
 KLÄPPINGER (KLUPINGER)
 Johann Georg (Georg) I, 179, 180, 183
 KLAPTHOR
 John Michel III, 69
 Magdalena III, 69
 KLAR (KLÄR, KLÄRR)
 Christophel I, 403
 Friderich I, 402
 Jacob I, 488
 Rudolph I, 492
 KLAS (KLASS)
 Johann Michel I, 428
 Simon I, 699
 KLASSES
 Peter I, 469
 KLATZ
 Johann Peter I, 717
 KLAUDT
 Georg Adam III, 134
 KLAUSER
 Anna Maria I, 28
 Hans Joreck (Hans Jorick, Hance Jorick) I, 27, 30
 (See also CLAUSER)
 KLAWER
 Michael I, 360, 362
 KLEBER (CLEVER)
 Jerg Balthas (Yerick Baltus) I, 383, 385
 KLEBSATTEL (CLIPSADLE, CLIPSADELL)
 Andreas I, 113, 114, 115, 766
 Frantz I, 119, 121
 KLEE (GLEE, KLEH, KLEEH)
 Georg I, 454
 Georg Adam (George Adam) I, 649, 650
 Jacob I, 696
 Michael I, 419
 Nickel (Johan Nickell) I, 204, 206, 207
 Theobald (Deobald) I, 204, 206, 207
 (See also CLEH)
 KLEHAS
 Arnold I, 424
 KLEHR (CLAIR)
 Caspar (Casper) I, 376, 377
 Stephanus I, 234
 KLEIBER
 Georg I, 714
 Henrich I, 714
 KLEIDERLEIN
 Georg I, 732
 KLEIKAM (KLITHAM)
 Johann Conrad I, 574, 575, 576
 KLEIM
 Adereas I, 503
 Johan Peter I, 443
 Michael I, 410
 Peter I, 390
 KLEIN (KLINE, KLEYN, KLYN, CLINE, KLYNE, KLEINE)
 Adam I, 725
 Andreas I, 464, 513, 514, 516
 Andrew Hinen I, 241
 Anna Rosin I, 79
 Antony III, 5
 Bastian I, 264, 268, 271
 Bernhart I, 300, 301, 303
 Casper I, 419
 Catharina I, 109; III, 102
 Christian (Chrisⁿ) I, 264, 268, 271, 676
 Christina III, 59, 150
 Conrath I, 521, 523
 Daniel I, 430, 496
 Dieboldt I, 761
 Dorothea I, 109; III, 150
 Elizabeth I, 108, 109; III, 5
 Frantz (Frans) I, 563, 565, 566
 Fried^r III, 178
 Georg (Jerg, Jurg) I, 122, 125, 126
 205, 206, 208
 III, 44
 Georg Friedrich I, 500, 655, 657, 658
 Giedrut III, 102
 Hans Georg (Jorg) I, 358, 459, 750
 Hans Michael (Hans Mickel) I, 370
 Hans Nicklas (Johann Nickell) I, 266, 269, 272
 Hans Philip (Johan Philip) I, 585, 587, 588
 Hector III, 122
 Heinrich (Hendrick, Henry) I, 80, 96, 97, 98
 499, 621, 623, 625
 727; III, 92
 Henry Adam (Hendrick Adam) I, 266, 269, 272

- Jacob I, 96, 97, 98
304, 305, 306
308, 328, 403
405, 406, 425
437, 459, 483
III, 53, 150
- Jacobina III, 150
- Joel I, 761
- Johann Adam I, 257, 259, 262
508, 726
- Johann Andreas (Jn^o And.) I, 589, 590, 591
- Johann Balthas I, 731
- Johan Bardtram (Bertrum) I, 280, 281, 282
- Joh. Carl Philip III, 138
- Johann Casber I, 425
- Johann Christ I, 401
- Johann Diel I, 419
- Johann Fridig I, 311, 312, 313
- Johann Georg (Jerg) I, 403, 430, 532
533, 535
- Johann Gerlach I, 577, 579, 580
- Johann Heinrich (Henrich) I, 169, 171, 172
415, 443, 754
- Johan Jacob I, 438
- Johann Jost I, 729
- Johann Ludwig I, 466
- Johan Martin I, 698; III, 45
- Johann Michael I, 357, 697
- Johan Nicklas (John Nichlas) I, 310, 311, 312
422, 502, 536
537, 538
III, 102
- J. Peter
- Johan Philip (John Philips) I, 257, 260, 262
564, 566, 567
667, 669, 671
- Johan Teobald I, 702
- Johan Willem (John W^m) I, 280, 281, 282
- Johannes (Hannes, Jonas) I, 78, 81, 82, 258
260, 263, 355, 387
388, 389, 394, 425
462, 609, 610, 612
666, 668, 670, 751
- Johannes Gerhard I, 700
- Johannes Michel I, 304, 305, 306
- Johannes Petter I, 426
- Johannes Vallentinus I, 727
- Johannes Wilhelm I, 700
- John I, 705; III, 156
- John Adam I, 356
- Jn^o Henry I, 761
- Juliana I, 108
- Katharina III, 150
- Lawrence I, 226
- Lenhart (Lenhard, Nickolor) I, 293, 294, 295
- Ludewich (Ludowick) I, 323; III, 150
- Luwisa III, 102
- Marks (Marx) I, 107, 109, 111, 112
- Martin I, 372, 451
- Mary III, 144
- Mathew III, 150
- Mathias I, 80
- Michael I, 246, 247, 248
637, 639, 641
652, 654, 715, 759
- Moritz I, 405
- Nicholas (Niglaus) I, 307, 308, 309
666, 669, 671
- Peter I, 323, 325, 326
419, 451, 522
524, 643, 645
III, 102
- Peter Michael I, 716
- Philips (Philibs, Philipp Wilhem) I, 147, 150, 151
419, 581, 582
584, 759
- Philips Wendel I, 355
- Soffie I, 241
- Susana Maria I, 241
- Theobalt (Thiebalt) I, 355, 739
- Uriah Carle I, 241
- Vallentin (Valentine) I, 48, 52, 53
- Wilhelmina III, 102
(See also CLAIN, CLIEN, CLINE and KLEYN)
- KLEINBEHL (KLINBELL)
- Johannes I, 621, 623, 625
- KLEINBUB
- Johann Jacob I, 545, 547, 549
- KLEINFELD (KLEYNFELT, KLY-FELT)
- Johanes (John, Johannes) I, 597, 598, 600
- KLEINFELTER (KLEINFELLER)
- Gerg I, 459
- Hans Petter I, 459
- Johanes (Johanes) I, 459, 717
- Melchior I, 444
- KLEINHANS (KLINHAS)
- Johann Görg (Georg) I, 59, 63, 65
- Thoredea I, 61
- KLEINHOUSE
- Charlotte III, 198
- KLEINJENY (KLEINGENNY, GLYNGAN)
- Johanes (Johanan) I, 240, 242, 243

KLEINJUNG		Johann Davidt	I, 366
Anna	III, 192	Johan Henry	I, 505
Catharina Carolina		Johan Konrat	I, 366
Sophia	III, 190	Magdalena	I, 122
Clara Anna Sophia	III, 190	KLEMMER (CLEMER)	
Johann Chr.	III, 190	Henrich (Henerich),	
Joh. Fried.	III, 192	Henrick)	I, 35, 36
KLEINKNECHT		Johan Andres	
George E.	III, 41	(Johannes)	I, 35, 36, 37
KLEINMAN (KLYNMAN)		John	I, 722
Johann Diehl		Ludewig	I, 469
(Johan)	I, 609, 610, 612	KLENCK (KLINK)	
Joseph	I, 677, 678, 680	Michael	I, 591, 593, 594
KLEINPETER (KLEYNPETER,		KLENCKE	
KLEINPETTER)		Joh. Wilhelm	I, 517
Hans Georg (Hans		KLENÉE	
Geo.)	I, 667, 669, 671	Thomas	I, 762
Rudolph	I, 332, 333, 334	KLENTER (GLANTER)	
KLEINRATH		Conrad	I, 521, 524
Christ. Aug.	III, 160	KLEPPER	
KLEINSCHMIEDT (KLEIN-		Johann Valenthin	I, 709
SCHMIT, KLEINSMITH)		KLEPPERT	
Andreas	I, 746	Johannes	I, 755
Johann Baltzar	I, 501	KLER	
Lewis	III, 197	Joh. Geo.	III, 118
Sebastian	I, 746	KLERMUNDT	
KLEINSCHROTH (CLENSHROD)		W ^m	III, 155
Johann Michael		KLES	
(John Michael)	I, 652, 653	Erhardt (Dewalt)	I, 204, 206, 207
KLEINWORTH		KLETLE (CITLE)	
Hinrich	III, 23	Hans Adam	
KLEISINGER		(Hance Adam)	I, 194, 195, 196
Ludwig	I, 466	KLETT	
KLEISS (GLEITZ)		Gotlb.	III, 179
Friedrich	III, 110	Hans Jacob	I, 462
Jacob (Jacobin)	I, 384, 386	KLETTE	
Johann Philips		Friederich	I, 743
(Johan Philip)	I, 656, 657, 659	KLETTNER (KLETER)	
KLEIST		Valentin	I, 341, 342, 343
Joh. W.	III, 125	KLEVE	
KLEIZ		Lamerdje, van	III, 92
Johannis	I, 497	KLEY	
KLEMANN		Felix	I, 406
Johann Wilhelm	I, 722	KLEYN	
KLEMM (KLEM, CLEM, KLEYM,		Heinrich (Hendrich)	I, 755
KLYM)			III, 118
Andreas	I, 122, 124, 126	KLEYWER	
Caspar	I, 123	Ludw ^k	III, 16
Fraunek	I, 123	KLIBERG	
Georg Christian	I, 505	Joh. And.	III, 125
Georg Philip (Philip)	I, 292	KLIEBENSTEINN	
Gottlob (Goetloop)	I, 121, 124, 125	Johann Henrich	I, 731
Hans Adam	I, 328	KLIEDNUS	
Henrick	I, 123	David	I, 423
Jacob	I, 411	KLIEF	
Jacob Friedrich (Jacob		William	III, 121
Friderich)	I, 99, 100, 101	KLIGENBURG	
Johann (Johan)	I, 121, 124, 125	H.	III, 142
Johan Daniehl	I, 509, 510, 511		

- KLINBACH**
 Jurg I, 468
KLING (CLING)
 Anthony (Andhon) I, 661, 662, 664
 Christian I, 93, 94, 95
 Georg (Hanc Erick) I, 93, 95
KLINGEL
 Hans Jerg I, 365
 Jerg Friderich I, 365
KLINGELHOVER
 Michael III, 148
KLINGEMEYER
 Conrad I, 476
**KLINGENSCHMIT (KLIENGEN-
 SCHMITT, CLINGESMITH
 KLINGENSCHMITT, KLINGE-
 SMITH)**
 Daniel (Daniell) I, 213, 215
 Frantz (Daniell) I, 212, 214, 215
 Georg (Georg
 Kligen) I, 678, 679, 681
KLINGER
 Alexander I, 396
 Fieliepp I, 468
 Henry (Henrich, John
 Henrick) I, 199, 201, 203
 Johanes I, 395
 Joseph Friederich
 (Jos. Ferd^t) I, 605, 607, 608
 Maria Sophia III, 16
 Peter I, 468
KLINGKANN
 Jorg Philip I, 346
KLINGLER
 Debalt (Dewald) I, 225, 228, 230
**KLINGMANN (KLINGEMANN,
 KLINGMAN)**
 Hans Georg I, 59, 63, 64
 Jorich (Georg) I, 60, 64, 65
 Kathrina I, 61
 Petter I, 62
 Thoredea I, 60
KLINKEL
 Sophia III, 70
KLINKER
 Ernst I, 425
KLINSMITH
 Edward III, 169
KLINTOP (CLANTOP)
 Christopher I, 527, 528, 530
 Johannes I, 527, 528, 530
KLIPPEL
 Jacob I, 415
 Johannes I, 415
KLIPPERT
 C. Aerie III, 120
 Chrisⁿ III, 120
 Henry Christⁿ III, 120
 Johannes III, 120
KLIPSEGEL
 Hans Jerick I, 119
 Migel I, 119
 Rosina I, 118
KLOBLY
 Hans George I, 453
KLOCKMANN
 Anna Dorothea III, 107
**KLÖCKNER (KLÖCKENER,
 KLEKNER)**
 Anthon (Andon) I, 577, 579, 580
 Caspar (Gaspar) I, 289, 290, 291
 Cathrina I, 144
 Clara I, 144
 Joanis Gerard I, 144
 Johan Henrich
 (Hendrick) I, 143, 145, 146
 Johannes Steffan
 (John Steven) I, 568, 570, 571
 Magdalena I, 144
 Maria Eliz^a I, 144
KLONINGER
 Johann Philippus I, 367, 368
 Johan Vallentin
 (Phaltn) I, 324, 325, 326
KLOPERT
 Lenhart I, 358
KLÖPFER (KLOPFER)
 Johan Max I, 492
 Joseph I, 449
 Lorentz I, 449
KLÖPPER
 Johann Heinrich I, 683
 Johann Wilhelm I, 709
KLOPPEYN
 Friedrich I, 466
KLOSS (KLOS)
 Elisebeth III, 77
 Henrich I, 430
 Johann Emanuel I, 748
 Johannes I, 507
KLOSSE
 Thomas I, 430
KLÖTI
 Jacob I, 442
KLOTZ
 Hans Leonhardt I, 393
 Jacob I, 227, 229
 231, 393
 Jn^o Chr. III, 202
 Johan George I, 505
 John Phillip III, 159
KLUBEN
 Elizabeth III, 205
KLUGE (KLUG)
 Carl I, 490
 Georg Daniel III, 67
 Nicklas
 (Nicholas) I, 246, 247, 248

Index of Pioneers

469

KLUMP (KLUMTH)		Hans Petter	I, 458
Johann Peder	I, 469	Joh. Christoph	
Peter (Better)	I, 539, 541, 543	(Christopher)	I, 55, 56, 57
KLUNCK (KLUNG)		KNAUFF (KNOIF)	
Alberth (Albert)	I, 667, 669, 671	Anthon	I, 349, 350, 351
Joha. Andreas	I, 683	Ernst Fred.	III, 161
Johann Peter	I, 683	Johan Heinrich	I, 349, 350, 351
KLUND (KLUNT)		Nicolaas	III, 24
Johan Jacob (Jan		KNAUSS	
Jacob)	I, 212, 214, 215	Christian Friederich	I, 429
KLYMAR		Johannes	I, 448, 449
J. Eberhard	III, 122		III, 41
KLYNE (KLYN)		KNEBEL	
John	III, 72	Anna Elisabeth	III, 29
Lawrence	III, 103	Anna Gertrut	III, 29
Nicolaus	III, 125	Christian	I, 448
KNAARS		Hans	I, 448
Matheas	I, 419	Johan Henrich	III, 29
KNABE (KNAB, KNAAB, KNAAP)		Johannes	I, 396
Friedrich Heinrich		Susanna	III, 29
(Fredrick)	I, 551, 553, 554	KNEBLER	
Hance George	I, 163	Elias	I, 523, 525
Hans Michael	I, 459	KNECHEL	
Johan Michael		Friederig	I, 471
(Michael)	I, 199, 201, 203	KNECHT (KNIGHT, KNEIGHT)	
Johann Nickelaus	I, 698	Anna Cath.	III, 41
Johannes	I, 615, 617, 620	Georg Peter	
Peter	I, 448	(Jurig Peter)	I, 78, 81, 82
KNABELOCH		Gottfried	III, 190
Johann Georg	I, 743	Jacob	I, 276
KNABENSCHU		Joh. G.	III, 41
Johann Jacob	I, 763	Johan Jacob (John	
KNABSCHNEIDER (KNAPSCHNY-		Jacob)	I, 28, 30
DER)		Joh. God.	III, 41
Johannes	I, 531, 532, 534	Johannes	I, 365, 378, 379, 381
KNAPP (KNAP)		John Daniel	III, 41
Jacob	I, 522, 524	John Georg	III, 191
	III, 53	Philipp Georg	I, 687
Philipp Henrich	I, 734	KNECKY	
KNAPPENBERGER		Hans Jacob	I, 234
Johan Erhard	I, 400	KNEESER (NYSYNG)	
KNAPPER		Nicklas. (Nicholas)	I, 257, 260, 262
Barbary	III, 152	KNEFELI (KNEFELY)	
Gottlieb	III, 152	Philipp Valentin	I, 576, 578, 580
J. Gottfried	I, 532, 533, 535	KNEIDE (NYDY, NIDY)	
Jacob	I, 490	Hans Leonhard	I, 84, 86, 87
Margaret	III, 152	Margreate	I, 85
KNAPPING		KNEILING (KNEELING, KNAEL-	
Luisa Francisca	I, 73	ING)	
KNAPSCHNEIDE		George	I, 589, 590
J. D.	III, 32	KNEIP (KNIPE)	
KNARTSH (KIGHER, KIGTS)		Christian	I, 411
Sebastian	I, 527, 528, 530	Friedrich	I, 728
KNATEL (KNOWDEL)		KNEISEL	
Johan Georg (Johannes		Conrad	III, 112
George)	I, 360, 361	Michael	III, 112
KNAUER		Stephan	I, 438
Andreas	I, 458	KNEIST (KNEP)	
Hans	I, 458	Johannes	I, 386, 388, 389

- KNEPLY (KNIPLE)**
 Christoffel
 (Christopher) I, 575, 576
- KNEPPER (KNIPPER)**
 Conrad I, 403
 Ferina I, 28
 Peter I, 180, 182, 184
 Wilhelms (William) I, 27, 29, 30
- KNEPERT**
 Friedrich I, 476
- KNERR**
 Hans I, 447
 Henrich Jacob I, 487
- KNES**
 Adam Karl I, 460
- KNESIUS**
 Anthon III, 94
- KNEY**
 Hans Adam I, 445
- KNIE**
 Carel III, 184
 Charlotte III, 184
 Christina III, 184
 Leopold III, 184
- KNIEHL (KNIHLL, NILL)**
 Michl (Michael) I, 596, 598, 599
- KNIERIEMEN (KNIEREAM, KNEARIEM, KNIREM, NEARAMAN)**
 Chⁿ III, 186
 Elfrie (Elfreth) I, 596, 598, 600
 Johanes (Hans) I, 573, 574, 575
- KNISS (KNIES, KNEES, KNISS)**
 Abram (Abraham) I, 300, 301, 303
 Carl III, 70
 Jacob I, 421
 Johan Christian (Johan) I, 531, 532, 534
 Johannes I, 430
- KNIEST**
 Carolina III, 70
 Dorothea III, 70
 Johanna Christiana III, 70
 John George III, 70
 Wilhelmina III, 70
- KNIPER**
 R. F. III, 123
- KNIPP**
 Gisbertus Ignatius I, 410
 Mathias I, 373
- KNIPPING**
 Anna Eliz. III, 92
 Anna Mary III, 92
 Jacob III, 92
- KNIRNSCHILDT**
 Johann Christoph I, 457
- KNISSEL**
 Thomas I, 489
- KNITTEL (NEEDLE)**
 Joseph I, 526, 528, 529
- KNNODBEL**
 Christoff I, 442
- KNOBEL (KNOBELL, KNOBLE)**
 Anna Maria I, 108
 Christian I, 733
 Johan Peter (Peter) I, 107, 111, 112
 Philip I, 382
 Ursula I, 108
- KNOBLAUCH (KNOBLOCH, KNOBELACH, KNOBELIG, KNOBELICK)**
 Adam I, 605, 606, 607, 714
 Caspar I, 683
 Henry (Hendrick) I, 386, 387, 389
 Jn^o Martin I, 695
 Jorg Friederich I, 716
 Joseph III, 52
- KNOCH (KNOCK)**
 Conraad III, 29
 Herman III, 29
 Joh^a Elisabeth III, 29
 Joh. Georg I, 485
- KNÖCHELL (KNECHELL, KNOCHEL, KNOCKELL)**
 Jacob I, 59, 64, 65
 Johan I, 234
 Laurents (Lorents) I, 59, 63, 64
- KNOCHEN**
 John Andereas (John Andreas) I, 671, 673, 674
- KNOCK (KNOBE)**
 Peter I, 573, 574, 575
- KNODEL**
 Christop III, 173
 Conrad III, 150
 Elizabeth III, 150
 Hans Jerg I, 439
 Jacob I, 523, 525
 III, 179
 Jacobina III, 179
 Johann Georg (Yerrick) I, 526, 527, 529
 Theophilus III, 150
 Thierry III, 151
 Ulrich I, 526, 528, 530
- KNÖDLER**
 Andereas I, 446
 Hans Jerg I, 328
 Jacob I, 648, 650
- KNODT (KNODH, KNOTH)**
 Johann Henrich I, 576, 578, 579
- KNOERY**
 Charles Frederic I, 742
- KNOES**
 Jacob III, 203

- KNOLL (NOLL)
 Ann Mary I, 766
 Anna Maria III, 170
 Elizabeth I, 767
 Johann (Johannes) I, 113, 114, 115, 765
 Ludwig I, 468
 Margaret I, 767
- KNOPFF (KNOPF)
 Dewald I, 367, 369
- KNOPP (KNOOP, KNOB)
 Anna (Ann) I, 40, 123
 Caspar (Casper) I, 610, 613
 George I, 40
 Jacob I, 122, 125, 126
 Johan Henrich I, 39, 41, 42
 Katrena I, 40
 Menea I, 40
 Peter I, 40
 Philip (Villips) I, 39, 41, 42
- KNÖRI
 Lorentz I, 685
- KNORN
 Jane F. III, 151
- KNORR (KNOR, KNORRE)
 Durst I, 447
 Friederich III, 76
 Heinr. III, 108
 Johann Melchior I, 458
- KNORR
 Johannes I, 458
 Leonhart I, 716
- KNORTZER (KRITZER)
 Johann Baldas (Baltzer) I, 246, 247, 248
 Johan Georg (George) I, 569, 570, 572
- KNÖSS
 Johan Hennrich I, 418
- KNOSTRICH (KNASTRICH, KNASTERIG)
 Johannes (John) I, 297, 298, 300
- KNUBEL (CREBLE, ABEL)
 Christoff (Christophr) I, 246, 247, 248
- KNUPPEL
 Frederich III, 120
 L. III, 141
- KNURRING
 Eva I, 210
- KNUTZ
 Chr. F. III, 186
- KÖBEL (KOBEL)
 David I, 365
 Hans I, 14
 Jacob I, 48, 52, 53
 Johann Philipbus (John Philip) I, 577, 578, 580
 John Henrich III, 19
- Jost I, 365
 Maria I, 49
- KOBELENTZ (COBLENTZ)
 Niclaus I, 349, 350, 352
- KOBER
 Adam I, 461
 Bernhart I, 327, 329
 Christian I, 461
 Daniel I, 378, 380, 381
 Dieterich (Titrick) I, 32, 33, 34
 Hans Adam I, 461
 Paul I, 696
 — III, 162
- KÖBERLING (KEPERLING)
 Caspar (Casper) I, 373, 374, 376
 Conradt I, 582, 583, 584
- KOBERSTEIN
 Hans Gorg I, 446
- KÖBRICH
 Johann Peter I, 748
- KOCH (KOCK)
 A. Catharina III, 69
 A. Marg. III, 105
 Adam I, 458
 Albertus (Albertos) I, 205, 207, 208
 Andrew I, 537
 Anthon I, 419
 Catharine III, 24, 106
 Christian I, 498, 629, 632, 635, 721
 Christoph I, 250, 251
 Died.[rich] III, 114
 Elisabeth III, 24, 85
 Filbs Jacob I, 372
 Friederich (Fredrick) I, 637, 639, 640
 George III, 10, 85, 161, 184, 205
- George Adam (Jerg Adam, Jurgh Adam) I, 122, 125, 126, 292
- Georg Henry I, 508
 Hans (Martin) I, 250, 251
 Hans Georg (Hans Jorg) I, 12, 27, 29, 30, 292
 Heinrich (Henrich) I, 217, 218, 220, 421, 434, III, 24
- J. Conrad I, 466
 J. Henry I, 503
 J. Michael I, 458
 J. Nich^s III, 4
 Jacob I, 250, 251, 430, 720, III, 184
 Johann I, 732
 Johan Casper (Casper) I, 551, 552, 554, 560, 561, 563, 742

- Johann Frantz
 (Frans) I, 564, 565, 567
 Johann Friederich I, 693
 Johan Georg (Johan
 George) I, 40, 41, 42
 307, 308, 309, 506
 Johann Henrich
 (Johanes) I, 217, 218, 220
 Johann Jacob (Joan
 Jacob) I, 79, 81, 82
 283, 284, 285, 450
 Johan Jost I, 653, 654
 Johan Jurgen (Geo.) I, 681, 682
 Johann Michel (John
 Michael) I, 330, 652, 654
 Johann Nicolaus I, 400
 Johan Peter
 (Petter) I, 536, 537, 538
 564, 565, 567
 Johan Stats
 (John) I, 536, 537, 538
 Johannes I, 258, 260, 263
 340, 422, 428
 436, 449, 499
 642, 644, 649
 651, 653, 654, 755
 John III, 122, 161
 John Conrad III, 69
 Jost Henry III, 85
 Ludwig III, 53
 Marcus (Mark) I, 250, 251
 Martin I, 251
 Mary Lienda III, 85
 Michel I, 84, 86, 87, 458
 Nicolaus (Nicklaus) I, 179, 181, 183
 Peter I, 204, 206, 208
 369, 370
 III, 45
 Phillip (Phillips) I, 373, 374, 376
 Thomas I, 371
 (See also COCH)
 KÖCHEL (KEELER)
 Jerg (Jorg, George) I, 637, 638, 640
 KOCHENDORFF (COCHENDERFF,
 COCHENDERFER)
 Andreas (Hants
 Andreas) I, 89, 90, 92
 Jerg Peter (Pet^r) I, 638, 639, 641
 Johan Georg I, 457
 Johan Lenhart
 (Leonard) I, 653, 655
 KOCHER
 Claus (Laus) I, 179, 181, 183
 Georg (Jorg, Görg) I, 179, 181, 183
 John George III, 99
 Martin I, 179, 181, 183
 KOCHGES
 Laux I, 759
 KÖCHLEIN
 Johann Peter I, 328
 KOCHNAUER (KOCHNOUR,
 COCHENAUER)
 Jacob I, 156, 159, 161
 KOCK (GOCK)
 Hans Michael (Michael,
 Johannes Mich^l) I, 559, 561, 562
 J. F. III, 202
 KOCKERT (COCKHART, KUCK-
 HART, KOCKHART)
 Daniell (Daniel) I, 256, 259, 261
 Johann Jacob
 (Jacob) I, 257, 259, 262
 KOCKS
 Anna III, 23
 KODER
 A. Conrad I, 462
 Conrad I, 462
 Hans Jerg I, 463
 KOEHL
 Bastian III, 199
 KOELLING
 Johann III, 79
 KOENER
 Lamb III, 136
 KOENINGSFELD
 Adam I, 759
 KOENTZ *see* KUNTZ
 KOEPPER
 Moritz Henry III, 94
 KOESTEYN
 J. H. III, 134
 KOETS
 Wilhelm I, 676
 KOFFER (KUFER, KOSER)
 Fredrick I, 142
 Jacob I, 142, 145, 146
 KOFFMAN
 Christian III, 126
 Christopher III, 126
 Hans I, 175, 176, 177
 Isaac I, 175, 176, 177
 KOFTLER (KOFFLER)
 Florian Peter I, 473
 KOGEL
 Christoph III, 173
 Martin I, 469
 KOGER
 Jacob I, 105, 106
 Nick I, 105
 KOGHILL
 Michael I, 503
 KOHDE (GODEE)
 Johan Henrich (Johan
 Henrick) I, 266, 269, 272
 KOHL (KÖHL)
 Christ I, 705

- Conrad
 (Conrad) I, 340, 342, 343, 421
 David (Davit) I, 604, 606, 607
 Davit (David)
 Georg Dietrich I, 48, 52, 53
 Hans Georg I, 50
 Henrich I, 698
 Jacob (Joh. Jacob) I, 564, 566, 568
 III, 127
- Johan (Hans
 Hannes) I, 564, 566, 568
 Johan Christ (Joh.
 Christ) I, 352, 354
 Joh. Georg (Hance
 Jereck) I, 93, 95, 609
 610, 612
- Johan Ludwig (Johann
 Ludwig Ludwick) I, 293, 294, 296
 Katherina Margerita I, 49
 Maria Ursela I, 49
 Peter I, 167, 168
 Philip Christoph I, 50
 William I, 376, 377
 III, 162
- (See also COALE)
- KOHLASS
 Johann Adam (Johan
 Ad^m) I, 600, 602, 603
- KÖHLER (KOLLER, KOHLER,
 KOHLER, COLLER, KEHLER,
 KEELER)
- Abraham I, 742
 Anna Maria I, 131
 Cathⁿ III, 161
 Cath. W. III, 161
 Conrad I, 378, 379, 381
 Elizabeth I, 131
 Eva Maria I, 191
 Friedrich I, 88, 90, 91
 346, 576, 578, 580
 III, 171
- Gabriel I, 327, 329
 Georg (Geo.) I, 601, 602, 603
 George Christ III, 70
 Hans (H. K.) I, 152, 153, 154
 Hans Jerig
 (Jurick) I, 116, 120, 121
 Hans Petter I, 373, 374, 375
 Hans Philip (Hans
 Phipp) I, 199, 201, 203
 Henrich Wilhelm I, 461
 Jacob I, 153, 471
 Johann Albrecht I, 20
 Johann Baltzer I, 357
 Johann Christoph
 Friedrich I, 478
 Johan Elbreat I, 18
- Johann Jacob
 (Jacob) I, 236, 238, 239
 Johann Jost I, 346
 Johann Jurg I, 379, 380, 382
 Johann Marthin I, 353, 354
 Johann Peter I, 327, 329
 Johannes
 (Johanes) I, 180, 182, 184
 189, 192, 194
 378, 379, 381, 463
 596, 598, 599, 717
 I, 18, 19
- Jonas
 Jorg Friedrich
 (Frederick) I, 131, 133, 134
 Joseb (Joseph) I, 282, 284, 285
 Maria I, 117
 Matteus (Matthäs) I, 717, 762
 Michael I, 717
 Nickolas (Nichlaus) I, 482, 736
 Peter I, 660, 761
 Susanna I, 153
 Susanna Margerita I, 49
 Wilhelm III, 52
- KOHLHAUER
 Anna Elis. III, 158
 Cath. Eliz. III, 158
 Conrad III, 158
 Henry III, 158
 John III, 158
 Mar. Cath. III, 158
 Peter III, 158
- KOHLI
 Hans I, 470
 Jacob I, 470
 Jorg I, 470
- KOHLMAN (COLEMAN, COLMAN,
 KOHLMANN)
- J. Adam I, 564, 565, 567
 Jacob I, 762
 Johann Phillip I, 762
 Sebastian I, 232, 233
 Vallentin I, 522, 524
- KOHLSLATES
 Johanna Sophia III, 69
- KOHLWEIN
 Jacob I, 719
- KOHN
 A. H. III, 71
 Levy III, 139
- KOHN (KUN)
 Mächel (Mich^l) I, 649, 650
- KOLB (COLB, COLP)
 A. M. III, 5
 Adam III, 5
 Andreas I, 459
 Anna B. III, 5
 Anna Phillis I, 28
 Catharina III, 5

- Christian (Johan Christ) I, 569, 570, 572
 Christiana III, 5
 Conrath (Connard) I, 99, 100, 101
 Dielman (Dilman) I, 23, 25, 26
 Dorothea III, 5
 Elizabeth III, 5
 Eva III, 5
 Georg Michel (Jurich Michell) I, 212, 214, 215
 Hans Caspar (Hans Kaspar Hance Gasper) I, 27, 29, 30
 J. B. III, 5
 Johann III, 29
 Johann Andreas I, 696
 Johann Graff I, 512, 514, 515
 Johann Jacob I, 169, 170, 172
 Johann Ludwig (Ludwig) I, 179, 181, 183
 Johan Peter (Peter) I, 356, 568, 570, 572
 Johann Philipps (Philip) I, 621, 623, 625
 Johann Willhelm I, 438
 Johannes I, 694
 John Adam III, 5
 John Hend^k III, 5
 Judith I, 23
 Leonhart I, 38, 39
 Mardi I, 355
 Mattheis I, 355
 Mattias (Mathias) I, 316, 317
 Melchior (Michell) I, 212, 214, 215
 Michel (Michael) I, 328, 532
 533, 535
 Peter (Peiter) I, 212, 214, 215
 569, 570, 572
 Philip I, 367, 369
 (See also COLP)
KOLBE
 Christoph I, 357
 Joh. Casp. III, 108
 Paulus I, 731
KOLEN (read prob. KOHL)
 Marus III, 135
KÖLHOFFER
 Friedrich I, 759
KOLL
 Abraham I, 459
 John H. III, 98
KOLLE (COLLE)
 Johannes (Johannes) I, 559, 560, 562
KOLLEBERN
 Anthony III, 68
KOLLEN
 Anna Sophia III, 140
KÖLLER (COOLIAR, COOLER, KOLLER)
 Andreas (Andrias, Andrices) I, 286, 287, 288
 Erhard III, 98
 Georg Jacob I, 733
 Hans Michael I, 540, 542, 544
 Jacob I, 417, 656, 657, 658
 Johan Carl III, 29
 Michael (Mich^l) I, 638, 639, 641
KOLLHAGEN
 Peter III, 110
KÖLLIN (KELLIE)
 Joh. Wilhelm (Willem) I, 71, 75, 77
 Margeritta I, 73
KOLLMER (KÖLLMER, KILLMER)
 Hans Martin I, 438
 Henrich Peter (Henry Peter) I, 643, 645
KOLLNER
 Maria Elizth III, 23
KOLLREN (read prob. KOLLER)
 Elizabeth I, 108
KOLMAN (KOLEMAN)
 Abraham I, 327, 329
 Ar. III, 147
 Michael III, 67
KOLMER (COLLMERE, COLEMER)
 Daniel I, 84, 86, 87
 Mattelena I, 85
KÖLSCH (KELSCH)
 Johann Georg (Joh. Diterich) I, 178, 180, 182
KOLTER
 Johann Adam I, 458
KOMMER (COMER, COMMER)
 Daniel (Dannill) I, 163, 165, 166
 Jan (Hance) I, 163, 165, 166
KONDER
 Hans Geo. I, 175, 176, 178
 Peter I, 175, 176, 178
KONDEY
 Anna E. III, 158
 John Geo. III, 158
 Maria C. III, 158
 — III, 158
KONFLEUR
 Fredrick III, 76
KÖNIG
 Abraham I, 474
 Ann Gertrout III, 84
 Balzar I, 472
 Cath^a Marg^a III, 23
 Christel I, 692
 Christian I, 358, 573, 574, 575
 Christian Ludewig I, 677, 678, 680
 Conrad I, 698
 David I, 698
 III, 177

- Franz III, 126
 Gabriel I, 67, 69, 70
 Georg Heinrich I, 492
 Gottfried I, 497
 Hans I, 448
 Hans Georg (Jurg) I, 226, 229, 231
 Henrich Anthon I, 391
 Henry III, 94
 J. Chr^s III, 17
 Jacob I, 266, 269, 272
 358, 474
 III, 192
 Johann (John) I, 289, 290, 291
 Johann August (John Argus) I, 672, 673, 674
 Joh. Daniel I, 690
 Johan Frid. I, 489
 Johann Michel I, 404
 Johannes I, 340, 341, 343
 465, 488
 III, 169
 Joseph I, 479
 Ludwig I, 394
 Matheus I, 474
 Michael I, 376, 377
 Nicklaus I, 497
 Peter I, 289, 497
 Samuel I, 358
 KÖNIGSFELDT (KENIGSFELDT)
 Johan Wendel I, 667, 669, 671
 KONING
 Matthias, de III, 73
 KÖNNE (KÄNNE, KÖNNEN)
 Balthaser, von I, 414
 Jacob, von I, 471
 Johann Peter, von I, 371
 Martin, von I, 414
 KONRIN
 Agnes III, 119
 KONTS, COUNTS *see* KUNTZ
 KONZELMAN
 Dorothy III, 150
 Frederik III, 150
 John III, 150
 John George III, 150
 KOBLER *see* KUBLER
 KOOG (read prob. KOCH)
 Johannes I, 44
 Julian I, 44
 KOOGE
 Wilhelm I, 477
 KOOGER (read prob. KOCHER)
 Jacob I, 102
 Nicholaus I, 102
 KOOGH (read prob. KOCH)
 Conrad I, 43, 46, 47
 KOOKES
 John Henry I, 322
 KOOLER (read prob. KOHLER)
 Dorothy I, 103
 Elizabeth I, 103
 Hans Jacob I, 173, 176, 177
 KOONIG (read prob. KÖNIG)
 David III, 68
 KOOP
 Johann Georg I, 437
 KOOTS
 Andereas I, 508
 KOOTSON
 Anna I, 104
 KOPENHÖFFER (KOPPENHÖFFER,
 KOPPENHEFFER, KOPPEN-
 HÄFFER, KAPPENHEFFER)
 Hans Mich^l (Hans Michel) I, 610, 611, 613
 Jacob (Jan Jacob) I, 212, 214, 216
 Thomas I, 21, 22
 (*See also* COPENHAVER)
 KOPF
 Jerg I, 496
 KOPINS (CAPPIAS, CAPPIES)
 Johannes I, 615, 617, 619
 KOPLIN
 Matthias I, 21
 KÖPLY (KEPLEY, KIPPILY)
 Johan Henry (John Hendrich) I, 246, 247, 248
 KOPP (KOP, KOB)
 Adam Friedrich III, 190
 Charlet Margretta I, 241
 Christina Magdalena III, 190
 Daniel I, 463
 Friederic I, 358
 Georg Henrich I, 508
 Georg Leonthart I, 508
 George I, 440
 Jacob I, 463
 Johann Conradt I, 506
 Joh. Friedrich III, 190
 Johann Heinrich (Henry) I, 614, 616, 619
 Johann Jacob I, 404
 Jorg (Jerg Heinrich) I, 614, 616, 619
 Justina Margaret III, 190
 Kattarina I, 241
 Loadwick I, 241
 Mareline I, 241
 Margrat I, 242
 Philip Cristopher I, 241
 Samuel Eberhart (Sam. Overhard) I, 240, 242, 243
 KOPPE (COBIE)
 Erdmann (Edmund) I, 383, 385
 Mertje III, 123
 KOPPEBERGER
 Friederich Christian I, 432

- KÖPPEL (KEPPEL, KÖPPELL)
- Andröas I, 702
 Henrich I, 405
 Jacob I, 405
 Johan Nickel I, 405
 Michel I, 405
 Paulus I, 405
 Petter I, 405
- KOPPELBERGER
 Henrich I, 357
- KOPPELGER
 Mich. I, 328
- KOPPER
 Fred. Wilch. III, 118
- KOPPING
 Christian III, 73
- KOPPMAN
 Claus III, 50
- KORB
 Catharina III, 70
- KÖRBER (KARBER, KIRBER, KORBER)
 Dorothea III, 69
 Johann Michael (John Mich.) I, 185, 186, 187
 (See also CÖRBER and KORPER)
- KORFES
 Ch. III, 108
- KORFF
 Joseph III, 139
- KORFMANN
 Conrath I, 701
- KORN
 Carl I, 480
 J. Friederich (Hans Fred^k) I, 642, 644
 Philip III, 9
 Valentin (Veltin) I, 513, 514, 516
 Valentin Simon I, 698
 (See also CORN)
- KORNBUSCH
 Ab^{rm} III, 101
- KORNDÖRFER (CORONDORPH, KORNDÖRFFER)
 Johann Nicolas (John Nicholas) I, 386, 387, 389
- KÖRNER
 Johann Adam I, 437, 533, 534
 Johann Anthonius I, 450
 Johann Peter I, 683
 Johann Wilhelm (Wilhelm) I, 677, 679, 680
- KORNMAN (KORNMAN)
 Ludwig I, 169, 170, 172
- KORNSCHEUER
 Justus I, 733
- KORPER (KERPER, KORBER, KÖRBER)
 Abraham I, 198, 200, 202
- Anna I, 108
 Anna Eve I, 108
 Barbara I, 109
 Elizabeth I, 109
 Eve I, 109
 Johan Caspar (Gasper) I, 107, 111, 112
 Maria I, 108
 Niklas (Nicholas) I, 59, 63, 64
- KÖRPERT
 Johann Phillip I, 449
- KORR
 Michl I, 21
- KORREL
 Petan III, 61
- KORRICH
 Alida III, 58
- KÖRSCHNER
 Johann Daniel I, 684
- KÖRSCHNOCK (KAARSCHNOCK)
 Gottfried (Codfery) I, 560, 561, 563
- KÖRTH (KORTH, KORTT)
 Johann Bernhard I, 711
 Matheus (Matteas) I, 296, 298, 299
- KORTOREL
 Friederich III, 59
- KORTSON
 Maria I, 44
- KORTZ
 Barbara III, 167
 Christian I, 188, 191, 193
 Jacob III, 167
 Johan III, 167
 Johannas III, 167
 (See also KURTZ)
- KOSSER
 Hans Michal I, 423
- KOST (COIST)
 Hendrich (John Henry) I, 297, 298, 299
 Ulrich I, 605, 606, 607
- KOSTENBADER
 Johann Heinrich I, 490
- KÖSTER (KOSTER)
 Christian III, 147
 Jerg I, 409
 Johan Dietrich I, 709
 Johannes I, 695
 Michael (Mich¹) I, 637, 639, 641
 (See also COSTER)
- KOSTERMAN
 R. C. III, 99
- KOSTERS
 Anne Catherine III, 57
- KÖTH
 Andreas I, 432
 Johann Georg I, 376, 377

- KOUTGE
 Anna III, 191
 Anna Carolina III, 191
 Anna Rachel III, 191
 Eleonora Constantina III, 191
 Johann Gotlieb III, 191
- KOUTZ
 John Necklos III, 77
- KOWLER
 John I, 227; III, 104
- KRÄBER (GRAVER)
 Jacob I, 595, 597, 599
- KRÄCHMANN
 Jacob I, 503
- KRAFF
 Johan Gerg I, 394
- KRAFFTHORN
 Johan I, 484
- KRAFT (KRAFFT, CRAFT)
 Andreas (Andries) I, 21, 22, 683
 Fridrich
 (Frederik) I, 199, 201, 203, 454
 George III, 8, 107
 Gottfried (Gottsmitt) I, 48, 52, 53
 Hans Georg I, 417
 Hans Michael I, 327, 329
 Heinrich (Henrich) I, 454, 688
 Jacob I, 358, 705
 Jasper III, 73
 Jerg Ludwig I, 605, 607, 608
 Johann Friedrich I, 169, 170, 172
 Johan Henrich I, 714
 Johann Jacob
 (Jacob) I, 199, 201, 203
 Joh. Ludwig I, 348, 350, 351
 Johan Niclos
 (Johaniclos) I, 212, 214, 216
 Johann Rudolf I, 509
 Maria Epha I, 49
 Peter I, 686
 Valentin I, 322
 (See also CRAFT)
- KRAGHBERGER
 Uhlerick I, 490
- KRAH (KRA, KRAA)
 Hans George
 (George) I, 615, 617, 620
- KRAHL (KRÄHL)
 Joh. Fried III, 108
 Michael (Mich¹) I, 628, 631, 634
 Theodorus I, 357
- KRAIL
 James III, 152
 John G. III, 152
 John Gotlieb III, 200
 Margaret III, 152
 Mary III, 152
- KRALL
 John Jacob III, 70
- KRAM (KLAM, CRAM)
 Clara I, 49
 Cornelius I, 66, 69, 70
 Elizabeth I, 67
 Fred^k III, 11
 Henrich I, 48, 52, 53
 Johannes I, 743
 Susannah III, 42
- KRÄMER (KREMER, KRAMER,
 CRAMER, KRAMMER,
 KREAMER)
 Adam I, 44
 Andreas
 (Anderras) I, 79, 82, 83
 307, 308, 309, 458
 Anna III, 188
 Arnold I, 396
 Casper I, 89, 91, 92, 478
 Catharine III, 156, 188
 Christian I, 44, 605, 607, 608
 666, 668, 670
 III, 188
 Christina I, 45
 Conrad I, 435
 III, 122
 Elizabeth I, 43, 80
 Ernst I, 676
 Eve I, 44
 Frantz I, 699
 Friedrich I, 62, 340, 522, 524
 George I, 62
 Gottfrith I, 62
 Hans Adam (Adam) I, 43, 45, 46
 Hans Gorg (Hans
 Jerig) I, 8, 9
 Heinrich (Henrich,
 Hendrick) I, 43, 46, 253
 254, 255, 378
 III, 128, 136
 Henry I, 418
 Isabella Agnes I, 55
 Jacob III, 188
 Johann III, 50
 Johann Adam I, 750
 Johann Baldasar I, 750
 Johann Caspar I, 378, 379, 381
 Johann Georg I, 750
 Johann Henrich I, 725
 Johann Martin I, 750
 Johann Matthias I, 54, 56
 Johann Michel I, 310, 312, 313
 Johann Petter
 (Peter) I, 397, 437
 569, 571, 573
 Johann Sebalt
 (Sebaldt) I, 59, 63, 65
 Johannes (John) I, 335, 336, 338, 425
 III, 186
 Johannes Antonius I, 478

- Johannes Ernst I, 401
 Ludwig I, 750
 Margareta
 (Margretha) I, 55, 61
 Maria (Mary) I, 44
 III, 188
 Martin I, 750
 Mathias (Mattias) I, 79, 82, 83, 372
 Michael III, 171
 Peter I, 310, 312, 313
 Sofia I, 61
 William III, 188
 (See also CRAMER, CREMER and
 KREMER)
- KRAMERS
 Christina III, 11
- KRAMLICH (GRAMLICH)
 Friedrich III, 134
 Matheas (Mathias) I, 560, 561, 563
- KRANCK
 Hans I, 503
- KRANENBURG
 Mattheus III, 193
- KRANTZ (KRANS, KRANSS,
 KRANZ)
 Georg Fred. III, 44
 George Michiel (Johan
 Mich¹) I, 221, 223, 224
 Johann Henrich
 (Henry) I, 622, 624, 626
 Johann Petter I, 721
 Vallentin
 (Valentine) I, 204, 206, 207
- KRAPFF (KRAPP, CRAFT)
 Henrich (Hend^k) I, 387, 388, 389
 Peter I, 689
- KRAPP (KRAPE)
 Heinrich I, 509, 510, 511
 Johannes I, 331
- KRÄSS
 Johann Valentin I, 485
- KRASSLE
 Peter I, 715
- KRATER (CREDER)
 Jacob I, 107, 111, 112
- KRATSINGER
 Peter I, 422
- KRATZ (CRATZ)
 Albertus I, 735
 Andreas (Andries) I, 155, 158, 161
 581, 583, 584
 Charles Ph. III, 160
 Conrad III, 78
 Vallentin I, 17
 (See also KRAZ)
- KRATZENBERGEN
 Anna Elizabeth III, 170
- KRATZER (KRÄTZER)
 Johann Philipp I, 173, 174
- Johannes I, 686
 Joseph I, 162, 164, 166
 (See also CRATSAR)
- KRAUL (KRAUEL)
 Johann Georg III, 130
 Johan Henrich I, 757
- KRAUN
 Johannes I, 398
- KRAUSAM
 Anna I, 122
 Maria I, 122
 Susanna I, 122
- KRAUSE (KRAUSEN)
 Christoph (Christof-
 fel) I, 180, 182, 184
- KRAUSER (KRAUSSER)
 Georg Sebastian I, 431
 Jn^o Adam I, 752
- KRAUSHAAR
 Jacob III, 8
 Johannes I, 444, 499
 Johannis Claus I, 499
 Philip Christian III, 67
- KRAUSKOB (KRAUSSKOB,
 KRAUSZKEEP)
 Johann Gorg (Johannes
 Jerick) I, 559, 561, 563
- KRAUSS (KRAUS, KROUS,
 KRAUTS, KRAWS)
 Carl III, 140
 Ernst Lutwig I, 577, 579, 580
 G. Michael I, 433
 Georg Davit I, 459
 Hans Georg (Hans Jer-
 rick) I, 184, 186, 187
 609, 611, 613
 637, 638, 640
- Hans Michael (Hans
 Mich¹) I, 677, 678, 680
 Jacob I, 71, 75, 77
 297, 414, 498
- Joh. David (Johan
 David) I, 645, 647
 Joh. Georg I, 414, 661, 662, 664
 Johann Henrich I, 585, 586, 588
 Johann Jacob I, 39, 41, 42
 Johann Michel I, 513, 514, 515
 Johan Peter I, 661, 663, 664
 Johann Valentin I, 722
 Johannes (Hans) I, 13, 360, 361, 503
 595, 597, 599
- Matthias I, 661, 663, 664, 738
- Melchior (Michel,
 Malchi) I, 264, 268, 271
 Mich¹ I, 719
 Rosina I, 72
 Simon I, 416
 Stefan (Stepen) I, 637, 639, 641

- Wilhelm (William) I, 117, 120, 121
 (See also CROUSE and GROWS)
- KRAUT** (KRAUTH, CRAUT, KRAUTT)
- Christoph (Christophel) I, 189, 192, 194
 George III, 54
 Jacob III, 61
 Jacob Adam I, 425
 Johannes I, 188, 191, 193
 Matheis I, 508
 Petter I, 419
 William III, 198
- KRÄUTER** (KRAUTER, KRAUT-TER)
- David III, 172
 George III, 197
 Johann Melchior (John Melchior) I, 387, 388, 389
 Melcher I, 474
- KRAUTHAMEL** (KRAWTHAMEL, GRAUTHAMEL)
- Andreas (Anderas) I, 615, 617, 619
- KRAUTMAN**
- Johannes III, 113
 Valentin III, 113
- KRAUTWORST**
- Anna Maria III, 3
 Peter III, 3
- KRAYSEMAN**
- Catrina I, 118
- KRAZ** (read KRATZ)
- Mr. III, 74
- KREBER** (CRABER)
- Henrich (Henrick) I, 290, 291
 Philip (Philib) I, 290, 291
- KREBIEHL** (KREBIELL, KREBIHL, KREHBÜHL, KREHBIEHL, KRAYEBILL)
- Christian I, 17, 358
 Henrich I, 14
 Johannes I, 708
 Michael I, 14
 Peter I, 698, 700
 Ulrich I, 348, 349, 351
 (See also CREBIL)
- KREBS** (KREPS, GREPS)
- Adam I, 225, 228, 230
 Bernard III, 113
 Christian I, 459
 Elisab. III, 137
 Fillibs I, 355
 Geo. I, 705
 Hans Georg I, 310, 311, 313, 492
 Helena III, 137
 Henrich Jacob I, 357
 Jacob I, 445
 Johan Burck I, 706
 Johann Christian I, 546, 548, 550
- Johann Henrich I, 458
 Johan Jerg (George) I, 234, 235, 236
 Johann Paulls I, 352, 354
 Johannes I, 412
 Ludwig (Ludewig) I, 415
 Martin I, 665, 668, 670
 Michael I, 637, 639, 641
 Philip I, 546, 548, 550
 Thomas I, 754
- KREBSER**
- Magdalena I, 148
 Verena I, 147
- KRECH**
- Jacob I, 88
- KREGELO** (KREGELOH, KREGILO)
- Johannes I, 569, 571, 572, 577, 579, 581
- KREGER**
- J. Conrad I, 465
 Jacob III, 145
 Jerick I, 290
- KREHL**
- Johannes III, 171
- KREIDERER** (KREITER)
- Michel I, 59, 63, 65
- KREIDLER** (KREYTLER)
- Georg Martin (Yerrick) I, 526, 528, 529
 Jerg I, 454
 Johann Merden (John Martin) I, 551, 552, 554
 Philipp Jacob I, 551, 552, 554
 Steffann (Stafann, Stephen) I, 551, 553, 554
- KREIL** (KREYL, CRYLE)
- Johann Adam I, 72, 76, 78
 Tomas (Thomas) I, 72, 76, 78
- KREILING**
- Ewerhart I, 474
- KREININGER** (KRENINGER)
- Jacob I, 546, 548, 550
- KREINS**
- John Herm. III, 160
- KREIS** (GRIES)
- Hans Jerg I, 531, 533, 535
 Johan Henrich I, 467
 Johan Jacob I, 416
 Wilhelm III, 114
- KREISCHER**
- Johan Adam I, 521, 523
 Johann Sebastian I, 521, 524
 John Nicklas I, 390
 Michel (Michal) I, 293, 294, 295
 Philibs I, 390
- KREISER**
- Christoff I, 491

- KREISSEL (GRYSIL, GRESIL)
 Andreas I, 596, 597, 599
 KREISSEMANN (KREISSMAN,
 KRAYSMAN)
 Jerg (Gerg, Jurick) I, 116, 120, 121
 KREITER (GREYTER)
 Caspar I, 586, 587, 588
 Henrick (Henrich) I, 179, 181, 183
 Johannes I, 723
 KREITH (KRITE)
 Bernhardt (Bernhard) I, 652, 654
 KREIVE
 Johannes I, 236
 KREMER (CRAEMER)
 Jost (Joost) I, 280, 281, 282
 Konnrath I, 425
 Nicolaus (Nicholas) I, 560, 561, 563
 Nolchen I, 478
 KRENER
 Jacob III, 26
 KRESCH
 — III, 162
 KRESLER (CRASLER)
 Philip (Hans Philip) I, 99, 100, 101
 KRESMEN
 Magratha I, 61
 KRESS (KROSS, CRIST)
 Anna I, 60
 Anna Catrina I, 28
 Carls I, 493
 Caspar I, 493
 Christian I, 500
 Henry I, 493
 Jacob I, 59, 63, 64
 Johann I, 493
 Johan Christoph I, 417
 Johann Fillip I, 755
 Johann Heinrich I, 485
 Johan Jorg (Hans
 Jurg) I, 638, 639, 641
 Johann Mardin (John
 Martin) I, 27, 29, 30
 Mattheis I, 498
 Stophel I, 638
 KRESSMANN
 Balthas I, 467
 KRETCHER
 Anna Cathr III, 147
 Anna Schob III, 147
 Anto. III, 147
 Catherine III, 147
 Christane III, 147
 KRETZ
 Andreas III, 135
 Michael I, 539, 541, 543
 Peter I, 372
 KREUDER
 Johann Martin I, 466
 KREULICH
 Andrew III, 56
 KREUL (CRYDLE)
 Thomas, Senr. I, 72, 76, 78
 KREUSCHER
 Johan Jost I, 390
 KREUSER (KREUSSER)
 Conrad III, 78
 Johann I, 729
 KREUTTER (KREUNTTER, KREI-
 TER)
 Abraham I, 117, 120, 121
 Johan Wilhelm I, 340, 342, 343
 Ludwig Henrich (Ludwig
 Kenrick) I, 655, 657, 658
 (See also CROYTER)
 KREUTZBURG
 Joh. Hinr. III, 140
 KREUTZWISSER
 Johannes I, 438
 KREUZER
 Johann Christoph I, 696
 KREYDER (KRITER)
 Jacob (Johannes
 Jacob) I, 559, 561, 563
 KREYER (FRIOR, FREIR)
 Johan Gerge (John
 George) I, 638, 639, 641
 KREYEVELLER
 Heinrick III, 124
 KREYL
 Conrad I, 723
 KREYN
 Johann Adam III, 79
 KREYS
 Marys I, 731
 KREYSER
 Ulrich I, 483
 KREYSH
 Phil. Jacob I, 395
 KRIBLY (GREEBEL)
 Johan Christian (John
 Kres) I, 568, 570, 572
 KRICK
 Friedr. III, 107
 KRICKEL
 Joach. Friedr. III, 106
 KRIDEL
 J. F. III, 5
 KRIEBEL (KRIBEL, KRIEBLE,
 KREEBEL, GRIBEL, KREM-
 BELER)
 Anna I, 137, 138
 Casper I, 136, 140, 141
 Christopher I, 136, 137
 Georg (George) I, 136, 138, 140, 141
 Georg Frederick I, 336, 337, 339
 Johan George (John
 George) I, 622, 624, 626

- Maria I, 137, 138
 Melchior I, 136, 140, 141
 Rosina I, 137
 Susannah I, 137, 138
KRIECHBAUM (KRICHBAUM)
 Hann Philip I, 395
 Johann Adam I, 396
 Johan Conradt I, 481
 Johan Wilhelm I, 396
KRIEDELBACH
 Johannes I, 762
KRIEG (KRIECH)
 August I, 643, 644
 Jacob I, 507
 Philips (Philip) I, 677, 678, 679
 Valtin I, 733
KRIEGENMEYER
 Johann Georg I, 494
KRIEGER (KRIGER, CRIGER, KRUGER, KRYGER)
 Benedick I, 437
 Caspar (Casper) I, 31, 33, 34, 506
 Christ. Ludw. III, 107
 Hans Adam I, 400
 Hans Jerg I, 435
 Hans Michael I, 88, 90, 92
 Heine I, 276
 Jacob I, 232, 705
 Johann Andreas I, 318, 319, 320
 Johann Henrich I, 318, 319, 320
 Johann Peter I, 318, 319, 320
 Lorrentz (Lorentz) I, 237, 238, 240
 Michael I, 232, 233
 Ursela III, 75
KRIENG
 Johann Gottfried I, 478
KRIESING
 Arent I, 692
KRIESTMAN
 Johannes I, 466
KRIGLER
 Anthony III, 68
KRIGNER
 Joseph III, 20
KRILLER
 Hans Jacob III, 124
KRIM (KRAEM, KREM)
 Wendal (Wendel) I, 628, 631, 635
KRIMMEL
 Philibus I, 714
KRINCKHORN
 J. L. III, 107
KRING
 Anna Catharina III, 172
 Anna Margretha III, 173
 Anna Maria III, 173
 Catharina III, 173
 Christian III, 172, 173
 Elisabeth III, 172
 Johan Heinrich III, 172, 173
 Johan Jost I, 465
 Ludwig III, 172
KRISFELLER (CHRISTFELEN)
 Johan Christ (John Christ.) I, 279, 280, 281
KRISTER
 C. F. III, 107
KROB (CROUP)
 Johann Georg (Haneriagh) I, 240, 242, 243
 Jorg Conrad I, 357
KRÖBER
 Anthon I, 433
 Jerg Adolph I, 404
 Johann Adam I, 367, 368
 Johann Gabriel I, 709
KROBS (KRAPTS)
 Anna Percy I, 108
 Christian (Christen) I, 106, 110, 112
 Christina I, 107
 Maria Crete I, 108
KROCKER
 Philip III, 199
KROELLE (KRAYLY, KROELLER)
 Johannes (John) I, 622, 624, 626
KROESEN
 Maria Wilh. III, 193
KROGER (KRAGER)
 Johan Christ (John Christian) I, 672, 673, 674
KROH
 Christian III, 121
 Friedrich (Fred^k) I, 564, 566, 567
 Georg Phillippus I, 367, 368
 Henrich (Henrig, J. Henry) I, 297, 299, 300
 Johann Balthaser (Baltes) I, 336, 337, 339, 721
 Johann Gottfried I, 461
 (*See also CROO and CROW*)
KROHNMEYER
 Martin I, 749
KROLL (CROLL)
 Anna III, 140
 Christ (Jno Christ.) I, 23, 25, 26
 Fried. Karl III, 196
 Friederica Carol. Christ. III, 140
 Johann Martin I, 453
 Johannes I, 437
 Maria III, 140
 Sam. Hinrich III, 139
 Ulrich (Ulderick, Uldrich) I, 24, 25, 26
KROM (CROM)
 Henrich I, 699
 Jacob (Jacb) I, 194, 196, 197
 Johan Henrich (John Hend^k) I, 373, 374, 376

- KROMER (KROMAR, CROMER)
- Johann Gorg
(Hans Wright) I, 286, 287, 288
- Johann Wilhelm (Jn^o
Willhelm) I, 555, 556, 558
- Leonhart I, 717
- Michel I, 762
- KROMROM
Cathrina III, 50
- KRON
Mattheus I, 500
(See also CRON)
- KRONEBURGER
Peter III, 134
- KRÖNER
Hans Michel I, 483
- KRONING
Catharina III, 56
- KRÖNINGER (CRENIGOR)
Johan Daniel
(Daniel) I, 293, 294, 295
- KRONSTUBER
Joach. Carl III, 140
- KROON
Naatge III, 123
- KROPF (KROPP)
Andreas (Andries) I, 27, 29, 30
Christian (Christen,
Kristen) I, 27, 29, 30
Daniel I, 28
Jacob I, 27
Joseph I, 485
- KROS
Hans Nicolaus III, 138
- KRÖTHER
Johan I, 505
- KROUSENBURGER
P. III, 186
- KRÜCK (KRICK, KRUK, KROOK,
KRYKE)
Andreas I, 273, 274
Frantz (Frans) I, 43, 46
Johan Jacob (Jacob) I, 43, 46
Johannes I, 154, 157, 160
- KRUG (KROEG, GRUGH, KRUGH)
Anna Webern III, 205
Elisabeth III, 205
Fred^k III, 29
Gerhard I, 724
Gerret III, 125
J. Christian III, 200
Johann Daniel
(Daniel) I, 614, 616, 619
Johannes III, 205
Michel (Mich^l) I, 666, 669, 671
(See also GRUG)
- KRÜGELE (KRUGELI)
Conrad III, 170
Johan Conrad I, 470
- KRÜGER (KRUGER, KRÖGER)
Anna Christina III, 28
Anna Elisabeth III, 28
Anna Margretha III, 28
Bernh^d III, 139
Caston (Clas
Casten) I, 509, 510, 511
Cath^a Elisabeth III, 28
H. III, 141
Joh. Herm. III, 140
Johann Lud^k III, 28
Johann Willhelm I, 753
Johan Wolraht
(Jean Wolf) I, 649, 650
Maria Madelaina III, 28
Martin III, 28
- KRUGMAN
Joh. W. III, 137
P. Wilch. III, 119
- KRUIN
H. Cath. III, 92
- KRUMBACH
Conradt I, 423
- KRUMBEIN (CROMBIE)
Leonhart (Leonard) I, 610, 611, 613
- KRUMBEL
Hans Adam I, 408
- KRUMBHARR
Ludewig III, 83
- KRUMHOLTZ (KROMPOLS)
John Carol (John Charles,
John George) I, 636, 638, 640
- KRÜMM (KRUM)
Anthon I, 577, 579, 580
Gottfried (God-
fried) I, 576, 578, 580
John Adam (Johann
Adam) I, 577, 578, 580
Johann Peter I, 715
Johan Philips I, 467
Philip III, 125
Wilhelm I, 448
(See also CRUM)
- KRUMMLAUF
Johann Görg I, 423
- KRUMREIN
Gerg Lenhart I, 371
Hans Michael I, 66, 69, 70
- KRÜSS
Georg Christop I, 490
- KRUXXE
Dit^{ch} III, 184
Johann III, 184
- KRYBACH
Johan Girg I, 482
- KRYNER
Andreas I, 649
- KÜBELLER
Johann Wendel I, 706

- KUBER (KUBLER)
 Elizabeth I, 148
 Hans I, 147, 150
 Hans Peter I, 456
 Jacob I, 148, 480
 KÜBLER (KUBLER, KIEBLER,
 KIEVLER)
 Eva Dorothea I, 190
 Hans Jorg
 (Hans Georg) I, 189, 192, 194
 Jacob I, 113, 114, 115, 765
 Maria Eve I, 190
 Philipp I, 394
 KÜBLINGER
 Johann Daniel I, 396
 Johan Henrick I, 448
 Johann Jacob I, 396
 KÜBORTZ (KEIPOINT)
 Jacob I, 265, 268, 271
 Johan Gorg Daniel I, 305, 306
 KUCH
 Burckhardt
 (Burghart) I, 627, 630, 633
 Christ. Heinr. III, 107
 Johann Michael I, 710
 Johann Peter I, 738
 KUCHE (QUA)
 Fridrich I, 531, 533, 534
 KUCHER (COOKER)
 Johann Peter I, 88, 90, 92
 KÜCHERER
 Johann Friederich I, 691
 KUCHES
 Hans Gerg I, 492
 KUCHLE (KUCHLI, KUHLE)
 Hans Cunrad I, 471
 Johannes (Johans) I, 194, 196, 197
 KÜCHLER
 Christoph I, 470
 KUCKEN
 Elizb. I, 80
 KUDER (CONDER)
 Hannes Peter
 (Hans Pieter) I, 188, 191, 193
 KUELER
 Henrich I, 676
 KUENTHLEIN (KINSLEY)
 Jacob I, 274
 Rudolf (Ruduf) I, 274, 276
 KUESSLING
 Anna Eliz. F. III, 157
 Frederica III, 157
 Henry III, 157
 J. C. Charles III, 157
 — III, 157
 KÜFER (KIFFER, KIFER, KÜF-
 FER)
 Henrich (Henrick) I, 265, 269, 272
 Jacob I, 714
 John George I, 485
 KÜGEL (KUKEL, KUGELL)
 Hans Max I, 498
 Jacob I, 472
 Leonard I, 185, 186, 187
 KUGELBERGER (COWCKLE-
 BERGH, COUKLEBERGH)
 Johannes I, 277, 278, 279
 Wilhelm I, 277
 KUGELE
 Fred III, 188
 John III, 188
 KUGELLWERTH
 Johannes I, 698
 KUGERLE (GORLE)
 Johann Jacob
 (Jacob) I, 212, 214, 216
 KUGLER (KUGHLER, KYGLER)
 Fillib I, 400
 Jacob I, 738
 Johan Nickell I, 205
 Johanes I, 498
 KUGLEY
 Hendrick I, 303
 KUHBAACH (KÜHBAUCH)
 Christof I, 508
 Matheus I, 489
 KUHL (KÜHL, KOOL)
 Frantz Jacob I, 405
 Han Philip (Johann
 Philipp) I, 661, 663, 664
 J. C. III, 32
 Jacob I, 373, 374, 375
 Johannes I, 323, 325, 326
 (See also COOLL)
 KUHLEMANN
 Christoph I, 503
 (See also COOLMAN)
 KUHLENKAMPFF
 Nicolaus III, 134
 KÜHLER (KÜHLER)
 Gottlieb III, 101
 Henrich' (Henry) I, 244, 245
 KÜHLEWEIN
 Franz I, 443
 KÜHLMAN
 Frederick I, 696
 KÜHMLE (KEMELIE)
 Conradt (Conrad) I, 221, 223, 224
 KUHN (KÜHN, KOEN, KOON,
 KUHON)
 Abraham I, 106, 110, 112
 Andereas I, 454
 Anna Crete I, 108
 Anthony III, 13
 Catharine I, 107
 Christian I, 751
 Christoff I, 502
 Daniel (Danil) I, 509; III, 101

- Eve I, 107
 Frantz I, 695
 Friederich (Friderich) I, 106, 110, 112
 Georg Marthin I, 437
 Gerg I, 692
 H. III, 143
 Hans I, 332, 333, 334, 417
 Hans Jerick I, 108
 J. Thomas I, 504
 Jacob I, 22, 23, 493
 Johann Georg I, 521, 523
 Johann Heinrich I, 713
 Johan Jacob (Johann Jacob, Jacob) I, 293, 294, 295
 Johann Nickel I, 683
 Johan Philip I, 692
 Johannes (Joanis) I, 225, 228, 230, 293, 294, 296, 327, 329, 355, 424, 447, 531, 533, 535
 Lud. C. III, 41
 Michel I, 513, 514, 516
 Mr. III, 177
 Peter (Petter) I, 293, 294, 295, 692
(See also CUHN)
 KUHNEL
 Johannes III, 193
 Margareth III, 193
 KÜHNEMAN (KUNEMAN)
 Johan Henrich (John Henry) I, 569, 571, 572
 Johann Theis (Matthias) I, 569, 571, 572
 KÜHNER (KUHNER, KIENAR)
 Caspar (Casper) I, 221, 223, 224
 Hans Jerg I, 442
 Joh. Georg I, 365
 Johann Wendel I, 418
 Philip III, 122
 KÜHNERT (KENAR, KINAR)
 Jacob I, 221, 222, 224
 KÜHNLE
 Georg I, 687
 KÜHNMAN (KUNEMAN, KENNEMAN)
 J. Christian (Christian) I, 673, 675, 676
 KUHR
 Johann George I, 740
 KUK
 Michael, van III, 78
 KÜLCKRET (KILKERE)
 Lorentz I, 551, 552, 554
 KULLENBERG
 Isack III, 102
 Wilhelmina III, 102
 KULLENTHAL
 Jacob I, 427
 KULLER
 Johanna III, 136
 Johannes III, 136
 Philipina III, 136
 Rosina W. III, 136
 KULLING
 David I, 469
 KULLMER (KILMIERE)
 Burkhart (Borket) I, 43, 46, 47
 KULMAN
 Jacob I, 404, 720
 Johan Nickel I, 715
 Nicklas I, 720
 KULP
 John Christ. III, 159
 P. III, 185
 Wilhelmina III, 159
 KUM (KÜM)
 Chr. III, 118
 Johannes I, 402
(See also CUMM)
 KÜMMEL (KUMEL, KÜMELL)
 Joh. Jacob I, 722
 Michell I, 479
 — III, 197
 KUMMELMAN
 Franz III, 21
 KUMMER
 Charlotte III, 157
 Dorothy Elis. III, 157
 Hannah M. III, 157
 John Christ. III, 157
 John Dan. III, 157
 John F. III, 157
 John Geo. III, 157
 Sam^l W^m III, 157
 KUMMERER
 G. III, 144
 KÜMMERLE (KEMMWLIE, KIMMERLY)
 Albrecht I, 741
 Hans Jacob I, 531, 533, 534
 KUMMERLIN (KAEMMERLIN, KIMMERLING, KÜMMERLYN)
 Hans Jacob (Jacob) I, 106, 111, 112
 Jacob Friederich I, 446
 KÜMPEL
 Philip Jacob I, 433
 KUMPF
 J. W. III, 24
 Wilhelm I, 737
 KUMREIN (KUMEREIN, CINNERLEY)
 Hans Jacob (Jacob) I, 236, 238, 239
 KUN (KUNN)
 Christoph I, 371
 Johan Christ I, 425
 Johannes I, 31, 32, 33

- KUNCKEL (CUNKEL, KUNGEL, KUNKEL)
 Hans I, 383, 385
 Hans Adam (Senior) I, 383, 385
 Henrich I, 717
 Johan, Junior I, 383, 385
 Johann Christian I, 709
 Johannes I, 383, 385, 717, 721
 Lorentz I, 459
 (See also CUNCKEL and GUNKEL)
- KUND (KÜND, KIND)
 Joseph I, 719
 Michal I, 509, 510, 511
- KUNEKE
 Frieder. III, 182
- KUNEL (KENNEL, KENEL)
 Katherina Elizabeth I, 49
 Nicklaus (Nicholaus) I, 48, 52, 53
- KUNER
 Peter I, 759
- KUNGOLDT
 Freidrich Wilhelm III, 48
- KUNICHE (KUNSHE, KINIGE)
 Jobst (Jobst Henrich) I, 517, 518, 520
- KUNIG
 Godfred I, 231
- KUNKELMANN
 Johannes I, 698
- KÜNLE (KUNHLE, KÜNLEN)
 Janichl (Johannes) I, 596, 598, 600
 Philipp Jacob I, 475
- KUNRAD (KUNRATH)
 Hans I, 415
 Ully I, 415
 (See also CONRAD)
- KÜNSINGER
 Johannes I, 761
- KUNSMAN (KUNTSMAN)
 August Heinrich I, 143, 145, 146
 Maria III, 198
- KUNSO
 Johan C. III, 136
- KUNST (KUNS, KUNSS, KONST)
 George III, 8
 Heinrich I, 398
 Johan Jost (Johan Joost) I, 188, 192, 193
 Johannes (Joanis) I, 204, 206, 208
- KUNSTMANN (HONTSMAN)
 Johann Gottfried (Johan Godfried) I, 383, 385
- KUNTEL (KUNDELL)
 Adam I, 610, 611, 613
- KUNTENTWINE
 CH^r III, 186
- KUNTER
 Melchior I, 416
- KUNTRELL
 Jacob III, 136
- KUNTZ (KUNZ, KOENTZ, COONTS, KUHNS, KUNTS, KUHNTZ)
 Anthon III, 198
 Barbara I, 74
 Barnard (Hans Bern, Barnet) I, 99, 100, 101
 Catharine III, 198
 Christian (Christe) III, 127, 198
 Dewald I, 440
 F. Jacob I, 494
 Georg I, 693
 Gertrudt I, 74
 Hans Hennerich I, 356
 Hans Jacob I, 245, 247, 248
 Hans Jerick (Jerg) I, 10, 11, 88, 90, 92, 109
 Hans Michael I, 10, 11, 363, 451
 Henry (Henri) I, 317, 318, 319, 483, 484, 486, 488, 490, 492, 494, 496, 498, 499, 501, 503, 505, 507, 509, 511, 513, 515, 517, 519, 521, 523, 525, 527, 529, 531, 533, 535, 537, 539, 541, 543, 545, 547, 549, 551, 553, 555, 557, 559, 561, 563, 565, 567, 569, 571, 573, 575, 577, 579, 581, 583, 585, 587, 589, 591, 593, 595, 597, 599, 601, 603, 605, 607, 609, 611, 613, 615, 617, 619, 621, 623, 625, 627, 629, 631, 633, 635, 637, 639, 641, 643, 645, 647, 649, 651, 653, 655, 657, 659, 661, 663, 665, 667, 669, 671, 673, 675, 677, 679, 681, 683, 685, 687, 689, 691, 693, 695, 697, 699, 701, 703, 705, 707, 709, 711, 713, 715, 717, 719, 721, 723, 725, 727, 729, 731, 733, 735, 737, 739, 741, 743, 745, 747, 749, 751, 753, 755, 757, 759, 761, 763, 765, 767, 769, 771, 773, 775, 777, 779, 781, 783, 785, 787, 789, 791, 793, 795, 797, 799, 801, 803, 805, 807, 809, 811, 813, 815, 817, 819, 821, 823, 825, 827, 829, 831, 833, 835, 837, 839, 841, 843, 845, 847, 849, 851, 853, 855, 857, 859, 861, 863, 865, 867, 869, 871, 873, 875, 877, 879, 881, 883, 885, 887, 889, 891, 893, 895, 897, 899, 901, 903, 905, 907, 909, 911, 913, 915, 917, 919, 921, 923, 925, 927, 929, 931, 933, 935, 937, 939, 941, 943, 945, 947, 949, 951, 953, 955, 957, 959, 961, 963, 965, 967, 969, 971, 973, 975, 977, 979, 981, 983, 985, 987, 989, 991, 993, 995, 997, 999, 1001, 1003, 1005, 1007, 1009, 1011, 1013, 1015, 1017, 1019, 1021, 1023, 1025, 1027, 1029, 1031, 1033, 1035, 1037, 1039, 1041, 1043, 1045, 1047, 1049, 1051, 1053, 1055, 1057, 1059, 1061, 1063, 1065, 1067, 1069, 1071, 1073, 1075, 1077, 1079, 1081, 1083, 1085, 1087, 1089, 1091, 1093, 1095, 1097, 1099, 1101, 1103, 1105, 1107, 1109, 1111, 1113, 1115, 1117, 1119, 1121, 1123, 1125, 1127, 1129, 1131, 1133, 1135, 1137, 1139, 1141, 1143, 1145, 1147, 1149, 1151, 1153, 1155, 1157, 1159, 1161, 1163, 1165, 1167, 1169, 1171, 1173, 1175, 1177, 1179, 1181, 1183, 1185, 1187, 1189, 1191, 1193, 1195, 1197, 1199, 1201, 1203, 1205, 1207, 1209, 1211, 1213, 1215, 1217, 1219, 1221, 1223, 1225, 1227, 1229, 1231, 1233, 1235, 1237, 1239, 1241, 1243, 1245, 1247, 1249, 1251, 1253, 1255, 1257, 1259, 1261, 1263, 1265, 1267, 1269, 1271, 1273, 1275, 1277, 1279, 1281, 1283, 1285, 1287, 1289, 1291, 1293, 1295, 1297, 1299, 1301, 1303, 1305, 1307, 1309, 1311, 1313, 1315, 1317, 1319, 1321, 1323, 1325, 1327, 1329, 1331, 1333, 1335, 1337, 1339, 1341, 1343, 1345, 1347, 1349, 1351, 1353, 1355, 1357, 1359, 1361, 1363, 1365, 1367, 1369, 1371, 1373, 1375, 1377, 1379, 1381, 1383, 1385, 1387, 1389, 1391, 1393, 1395, 1397, 1399, 1401, 1403, 1405, 1407, 1409, 1411, 1413, 1415, 1417, 1419, 1421, 1423, 1425, 1427, 1429, 1431, 1433, 1435, 1437, 1439, 1441, 1443, 1445, 1447, 1449, 1451, 1453, 1455, 1457, 1459, 1461, 1463, 1465, 1467, 1469, 1471, 1473, 1475, 1477, 1479, 1481, 1483, 1485, 1487, 1489, 1491, 1493, 1495, 1497, 1499, 1501, 1503, 1505, 1507, 1509, 1511, 1513, 1515, 1517, 1519, 1521, 1523, 1525, 1527, 1529, 1531, 1533, 1535, 1537, 1539, 1541, 1543, 1545, 1547, 1549, 1551, 1553, 1555, 1557, 1559, 1561, 1563, 1565, 1567, 1569, 1571, 1573, 1575, 1577, 1579, 1581, 1583, 1585, 1587, 1589, 1591, 1593, 1595, 1597, 1599, 1601, 1603, 1605, 1607, 1609, 1611, 1613, 1615, 1617, 1619, 1621, 1623, 1625, 1627, 1629, 1631, 1633, 1635, 1637, 1639, 1641, 1643, 1645, 1647, 1649, 1651, 1653, 1655, 1657, 1659, 1661, 1663, 1665, 1667, 1669, 1671, 1673, 1675, 1677, 1679, 1681, 1683, 1685, 1687, 1689, 1691, 1693, 1695, 1697, 1699, 1701, 1703, 1705, 1707, 1709, 1711, 1713, 1715, 1717, 1719, 1721, 1723, 1725, 1727, 1729, 1731, 1733, 1735, 1737, 1739, 1741, 1743, 1745, 1747, 1749, 1751, 1753, 1755, 1757, 1759, 1761, 1763, 1765, 1767, 1769, 1771, 1773, 1775, 1777, 1779, 1781, 1783, 1785, 1787, 1789, 1791, 1793, 1795, 1797, 1799, 1801, 1803, 1805, 1807, 1809, 1811, 1813, 1815, 1817, 1819, 1821, 1823, 1825, 1827, 1829, 1831, 1833, 1835, 1837, 1839, 1841, 1843, 1845, 1847, 1849, 1851, 1853, 1855, 1857, 1859, 1861, 1863, 1865, 1867, 1869, 1871, 1873, 1875, 1877, 1879, 1881, 1883, 1885, 1887, 1889, 1891, 1893, 1895, 1897, 1899, 1901, 1903, 1905, 1907, 1909, 1911, 1913, 1915, 1917, 1919, 1921, 1923, 1925, 1927, 1929, 1931, 1933, 1935, 1937, 1939, 1941, 1943, 1945, 1947, 1949, 1951, 1953, 1955, 1957, 1959, 1961, 1963, 1965, 1967, 1969, 1971, 1973, 1975, 1977, 1979, 1981, 1983, 1985, 1987, 1989, 1991, 1993, 1995, 1997, 1999, 2001, 2003, 2005, 2007, 2009, 2011, 2013, 2015, 2017, 2019, 2021, 2023, 2025, 2027, 2029, 2031, 2033, 2035, 2037, 2039, 2041, 2043, 2045, 2047, 2049, 2051, 2053, 2055, 2057, 2059, 2061, 2063, 2065, 2067, 2069, 2071, 2073, 2075, 2077, 2079, 2081, 2083, 2085, 2087, 2089, 2091, 2093, 2095, 2097, 2099, 2101, 2103, 2105, 2107, 2109, 2111, 2113, 2115, 2117, 2119, 2121, 2123, 2125, 2127, 2129, 2131, 2133, 2135, 2137, 2139, 2141, 2143, 2145, 2147, 2149, 2151, 2153, 2155, 2157, 2159, 2161, 2163, 2165, 2167, 2169, 2171, 2173, 2175, 2177, 2179, 2181, 2183, 2185, 2187, 2189, 2191, 2193, 2195, 2197, 2199, 2201, 2203, 2205, 2207, 2209, 2211, 2213, 2215, 2217, 2219, 2221, 2223, 2225, 2227, 2229, 2231, 2233, 2235, 2237, 2239, 2241, 2243, 2245, 2247, 2249, 2251, 2253, 2255, 2257, 2259, 2261, 2263, 2265, 2267, 2269, 2271, 2273, 2275, 2277, 2279, 2281, 2283, 2285, 2287, 2289, 2291, 2293, 2295, 2297, 2299, 2301, 2303, 2305, 2307, 2309, 2311, 2313, 2315, 2317, 2319, 2321, 2323, 2325, 2327, 2329, 2331, 2333, 2335, 2337, 2339, 2341, 2343, 2345, 2347, 2349, 2351, 2353, 2355, 2357, 2359, 2361, 2363, 2365, 2367, 2369, 2371, 2373, 2375, 2377, 2379, 2381, 2383, 2385, 2387, 2389, 2391, 2393, 2395, 2397, 2399, 2401, 2403, 2405, 2407, 2409, 2411, 2413, 2415, 2417, 2419, 2421, 2423, 2425, 2427, 2429, 2431, 2433, 2435, 2437, 2439, 2441, 2443, 2445, 2447, 2449, 2451, 2453, 2455, 2457, 2459, 2461, 2463, 2465, 2467, 2469, 2471, 2473, 2475, 2477, 2479, 2481, 2483, 2485, 2487, 2489, 2491, 2493, 2495, 2497, 2499, 2501, 2503, 2505, 2507, 2509, 2511, 2513, 2515, 2517, 2519, 2521, 2523, 2525, 2527, 2529, 2531, 2533, 2535, 2537, 2539, 2541, 2543, 2545, 2547, 2549, 2551, 2553, 2555, 2557, 2559, 2561, 2563, 2565, 2567, 2569, 2571, 2573, 2575, 2577, 2579, 2581, 2583, 2585, 2587, 2589, 2591, 2593, 2595, 2597, 2599, 2601, 2603, 2605, 2607, 2609, 2611, 2613, 2615, 2617, 2619, 2621, 2623, 2625, 2627, 2629, 2631, 2633, 2635, 2637, 2639, 2641, 2643, 2645, 2647, 2649, 2651, 2653, 2655, 2657, 2659, 2661, 2663, 2665, 2667, 2669, 2671, 2673, 2675, 2677, 2679, 2681, 2683, 2685, 2687, 2689, 2691, 2693, 2695, 2697, 2699, 2701, 2703, 2705, 2707, 2709, 2711, 2713, 2715, 2717, 2719, 2721, 2723, 2725, 2727, 2729, 2731, 2733, 2735, 2737, 2739, 2741, 2743, 2745, 2747, 2749, 2751, 2753, 2755, 2757, 2759, 2761, 2763, 2765, 2767, 2769, 2771, 2773, 2775, 2777, 2779, 2781, 2783, 2785, 2787, 2789, 2791, 2793, 2795, 2797, 2799, 2801, 2803, 2805, 2807, 2809, 2811, 2813, 2815, 2817, 2819, 2821, 2823, 2825, 2827, 2829, 2831, 2833, 2835, 2837, 2839, 2841, 2843, 2845, 2847, 2849, 2851, 2853, 2855, 2857, 2859, 2861, 2863, 2865, 2867, 2869, 2871, 2873, 2875, 2877, 2879, 2881, 2883, 2885, 2887, 2889, 2891, 2893, 2895, 2897, 2899, 2901, 2903, 2905, 2907, 2909, 2911, 2913, 2915, 2917, 2919, 2921, 2923, 2925, 2927, 2929, 2931, 2933, 2935, 2937, 2939, 2941, 2943, 2945, 2947, 2949, 2951, 2953, 2955, 2957, 2959, 2961, 2963, 2965, 2967, 2969, 2971, 2973, 2975, 2977, 2979, 2981, 2983, 2985, 2987, 2989, 2991, 2993, 2995, 2997, 2999, 3001, 3003, 3005, 3007, 3009, 3011, 3013, 3015, 3017, 3019, 3021, 3023, 3025, 3027, 3029, 3031, 3033, 3035, 3037, 3039, 3041, 3043, 3045, 3047, 3049, 3051, 3053, 3055, 3057, 3059, 3061, 3063, 3065, 3067, 3069, 3071, 3073, 3075, 3077, 3079, 3081, 3083, 3085, 3087, 3089, 3091, 3093, 3095, 3097, 3099, 3101, 3103, 3105, 3107, 3109, 3111, 3113, 3115, 3117, 3119, 3121, 3123, 3125, 3127, 3129, 3131, 3133, 3135, 3137, 3139, 3141, 3143, 3145, 3147, 3149, 3151, 3153, 3155, 3157, 3159, 3161, 3163, 3165, 3167, 3169, 3171, 3173, 3175, 3177, 3179, 3181, 3183, 3185, 3187, 3189, 3191, 3193, 3195, 3197, 3199, 3201, 3203, 3205, 3207, 3209, 3211, 3213, 3215, 3217, 3219, 3221, 3223, 3225, 3227, 3229, 3231, 3233, 3235, 3237, 3239, 3241, 3243, 3245, 3247, 3249, 3251, 3253, 3255, 3257, 3259, 3261, 3263, 3265, 3267, 3269, 3271, 3273, 3275, 3277, 3279, 3281, 3283, 3285, 3287, 3289, 3291, 3293, 3295, 3297, 3299, 3301, 3303, 3305, 3307, 3309, 3311, 3313, 3315, 3317, 3319, 3321, 3323, 3325, 3327, 3329, 3331, 3333, 3335, 3337, 3339, 3341, 3343, 3345, 3347, 3349, 3351, 3353, 3355, 3357, 3359, 3361, 3363, 3365, 3367, 3369, 3371, 3373, 3375, 3377, 3379, 3381, 3383, 3385, 3387, 3389, 3391, 3393, 3395, 3397, 3399, 3401, 3403, 3405, 3407, 3409, 3411, 3413, 3415, 3417, 3419, 3421, 3423, 3425, 3427, 3429, 3431, 3433, 3435, 3437, 3439, 3441, 3443, 3445, 3447, 3449, 3451, 3453, 3455, 3457, 3459, 3461, 3463, 3465, 3467, 3469, 3471, 3473, 3475, 3477, 3479, 3481, 3483, 3485, 3487, 3489, 3491, 3493, 3495, 3497, 3499, 3501, 3503, 3505, 3507, 3509, 3511, 3513, 3515, 3517, 3519, 3521, 3523, 3525, 3527, 3529, 3531, 3533, 3535, 3537, 3539, 3541, 3543, 3545, 3547, 3549, 3551, 3553, 3555, 3557, 3559, 3561, 3563, 3565, 3567, 3569, 3571, 3573, 3575, 3577, 3579, 3581, 3583, 3585, 3587, 3589, 3591, 3593, 3595, 3597, 3599, 3601, 3603, 3605, 3607, 3609, 3611, 3613, 3615, 3617, 3619, 3621, 3623, 3625, 3627, 3629, 3631, 3633, 3635, 3637, 3639, 3641, 3643, 3645, 3647, 3649, 3651, 3653, 3655, 3657, 3659, 3661, 3663, 3665, 3667, 3669, 3671, 3673, 3675, 3677, 3679, 3681, 3683, 3685, 3687, 3689, 3691, 3693, 3695, 3697, 3699, 3701, 3703, 3705, 3707, 3709, 3711, 3713, 3715, 3717, 3719, 3721, 3723, 3725, 3727, 3729, 3731, 3733, 3735, 3737, 3739, 3741, 3743, 3745, 3747, 3749, 3751, 3753, 3755, 3757, 3759, 3761, 3763, 3765, 3767, 3769, 3771, 3773, 3775, 3777, 3779, 3781, 3783, 3785, 3787, 3789, 3791, 3793, 3795, 3797, 3799, 3801, 3803, 3805, 3807, 3809, 3811, 3813, 3815, 3817, 3819, 3821, 3823, 3825, 3827, 3829, 3831, 3833, 3835, 3837, 3839, 3841, 3843, 3845, 3847, 3849, 3851, 3853, 3855, 3857, 3859, 3861, 3863, 3865, 3867, 3869, 3871, 3873, 3875, 3877, 3879, 3881, 3883, 3885, 3887, 3889, 3891, 3893, 3895, 3897, 3899, 3901, 3903, 3905, 3907, 3909, 3911, 3913, 3915, 3917, 3919, 3921, 3923, 3925, 3927, 3929, 3931, 3933, 3935, 3937, 3939, 3941, 3943, 3945, 3947, 3949, 3951, 3953, 3955, 3957, 3959, 3961, 3963, 3965, 3967, 3969, 3971, 3973, 3975, 3977, 3979, 3981, 3983, 3985, 3987, 3989, 3991, 3993, 3995, 3997, 3999, 4001, 4003, 4005, 4007, 4009, 4011, 4013, 4015, 4017, 4019, 4021, 4023, 4025, 4027, 4029, 4031, 4033, 4035, 4037, 4039, 4041, 4043, 4045, 4047, 4049, 4051, 4053, 4055, 4057, 4059, 4061, 4063, 4065, 4067, 4069, 4071, 4073, 4075, 4077, 4079, 4081, 4083, 4085, 4087, 4089, 4091, 4093, 4095, 4097, 4099, 4101, 4103, 4105, 4107, 4109, 4111, 4113, 4115, 4117, 4119, 4121, 4123, 4125, 4127, 4129, 4131, 4133, 4135, 4137, 4139, 4141, 4143, 4145, 4147, 4149, 4151, 4153, 4155, 4157, 4159, 4161, 4163, 4165, 4167, 4169, 4171, 4173, 4175, 4177, 4179, 4181, 4183, 4185, 4187, 4189, 4191, 4193, 4195, 4197, 4199, 4201, 4203, 4205, 4207, 4209, 4211, 4213, 4215, 4217, 4219, 4221, 4223, 4225, 4227, 4229, 4231, 4233, 4235, 4237, 4239, 4241, 4243, 4245, 4247, 4249, 4251, 4253, 4255, 4257, 4259, 4261, 4263, 4265, 4267, 4269, 4271, 4273, 4275, 4277, 4279, 4281, 4283, 4285, 4287, 4289

- Wilhelm I, 701
 (*See also* COUNTS and CUNTZ)
 KUNTZE
 Friedrich III, 128
 Johann Gorg I, 482
 KÜNTZEL (KUNTZEL)
 David I, 360, 362
 Henrich I, 758
 Jacob (John Jacob) I, 88, 90, 91
 Johann Michael I, 495
 KUNTZELMAN (KÜNTZEL-
 MANN)
 Hans Jerg I, 426
 Johan Gottlob (John
 Godlop) I, 672, 673, 674
 KUNTZER
 J. Michael I, 484
 Johan Jacob I, 233, 235
 KÜNTZI
 Hans I, 494
 KÜNTZLER
 Friedrich (Fredrick) I, 551, 553, 554
 Migel I, 717
 KUNTZLY (KUNZLY)
 Conrad I, 434
 Mr. III, 176
 KUNTZMAN
 Lorence I, 460
 Martin I, 480
 (*See also* CUNTZMAN)
 KÜNY
 Henrich I, 708
 Johannes I, 609, 611, 612
 KUNZIGH (KUHNZICK,
 KUNTZY)
 Abraham (Hunter) I, 246, 247, 248
 Ann III, 51
 Casp. III, 51
 Cethnet III, 51
 KÜPER (KUPER)
 George Friederich I, 391
 Otto III, 95
 KÜPFEL (RUPPELL)
 Ludwig David I, 378, 380, 381
 KÜPFER
 Rudolf I, 708
 KUPFERSCHMIT (COOPER-
 SMIDT, KOPERSCHMITT,
 KUPFERSCHMID)
 Caspar (Casper) I, 156, 159, 161
 Wilhelm I, 460
 KUPPER
 Jacob III, 33
 Johann Gorg I, 485
 KURBECKER
 Echart I, 480
 KURCHT (CORT)
 Johanes Gurg (Johann
 Jurg) I, 620, 622, 624
 KURFES
 Hans Martin I, 437
 KÜRSMANN
 Michael I, 451
 KURR (KORR, KUR)
 Georg Phillipp I, 348, 349, 351
 Hans Thomas I, 162, 164, 165
 Michel I, 23
 KURRLIN
 Johann I, 479
 KÜRSMANN
 Marx I, 451
 Matthias I, 451
 KURSNER
 John Gottlob III, 69
 KURST
 Johannes III, 59
 KÜRSTNER
 Durs I, 370
 KURT
 Henry III, 123
 KURTER
 Anna III, 77
 KURTZ (CURTS, CORTES, KURZ,
 KORTS)
 A. (Abraham) I, 287, 288, 289, 407
 Arnd (Arndt) I, 155, 158, 160
 Aⁿ Elizabeth I, 157
 Christian I, 407, 446
 Christina III, 192
 Christoph I, 506
 Conrad I, 502
 Daniel I, 409
 Fabian I, 759
 Hans I, 358
 Hans George (Hans
 Jerg) I, 446, 492, 695
 Hans Jacob I, 459
 Heinrich (Henrich) I, 695, 734
 J. George III, 156
 J. Michael I, 468
 Jacob I, 327, 329, 649
 Johann Adam I, 426
 Johann Christophel I, 705
 Johan Ernst I, 366, 368
 Johan Paullus (Jan
 Paul) I, 213, 215, 728
 Johann Petter I, 760
 Johannes (John) I, 14, 15, 489, 526
 528, 530, 564
 565, 567; III, 99
 John William (Jo. Wil-
 liam) I, 622, 624, 626
 Lorentz I, 502
 M. III, 32
 Michael I, 178, 180, 182
 Peter I, 419, 734
 Reinhard I, 643, 644
 Siep I, 501

Stephan	I, 358	LAAMSEN	
Wiegand	III, 202	Julian	I, 43
KUSCHE		LAAR	
Wilhelm	I, 401	Barthold	III, 125
KUSETT		LA BEAUME	
Joseph	III, 113	J. De	I, 731
KUSIG (CUSIK)		LABENGYGER	
Johan Peter	I, 357	Christor	I, 8
Niclaus Nich.	I, 357	LABAHAN	
KUSMAUL		Jacob	III, 14
John Ulrich	III, 84	LABORDE	
KUSNER		—	III, 81
Michael	III, 138	LACH	
KUSSMAN		Johann Peter	III, 97
Gottlieb	III, 193	Johannes	III, 97
KÜSTER (KUSTER)		Maria Eliz.	III, 97
Christian Friederich Ludwig	III, 75	LACHENMEYER	
Jacob	I, 745	G. C.	III, 97
Jerg Phillips	I, 493	LACK (LAK, LÄCK)	
John Geo.	III, 118	Eliz.	I, 44
Johann Phillibes	I, 462	J. Hinrich	I, 684
Ludwig	I, 493	Johann Engelbertt (Engel-	
KÜSTERLE (KÜSTERLEN)		bert)	I, 43, 46, 47
Jeremias	I, 522, 525	Magdalena	I, 44
KÜSTNER		LADEMACHER	
Johann Ludwig	I, 398	Johannes	I, 495
Johann Philipps	I, 398	LADEMAN	
Johannes	I, 488	Caspar	I, 488
KÜTER		LADENBERGER	
Bernhart (Bernhard)	I, 383, 385	Lorens	I, 711
KUTRER		LADERT (BLADDELL)	
Engelhardt	I, 416	Filibus (Philip)	I, 648, 650
KUTSCHER		LADING (LATINK, LATINCK)	
Christian	III, 46	Christian	I, 509, 510, 511
KUTZ		Johan Casper	I, 509, 510, 511
Michael	I, 500	Wilhelm	I, 509, 510, 511
KUTZNER		LADSHER (LATCHER)	
Michael	I, 493	Johanes (Joanis)	I, 293, 294, 295
KÜWIT (KÜWITZ)		LÄDTEY	
Jacob	I, 507	Samuell	I, 435
Peter	I, 402	LAF	
Vallentin	I, 372	Gerlach	III, 79
(<i>See also</i> CIEWITS <i>and</i> KIEWITT)		LAFAVA	
KUYL		Fred	III, 135
Hendrich (Hend ^k)	I, 384, 386	LA FEVE	
KUYPER		—	III, 81
Jan.	III, 41	LAFFER	
Johann	III, 68	Johannes	I, 521, 524
KUYSER (KYSER read KEYSER)		LAFFERSSWILER	(LAFFERS-
Barbara	I, 103	WILER, LEBERSWEILLER)	
Hans Philip	I, 189	Bernhard	I, 335, 336, 338
Johan David	I, 103	LAFFERT	
Maris Savina	I, 103	Mr.	III, 58
LAABER (LAHBER, LAABOUR)		LA FLEUR	
Hans Wendel (Wendel)	I, 96, 97, 98	—	III, 81
Peter	I, 328	LAFORM	
		—	III, 196
		LAGAM	
		Philip	III, 75

- LAGEAU
Pierre I, 489
- LAGENER
Marrea I, 84
- LAGEROM
John I, 18
- LA GNEAU (MILLIONEAU)
Barthelemi
(Barthold) I, 666, 668, 670
- LAGNI
Mich. III, 108
- LAHM (LAAM, LAHN)
Johann Konrad
(Conrad) I, 317, 318, 319
Johann Michael I, 735
Johann Nicklaus (John
Nicholas) I, 301, 302, 303
Johans I, 711
Peter I, 277, 278, 279
- LAHNEN
Jacob, von I, 752
- LÄHR (LAHR, LAR)
Johan George I, 484
Wilhelmina III, 41
Yerg Henrich I, 17
- LAHRS
Joh. Conrad III, 205
- LAHRWIND
Johaneis I, 732
- LAIB
Johann Peter I, 430
- LÄIBLE (LIBLE)
Johann Friderich I, 489
Simon I, 649, 650
- LAICINGER (LYKINGER)
Christoph (Christⁿ) I, 596, 598, 600
- LAITENBERGER
Lewis III, 200
- LALE
Hans George I, 169, 170, 172
- LALLEMAND
Jacob I, 459
- LAM (read LAMM)
Peter I, 329
- LAMAN
Joseph III, 195
- LAMB
H. Friederik I, 505
Johannes I, 444
- LAMBACH
Joh. Philipp I, 710
- LAMBE (read LAMPE)
Adam I, 402
Christian III, 103
- LAMBERT (LAMBERT)
Andreas I, 741
Casper I, 167, 168
Christian I, 755
Christoph I, 402
- Frantz I, 702
George I, 421
Henrich I, 705
Jacob I, 715
Peter I, 741
- LAMBRECHT
Jacob I, 358
- LAMBRECHT'S
Matth^s III, 122
- LAMEER
Joseph I, 143
- LA MERA (MAER)
Franc (Francis) I, 592, 593, 594
- LAMERCK (LAMENICH)
Jacob I, 256, 259, 261
- LÄMLE
Johann Gabriel I, 162, 164, 165
- LÄMMER (LEMAR, LEAMOR)
Lenhart (Leonard) I, 310, 312, 313
- LAMOT
Johannes I, 406
- LAMOTTE
— III, 81
- LAMOUREOUT
— III, 81
- LAMP
Eliza III, 159
Martin I, 308
- LAMPART (LAMPARD)
Adam I, 702
Gottfried I, 692
Hans Michal I, 693
John I, 702
- LAMPAS
W. J. III, 123
- LAMPATER (LAMPARTER,
LAMPADER, LAMPEDER)
Conrad I, 531, 532, 534
Johannes I, 531, 533, 534
Joseph I, 531, 533, 534
- LAMPE
Conrad III, 134
- LAMPERT (LAMBERT)
Baltzer (Baltzaser) I, 234, 235, 236
(See also LAMBERT)
- LAMPRECHT
Antonias I, 469
(See also LAMBRECHT)
- LANBE
Martin III, 119
- LANBLÈNE
Jean Michel I, 508
- LANCE
Philip I, 406
- LANCK
Jacob I, 498
- LANCKAU
Joh. Christ. H. III, 139

- LAND (LANDT, LANT)
 Jan III, 135
 Reimer (Reymer) I, 678, 679
- LANDER
 Friederik I, 473
- LANDES (LANDIS, LANDIG)
 Christian I, 156, 159, 161
 Henrich I, 415
 Jacob I, 700
 Johannes (Johanis) I, 79, 82, 83, 700
 Peter I, 527, 528, 530
 Rodulf (Rutdolf) I, 13, 14, 415
 Samuel I, 347
- LANDGRAFF (LANDERAF, LAND-
 GRAFF, LANDGRAVE)
 Henrich (Henrick) I, 199, 201, 203
 Jacob I, 416
 Johann Friederich I, 589, 590
 Johannes I, 412
- LANDMANN (LANDMAN)
 Johannes I, 411
 Maria III, 135
- LANE *see* LEHN
- LANG (LANGE, LONG)
 Abraham I, 531, 533, 534
 Adam I, 432
 Anna I, 135
 Appellonia I, 109
 Barbara I, 135
 Catherine (Catharina) I, 108, 135
 Christian I, 109, 358, 690
 Christoff Albrecht I, 79, 82, 83
 Conrath I, 84, 86, 87, 234
 Daniel I, 323, 324, 326, 536, 537, 538
 Felix I, 250, 251
 Fred^k III, 83
 Hannah Boble I, 84
 Hans Adam I, 107, 111, 112
 Hans Jerg I, 502
 Hans Martin I, 498
 Henry I, 250, 251
 J. Adam I, 564, 566, 567
 Jacob I, 169, 171, 173, 490, 653, 655
 Johan I, 135, 136
 Johan, Jun^r, I, 135, 136
 Johann Adam I, 755
 Johann Christophel (Johan
 Christoph) I, 642, 643, 655, 657, 658
 Johan Conrath I, 707
 Johann Georg I, 135, 136, 399
 Johan Henrich I, 402, 460
 Johan Jacob I, 490, 719
 Johann Martin I, 462
 Johann Michael I, 513, 514, 515
 Johann Nickel I, 390
 Johann Peter I, 485
 Johann Valting (Joan
 Valant^e) I, 169, 170, 172
 Johanes I, 169, 170, 172, 420
- John I, 250, 251; III, 83
 Jost I, 277, 278, 279
 Kunrad I, 483
 Lenhart I, 424
 Ludwig (Ludwig) I, 646, 647
 Maria I, 135, 157
 Martin I, 498, 726
 Matheas I, 498
 Michel (Michal,
 Michell) I, 234, 235, 236
 500, 521, 523, 724
- Nicklaus (Nicholas,
 Nickel) I, 155, 158, 160
 665, 668, 670
 Peter I, 402, 461
 Philip (Philipp,
 Phillip) I, 293, 294, 295
 Stephan (Stephen) I, 79, 82, 83
 199, 201, 203
 Theobald (Tepolt) I, 195, 196, 197
 Thomas (Thos) I, 248, 249, 250
 Ursula (Ossel) I, 80, 109
 Willhelm (Wilhelm) I, 277, 278, 279
- LANGBEIN (LANGBANE)
 Godfrey I, 317
 Johannes Zacharias I, 744
- LANGE (LANGEN)
 A. L. III, 108
 Andreas Hendrich
 (Andreas Henry) I, 589, 590, 591
 Casper III, 100
 Christian Frederick III, 100
 Christian Ludwk. III, 100
 Daniel III, 97
 Frederic Gottlieb III, 58
 Gerh^d Hinr. III, 107
 Jacob I, 428
 Jochim III, 139
 Johann Christopher III, 48
 Johann Godfried III, 184
 Joh. Henr. III, 107, 108
 Johⁿ Philip III, 128
 Maria Gertrude III, 128
 Sophia St. Emelia III, 100
- LANGEBARTH
 Augustus III, 11
 Henry III, 11
 Sofia III, 111
- LANGENBACH (LANGEBACH)
 Conrad I, 745
 Georg Paul I, 531, 533, 535
 John Jost I, 743
- LANGENBACHER
 Catharine III, 150
 George Jacob III, 150
 Gottlieb III, 150
 John III, 150
 Katharine III, 150

- LANGENBERGER
 Johann Caspar I, 415
 Johann Petter I, 363
- LANGENEKKER (LONGENACRE,
 LONGINACRE)
 Anna Barbary I, 24
 Christian (Christ) I, 24, 26, 27
- LANGENFELDER (LINGAVELT,
 LINGEFELT)
 George Michal (Jurich) I, 287, 289
- LANGENHAGEN
 Peter Andre III, 49
- LANGER (LONGER)
 Richart (Richard,
 Reighart) I, 386, 388, 389
- LANGERFELDT (LONGERFIELD)
 Christ. Eliz. I, 144
 Johann Albert I, 143, 145, 146
- LANGHAAR (LANKHAER,
 LANCKHAER, LONGHAAR)
 Balsar (Balter, Waldes) I, 35, 36
 Willhelm I, 406
- LÄNGLE (LENGLIE)
 Johannes (Joanis) I, 226, 228, 230
- LANGLOH
 Anna Cath^a III, 23
- LANGNECKER (LONINACRE)
 Hans I, 10, 11
 Jacob (Jackop) I, 116, 119, 120
 Ulrich (Olrige) I, 116, 119, 120
- LANGS
 Jacob I, 450
- LANGSDORFF (LANGSDORF,
 LANGSTER, LANGSTORF)
 Conrath (Conrad) I, 643, 645
 Henry (J. Henry) I, 614, 616, 618
 Johann Conrath
 (Conrad) I, 615, 617, 619
 Johann Danigel
 (Daniel) I, 615, 617, 619
- LANGSPECH
 Christian I, 758
- LÄNHART *see* LEONHARD
- LANIUS
 Jacob I, 43, 45, 46
- LANKUS (LAENCUS, LOUKS)
 Peter I, 226, 228, 230
- LANNERT
 Jn^o Henry I, 699
- LANS
 Johannes I, 407
- LANSISCUS (LENSENN, LANSE-
 NESS)
 Hans (Hantz) I, 34, 35, 36
 Johan Henrich (Johan
 Frederick) I, 35, 36
- LANTHAN
 Christⁿ I, 517
- LANTZ (LANTS, LANSZ, LANS)
 Andres I, 473
 Baltzer I, 503
 Elizebeth III, 76
 Hans I, 234
 Hans Jorg I, 369, 370
 Hans Nicoll I, 241
 Hans Peter I, 240, 242, 243
 J. Jacob I, 504
 Jacob I, 240, 242, 243
 258, 260, 263
 387, 388, 389
 Johannes I, 386, 388, 389
 Martin I, 709
 Michel I, 240, 242, 243
 Niclaus I, 369, 370
 Philips I, 521, 523
 Yoghnan Poul I, 241
- LANTZER
 Hans Gerg I, 506
- LANTZINGER
 Johan I, 234
- LAPIERRE (LAPER)
 Jean Jaque (Johan) I, 574, 575, 576
- LAPLACE
 Philipp Peter I, 707
- LAPP (LAP)
 Anna Catharina I, 132
 Anna Maria I, 132
 Hanna Christina I, 131
 Joh. Henr. III, 108
 Johann Jacob I, 474
 Johann Jost
 (Johannes) I, 592, 593, 594
 Johannes I, 131, 133, 134, 474
 Michel I, 482
 Rudolph I, 132
- LAR *see* LAHR
- LARBER
 Caspar III, 157
 Elisabeth III, 157
 Gertrude III, 157
 Melchior III, 157
 Theodor I, 475
 — III, 157
- LARIER
 Lydia III, 192
 Matthias III, 192
 Noa III, 192
- LAROCHE
 Denois III, 198
- LAROS (LAROSCH)
 Christian I, 761
 Johannes I, 666, 669, 671
- LÄRTGES
 Christoffel I, 735
- LASCH (LASH)
 Friedr. III, 116
 Jacob I, 482

Johann Georg	I, 458	LAUBENSTEIN	
LASCHET (LAASCHE, LAESCHET, LATSEN, LATSIN)		Johann Peter	I, 701
Cathrina	I, 156	Peter	I, 701
Christian, von	I, 154, 157, 160	LAUBER	
Johann (Johannes)	I, 154, 157, 160	G.	III, 141
Johann Wendel (John Wintell)	I, 198, 200, 202	LAUBINGER	
Johannes Peter (J. Peter)	I, 154, 157, 160	Georg Michael	I, 417
LASHER		Johann Georg	I, 506
Leonhart	I, 415	LAUBSHER	
LASSALL (LASSAUL)		Conrat	I, 447
Jacob	I, 227, 229, 231 III, 103	Johan Jacob	I, 447
LÄSSIG		LAUCH	
Johann Christian	I, 705	Johannes Adam	I, 427
LÄSSLE		LAUCK (LAUK, LUCK)	
Jacob	I, 697	Andreas (Andrias)	I, 116, 119, 121
LATCH		David	III, 25
Nich ^s	I, 721	John	III, 52
LATOUCHE		Slutik	I, 117
M ^r Alexander	III, 109	LAUCKS	
LATRINE		Jacob	I, 337
Anna Maria	I, 28	LAUDENBERGER	
LATSHOW		Jacob	I, 384, 386
Frans	I, 18	Joh. Georg	I, 346
LATTERCHE		LAUDENSCHLAGER	
Hans Michael	I, 393	Johann Peter	I, 437
LATUR		Johannes	I, 403
Herman	I, 405	LAUDERMILCH	
Jacob	I, 406	Jacob	I, 406
LAU		LAUDERT	
John Henry	I, 757	Johannes	I, 415
LAUB (LAUP)		LAUER (LAUR, LOUER, LOWER)	
Baltes	I, 469	Adam	I, 66, 69, 70
Dewalt	I, 355	Anna Margaretha	III, 59
Eliz.	III, 4	Christian	I, 122, 125, 126
Johan Michel (Johan Michael),	I, 265, 268, 271		III, 59
Johannes	I, 560, 561, 563	Elisabeth	I, 67
Johannes Mich ^l (Michael)	I, 560, 561, 563	Georg Ludwig	III, 59
Jorg (Jurg)	I, 266, 269, 273	George (Görg)	I, 751
Peter	I, 402		III, 10, 122
LAUBACH (LABACK, LAWBACH)		Hartmann	I, 66, 69, 70
Christian	I, 216, 218, 220	Henrich (Henry)	I, 569, 571, 572
Johan Carl	I, 690		III, 59
Johannes	I, 378, 379, 381	Henrich Ludwig Baltser	III, 59
John Christoffel	I, 449	Jacob	I, 169, 171, 172
Renhard (Renhart)	I, 216, 218, 220		592, 593, 594
LAUBE (LAUBIE)		Johann Christian (Christian)	I, 581, 583, 584
Anna	III, 119	Johann Michael	I, 710
Peter A.	III, 193	Johann Nickel	I, 712
LAUBENGAYER		Johann Philips	I, 413
Hans G.	III, 41	Johanes (Johannes)	I, 605, 607, 608
LAUBENHAUER		Maria Sophia	III, 59
Jacob	I, 441	Matthias (Theis)	I, 569, 571, 572
		Michael	I, 169, 171, 172, 488
		Philip	I, 290, 291
		Tobias	I, 414
		Ulrich Michael	I, 490
		LAUFANOR	
		Christian	I, 470

- LAUFER (LAUFFER)
 Conrad I, 417
 J. Michael I, 467
 Jacob Frediderich I, 741
 Michell I, 467
- LAUFFERSWEILER (LAUFFERS-
 WEBER)
 Bernhard I, 335, 336, 338
- LAUFFLENTER (LOUFFLYN,
 LOUFLIMER)
 Reymund I, 323, 324, 326
 (Reymund)
- LAUMAN (LOWMAN)
 Hans Jerig I, 17
 Jerg Bernhart (Jurigh
 Bernard) I, 237, 238, 239
 Johann Georg
 (Henrich) I, 573, 574, 575
 Johan Ludwig I, 360, 361
 Martin I, 360, 361
 Steffan (Stephen) I, 113, 114, 115, 765
 Tomas Simon I, 498
- LAUNAY
 Romaine III, 80
- LAURENT
 Francois III, 80
 — III, 81
- LAURER
 Gottfried I, 366
- LAUSER
 Jacob I, 452
- LAUSS
 Anna III, 105
- LAUTENBAGH (LOUDINBACK,
 LAUDENBACK)
 Johan David (Davit) I, 256, 259, 261
- LAUTENSCHLEGER (LAUDEN-
 SCHLAGER, LAWTEN-
 SCHLAGER)
 Adam I, 395
 George I, 493
 Henrich I, 468
 Johann I, 736
 Johann Georg I, 737
 Johann Henrich I, 736, 737
 Mary E. III, 151
 Matthias I, 394
 Michel I, 470
 Philip (Philipp) I, 395, 693
 Vallentin I, 494
- LAUTER
 Linhard I, 480
- LAUTERBACH (LAUDERBACH,
 LAWTERBACH)
 Conrad
 (Conrade) I, 184, 185, 187, 411
 Francis III, 147
 Peter I, 184, 185, 187
 Philip I, 411
- Philipp Ullrich I, 485
- LAUTERMAN
 Johan Peter (John
 Peter) I, 227, 229, 231
- LAUTERMILCH (LAUTHER-
 MILCH, LOUDERMILCH)
 Georg William (William,
 Wendel) I, 48, 52, 53
 Gottfried I, 162, 164, 165
 Jacob I, 741
 Johann I, 93, 94, 95
 Magdalena I, 49
- LAUTH
 Danniel I, 714
 Jacob I, 714
 Johann Adam I, 733
 Michell I, 691
- LAUTIERE
 Charles III, 122
 Maria Iannphe III, 122
- LAUTINGER
 Jean F. III, 68
- LAUTZENHÄUSER (LAUTZEN-
 HEISER)
 Henrich I, 703
 Jacob I, 703
 Peter I, 703
- LAUX (LAUTZ, LOUCKS)
 Friedrich Jacob I, 744
 Henrich I, 718
 Jacob I, 734
 Johann Jacob (Han
 Jacob) I, 642, 644
 Johan Peter (Peter) I, 383, 385
 Johann Wendel
 (Wendel) I, 667, 669, 671
- LAVASCH
 Jacob I, 430
- LAVENFORT
 Henry III, 126
- LAVER
 Michael I, 471
- LA VOCHE
 — III, 80
- LAWALL
 Daniel I, 508
 Johann Lutwig I, 508
 Johann Michel I, 403
 Melchior I, 454
- LAWDERBRUN
 Frederic I, 428
- LAWMEISTER
 Wendel I, 444
- LAX
 Christian Ernst III, 54
- LAY (LAYE, LEY, LEEY, LYE)
 Andreas (Anderas) I, 512, 514, 515
 Friderich (Fredrick) I, 551, 553, 554
 Georg Christoph I, 88, 90, 92

- Hans I, 366
 Ludwig (Ludtwig) I, 155, 158, 160
 Martin I, 297, 298, 300
 Stephen (Stephfan) I, 512, 514, 515
 LAYBOLT *see* LEIBOLD
 LAYE (LEY)
 Johanes (Johan) I, 283, 284, 286
 LAYER
 Adam I, 410
 Eva Schalin III, 192
 Johannes III, 192
 LAZARUS (LAZRUS, LAZURUS)
 Jacob I, 428
 Peter I, 429
 LAZER
 Catharina III, 70
 Peter III, 70
 LE—
 Johan Filibus I, 401
 LEA (LEE, LEEA)
 Felix I, 332, 333, 334
 Hans Petter I, 332
 LEABER (LAPER, LÄWER)
 Philip I, 290, 291
 LEABO
 Andrew III, 195
 LEADERER *see* LEDERER
 LEAMEN *see* LEHMANN
 LEAMFORD
 William III, 90
 LEANDER
 John III, 123
 LEAP
 Anna Christina I, 127
 Anna Margaretha I, 128
 Anna Maria I, 128
 Catherina I, 127
 Georg (George) I, 126, 129
 Hans Conrad
 (Johan Conrad) I, 126, 129
 Maria Esther I, 128
 LEASEMAN
 Jan Hendrick I, 437
 LEAVY
 Michael I, 346
 LEAZER
 Matthias III, 104
 LEBANK
 Geo. I, 756
 LEBEGUT* (LEBEGOOD, LEBE-
 GOOT, LEEBEGOOT)
 Adam I, 135
 Anna I, 135
 Anna Catherina I, 128
 Anna Gretha I, 128
 Hans Jacob I, 127, 129, 130
 Jacob I, 135
 Johan (Pieter) I, 134, 136
 Johan Jacob I, 128
 Margaretha I, 127
 Maria I, 135
 Susanna I, 135
 Ulrich I, 134, 136
 LEBER
 Jacob I, 413
 Johann Adam I, 760
 LEBERGER (LOCHBERGHER)
 Barbara I, 73
 Johann Adam I, 72, 76, 77
 LEBERMAN (AUSLEBERMAN)
 Hanicle (Nickolas) I, 661, 662, 664
 LEBKUCHER (LEPKUCHER, LEIP-
 KIGER)
 Henrich I, 340, 342, 343
 LEBLE
 Lorentz I, 451
 LEBOLDT (LEEBOLT, LEOBOLD)
 Albert I, 176, 177, 178
 Michel (Michael) I, 605, 606, 607
 LE CENE (LISSEN, LESSEN)
 Jean (Jno.) I, 84, 86, 87
 Johan Maria I, 85
 Johanna Luiss I, 85
 Larrance I, 85
 Luiss I, 85
 Marrea Katterine I, 85
 Paul I, 84, 86, 87
 LECH (LEG)
 Barbara Cath. III, 11
 Maria Elis. III, 93
 LECHLEITER (LECHLETER,
 LECHLEIDER, LECHLEITNER)
 Johann Conrad I, 307, 309, 310
 Johannes I, 754
 Justus I, 693
 LECHLER (LEGLER)
 Jacob I, 344, 345
 Johann Adam I, 714
 LECHNER (LEHNER, LICHTNER)
 Anna M. III, 159
 Christian III, 159
 Hans Jerig I, 84, 86, 87
 LECKE (LUIG)
 Christian I, 517, 519, 520
 LECKROMME (LUKEROW)
 Lenhardt (Lehardt,
 Leonard) I, 551, 553, 554
 LEDER (LEEDER)
 Fredrick I, 18, 19
 Johan I, 542
 John III, 121
 Melchior I, 398
 LEDERER (LEADERER)
 Andreas I, 475
 Bartholomaeus I, 480
 Johann Paullus
 (Paulus) I, 72, 76, 78

LEDERHOLT (LEATHERHOLTZ)		LEGER	
Johan Caspar		—	III, 81
(Casper)	I, 373, 374, 376	LEFRAN	
LEDERMANN (LEDERMAN,		Joseph	I, 756
LEATHERMAN)		LEGNOR	
Anna	I, 117	Jacob	III, 160
Hans Depelt (Tewalt)	I, 10, 11	LEGRARD	
Hans Peter		—	III, 81
(Hans Petter)	I, 48, 52, 53	LEGWIN	
Jacob	I, 156, 159, 161	Gaspar	III, 183
	301, 302, 303	LEHLE	
Madlena	I, 117	John	III, 156
Matthias (Mattias,		LEHMANN (LEEMAN, LEHMAN,	
Matthys)	I, 179, 181, 183	LEMAN, LEYMAN)	
Michael	I, 441	Barbara	I, 50, 190
LEDIG		Benedict	I, 188, 190, 192
Casper	I, 428		193, 406
LEE		Catrina	
Eliza	I, 766	(Katherina)	I, 50, 190; III, 34
LEEB		Christian (Christ)	I, 31, 32, 33
William	I, 646, 647		54; III, 193
LEEBER <i>see</i> LIEBER		Christoph (Christ.)	I, 48, 52, 53
LEEBY		Daniel	III, 193
Henry	I, 392	Earnst	III, 77
LEED (LEID)		Eva	I, 73
Martin		Feronia	I, 190
(Johan Marte)	I, 265, 268, 271	Feronica	I, 49
LEEGERHOEN		Godfried	
Johannes	I, 19	(Gottfried)	I, 56, 589, 590
LEEMER		Hans (Hannes)	I, 10, 11, 190
Uldrich	I, 16	J. Christoff (John	
LEENHUYTS		Christopher)	I, 573, 574, 575
Hans Simon	I, 264	Jacob	I, 464; III, 15
LEER (LEAR)		Johann Christian	I, 54, 56
Henry			III, 110
(Henderick)	I, 331, 332, 334	Johann Daniel	I, 746
Henry	I, 16	Johann Petter	I, 508
Jn ^o Peter	I, 734	Johanna	III, 83
Johan Herman	I, 276, 277, 278	Johanes	I, 448
Maria	III, 108	Johannes	
(<i>See also</i> LEHR)		(Johanes, Johanis)	I, 14, 15, 50
LEES		John Godfrey	I, 55
George	I, 429	Joseph	I, 469, 610, 611, 613
Johannes	I, 339	Ludwig (Lodawick)	I, 72, 76, 77
LEESENBERG		Michael	I, 440
F.	III, 123	Nicholas	III, 193
LEESER		Peter	I, 16, 17
Matheus	I, 409	Theobald	I, 691
LEESHER		Vallentin (Valentine,	
Jacob	I, 363	Valentin)	I, 605, 607, 608
LEFART		Wilhelm	I, 743
Jn ^o	III, 75	LEHMBACHER	
LEFEVER (LEFIEBER)		Daniel	I, 462
Alexander Joseph	III, 90	LEHMER (LEMER)	
Catharina	III, 54	Jochem (Jocham)	I, 628, 631, 635
Kaatje	III, 54	Nicholas	I, 628, 631, 635
LEFFLER		LEHMIG	
J. F.	III, 112	Johann Philipp	I, 412

- LEHMKIELS
Hanna III, 59
- LEHN (LANE)
C. Hind., von III, 101
Johannes I, 323, 325, 326
Mich^l I, 661, 662, 663
Timothy III, 160
- LEHNER (LEONARD)
Georg I, 693
Georg Balthas I, 513, 514, 516
Hans Jerick I, 109
Hans Leonhartt
(Leonard) I, 106, 110, 112
Sabina I, 107
Wolfgang I, 490
- LEHNIG
Valtin Christian I, 749
- LEHR (LAEHR, LEER, LEHER)
Hans Adam I, 482
Henrich I, 744
Jacob I, 760
Johan Christofel I, 367, 369
Johann Henrich I, 412
Johan Michael III, 78
Johann Nikl.
(Hanicle) I, 661, 662, 664
Johannerrich (Johanerich,
Hendrick) I, 300, 301, 302
John Peter I, 577, 578, 580
Philip I, 643, 645
- LEHRER (LARER)
Johann Ferdinand I, 555, 556, 558
Philipp I, 523, 525
- LEHRING
Adam Christoph I, 480
- LEHRS
Johann Henrich III, 59
- LEIB (LEIP, LEYB)
Hersch III, 189
Johan Ludwig I, 492
Johannes I, 8, 10, 498
Ulrich I, 13, 14
- LEIBACHER (LAYBAGGER)
Heinrich I, 89, 91, 92
- LEIBBRAND
Jo. Conrad I, 476
- LEIBE
Jean III, 87
- LEIBENGUT
Hartman I, 429
- LEIBENZETER
Jacob I, 760
- LEIBERICH
Michael I, 502
- LEIBERTH
Michael I, 12
- LEIBHARD
Fredericka III, 162
- LEIBHEIM
Jacob I, 446
- LEIBINGER
Jost I, 759
- LEIBLE
Matthew III, 202
- LEIBLING
Johann Heinrich I, 438
- LEIBOLD (LAYBOLT, LEYBOLDT,
LIEBOLT)
Adam III, 126
Anna Cathar. III, 115
Jacob I, 648, 650
Johann Georg III, 115
Nicolaus III, 115
Sebastian I, 503
- LEIBROCK
Balzar I, 428
Jacob I, 456
Johann Christian I, 363
Theobalt I, 734
- LEIBY (LEYBY)
Catharina I, 109
Friedrich
(Frederick) I, 106, 110, 112
Hans Michael I, 429
Jacob I, 109
Maria Mettline I, 107
Michall I, 109
Wolrick I, 109
- LEICHT
Andreas III, 151
Christopher III, 151
Dorothea III, 151
Dorothy III, 151
Ewerhardus I, 693
Gottlieb III, 151
Ludowig III, 151
Magdalen III, 151
- LEICKLE
A. III, 142
- LEIDENBERGER (LEITEN-
BERGER, LEYDERBERGER)
Philib Jacob I, 243, 244, 245
- LEIFFER
Jn^o I, 730
- LEIGHMAN
Maria I, 74
- LEIGLE
Nic. III, 47
- LEIGUES
Carl Alexander III, 93
Catharina III, 93
Elizabeth III, 93
Johann G. III, 93
Johann W. III, 93
Johanna Elizabetha III, 93
Johannes III, 93

- LEIHER
 Johannes I, 660
- LEIM
 Johann Friederich I, 410
- LEIMAN
 Johann Jacob I, 698
- LEIN
 Andres I, 503
- LEINAU (LEYNAW)
 Andreas Erdman I, 576, 578, 580
- LEINBACH (LINEBACK, LINE-
 BAH)
 Henry (Henderick) I, 331, 333, 334
- LEINBACKER (LINEBAKER, LIM-
 BAKER)
 Felix I, 252, 254, 255
 Henry (Henrich) I, 252, 254, 255
- LEINBERGER (LENBERGER)
 Johannes I, 463
 Nicklaus (Nicholas,
 Nickellaus) I, 257, 260, 262
- LEINE
 Balsar I, 15
- LEINER (LEYNART)
 Henrich I, 585, 586, 588
 Ludwick III, 136
- LEINWEBER (LEINWEBER)
 Johan Henrich I, 426
 Wilhelm Henrich
 (W^m Henry) I, 643, 644
- LEININGER
 Hans Thomas I, 429
 Heinrich I, 428
 Johan Conrad I, 383, 385
 Johan Jacob I, 441
 John George I, 699
 Martin I, 622, 624, 626
 Sebastian
 (Sebastin) I, 383, 385
- LEINKUHL
 Anna L. III, 121
- LEIPERSBERGER (LYPERS-
 BERGER, LYPERSBURGER)
 Hans Georg I, 98
 Jacob I, 96, 97
- LEIS (LICE)
 Christoffel (Chris.) I, 237, 238, 239
 Johann Ferdinandus I, 503
 Johan Peter
 (Peter) I, 569, 571, 573
 Johannes I, 709
- LEISCHERR
 Johannrich I, 452
- LEISER (LEISSER, LESSER, LIS-
 SER)
 Andreas I, 481
 Benedict I, 264, 267, 271
 Hans Michael I, 264, 268, 271
 Johannes I, 690
- Jost (Joost) I, 266, 269, 272
 Nicholas (Nicklas,
 Nicklaus) I, 240, 242, 243
 264, 268, 271
- LEISTER (LEYSTER)
 Nicklas I, 448
 Philieb I, 448
- LEISTWITZ
 Alessius, de III, 54
- LEITENBERGER
 Eberhard I, 718
- LEITERT
 Carolina III, 157
 J. C. F. III, 157
 Wilhelmina III, 157
 III, 157
- LEITHAUSER (LEITHEUSER,
 LEITHEISER)
 Joh. Conrad I, 418
 Johann Gebhart
 (Gebhard) I, 665, 668, 670
- LEITZ
 Casimir I, 749
- LEITZEL
 Johann Wolfgang I, 546, 548, 550
- LE JEUNES
 Jacob I, 416
- LELING
 Johann Conrad I, 417
 Paul I, 417
- LEMBACH (LEMBACK)
 Anthon
 (Anthony, Ant.) I, 601, 602, 603
- LEMBERTY
 Johann Peter I, 449
- LEMBGEN (LAMLEY)
 Jerg (Yerick) I, 373, 374, 376
- LEMEL
 Andres I, 457
- LEMER
 Johan I, 745
 Wilhelm I, 430
- LEMLE
 Johannes I, 498
- LEMMLEIN
 Johann Frans I, 366
- LEMP
 Johannes I, 713
- LEMPERT *see* LIMPERT
- LENARD
 Hanse I, 660
 Michael I, 414
- LENDEL
 Jacob I, 427
- LENDEN
 Gerrit A. III, 135
- LENGER
 John III, 186

- LENGGENHAG
Joseph I, 434
- LENHART (LENHARD, LENHARDT)
Christoff I, 402
Johann Jost I, 753
Johann Nickel I, 752
Johann
Petter (Peter) I, 379, 380, 382
Nicolaus I, 372
Wilhelm I, 496
- LENN
Johanes I, 457
- LENNENSCHIDT
Johannes I, 507
- LENNER
Cunradt I, 390
- LENNERT (LEMERD)
Johann Vallentin (Valentine) I, 199, 201, 203
- LENNIG (LENNICH, LENNICK, LINNICK)
Jerg I, 539, 541, 543
Johann Thomas I, 539, 541, 543
Peiter (Better) I, 539, 541, 543
- LENSHY
Johanes I, 507
- LENTZ (LENZ, LINCE, LINTZ)
Bastian I, 522, 524
Christian I, 360, 361
Christian Ulrich I, 427
Christina I, 60
Christoph I, 360, 361
George I, 481
Hans David (John David) I, 88, 90, 92
Henry III, 154
Jacob I, 179, 180, 183
Johan Christian I, 459
Johann Christophel I, 436
Johan Jacob (John Jacob) I, 360, 361, 712, 726
III, 76
Johan Peter I, 478
Johan Wilhelm I, 352, 354
Johannes (Johan John) I, 59, 61, 63, 65, 545, 547
549, 621, 623, 625, 659
Joseph I, 498
Maria I, 60
Mathias I, 340, 342, 343
Philip (Philipus) I, 256, 259, 261
III, 148
Wendell (Vindle) I, 222, 223, 225
- LEON
Gabriel I, 714
- LEONHARD (LEONHARDT, LEONHART, LEONARD)
Anna I, 210
- Caspar III, 199
Christian I, 210
Hans I, 210
Jacob I, 420
Johann Adam I, 735
Joh. Conrad I, 754
Johan Georg I, 752
Michael I, 474, 720
P. III, 32
Stoffel I, 676
Vallandin I, 362
Wilhelm III, 70
- LEONIE
P. E. I, 716
- LEPART (LABORT)
Adam I, 556, 557, 558
- LEPERT
Adam I, 16
- LEPINE
Louis Cr. Houssage III, 74
- LEPOLD (read LEOPOLD)
Anne Marie III, 86
Charles III, 87
Chrétienne III, 87
George III, 87
Jaques III, 87
Jean III, 87
Jean Philipp III, 87
Louise III, 87
Marie Elisabeth III, 86
Valentin III, 86, 87
- LE PORT
John I, 736
- LEPPICH
Johann Henrich I, 412
- LERCH (LERGE, LERICH, LERICK)
Anderas (Andres) I, 216, 218, 220
Anthon I, 216, 218, 220
Martin I, 418
Peter I, 216, 218, 220
- LERCHENZEILER
Joh Michael I, 470
- LEREN
Urdow I, 191
- LERISTEYN (LERINSTEY)
Hans Mart^a I, 7
Jan Barsed I, 7
- LERMON
George III, 188
- LERN
Maria, de III, 136
- LERO
Claus III, 16
- LE ROY (LURWALD)
Abraham (Abram) I, 591, 592, 594
631, 634
Adam I, 508, 591, 592, 594
Anton I, 746
Jean Jaques I, 507

- LERSCH
 Hans Jacob I, 491
 LERSEL
 Francois III, 80
 LERTSCHTLE
 Joerg I, 365
 LERTZ
 Dibolt I, 702
 LESCH (LEESH, LESH)
 Christian I, 244, 245
 Heronimus III, 49
 Martin I, 365
 LESHHER
 Bastian I, 144
 Joanis I, 144
 Maria I, 143
 LESHONG
 Jacob I, 747
 LESIG
 John M. III, 187
 LESLE (LISLEY)
 Anna Caterina I, 28
 Christina I, 28
 David I, 28
 Elizabeth I, 28
 Jacob I, 27, 29, 30
 Marilis I, 28
 Pieter (Peter) I, 27, 29, 30
 LESS (LES)
 Catharina III, 53
 Christen III, 82
 LESSIE
 Jacob III, 108
 LESSIG
 Johan Georg Phillip I, 705
 LETHAR
 Barbera III, 102
 LETTEN
 Johan Christen I, 754
 LETZBEYER (LESBERGER, LIZA-
 BERBEGER)
 Christian (Christ^l,
 Christⁿ) I, 601, 602, 603
 LEUBOLT * (LEUPHOLT, LEOP-
 HOLT, LEOBOLD, LEUBBEL)
 Adam I, 614, 616, 619
 Conrad I, 384, 385
 LEUCKEL (LEUKEL, LEICKEL)
 Daniel (Dan^l) I, 666, 668, 670
 LEUFFER
 Mr. Thomas III, 73
 LEÜR
 Johan Peter I, 675
 Philip I, 675
 LEUSER
 Konrad I, 472
 LEUTHÄUSER
 Joh. Henrich I, 710
 LEUTHE
 Christian I, 748
 LEUTHENGER
 George I, 372
 LEUTHOLD
 Heinrich I, 436
 LEUTTEL
 Michel I, 472
 LEUVEL
 Elsi, van III, 76
 LEUZE (LEUTZI)
 George III, 154
 Johannes I, 449
 LEVAN
 Daniel I, 7
 LEVER
 Adam III, 29
 Magdalena III, 29
 LEVERN
 George III, 169
 LEVI (LEVY, LEWY)
 Abraham III, 92
 Alexander III, 160
 Frederick I, 395
 Hertzog III, 93
 Isaac I, 678, 680, 748
 Johan Peter I, 277, 278, 279
 Juda Bair III, 156
 Mich^l I, 722
 Moses III, 139
 LEWIS
 Jean III, 80
 John E. III, 183
 Lawrence III, 152
 LEWISOHN
 Mr. III, 176
 LEX
 George Diederich III, 28
 Jacob III, 28
 Ph. C. III, 179
 LEY
 Anna Maria I, 107
 Dan. Fred. III, 44
 Hans Georg (Hans George,
 Hans Jurigh, Hans Yer-
 rick) I, 113, 551, 552, 554
 Johan Henrich I, 765, 767
 Matthew
 (Mattes, Matt.) I, 106, 110, 112
 Stephan (Stepⁿ) I, 585, 586, 587
 LEYDECKER (LEYTECKER, LEY-
 DICKER, LEYENDECKER)
 Caspar (Casper) I, 266, 269, 272
 Jn^o Jost I, 753
 Johan Michael I, 455
 Joseph III, 26
 Nickolas I, 486
 Simon I, 432

- LEYDICH (LEIDICH, LEIDIGH, LEIDYD, LEYTICH)
 Christian I, 750
 Friederich (Fred) I, 681, 682
 J. Michel I, 427
 Jacob I, 397
 Johann Adam I, 382
 Jurg I, 714
 Phillipp (Philip) I, 416, 681
- LEYDY (LEYTY, LEYTEY)
 Gabriel I, 445
 Hans Dewald I, 370
 Jacob I, 15
- LEYENBERGER (LEYBERGER, LYBERG)
 Frantz (Frans) I, 263, 267, 270
 Nicklas (Nicholas, Nicolaes) I, 258, 260, 263
- LEYER
 Fred. III, 202
 Jacob I, 540, 542, 544
 John Bernard I, 737
 Martin I, 454
- LEYERIGH
 Thomas I, 508
- LEYMEISTER (LYMESTER)
 Johann Wilhelm (Willhelm) I, 373, 374, 376
- LEYNOLDT
 Johannes I, 734
- LEYPOLE
 Israel I, 760
- LEYRLE
 Johann Christoph (G. Christophel) I, 605, 606, 608
- LEYSS
 Johann Georg I, 439
- LEYTMAN
 Johann George III, 76
- LIAMUR
 Georg III, 44
- LIBELY (LIBELIE)
 Christian III, 163
 Jacob III, 167
 Joseph III, 163
 Louisa III, 163
 Maria III, 163
 Michael III, 163
- LIBENTRAUT (LIEBENDRAUT)
 Johanes (Johannes) I, 672, 673, 674
- LIBER
 Gutman III, 134
- LIBERT (LIBBERT, LIPPERT)
 Anna Maria I, 157
 Anna Wilhelmina III, 93
 Jacob I, 155, 158, 161
 Johann Gottlieb III, 93
 Peter III, 93
- LIBERTE
 — III, 81
- LIBHART (LIBHARD)
 Adam I, 17
 Carel III, 184
- LIBLE
 Christina III, 164
 Jacob III, 164
 Johannas III, 164
- LIBMANN
 Caspar III, 148
- LIBRANT
 Adam III, 164
 Andras III, 163
 Edward III, 163
 Frederica III, 163
 J. A. III, 163
 Jacob III, 163
 Ludwic III, 163
 Rosina III, 163
- LICH (LICK)
 Christoph I, 471
 Johann Filib (Hans Philip) I, 655, 657, 658
 Johann Friederich I, 724
 Wilhelm I, 685
- LICHER
 Frentz I, 724
- LICHT (LEIGHT, LIGHT)
 Anna I, 80
 Catarin I, 80
 Daniel I, 495
 Hans I, 79, 82, 83
 Hans Peter (Peter) I, 236, 238, 239
 Jacob I, 707
 Jn^o Godfrey III, 6
 Johann Jacob I, 707
 Johann Nickel I, 707
 Johann Peter I, 170, 171, 173
 Johanes (Joanes, Hannis) I, 198, 200, 202
- LICHTE (LICHTIE, LIGTE)
 Catrina I, 190
 Christian I, 188, 191, 193
 Magdaline III, 61
- LICHTENBERGER
 Caspar I, 479
 Johan Gerog I, 711
- LICHTENECKER
 Frederika III, 169
 Gottlieb Johan III, 169
- LICHTENFELDT
 Johann I, 691
- LICHTENWALLNER (WALTER)
 Johann (Listen) I, 106, 110, 111
- LICHTY (LIGHTY)
 Alexander I, 731
 Jacob I, 448

- LICK *see* LICH
 LICKER
 George I, 472
 LIDDI
 Hans I, 358
 LIDERITZ
 Hendrick III, 187
 LIEB
 Johan Michel I, 427
 LIEBENER
 Philip I, 459
 LIEBENGUT (LIEBENGUTT,
 LIVENGUTH)
 Beder [Peter] I, 441
 Hanes Fritz
 (Hans Fight) I, 652, 654
 Hans Jacob I, 441
 Philip I, 178, 180, 182
 LIEBENSTEIN
 Hans Martin I, 9
 Johann Georg I, 57, 58
 LIEBER (LEEGER)
 Adam I, 729
 Jacob III, 122
 Johann Wil-
 helm (William) I, 655, 657, 658
 LIEBERKNECHT
 Frederick I, 684
 LIEBRICH (LIEBERICH)
 Johannes (Johan) I, 601, 602, 603
 LIECHTENTHÄLLER
 Johannes Christianus I, 479
 LIEN
 Heinrich I, 398
 LIENAU
 Joh. H. III, 107
 LIENENBERGER (LÜNBERGER,
 LENKENBERGER)
 Friederich (Fredrick) I, 32, 33, 34
 LIES
 Andreas I, 347
 Henrich I, 356
 Jacob I, 307, 308, 309
 Peter I, 675
 LIESE
 Anna Catrut III, 28
 LIESMAN
 Adam III, 5
 LIEST
 Philipus I, 510, 676
 LIETTEL
 Abraham I, 322
 LIFFT
 John Godfried I, 509
 LIGTMÜLLER
 Johan I, 694
 LIKWILDER (LICKWILDER)
 Henry (Hans) I, 370
 LILIE (LEELLY, LILLIE)
 John George (George,
 Hundrick) I, 240, 242, 243
 LILIGENTHAL (read LILIEN-
 THAL)
 Mich^l I, 758
 LILLICH
 Gottlieb III, 156
 Jacob III, 179
 LILLY
 Johann Christoph III, 20
 LIMBACH (LIMBACK)
 Friederich
 (Frederick) I, 551, 553, 554
 Johanes
 (Johannes) I, 551, 553, 554
 LIMBACHER
 Christian I, 400
 Johann Georg I, 400
 LIMBECK
 Joh. David I, 428
 LIMBERGER
 Johannes I, 521, 524
 LIMBERT
 Carolina Friderica III, 114
 George I, 393
 LIME
 Mannes III, 97
 LIMP (LIMB)
 Filb Ludwig (Philip Ludwig)
 673, 674, 675
 Johannes I, 564, 565, 567
 LIMPER
 Hermanus I, 484
 LIMPERT (LEMPERT)
 Catharine III, 204, 205
 George III, 205
 Johannes III, 204
 Peter III, 205
 (*See also* LIMBERT)
 LIMITICH
 Francis III, 119
 LINAMENS
 Margaret I, 67
 LINAU
 Mr. Vincent III, 149
 LINCK (LINCKH, LINK)
 Andres I, 415
 Anna Madlena I, 117
 Friederich I, 741
 Hans Adam I, 118
 Hans Peter I, 500
 Jacob (Jacobes) I, 117, 470;
 III, 170
 Johan Friederich
 (Fredrick) I, 637, 639, 640
 Johann Georg Conrath I, 539
 Johann Gorg 541, 544
 I, 750

- Johann Jost I, 706
 Johann Simon I, 750
 Johannes (Johannes) I, 655, 657, 658, 711
 Jonathan I, 741
 Joseph I, 156
 Konrad III, 196
 Maria Aug^o III, 196
 Marttin I, 335, 336, 338
 Michael I, 468
 Peter III, 107
 Resina I, 118
 LINCKARDT (LICKHARDT, LICKHART)
 Johann Bernhard (Bernhard) I, 655, 657, 658
 LINCKE (LINKE)
 Andreas III, 183
 Jacob I, 396
 LINCKER
 Johannes I, 500, 614, 616, 618
 LINKSWEILER
 Michel I, 485
 LIND (LINDT)
 Conrath Thomas I, 496
 Georg Philips I, 496
 Johann Michel I, 496
 Wilhelm III, 184
 LINDBERGER
 George III, 121
 LINDE
 Frantz III, 112
 LINDEMAN (LINDAMAN, LINDEMANN, LINTEMAN)
 Bruckhard (Burckhardt) I, 551, 552, 554
 C. III, 199
 Christaan I, 742
 George I, 440
 Henrich I, 282, 284, 285
 Jacob I, 282, 284, 285
 Joh. III, 101
 Justus I, 282, 284, 285
 Nicholas I, 461
 ——— III, 50
 LINDEMUTH (LINDENMUTH)
 Georg I, 408
 Gottfried III, 190
 Hans George I, 409
 Johann Michael I, 481
 Ludwig I, 408
 LINDEN
 Abraham, Van der III, 196
 LINDENBERGER
 Georg Ernst I, 489
 LINDENSCHMITT
 Johan Daniel I, 372
 Ludwig I, 372
 LINDER (LINTER)
 Gorg Anton (Jerick Anthony) I, 545, 547, 549
 Jacob I, 720
 Johannes I, 585, 587, 588
 Luis III, 168
 Michael I, 159, 161
 Philipp III, 46
 Simon I, 113, 114, 115, 765
 LINDERMEYR
 Matheus I, 741
 LINDESTIEGEL
 Johan III, 134
 LINDGUIST
 Casper III, 205
 LINDLER
 Anna III, 169
 Hendrich III, 169
 Johannas III, 169
 LINDNER
 Andreas I, 510, 512
 Christian I, 456
 LINDÖHMER
 Johannes I, 452
 LINDOR
 Catrina I, 766
 Elizabeth I, 767
 Hance Jerck I, 767
 Larance I, 767
 Margret I, 766
 LINDORFF (LINTORFF)
 Johann Christ I, 467, 699
 LINDROT
 Johanna Jacoba III, 125
 LINENBERGH
 Conrad I, 479
 Nickolas I, 479
 LING (LIN)
 Peter I, 179, 181, 183
 LINGEL
 Johann Jacob (Jacob) I, 179, 181, 183
 Paulus I, 179, 181, 183
 LINGENFELDER (LINGENFELTER)
 George I, 638
 Jacob III, 102
 Johan Jacob (Jacob) I, 569, 570, 572
 Johannes (Johanis) I, 200, 202, 204
 LINKSWEILER
 Anna Cath^a III, 3, 4
 George III, 3
 Johann George III, 3
 Johann Jacob III, 4
 LINN (LIN, LYNN, LINT)
 Jacob I, 714
 Johann Nickel (Nicholas) I, 556, 557, 558

- Johanes (Johannes) I, 629, 632, 635
 Philip Henry I, 522, 524
 Valentin I, 734
- LINNEKAM
 Peter III, 112
- LINNER
 Loisa III, 44
- LINNS (LINSS)
 Johann Georg I, 762
 Konnerat I, 421
- LINSENBIGLER (LINSENBEGLER,
 LYNTSENBEGLER)
 Paulus (Palus) I, 66, 69, 70
- LINTTOS
 Henery Schaub III, 146
- LINTZ (LYNSE)
 Andreas I, 485
 Bernhart (Bernard) I, 217, 219, 220
 Daniel III, 184
 Georg Friedrich I, 440
 Jerg I, 408
 Joh. Adam I, 648
 Johan Nickel I, 724
 (See also LENTZ)
- LIPKIP (LIPEKIPP)
 Christina I, 28
 Paul I, 27, 29, 30
- LIPP
 Jacob III, 179
 Johannes I, 709
- LIPPENKAN
 Jn^o Herman Frid. I, 726
- LIPPER
 Henry III, 73
- LIPPERT (LEPARD)
 Conrad I, 217, 219, 221
 Peter Nicol. III, 139
 Wilhelm I, 217, 219, 221
- LIPPOLDT
 Mr. III, 176
- LIPPOTH
 Mattheus I, 466
- LIPS (LIPPS)
 Barbara I, 148
 Henrich I, 84, 86, 87
 Henry I, 493
 Jacob I, 479
 Johanes I, 441
 Welly Hannah I, 85
- LISCH
 Johannes I, 339
- LISCHER (LISCHIRE, LISHIRE)
 Jacob I, 88, 90, 91
- LISCHY
 Jacob I, 320, 321, 322
- LISE
 Johan III, 168
- LISMAN
 Elizabeth III, 4
 Peter III, 4
- LISMANNHAUSEN
 Maria III, 148
- LISS (LEES)
 Lorentz I, 297, 298, 299
- LIST
 Carl Christian Friedrich I, 755
 J. Philip I, 457
 Johann Georg (Hans
 Jurg) I, 627, 630, 634
 John Gat. III, 118
- LITCHTEMBERGER
 Theobald III, 119
- LITESS
 Elizabeth I, 241
- LITMAN
 Valdin I, 492
- LITZ
 Johan Wilhelm I, 456
- LITZEMBERGER
 Joh. III, 118
- LIVINGSTON
 Mr III, 103
- LIYE
 Philip III, 183
- LOADIG
 George I, 427
- LÖB
 Andrew I, 750
- LOBACH (LOOBACH)
 Isack I, 357
 Peter I, 139
- LÖBE (LOBE, LEAP)
 Caspar (Casper) I, 217, 219, 220
 Jacoba III, 135
- LOBEZ
 Ignace III, 95
- LÖBLE
 Gorg Aadam I, 421
 Wilhelm I, 422
- LÖBS (LEEPS)
 Johannes I, 585, 586, 588
- LOBSTEIN
 Johann Erhard I, 481
- LOBWASSER
 Joseph I, 365
- LOCH
 Jacob I, 265, 268, 271
 Johannes (Johanis) I, 265, 268, 271
- LOCHBAUM (LUGHBOOM)
 Jacob (Jackop) I, 116, 119, 121
- LOCHER
 Fridrich I, 709
 Henrich I, 709
- LOCHMAN
 Johann Willhelm I, 431

- LOCHMILLER (LOCHILLER,
 LOCKMILLER)
 George Michael
 (Jurig) I, 199, 201, 203
 LOCHNER (LÖCHNER, LAGNER,
 LEGENER, LOCKNER)
 Christoff I, 720
 Egieties I, 711
 Hans Georg I, 304, 305, 306
 Johannes Michl. I, 71, 75, 77
 Maria I, 72
 Mathes (Mathias) I, 685, 695
 LOCKMIR
 Johan I, 498
 LOCKNILL
 Joh. Christ. Ehrenfreid III, 125
 LOEBEL
 Andreas Gotthard I, 723
 LOEFFLER
 Aug. Carl Frederick III, 33
 LOEHR (LOER)
 Friederich Peter III, 191
 Johann Christian III, 48
 Johan Herber I, 478
 Peter Jacob III, 191
 LOESCH
 Jacob III, 60
 LOESER (LOESSER, LÖSER)
 Frederick (J. George
 Friederich) I, 576, 578, 580
 Johann Jacob
 (Jacob) I, 317, 318, 319
 Johann Christian I, 317, 318, 319
 Lemmill I, 739
 LOETS
 Pieter I, 18
 LOEY
 Johann III, 61
 LÖFFEL (LAFELL)
 Christian I, 106, 111, 112
 LÖFFLER (LOFLER, LÖFFNER)
 Balsazar I, 438
 Dietrich I, 471
 Gottlieb I, 390
 Gottlob Jacob I, 706
 Jacob I, 387, 388, 389
 Johann Adam
 (Adam) I, 170, 171, 173
 Johannes I, 365
 Ulrich III, 13
 LOFINCK
 Friedrich I, 699
 LOFTLER
 J. III, 33
 LOGIRE (LESHIRE)
 Johan Henry
 (Jon Henry) I, 282, 284, 285
 LOH (LOOH)
 Christoph III, 20
 Peter I, 359
 LOHMANN (LOHMAN, LOOMAN)
 Andrew III, 122
 Hans III, 102
 Johann Heinrich I, 457
 Johann Niclos I, 346
 LOHMILLER (LOHMÖLLER)
 J. Henry I, 493
 Johannes I, 494
 LÖHNER (LOHNER, LOONER)
 Conrad III, 178
 Paullus (Paulus) I, 279, 280, 281
 LOHNERT
 Johan Georg (Jörg) I, 159, 161
 LOHNES (LONES)
 Johan Nicklaus (Joh.
 Nicholas) I, 564, 565, 567
 LÖHR (LOHR, LEHR, LOWER,
 LEER, LÖRE)
 Andreas (Antreas) I, 71, 75, 77
 Carl I, 465
 Christianna I, 73
 Conrad I, 614, 616, 618
 Elizabeth I, 74
 George (Jurg) I, 440, 614, 616, 618
 Georg Michel (Jerg
 Michel) I, 620, 622, 624
 Godhart (Godhard) I, 353, 354
 Hans Peter I, 401
 Heinr. III, 140
 Johann Daniel I, 692
 Johann Haubrich I, 401
 Johann Henrich I, 750
 Johan Peter I, 401
 Johannes I, 73
 Johannes Herman I, 73
 Philibbus I, 401
 LOHRET
 Zachrias I, 747
 LOHRMAN (LOHRMANN, LOR-
 MAN, LOREMAN)
 Barbary I, 40
 Catrina I, 190
 Elizabeth I, 40
 Georg Caspar I, 479
 Hans Jerg
 (George) I, 39, 40, 41, 42
 Johann Andreas
 (Andreas) I, 585, 586, 588
 Katrena I, 40
 Margreta I, 190
 Maria Hannah I, 190
 Mary I, 40
 Peter I, 189, 192, 194
 LOHS *see* LOOS

- LOSCHENKOHL
 Frederick III, 160
 LÖSCHER (LESER)
 Barbara I, 132
 Catherina I, 131, 132
 Hans Georg I, 132
 Jacob I, 131, 133, 134
 Margaretha I, 132
 LOSHEART
 Kattarina I, 241
 LOSHORN (LOSHOEN, LESHORN)
 Paulus (Paul) I, 614, 616, 618
 LOSS
 Madam III, 89
 M^r III, 88
 LOSSING
 Luwis I, 157
 LOSTÄTTER
 Jacob I, 434
 Nicolas I, 434
 LOTER
 Ch^r III, 186
 LOTMAN
 W^m III, 32
 LOTS *see* LOTZ
 LOTSHARING
 Cathrina I, 67
 Maria I, 67
 LOTSPEICH
 Joh. Christoph I, 742
 LOTTER (LODDER)
 Christian I, 222, 223, 224
 Eberhardina Christiana III, 20
 LOTZ (LOTS, LOATS, LUTTS)
 Adam I, 422, 716
 Anna M. III, 158
 Annette III, 158
 Balthasar I, 497
 Catherine III, 158
 Henrich I, 444
 Johan Adam I, 507
 Johan Henrich I, 429
 Johann Wilhelm I, 494
 Johanes (Johannes) I, 113, 114
 III, 387, 388
 389, 500, 765
 John F. III, 158
 Lenhart I, 89, 91, 92
 Nicolas I, 494
 Peter Henry III, 158
 Stephannus I, 500
 Susanna III, 20
 LOTZE
 Elisabeth III, 124
 Heinrich III, 124
 LOUDIWICK (read LUDWIG)
 Christian Hendrich III, 49
 LOUGH (LOCKE)
 Johan Peter (Peter) I, 265, 269, 272
 LOUGHY (LOCHEY)
 G. Peter (Yerrick Peter) I, 595, 597, 599
 LOUIS
 Carl Christian I, 760
 Caroline III, 182
 Nicol. III, 182
 LOUSEY
 Joh. III, 168
 LOUVITH
 Carell I, 316
 LOUVAT
 Joseph I, 757
 LOVENHAGEN
 Dorothy III, 12
 Jn^o III, 12
 Sarah III, 12
 Thomas III, 12
 William III, 12
 LÖVER (LEAZER, LEARER)
 Matteus (Mathias) I, 227, 229, 231
 LÖW (LAU, LAW, LOW)
 Christian I, 102, 104, 105
 Conraed I, 102, 105
 Johann Adam I, 737
 Johan Peter I, 709
 Johannes I, 443
 LÖWE (LOWE, LEVY)
 Anna Gluf I, 103
 Barbara I, 103
 Christian I, 103
 David (Davit) I, 661, 663, 664
 Margaret I, 103
 Philip I, 103
 Samuel I, 661, 663, 664
 LÖWENBERG (LOUWENBORG,
 LUWENBORG)
 Barberry I, 153
 Friedrich I, 761
 Hannah I, 153
 Hans I, 153, 154
 Lizarberth I, 153
 Peter I, 153, 761
 Philipp I, 761
 LÖWENSTEIN (LEWESTEYN)
 David I, 162, 164, 166
 Michel I, 706
 LOWENSTERN
 Ferdinant III, 53
 LOWIERY
 — III, 121
 LOWMAN
 Elizabeth III, 194
 Henry III, 194
 Jeremiah I, 16
 Powell III, 194
 LOWRER (LOWRA)
 Johannes I, 185, 186, 187

- LUBECK (LUBEK, LEBECK)
 Frederick III, 160
 Jacob I, 275, 276
 Thomas I, 416
- LUBCKEN
 George I, 143, 145, 146
- LUCAS
 Daniel I, 277, 278, 279
 J. Adam I, 437
- LÜCK (LUCK, LIKE)
 Georg I, 730
 Jacob I, 730
 Johan Henrich (John Hendrick) I, 300, 301, 302
 Johann Philippus I, 750
- LUCKEL
 W. G. III, 141
- LUCKENBACH (LOUKENBACK)
 Johann Adam (John Adam) I, 279, 280, 282
 Johan Henerich (John Henerich, John Henry) I, 279, 281, 282
 John Gerhart (John Gerradt) I, 279, 281, 282
- LUCKENBILL (LUKENBILL, LÜCKENBILL)
 Henrich (Hendrik) I, 31, 33, 34
 Johan Ekel I, 31, 33, 34
- LUCKER (LICHER, LICKER)
 J. George (Gerge, John Jerrick) I, 609, 610, 612
- LÜCKHAUB
 Conradt I, 721
- LUCKLER
 Johs. Jas. III, 118
- LÜDE
 Georg Wilhelm, von I, 517, 519, 520
- LÜDER
 Johann Heinrich I, 446
- LÜDERACHER
 Niclaus I, 745
- LÜDERITZ
 Friderick I, 709
- LUDERS
 Christian III, 72
- LÜDI (LUDI)
 Christof I, 750
 Daniel I, 432
 Dorothea I, 135
 Elizabeth I, 135
 Jacob I, 750
 Maria I, 135
 Martin I, 470
 Nicklaus I, 705
 Samuel I, 134, 136
- LUDICA
 Liena III, 76
- LÜDIN
 Daniel I, 392
- LUDWIG (LUDEWIG, LUTWIG, LUTWICK, LEWDWIG)
 Casp. Coenr. III, 118
 Catharina III, 53
 Christof I, 399, 453
 Conrad I, 614, 616, 618
 Daniel I, 122, 125, 126
 Engelwird (Engelbert) I, 614, 616, 618
 Francis Joseph III, 17
 George I, 486; III, 53
 Godfried (Godfrey) I, 649, 651
 Hans Adam I, 408
 Hans Jerg I, 442
 Hein. Vinc. III, 118
 J. I, 405
 Jacob I, 408, 464, 614, 616, 618
 Johan (Joh.) I, 449, 757
 Johann Conrad (Joh. Conrad) I, 586, 587, 588
 Johann George I, 414, 446
 Johann Martin Roettger I, 505
 Joh. Nicolaus I, 714
 Johann Peter I, 408
 Johann Philip I, 433
 Johannes (John) I, 484, 614, 616, 618, 697
 Lorentz I, 454
 Magdalena III, 53
 Mathias (Matheas) I, 615, 617, 619
 Michael (Michel) I, 122, 125, 126
 Mr. III, 74
 Philip I, 614, 616, 618
- LUDY
 Adam I, 691
 Johannes I, 685
- LUEKE (LÜKE)
 A. III, 141
 Hans I, 392
- LUER
 Hobrick I, 675
- LUERS
 G. H. III, 73
- LUFT (LUFFT)
 Georg I, 751
 Johann Henrich I, 444
 Johannes I, 732
- LUGEBÜEL (LUGENBIEHL)
 Nicklaus I, 690
 Peter I, 448
- LUGER
 Christof I, 710
 Johannes I, 710
- LUGETBOM, (LUGTBOM)
 Anna I, 118
 Cristina I, 117

LUGGINS		LUSTE	
Anna	III, 68	Friedrick	III, 183
LUHNE		LUTA	
—	III, 206	Henrich	I, 404
LUKENBERG		LUTENECKER	
Caroline	III, 123	Heinrich	III, 124
LUKENS		LÜTERS (LURTERS)	
Jacob	III, 25	C. Wilhilmina	III, 101
LULL		Carl	III, 101
John	III, 185	Dorth.	III, 101
LULLICH		Jana	III, 101
Jacob	III, 155	Wilhelmina	III, 101
LUMM (LUM, LANN)		LUTES	
Andreas	I, 317, 319	Lennard	I, 99
LUMMEL		LUTHER (LUTTER)	
Friedrich	I, 459	Andreas	I, 711
LUNCK		Christian	I, 461
Adam	I, 395	Coem	III, 45
LUNENMACHER		Henrich	I, 406
Gotlieb	I, 471	Ludwig (Lodowick)	I, 559, 560, 562
LUNG		Petter	I, 711
Adam	I, 465	LUTHI	
Joh. Michael	I, 465	Mr.	III, 177
Simon	I, 466	LUTJOHAN	
LUNGER (PLUMMER)		Jurgcn Mich.	III, 139
Jacob	I, 318, 319	LUTKENS	
LUNGWITZ		Dor ^a	III, 23
Joh. Gottl.	III, 140	LUTSCH (LÜTSCH)	
LUNTZ		Johann Henrich	
Conrad	I, 495	(Joh. Hend ^k)	I, 563, 565, 567
LUPACH		Johannes Peter	I, 733
Christoph	III, 78	LÜTSCHY	
LÜPFER (LUPFFER)		Caspar	I, 723
Jacob	I, 509	LUTSINGER (LUZINGER)	
Johann Gerlach	I, 743	Michael (Michel)	I, 205, 207, 208
LUPP (LOUB, LUP, LUPE)		LUTTERMANN (LUTTERMAN)	
Gerlach	I, 465	Christian Henrich	
Henry (Henry)	I, 615, 617, 619	(Henry)	I, 589, 590
Johann Christian	I, 465	LUTTICH (LÜTTIG)	
Johan Peter	I, 401	Andreas	I, 477
Johan Tunges	I, 712	Eberhard	I, 705
Johannes	I, 465, 737	LUTTMAN	
Ludwig		Michael	I, 432
(Ludowick)	I, 568, 570, 572	Philip Jacob	I, 348, 349, 351
Peter	I, 676	LUTZ (LUTS, LOTZ, LOTS)	
LÜPPERT		Andreas Adam	I, 754
Melchior	I, 416	Barbara	I, 62
LUPOLDT (LEOPOLD)		Caspar (Casper)	I, 221, 223, 224
Hans Martin			555, 557, 558
(Johans)	I, 637, 639, 640	Casp. Frederik	I, 504
Johanes	I, 637, 639, 640	Catrina	I, 767
John Caspar		Christian (Christ)	I, 221, 223, 224
(Johan Caspar)	I, 637, 639, 640		412, 485, 497
LUPRIAN (LUPREAM)		Elizabeth	I, 767
Johann Christian		Hance Martin	I, 767
(Joh. Chris.)	I, 564, 566, 567	Hans Conradt	
LURBER		(Hs. Conrad)	I, 366, 412
Johan Jacob	I, 427	Hans Jacob	I, 412

- Hans Jerg
 (Jn^o George) I, 555, 557, 558
 Henrich I, 426
 Jacob I, 485; III, 135
 Jerg Heinrich I, 443
 Johan Conrad I, 402
 Johann Georg
 (Johan Gorg) I, 221, 222, 224, 422
 Johan Henrich I, 698
 Johann Michael I, 502
 Johann Nickel
 (Nicholas) I, 300, 301, 303
 Johann Peter I, 365
 Johann Philipp
 (Philip) I, 48, 52, 53, 714
 Johannes (Johanes) I, 479, 490
 638, 639, 641
 Jorg Michel I, 508
 Margret I, 766
 Mariradell I, 767
 Marten I, 412
 Mattheis I, 467
 Susanna I, 62
 Thomas I, 677, 678, 680
 Wibbertus (Webbertus,
 Wiepertus) I, 296, 298, 299
- LUTZE
 Georg Wilch. III, 117
- LUTZENS
 Christiana Wilhelmina III, 72
 Francis Gothilf III, 72
 Gothilf Nicolas III, 72
 Susana Barbery III, 72
- LUTZER
 J. Friederich I, 505
- LÜTZING (LESSING)
 Conrad I, 563, 565, 567
 Leonhart (Leonard) I, 563, 565, 567
- LÜTZLER (LITZER)
 Rutolf (Rudolph) I, 175, 176, 177
- LUWIG
 Adam III, 184
- LUX
 G. C. III, 45
- LUY (LOUIA)
 Henrich (Henry) I, 614, 616, 619
- LYBERT
 Michael I, 10
- LYDIE
 Jacob I, 14
- LYDY (LIGHTIE)
 Hans Adam I, 221, 223, 224
- LYHN
 Frantz Arnold I, 704
- LYME
 Jacob I, 436
 Palzer I, 14
- LYMP
 Jn^o N. III, 6
- LYNTER
 Hans I, 358
- LYS
 Jn^o Henry I, 723
- LYSINGA
 Conradt III, 45
- LYSSEY (LEYSIG)
 Hans George I, 546, 547, 549
- LYTZLER
 Friter I, 392
- LYX
 Johannes I, 498
 Michael I, 498
- MAAG (MAACK, MAG, MOAG)
 Frantz. Heinrich I, 336, 337, 339
 Friderich I, 498
 Heinrich (Hendrich) I, 335, 336
 338, 464, 483
 Jacob I, 335, 336, 338
 Joachim Heinr. III, 128
 Johann Jacob I, 169, 171, 172, 447
- MAAN
 Uhlerich (Ullerick) I, 367, 369
- MAANKE
 Frantz Peter III, 111
- MAAS
 Carl Andon I, 750
 Christina III, 68
 Lenard I, 453
- MACH (MOAGE, MACHE)
 C. Frederich (Christopher
 Fredrick) I, 559, 560, 562
- MACHLE
 J. H. III, 205
- MACHLEIT
 Daniel I, 500
- MACHLY
 George III, 104
- MACHOL
 Herman III, 116
- MACHOLT (MAKHOLD)
 Johannes Nicolaus I, 393
 Nicklas I, 393
- MACK (MÄCK, MACKH, MAK)
 Allexander (Alixander) I, 27, 29, 30
 Andereas I, 496
 Anna I, 67
 Anna Margaret I, 28
 Barbara I, 67; III, 119
 Christian III, 173
 Georg Michael I, 84, 86, 87
 George III, 19
 Hans Martin I, 487
 Johan George III, 173
 Johannes I, 27, 29, 30, 383, 385, 485

- Peiter I, 485
 Philipps Jacob I, 496
 Phillipina I, 28
 Velten (Felte) I, 27, 29, 30
MÄCKELBURG
 Carl Ludwig I, 502
MACKIE
 George III, 12
 M. III, 138
MACKLY
 Davit I, 331
 George I, 227
MADDOX
 Joshua I, 345
MADENFIND
 Andrew III, 200
MADER (MÄDER)
 Jeorg I, 464
 Johann Mardin I, 699
 Ludwig I, 701
MADERY
 Hans I, 392
MADICH
 Hans Jerg I, 439
MADINGER (MERDINGER)
 Elizabeth I, 40
 George Tebald (Geo. Sebald) I, 39, 41, 42
 Margreta I, 40
MADLER (METLER)
 Jacob I, 147, 150
MADLUNG (MADLONG)
 Johannes I, 194, 195, 196
MADORI (MADARI, MADERY)
 Hans Jacob I, 266, 270, 273
MADZEN
 Niels III, 183
MAELER
 Wilhelm I, 676
MAERGLE
 J. F. III, 162
 — III, 162
MAERTENS
 August III, 205
 Friedr. III, 205
MAGASCH
 Heinrich I, 408
MAGEL (MAGHELE, MAGELL)
 Christoff I, 286, 287, 288
 (Christopher)
MÄGLI
 Felix I, 415
 Hans Jacob I, 415
MAGMER (MAGEMER)
 Johann Philip I, 355
 Johannes I, 355
MAGNUS
 Heinrich I, 505
MAHL
 Christopher I, 531, 533, 535
MAHLE
 Christian III, 192
 Dorothea III, 192
 Elizabeth III, 192
 Hans George III, 192
MAHLER
 Conrad I, 716
 Friederich I, 724
 Hans George (Jurg) I, 226, 228, 230
MÄHLICH
 Henrich Wilhelm I, 405
MAHN
 Johann Davidt I, 700
MAHON
 Casp^r III, 6
MAHRT (MARTH)
 Carl I, 378, 380, 381
MAIDINGER (MEIDINGER, MYTINGER)
 Daniel I, 348, 350, 351
MAIER see MAYER
MAILLARD
 — III, 81
MAILLE
 Catharina Barbara III, 171
 Friederika III, 171
 Johanes III, 171
 Maria Magdalena III, 171
 Mathias Friederich III, 171
 Walburga III, 171
MAIN (MAIM)
 Peter I, 318, 319, 320
MAINSULT
 John III, 195
MAINTZER
 Johanes I, 464
 Martin I, 464
MÄINTZGER
 Ludwig I, 399
MAIRE (MEAR)
 Adam I, 591, 593, 594
MAISCH
 Johann Georg I, 475, 531, 533, 534
 Steffe I, 420
MAISHELLER
 David I, 468
MAISON
 Pr. I, 761
MAITLIN
 Vallentin I, 436
MAJER
 Fillab III, 134
MAKTER
 Bernhart I, 346
MALAMBRE
 Jacob III, 59

- MALCHIOR**
 Johannes Michael I, 398
MALCHOWFF
 Christian Heinrich III, 79
MALCOLM
 J. III, 144
MALL (MAILES)
 Christ Ludwig I, 531, 533, 535
 Philipp I, 491
MALLE
 Johan Georg I, 441
MALLEBERGER
 Michael I, 441
MALLERCHON
 Balzh. III, 119
MALLERIVE
 — III, 80
MALLERT
 Johann Wilhelm I, 401
MALLESIE
 Anna Maria III, 21
 Henrich Pieter III, 20, 21
 Johannes III, 21
 Willem Pieter III, 21
MALLHERT
 Jol III, 61
MALLO
 Hanns Georg I, 730
 Johann Adam I, 734
 Johann Michael I, 405
MALLYCOAT
 Philip I, 469
MALOW
 Allexander III, 103
 Peter III, 103
MALTHER (MALTTHANER)
 Johannes I, 677, 679, 680
MAMME
 Elizabeth III, 91
MANAR
 J. III, 16
MANCKELL (MANCKER)
 Johannes I, 642, 644
MANDEL (MÄNDEL, MANTEL)
 Georg Adam (Yerrick Adam) I, 581, 583, 584
 Georg Carl I, 720
 Johann Christian (Christian) I, 581, 583, 584
MANDELER
 Johann David I, 748
MANDERBACH
 Johann Hennrich I, 726, 727
 Johannes I, 466
MANDERFELTH
 Johannes I, 701
MANENBACH (MANNEBACH, MANERBACH)
 Nicolas I, 336, 337, 339
MANERBACH
 J. Henry I, 465
MANEUVRE
 Manette III, 193
MANFREZ
 Johanna III, 113
MANG
 Gothfrid (Godfrick) I, 265, 269, 272
 Johann Adam I, 435
 Nikolaus III, 134
MANGEL (MANGAL)
 Lorentz (Lorents) I, 627, 630, 633
MANGER
 Wilhelm I, 423
MANGOLD (MANGOLT)
 Barbara III, 146
 Christian I, 686
 Hannah III, 146
 Heinrich III, 133
 Henery III, 146
 J. Adam (John Adam) I, 621, 623, 625
 Martin III, 146
MANGUZER
 Jo^s A. III, 116
MANHART
 Mr. III, 177
MANHIM
 Israel I, 678
MANI (MANY, MANIE)
 Hans Adam I, 300, 301, 302
 Jacob I, 300, 301, 302
 Jost I, 300, 301, 302
MANIERIK
 Charles, v. III, 57
 H., v. III, 57
MANN (MAN)
 Christian I, 568, 569, 570
 571, 572, 573
 Hans George (Hanns Jerg) I, 551, 552, 553, 554
 Jacob (John Jacob) I, 204, 206, 208
 407, 551, 553, 554
 Johann Georg (John George) I, 555, 556, 558
 Johann Jacob I, 690
 Johann Phillip (Joh. Philip) I, 297, 298, 300
 Johannes I, 552, 553, 554
 John III, 60
 Jonas I, 568, 570, 572
 III, 105
 Peter I, 432
 Wilhelm Hanns I, 372
MANNALTRER
 Johann Friedrig I, 755
MANNBAR
 Jerg Michael I, 452

- MANNBEKH**
 Johann Berndt I, 704
 Rudolph I, 704
MANNCHER(?)
 Johann Jacob I, 57, 58
MÄNNIG (MINSE, MENICH)
 Johan Adam I, 666, 668, 670
 Johannes I, 666, 669, 671
MANNSPERGER (MANSBERGER)
 Marti (Martin) I, 222, 223, 224
MANNWILLER
 Johann Matheus I, 724
 Tomas I, 724
MANSER
 Jacob Matheus I, 105, 106
MANTE
 Mich^l III, 68
MANTZ (MANS, MANZ, MENTS)
 Casper (J. Casper) I, 227, 229, 231
 Hans Michel I, 93, 95, 96
 Magdel I, 148
 Petter I, 449
MANTZINGER (MANSINGER)
 Davit (David) I, 248, 249, 250
 Jacob I, 248, 249, 250
 Melcher (Jn^o) I, 248, 249, 250
MANY
 Jacob I, 413
MARBACHER
 Anna Maria III, 148
 Carl III, 148
 Carolina III, 148
 Christina III, 148
 Francisca III, 148
 Johan Georg III, 148
 Johannes III, 148
 Valentine III, 148
MARBES
 John I, 685
MARBURG (MARBOOK)
 Johann Caspar (John Casper) I, 551, 553, 554
MARBURGER
 Danniell I, 425
 George Ludwig I, 484
MARCEL
 Mr. III, 175
 Mrs. III, 175
MARCHAND (MERCHAN)
 Abram Capitaine III, 31
 David I, 592, 593, 594
MARCK (MARK)
 Eva Cath. III, 9
 Eva Marg^t III, 8
 Geo. III, 9
 Geo. Adam III, 9
 Johan Deest (Johan Ties) I, 277, 278, 279
 Johan Diterig (Johan Diedrick) I, 277, 278, 279
 John III, 195
 Mary Cath. III, 9
 Michell I, 317, 318, 319
 Phillip I, 372
 III, 9
MARCKBACH
 Johann Diether I, 496
MARCKELL (MARKEL, MERCKEL, MORCKELL, MORGEL)
 Abm III, 75
 Anthony (Andon) I, 614, 617, 619
 Martin I, 638, 639, 641
MÄRCKER (MARCKER)
 Johann Jorg I, 523, 525
 Matias (Mattisias) I, 137, 141, 142
 Sebastian I, 734
MARCKERT
 Peter I, 391
MARCUS
 Fred^k Willem III, 4
 Peter I, 430
 Simon I, 504
MARDOFF
 Conrad I, 753
 Wilhelm III, 126
MAREKEI
 Jean Christophel I, 495
MARETE
 Dominico III, 205
MARGEL (MERGEL, MORTEL)
 Fridrich (Fred^k) I, 666, 669, 671
 Jacob I, 384, 386
MARGGRANDER
 Georg Adam I, 760
MARHEFFEN
 Johan Niclaus I, 462
MARIENER
 Anth^y III, 15
MARIENG
 Maria I, 117
MARK see MARCK
MARKEY
 Hans Davit (Hance David) I, 163, 165, 167
 Marcus I, 163, 165, 167
MARKHART
 Peter I, 415
MARKLY
 Conrath III, 147
 Hans I, 391
 Hans George I, 391
 Hans Jacob I, 391
MARKS (MARCS)
 Jacob I, 737
 John Godfreedom III, 42
 John Jost III, 160
 Peter I, 690

- MARKWARD (MARKWART, MARKWORT)
 H. George I, 482
 Hans George I, 344, 345
 Marty (Mart.) I, 344, 345
 MARLACK
 John Andrew III, 123
 MÄRLICH
 Stephan I, 432
 MARLIER
 Etienne I, 746
 MARON (MARUM)
 Hans Jacob I, 257, 260, 262
 MARONETTE
 Jaques I, 234
 MAROT (MARROT)
 Ann Judit I, 122
 Benjamin I, 123
 Daniel I, 123
 Guilliam I, 123
 Jean I, 123
 Marian I, 122, 123
 Philip I, 123
 Pierre (Pieter) I, 122, 124, 126
 Sarah I, 123
 Susan I, 123
 MARPEL
 Nathan III, 26
 MARQUARD (MARQUART)
 Friedr. III, 107
 Gerick I, 660
 Hans Georg I, 488
 Joh. III, 107
 Johannes I, 436
 MARQUEDANDT
 Lorentz I, 445
 MARQUET
 — III, 81
 MARRET (MARRETT)
 Nich^s (Mich^l) I, 168, 170, 172
 MARSCH (MARSH)
 Frederick I, 24
 Henry I, 404
 Jacob III, 139
 Johann I, 741
 MARSCHALL (MARSHALL)
 Diderich I, 162
 Francis III, 75
 Frantz I, 407
 MARSTALLER (MARSTELLER, MARRSTALLER)
 Aⁿ Catharina I, 157
 Friederich I, 26, 27
 Hans Jerg (Hans (Yerrick)) I, 551, 552, 554
 Johann Petter (Peter) I, 156, 159, 161
 Peter (Petter) I, 184, 186, 187
 MART
 John III, 17
 MARTA
 Martin I, 80
 MARTANDER
 Henry Louis III, 79
 MARTATOR
 Hans I, 14
 MARTE (MARTEN)
 Christ (Christopher) I, 27, 29, 30
 David I, 12
 Hennrich (Henrick, Henerich) I, 35, 36
 Hennricus I, 748
 Jacob I, 12
 Maria Agnis I, 28
 Mattheus I, 439
 Michal III, 51
 MARTENS
 Dor^a Marg^a III, 23
 Johannes (Hannes) I, 323, 324, 326
 MARTERSECK (MARDESTECK, MATTERSTEEK, MATTERSTACK, MARDERSTECK, MATTERSTEK)
 Johan Martin (Martin) I, 601, 602, 604
 Johannes I, 601, 602, 604
 MARTI (MARTY, MARTEY, MORTY)
 Ells I, 80
 Hans Imber I, 163, 165, 166
 Hans Jerg I, 446
 Johannes I, 392
 Johannes (Hans) I, 153, 154
 Lorentz I, 392
 MARTIN (MARTHIN, MARTTIN)
 And^w I, 689
 — III, 27
 Angau (?) I, 50
 Anna I, 49, 103
 Anna M. III, 6
 Baltzer I, 472; III, 30
 Barbara I, 50; III, 187
 Caspar (Gasper) I, 107, 111, 113
 Christian I, 78, 81, 82
 David I, 14; III, 73
 Ditrich (Derrick, Dieterich) I, 155, 158, 160
 Eberhardt I, 476
 Elizabeth I, 50; III, 187
 Fravin I, 80
 Fronik I, 81
 Georg I, 521, 524
 H. J. III, 198
 Hans I, 212, 214, 216
 Hans C. III, 6
 Hans Casp^r III, 6

Hans Gorg (Hans Jorg)	I, 102, 104, 105, 408, 472	MARUSE	
Hans Henrich (Hans Hendrik)	I, 48, 52, 53	Johan Hendrick	III, 71
Hans Steffan	I, 454	MARX	
Heinrich	III, 133	Adolph	III, 70
Henry	III, 185	Andreas	III, 70
Henry Christ.	III, 121	Catharina	III, 70
Jacob	I, 14, 347, 456	Christiana	III, 70
	III, 133, 187	Conrad	III, 92
J. Jacob (Jacob)	I, 556, 557, 558	Georg Wilhelm	I, 443
Johann Friedrich	I, 402	Gerhardus	III, 92
Johan Jacob (John Jacob)	I, 383, 385	Gertruth	III, 70
Johan Martin (John Martin)	I, 672, 673, 674	Jacob	I, 729; III, 70
Johann Nicklaus		Johann Georg	I, 443
(Nickel) I, 596, 598, 600, 709, 737		Johann Henrich	I, 724
Johannes I, 258, 260, 262, 347, 472		Wilhelm (William)	I, 289, 290, 291
	III, 128, 187	MASAN	
John I, 735, 756; III, 19		Leon	III, 89
John Carl	III, 69	MASBECK (MASPECK)	
Joseph	I, 756	Caspar (Gasper)	I, 240, 242, 243
Jost	I, 655, 657, 658	MASCARD	
Maria	I, 103; III, 187	Nicholas	III, 90
Marillis	I, 139	MASCHBERGER (MASHBERGER)	
Martin	III, 187	Jacob	I, 396
Mary	III, 187	MASER	
Michael	I, 103	Johann Jacob	I, 499
Mr.	III, 176	Matheus	I, 499
Mrs.	III, 176	MASMER	
Nicklas (Nickolas)	I, 293, 294, 295	Peter	III, 104
Peter	I, 439, 456	MÄSNER	
Rudolf	I, 50	Jacob	I, 426
Salamy	III, 187	MASON	
Samuel	III, 178	George Michel	III, 47
Veronica	I, 49	John	III, 47
Yarah Emmanuel	I, 344	Joseph	III, 47
MARTINENGO		Mary	III, 47
Valentine	III, 13	MASS (MÖS)	
MARTINI (MARTINE)		Anna Maria	I, 23
Johann Theodorus (John Theodore)	I, 574, 575	Jacob	I, 498
Justus Carl Wilhelm (Jost Carols)	I, 574, 575	Johannes	I, 713
MARTINS (MARTENS, MARKINS)		MASSCHERT	
Gerhart (George)	I, 629, 632, 635	H.	III, 32
Jn ^o Henry	III, 12	MASSENER	
Johannes	III, 125	Hans Jacob	I, 392
MARTINSEN		MASSENGER	
Herman Wilh.	III, 140	Godfried	III, 114
MARTTER (MARTGER, MARKER)		MASSER	
Peter	I, 266, 269, 272	Friderich	I, 489
MÄRTZ, MARTZ <i>see</i> MERTZ		MASSERLEY	
MARTZLOF (MARTZHAF, MARSTLOFF)		Michael	I, 346
Fullibs (Fillibs, Phillip)	I, 264, 268, 271	MASSHOLDER (MASOHLDER)	
		Jacob	I, 693
		John	I, 718
		MAST (MASHT)	
		Barbara	I, 190
		Christoph	I, 492
		Jacob	I, 8, 188, 192, 193
		MASTER	
		Moritz	I, 692

- MATERNUS
 Johan David III, 20
- MATHERWATSON
 Hannah III, 194
- MATHERY
 Martin III, 133
- MATHEW
 Louis III, 57
- MATHIAT (MATCHAIT,
 MACKYO)
 Jean (John) I, 592, 593, 594
- MATSH
 Herman I, 492
- MATT
 Gorg Lutwig I, 455
- MATTER
 Antony III, 147
 Christopher, Gotlip I, 28
 Diewalt I, 475
 Georg I, 460
 Hans I, 460
 Hans Adtam I, 460
 Jacob I, 460
 Stanislaus I, 727
 Valtin I, 464
- MATTERKUNS
 Henrich I, 734
- MATTERMAN
 Wynlen III, 196
- MATTERN (MATERN, MOT-
 TERN)
 Elizabeth I, 74
 Margereta I, 72
 Niclaus I, 716
 Peter I, 96, 97, 98, 426
 Thomas (Tomas) I, 71, 75, 77
- MATTHÄUS (MATTHEUS,
 MATHEUS, MATTHES,
 MATHES, MATTHEIS,
 MATHEIS, MATTES, MATES)
 Bernhard
 (Bernhardt) I, 614, 616, 618
 Christian I, 438
 Hans Jacob
 (Jacob) I, 106, 110, 112
 Johann Jacob I, 701
 Johan Miechell
 (Johan) I, 199, 202, 203
 Johann Philip (Johann
 Filp) I, 420, 694
 Johannes I, 310, 311, 313
 614, 616, 618
 709
 Juliana III, 8
 Maria Crete I, 108
 Martin I, 461
 Nicholaus III, 205
 Stephen I, 104, 105
- MATTHEY (MATTEY)
 Jacob I, 296, 298, 299
 Joh. I, 757
- MATTHIAS (MATHIAS,
 MATHEAS, MATTHIES,
 MATHIES, MATTIS, MODES)
 Casper (Casper,
 Gosber) I, 294, 295, 296
 Christopher I, 703
 Dorothea III, 69
 Friederich Christian III, 69
 Hans Jurg I, 714
 Henry I, 466
 Herman I, 615, 617, 619
 Joh. I, 725
 Johan Carl I, 753
 Johann Diterich
 (Diedrick) I, 373, 374, 375
 Johann Jacob
 (Jacob) I, 386, 388, 389
 Johannes I, 461
 John Caspar III, 69
 John George I, 505
 Mick. I, 498
 Nicholas I, 461
 Philip Godfried I, 706
 Philipp Heinrich III, 69
- MATTHIESEN (MATHIESON,
 MATTHESEN)
 Christopher (Chr.) I, 589, 590, 591
 Henrich III, 79
- MATTINGER (MATINGER)
 Johan Henry I, 355
 Michael I, 430
- MATTLER
 George I, 441
- MATZ (MATTS, MÄTZ)
 Cathrina I, 102
 Johann Fred. I, 758
 Johann Jost I, 755
 Stephen I, 102
- MATZENBACHER
 Johann Adam I, 743
 Johan Jacob I, 709
- MATZER (MATZON)
 George (Jerick) I, 546, 547, 549
- MATZGAR, MATZGER *see* METZ-
 GER
- MATZINGER
 Jacob (Felix) I, 147, 149
- MAUBER
 Wil^m III, 111
- MAUCK
 Johann Phlippes I, 355
- MAUD
 Jacob I, 450
- MAUDER
 Jo. Friedrich I, 435

- MAUER (MAUR, MAURER, MOWRER)
 Bernhart I, 499
 Hans Michael I, 455
 Herman I, 402
 Jacob I, 318, 398
 Johann Adam I, 419
 Johan Michell I, 485
 Johan Nicolaus (Nichol) I, 265, 268, 272
 John George I, 700
 Jorg Michel I, 403
 Peter I, 582, 583, 584
 Philips I, 419
 Rudy I, 398
- MAUERER
 Hans I, 297, 298, 300, 458
 Jacob I, 420
 Ludwig I, 156, 159, 161
 Michael I, 403, 722
 Paulus I, 480
- MAUERLE
 Balthasar I, 393
- MAUERSHAGEN (MAUSNSHAG, MAUENSHAGEN)
 J. Daniel (Joh. Daniel) I, 577, 578, 580
- MAUFSIN
 Wm. III, 93
- MAUG
 Tobias I, 424
- MAUL (MAULL)
 Bartel I, 104, 105
 Conradt I, 373, 374, 375
 J. III, 141
 J. Jacob I, 464
 Johan George (John George) I, 653, 654
 Johann Anthon (Anth^y) I, 373, 374, 375
- MÄULE (MEYLY)
 Caspar I, 545, 547, 549
- MAURER (MAUERER, MOWRER, MOUERE, MOURER)
 Adam I, 283, 284, 285, 615, 617, 619
 Adam Jacob I, 359
 Anna Marg. I, 148
 Baltas I, 365
 Christian I, 704
 Christoph I, 488
 Conrad I, 749
 Elizabeth I, 148
 Georg Ernst I, 412
 Georg Heinrich I, 730, 741
 George I, 162
 Hans Adam I, 415
 Hans Jerg I, 348, 349, 351
- MAWER, MOURER,
 Hans Philip (Philip) I, 245, 246, 247
 Jacob I, 147, 150, 151, 289, 290, 291
- Johann Albert (John Albricht) I, 581, 583, 584
 Joh. Andr. III, 106
 Joh. Christian I, 412
 Johan Christof I, 521, 524
 Johann Henrich (Johan Hend. Joh. Henry) I, 147, 297, 298, 300
 Johan Michael I, 246, 247, 248
 Johannes I, 194, 195, 197, 393
 Lorentz (Lawrence) I, 661, 662, 664
 Margueret I, 148
 Martin I, 470
 Michal (Michgel) I, 205, 207, 208
 Petter I, 460
 Phielib Jacob I, 427
 Phillippus I, 339
 Regula I, 148
 Rüdi I, 434
- MAURLE
 Conradt I, 462
 Davidt I, 462
 Hans Jerg I, 462
- MAUSER (MOUSER)
 H. George I, 483
 Johans I, 463
 Michel I, 463
 T. Nicklas I, 483
- MÄUSLIN (MEESELEY)
 Abraham (Abram) I, 153, 154
- MAUSORN
 John, van III, 136
- MAUSS (MAUS, MOUS, MUYS)
 Bernhart (Barent) I, 122, 125, 126
 Cathrina I, 123
 Daniel I, 346
 Friedrich (Fred^k) I, 387, 388, 389
 Georg (Jerick) I, 290, 291
 Hans Georg I, 481
 Jacob I, 720
 Johans I, 444
 Ludwig (Ludwick) I, 266, 269, 273
 Peter I, 331
 Samuel I, 521, 523
- MAUT
 Matheis I, 366
- MAUTE
 Balthas I, 486, 494
- MAUTZ
 Hans Jacob I, 48, 52, 53
- MAXSEINER
 Henrich Adam I, 745
 Johannes Ludwig I, 745
- MAY (MAY, MEY)
 Adolff I, 367, 369
 Casimir I, 754

- Daniel I, 335, 336, 338
 Emanuel III, 169
 Frantz I, 509
 Frantz Peter I, 371
 Gorg I, 509
 Jacob III, 169
 Johann Georg I, 709
 Johann Henrich I, 336, 337, 339
 Johann Leonhard I, 371
 Johann Michael I, 494
 Johannes I, 704
 Kilian I, 509
 Michael I, 696
 Mr. III, 74
 Peter (Petter) I, 289, 290, 291
 Philipp Jacob I, 734
 Philip Wilh. I, 739
 Philippus Friederich I, 347
 Rolandt I, 450
 Traugott Gottfried I, 757
 MAYER (MAIER, MAAAYER, MEYER, MOYER)
 A. Cath. III, 105
 Adam I, 62, 373, 374, 375
 Andreas I, 43
 Anna III, 105
 Baltas I, 394
 Caspar I, 156, 159, 161, 450
 Christian (Cristian) I, 16, 237, 238, 240
 Christoph (Christophell) I, 237, 677, 679, 680
 Conrat I, 417
 Daniel I, 155, 158, 161
 Eleonora III, 105
 Elias I, 463
 Elisabeth I, 157
 Elisau (Eliseaus) I, 60, 64, 65
 Friederich I, 478, 761
 Georg (Hans Georg) I, 137, 141, 142, 687
 Georg Nicolaus (Jurig Michl) I, 237, 238, 240
 Gottlieb I, 751
 H. Adam I, 198, 200, 203
 Hans I, 463
 Hans Jacob (Joh. Jacob) I, 649, 651
 Hans Jerg (Hans George) I, 221, 223, 224, 718
 Hans Ulrich I, 38, 39
 Henrich I, 14
 Hs. Barnhardt I, 718
 Jacob I, 420, 724
 Jacob Friederich (Jacob Fredrick) I, 636, 638, 640
 Johann Andreas I, 475
 Johann Bernhardt (Bernhard) I, 662, 663, 664
 Johann Georg (Gerich) I, 43, 45, 46, 475
 Johann Gerhardt I, 510, 511, 512
 Johann Michael I, 399
 Johann Nickel (Nicklas) I, 371, 420, 689
 Johan Peter I, 722
 Johannes I, 156, 159, 161, 243, 244, 245, 358, 373, 374, 375, 476, 560, 561, 563
 Johannis Martin (Marten) I, 560, 561, 563
 John George III, 26
 Joseph I, 358, 486
 Kathrina I, 61, 62
 Ludwig I, 156, 159, 161
 Maria Ann I, 139
 Maria Urcella I, 139
 Martin I, 231
 Matteus (Maties) I, 311, 312, 313
 Michael (Michiel) I, 62, 472, 696
 Philip III, 84
 Philipp Henrich I, 705
 Philipp Jacob I, 366
 Susanna I, 61
 Vinsent I, 16
 MAYERHOFF (MAYERHOOF)
 Francies III, 103
 Henry III, 89
 MAYRET
 Abraham I, 733
 MAYSENHOLDER
 Charles III, 188
 Johannes III, 190
 MAYWEG
 Isack III, 101
 Johannes III, 101
 Wilhelm III, 101
 McCALLY
 Norman III, 27
 McKINLEY
 Alexander III, 27
 MEALBURY
 Ann I, 41
 John I, 41
 MEAT
 John H. III, 186
 MEBALDT
 Hans Jerg I, 365
 MEBUS (MAYBUS)
 Johannes I, 643, 645
 MECHELE
 Joh. III, 102
 MECHLING (MECKLING, MEK-ELING)
 Jacob I, 22, 23
 Teobald I, 22, 23

- MECK (MECKH)
 Hans I, 400
 Hans Jerg I, 486
 Johann Nicolaus I, 447
 Michael I, 486
- MECKE
 Georg III, 110
 Johannes III, 76
- MECKEL (MECKELL)
 Christian I, 415, 615, 617, 620
 Johann Christophel I, 169, 170, 172
- MECKELEIN (MACKLIN)
 Hans I, 540, 542, 544
 Johan Heinrich I, 540, 542, 544
- MECKES
 Conrat I, 359
- MECKLE
 Johann Adam I, 475
- MECKLING
 Johann Georg I, 508
- MEDART (MEDTART)
 Henrich I, 716
 Johann Jacob I, 760
- MEDER
 Anna Gertroud I, 108
 Catherine I, 108
 George I, 110
 Henry (Hendrick) I, 107, 111, 113
 Johannes I, 296, 298, 299
 Philipp Jacob I, 475
- MEDLELEN
 Evens I, 84
- MEEKE
 Rudolph I, 358
- MEEMARD
 Anna I, 157
- MEERBOGH
 Daniel I, 430
- MEES (MEASE, MEESS)
 Phillip I, 296, 298, 299
- MEFFERT
 Andreas I, 412
 Egidius I, 378, 380, 381
 Gorg Conrad I, 464
 Johann Hennrich I, 745
 Johann Peter (Peter) I, 378, 380, 381
 Johannes I, 412
- MEFFS
 Catherina Eliz. III, 105
- MEGEL
 Johann Adam I, 355
- MEGERT (BERK, MOEHERLY)
 Georg Michael (Georg Mächer,
 Johanns Mich^l) I, 559, 560, 562
- MEGIE
 Bernhard I, 143
- MEHELARS
 J. III, 108
- MEHIA
 M^r III, 109
- MEHL
 Friedrich I, 461
 Johann Nicklaus I, 461
- MEHRENHOLTZ
 Jans Pieliep I, 684
- MEHRKAM (MARCOM)
 Conrath (Connered) I, 240, 242, 243
 Hannah Maria I, 241
- MEHRLING
 Johann Petter I, 709
- MEICHLER
 Melchior I, 665, 668, 670
- MEIDORF
 Anton I, 710
- MEIER (MAIER, MAYER, MEYER,
 MEIR, MIRE)
 Carl I, 743
 Casper I, 344, 345
 Christian I, 427
 Hans I, 406
 Hans Adam I, 20
 Hans Heinrich I, 483
 Hans Jacob I, 740
 Heinrich I, 738
 Jacob I, 274, 275, 304,
 306, 307, 453
 Johann Vallentin
 (Walledine) I, 636, 638, 640
 Johannes I, 418
 Jorg Karl (Gorg Karle,
 Yergeorall) I, 283, 284, 286
 Mattheis I, 347
 Peder I, 689
 Simon I, 465
 (See also MEYER)
- MEIERHOFER
 Mardi I, 391
- MEIGER (MAYER)
 Johanes I, 476
 Johann Conrahd
 (Conrad) I, 622, 624, 626
- MEIN (MINE)
 Aⁿ Elisabeth I, 157
 Johan Jorg (Hans Jerig, J.
 Georg) I, 155, 158, 160
- MEINERSEN (MAYNERS)
 Johannes Josephus I, 509, 510, 511
- MEINGÄSSNER
 Johannes I, 363
- MEININGER (MYENGER)
 Johannes (Johanes) I, 387, 388, 389
- MEINTZER (MAYNTZER, MEN-
 ZER)
 Georg I, 464
 Hans Georg (Hans
 Geo) I, 185, 186, 187

- Hans Gerg (Hance George) I, 194, 195, 197
 Martin I, 464
- MEISCH
 Antreas I, 689
 Friedrich I, 433
 Joh. Fried^{ch} III, 138
 Johannes I, 433
- MEISENHEIM
 Joh. George I, 356
 Johannes I, 433
- MEISNER
 Henrich I, 739
 Nicolaus (Nicholas) I, 383, 385
- MEISSEL
 Jacob I, 700
 Nicklaus I, 700
- MEISSEN
 Johann Pettér I, 367, 368
- MEISSNER (MEISNER, MEISSENER)
 Georg (Jurg) I, 665, 668, 670
 Hans Joachim I, 573, 574, 575
 Johann Jacob I, 340, 342
- MEISSON
 Francis III, 96
- MEISTER (MEISHTER, MESCHTER, MEYSTER, MESTER)
 Anna I, 138, 139
 Christopher I, 138
 David I, 137, 141, 142
 Eva I, 139
 Gregorius I, 137, 140, 142
 Hans Adam (J. Adam) I, 661, 663, 664
 Johann I, 359
 Johannis (Johannes) I, 243, 244, 245, 666, 668, 670, 709
 John Jacob I, 364
 Maria I, 138
 Melchior (Melcher) I, 137, 141, 142
 Peter I, 646, 647
 Veit I, 454
- MEITLER
 John III, 196
- MEITTINGER (MITINGER)
 Georg Ludwig (Jurig Lodw^k) I, 609, 611, 612
- MEITZEL
 Henrich III, 79
- MEITZLER
 Peter I, 372
- MEKHEL
 Hans Jerg I, 446
- MELBER
 Hans Michel I, 427
- MELCH
 Johan Pieter I, 18
- MELCHART
 Christian I, 419
- MELCHER (MILLGER)
 Friederich I, 538, 540, 543
 Hans I, 473
 Nicklaus (Nicolaus) I, 155, 158, 161
- MELCHIONAR
 Ludwick I, 102, 103
 Philip I, 102
- MELCHIOR (MELCHIER)
 Johannes I, 307, 309, 310
- MELHINGER
 Isach III, 32
 J. G. III, 32
- MELHORN
 George I, 660
 Ge^o Simon I, 660
 Simon I, 660
- MELI
 Mr. I, 25
- MELIG
 Louise Charlote III, 71
- MELIUS
 William III, 122
- MELL
 Michael I, 438
- MELLINGER (ELINGER)
 Abraham (Abⁿ) I, 609, 611, 612, 727
 Benedick I, 396
 David I, 506
 Johannes I, 397
- MELLMAN
 Joseph III, 122
- MELTER
 Johan Philip I, 705
- MEMMINGER (MEYMINGER, MEYMENGER)
 Johannes (John) I, 227, 229, 231
- MENCHEN (MINEGAN, MINCHAM)
 Maria I, 67
 Matthes (Mathias) I, 66, 69, 70
- MENCKEL
 Anna I, 117
- MENDONG (MINTS)
 Andreas I, 221, 223, 224
- MENEIR
 David I, 100
- MENG
 Johan Christoph (Xtophel) I, 17, 19
 Michel I, 497
 Peter III, 123
- MENGE (MENGIN)
 Ernst I, 615, 617, 619
 Henry I, 615
 Johannes I, 615, 617, 619

- MENDEL
 Catharine III, 180
 Christoffel (Christophel) I, 666, 668, 670
 Friez (Frik) I, 323, 325, 326
 Johan Wilhelm I, 545, 547, 549
 John Chr. III, 180
- MENGEN
 Joh. Peter I, 460
 Johannes I, 719
- MENGER
 J. L. III, 71
- MENGERLING
 Ernst I, 748
- MENGES
 Adam I, 661, 662, 664
 Carl (Carol) I, 661, 662, 663
 Conrath (J. Conrad) I, 396, 661, 662, 664
 Hans Peter (Peter) I, 661, 662, 664
 Henrich I, 686
 Johann Georg (Johann Gerg, Han Geo.) I, 661, 662, 664
 Johan Jacob I, 737
 Johann Jerg (John George) I, 395, 694
 Peter I, 661, 662, 664
- MENGES
 Gerg I, 729
- MENHART (MEMART, MEN-
 NARDT)
 Friederich (Frederick) I, 155, 158, 160
- MENN
 Ann Catharine III, 84
 Ann Mary III, 84
 Elisabeth III, 84
 George William III, 84
 John George III, 84
 John Henry III, 84
 John Jost III, 84
 Jost Henry III, 84
 Philip III, 84
- MENNECKE (MENNIKE)
 H. Michael I, 505
 Johann Carel I, 505
- MENNEL
 Peter I, 724
- MENNER
 David I, 99
- MENSCH (MENCH, MENSCH)
 Adam I, 437
 Johannes I, 696
 John Nicklas (Joh. Nicklas, Nickel) I, 296, 298, 299
 Nicklas (Nicholas) I, 556, 557, 558
- MENSEBACH
 Mich^l I, 705
- MENSER
 Conrad I, 464
 Mathias I, 102
- MENSING
 John F. III, 99
- MENTGER
 Frans I, 745
- MENTZ
 Eva Margareta (2) I, 189
 Georg I, 188
 Maria Margareta I, 189
- MENTZEL (MENTZLE)
 Anna I, 138
 Barbara I, 138
 George I, 137, 140, 142
 Melchior I, 137, 140, 142
 Urcilla I, 138
- MENTZER
 Johann Fridrich I, 473
- MENTZINGER (MINTZINGER)
 Conrad I, 522, 525
 Leonhart I, 468
- MERCHANT
 Jno. Ludwick I, 55
 Jno. Yerke I, 55
 Maria Katharina I, 55
- MERCHEL
 Francis III, 60
- MERCHER
 Johannes I, 660
- MERCIER
 Carl Friedr. III, 107
- MERCIER
 — I, 746
- MERCK
 Hans I, 148
 Henry (Hendryk) I, 147, 149, 150
 Hs. Conrad I, 148
 Johann Christian I, 749
 Johann Jodocus I, 749
 Johann Mertin I, 688
 Killian I, 147
- MERCKEL MERCKELL, MER-
 KHEL, MERKEL)
 Hans Jacob I, 482
 Henrich I, 372
 Johann Nicolaus I, 464
 Johann Peter I, 721
 Johann Theobald I, 740
 Johannes (Johan^s) I, 209, 211, 212
 Matteis I, 732
 Peder I, 428
- MERCKER (MERKER, MERCKEN)
 Jacob III, 9
 Johannes (Johannes) I, 237, 239, 240
 Paul I, 463
- MERCKI
 Heinrich I, 483

- MERCKLE (MERGEL, MERKELL)
 Conrad I, 476
 Georg Paulus I, 758
 Hans I, 707
 Hans Jerg I, 460
 Jacob I, 430
 Johan I, 348, 350, 351
 Lenhardt I, 476
 Paul III, 13
 Simon I, 430
- MERCKLIN
 Nicklaus I, 429
- MERCKLY (MERKLEY)
 Friederich
 (Fredrick) I, 551, 552, 554
 Hans Jerg I, 400
- MERGENSCHONERL (MERGENTHALER)
 TCHOERLER, MIRGENDAL,
 read MERGENTHALER)
 Lorentz
 (Lawrence) I, 637, 639, 641
- MERGETHER
 Philip III, 122
- MERICH
 Frederich III, 160
- MERKI (MERKE)
 Heinrich
 (Henrick) I, 559, 560, 562
- MERKLEIN
 Henry III, 198
- MERKY
 Hans I, 398
- MERLE
 John III, 152
- MERLING (MERLIN)
 Hans George
 (Yerrick) I, 652, 653
- MERREE
 Bastian I, 10
- MERSCHRATH (MERSCHROTH,
 MEERSCHROOT)
 Liworius
 (Lyborius) I, 155, 158, 161
- MERSTELN
 Gretha I, 60
- MERTEL
 Christian I, 755
- MERTEN
 Johann Friederich I, 473
- MERTZ (MARTS, MÄRTZ
 MERTS)
 Andreas I, 685
 Bertholmea I, 420
 Christina I, 128
 David I, 126, 129
 Dorothy I, 68
 Elizabeth I, 68
 Fridrich I, 426
 Georg (Jerich) I, 66, 69, 70
- Georg Henrich (Jurigh
 Hendirck) I, 113, 114, 115, 766
 Hans I, 450
 Hans Nickell
 (Johan Nicholas) I, 126, 129
 Johan Hennrich
 (Henrich) I, 180, 182, 184, 340
 Johan Jacob I, 359, 390
 Johann Jost (Joseph) I, 383, 385
 Johan Peter I, 127
 Johann Wilh. I, 751
 Johannes I, 416, 750
 Margaret I, 68
 Philip I, 402
 Rudolf I, 331, 332, 334
 Veronica I, 127
 Yerrick I, 451
- MESENKOB (MISACOP)
 Johannes I, 323, 325, 326
- MESLING
 Nicklaus
 (Nichlos) I, 163, 165, 167
- MESMER (MESEMER, MEESMER)
 Hans I, 392
 Jacob III, 46
 Peter I, 227, 229, 231
- MESNER (MESSNAR, MESSNER,
 MESSENER, MESNOR)
 Caspar (Casper) I, 225, 228, 230
 Hans I, 392
 Johann Michael I, 419
 Johannes I, 475
 John III, 76
 Michael (Michal) I, 225, 228, 230
- MESORE
 Daniel I, 748
- MESS
 Jerig
 (Georg, Jarrick) I, 100, 101
- MESSA
 Lucca III, 108
- MESSEN
 A. C. E. III, 23
- MESSER
 Abraham I, 693
 Conrad I, 615, 617, 619
 Johan Jacob I, 421
 Michael (Michl) I, 237, 238, 239
- MESSERLY (MESSERLI)
 Daniel I, 392
 Jacob I, 405
- MESSERSCHMID (MESSER-
 SCHMIDT)
 Andreas I, 463
 Anna Barbara III, 149
 Anna E. III, 149
 Catharine III, 149
 Christina III, 149
 Elizabeth Henerick I, 73

- MEURER
 Johann Philip I, 320, 321, 322
- MEUSER (MESSER)
 Conrad I, 615, 617, 619
- MEVIUS
 Johannes (Joh.) I, 179, 181, 183
- MEWES
 Goerg I, 492
- MEY
 Christoph
 (Christophel) I, 667, 669, 671
 Friederich I, 419, 521, 524
 Hans Simon I, 33, 34
 Johan Willm I, 7
 Joseph I, 496
- MEYER (MAYER, MEIER, MEIR,
 MIRE, MYER, MYRE)
- Adam
 (H. Adam) I, 198, 200, 202, 698
- Adolf I, 522, 524
- Anderas
 (Andries) I, 212, 214, 215
 Ann Eva I, 157
 Anna I, 81; III, 23
 Anna Christ^a III, 23
 Anna Maria III, 52
 Anna Mire I, 80
 Anton III, 197
 Barbara I, 67, 148
 Bastian I, 393
 Berdolt
 (Bertho.) I, 237, 239, 240
 Carolina III, 92
 Caspar (Casparus) I, 68, 93, 94
 95, 252, 253
 254, 476
 Catharine III, 47
 Cecilia III, 92
 Ch. Charlotte III, 77
 Charl. I, 103
 Christian (Christon) I, 17, 80, 179
 181, 183, 225
 228, 230, 656
 657, 658, 691
 755
 Christian Shwaiger (Chris-
 tian Swegle) I, 276, 277, 278
 Christina Ludwig III, 92
 Christn. Diterich I, 505
 Christoph I, 410, 439, 505
 Christopher
 (Christoffel) I, 48, 52, 53, 227
 229, 231
 Conrad (Conradt) I, 147, 150, 151
 687, 737
 Daniel I, 472, 705, 755
 III, 159
 Eberhardt
 (Bernhard) I, 35, 36, 754
- Egidi
 (Johan Riedy) I, 264, 268, 271
 Elias I, 8, 9
 Elizabeth III, 62
 Elizth Magd^a III, 23
 Franick I, 80
 Friederich (Fried-
 rich, Frederick) I, 35, 36, 72, 76
 78, 293, 294,
 295, 329, 416
 III, 122, 197
 Friederich Wilhelm I, 704
 III, 79
 Georg (George) I, 162, 164, 165
 426, 493, 494
 620, 622, 624
 III, 52, 130
 George Christian I, 504
 Georg Ernst
 (Geo. Adam) I, 243, 244, 245
 Gerhard I, 746
 Gottlieb I, 751
 H. III, 121
 H. Michael I, 458
 Hanickel I, 67
 Hans (Hance, John,
 Johannes) I, 17, 85, 222
 223, 225, 252
 253, 255, 331
 333, 334, 638
 639, 641
 I, 477
 Hans Adam
 Hans Ehwalt
 (Dewaldt) I, 317, 318, 319
 Hans Georg
 (Hans Jurg) I, 176, 177, 178
 425, 434, 446
 605, 606, 607
 608
 Hans Jacob
 (Hs. Jacob) I, 66, 69, 70
 148, 332, 333
 334, 398, 434
 470
 Hans (Hance) Lennord I, 85
 Hans Martin I, 741
 Hans Michael
 (Michal) I, 227, 229, 231
 Hans Nickel I, 407
 Hans Peter I, 502
 Hans Uhlerik I, 252, 254, 255
 Heinrich (Hen-
 rich, Henry) I, 7, 10, 12, 162
 164, 165, 227
 229, 231, 252
 254, 255, 340
 346, 399, 440
 483, 510, 512
 753

- III, 87, 119, 122
 Helena III, 92
 Hinrich Andreas I, 751
 J. Leonhart I, 395
 J. Peter
 (John Peter) I, 577, 579, 580
 Jacob I, 8, 10, 14, 35
 36, 48, 52, 53, 80
 147, 148, 150, 162
 164, 165, 173, 174
 227, 229, 231, 234
 252, 253, 255, 304
 305, 306, 562, 704
 707; III, 134, 140
 Jacob Fred^k III, 104, 122
 Johan (John) I, 227, 229, 231, 505
 Johan Adam
 (John Adam) I, 279, 280, 281
 352, 353, 382
 564, 565, 567
 721
 Johann Adolph I, 320, 321, 322
 Johann Andreas I, 536, 537, 538
 Johann Christ I, 479
 Johan Diedrich I, 544
 Johann Friedrich I, 762
 Johann Georg I, 506, 739
 Johann Gerlach I, 479
 Johan Gottfrit I, 699
 Joh. Gotthardt III, 111
 Johann Henrich I, 209, 211, 212
 Johann Herman I, 689
 Johan Martin
 (Martin) I, 198, 200, 202
 Johann Mattheus I, 513, 514, 515
 Johann Nickel I, 371, 689, 762
 Johan Peter (Peter) I, 258, 260, 263
 568, 570, 571, 722
 Johan Philipp I, 468, 540, 542, 544
 Johann Simon I, 683
 Johan Thomas
 (Thomas) I, 48, 52, 53
 Johann Vincens I, 17
 Johann Wil-
 helm (Willm) I, 198, 200, 202
 478, 743
 Johannes (Joh.,
 Hans) I, 93, 94, 95, 147, 179
 181, 183, 264, 268
 271, 293, 294, 295
 331, 332, 333, 334
 349, 350, 351, 369
 370, 382, 393, 440
 444, 467, 483, 484
 495, 506, 711, 740
 III, 168
 Johannes Adolph I, 320, 321, 322
 Johannes MÜCHEL I, 708
 John I, 712
 III, 52, 104, 121
 John Adam III, 52
 John Christian III, 22
 John Jacob I, 359
 John Jost
 (Hans Jost) I, 656, 657, 658
 John Peter I, 722
 Joseph I, 227, 229, 231, 448
 III, 104, 195
 Jost I, 407, 697
 Katherina I, 49
 Leonhardt
 (Leonard) I, 148, 420, 596
 598, 600
 I, 393
 Losker
 Ludewig (Ludwich,
 Loadwick) I, 198, 200, 202
 240, 242, 243
 III, 61
 Magdalena I, 148
 Margaret (Margrat) I, 67, 242
 Martin
 (Mart) I, 78, 80, 81, 82, 198, 328
 Martin Piter
 (Martin) I, 227, 229, 231
 Matheas I, 446
 Matteus (Mathias,
 Matheas) I, 331, 353, 354
 Melchior
 (Michael) I, 147, 250, 251
 Michael (Michel) I, 48, 52, 53, 359
 364, 366, 410
 425, 470, 473
 III, 74
 Mr.
 Nichol (Nichols,
 Nicklas) I, 169, 171, 172
 353, 354
 Peter I, 314, 315, 359
 437, 734
 Philipp Friedrich I, 461
 Philip Henrich I, 705
 Philipp Jacob I, 546, 548, 550
 Philip Melchior I, 102, 105, 106
 Rudolph I, 559, 561, 562
 Samuel I, 78, 81, 82, 397
 Simon I, 84, 86, 87
 Sophia I, 49
 Steffan I, 485
 Susanna I, 67
 Tonicus I, 7
 Ulrich I, 506
 Vallentin I, 473
 Wolmer Julius Heinr. III, 138
 Wm. Nycius I, 740
 MEYERHOFF
 Franz III, 70

- MEYERHOFFER (MEYENHOF-
FEN, MAYERHOUSEN,
MEYERHOVER)
Rudolf
(Rodolph, Ralph) I, 249, 250
Rudy I, 331
- MEYERING
Anna I, 49
Elizabeth I, 49
- MEYERLE
Anton III, 173
- MEYERS (MYERS, MYRS)
Elisa III, 22
J. G. III, 42
Max I, 405
- MEYLAND
Simeon I, 746
- MEYLÄNDER (MEYLANDER, MY-
LANDER)
Johann Daniel
(Daniel) I, 591, 592, 594
Johan Yerg
(Johan George) I, 313, 314, 315
- MEYLY
Catherin I, 148
Hans George I, 508
- MEYMANN
Teodor III, 102
- MEYMINGER (MEMMINGER,
MEYMENGER)
Johannes (John) I, 227, 229, 231
III, 104
- MEYNER
Helena III, 92
Johannes III, 92
- MEYREISS (MEYERHEIS)
Johan Georg
(Hans Georg) I, 643, 645
- MEYS
Johan Wilhelm I, 353, 354
- MEYSEL
Jacob I, 480
- MICH
Jacob III, 119
- MICHAEL (MICHEL, MICHELL)
Adam I, 690, 755
Andreas I, 698
Anna Maria III, 9
Catharina (Cath.) I, 55; III, 9
Cath. Eliz. III, 9
Christian Samuel III, 78
Christoff
(Christopher) I, 573, 574, 575
Conrad I, 609, 610, 612
David M. III, 78
Friederich I, 355
Hans I, 13
Hans George
(Joh. Jurg) I, 586, 587, 588
- Jacob I, 54, 56, 431, 513
514, 515, 743
I, 446
- Johann
Johann Con-
rad (Conrad) I, 296, 298, 299
Johann Eberth I, 712
Johann Fridrich
(Frederick) I, 205, 207, 208
Johann Georg
(Geo.) I, 662, 663, 664
Johann Michell I, 694
Johann Nickel I, 205, 207, 208
521, 524
Johann Peter I, 372
Johan Philipp I, 723
Johanes (Johan) I, 353, 354
484, 750
- John Adam
(Joh. Adam) I, 620, 622, 624
Lorentz I, 501
Margret I, 55
Maria Margareta I, 55
Martin III, 9
Paulus (Paul) I, 256, 259, 262
Philibs (Philibus,
Phillip) I, 373, 374, 376
601, 602, 603
Philip Jacob I, 728
Philip Lawrence I, 55
Querinus I, 717
Ulrich (Ulrick) I, 55, 56, 57
- MICHAELER
Daniel I, 317
- MICHAELIS
John Died. III, 160
- MICHAELS (MICHELL, MICHELS)
Carle Vallen-
thien (Valantine) I, 32, 33, 34
Jn^o P. III, 186
Margareth III, 199
- MICHAND
— III, 81
- MICHELE (MICHLE)
Catherine III, 147
Daniel III, 147
Hans Jerg I, 399
Jacob III, 147
Leonard III, 167
Magrete III, 147
Nicole III, 147
Regina III, 147
- MICHELFEIDER
Albrecht I, 506
- MICHENER
Absalom III, 25
- MICHER
Philip I, 724
- MICHLER
Johanes I, 413

MICHTE		Christo ^r	I, 8
Fried.	III, 114	Hans Adam	I, 7
MICKEL		Hans Jerig	I, 8
John Ludwig	I, 508	Hieronimus	I, 7
MICKINTURFER (McINTERFER)		Jacob	I, 7
Johannes	I, 27, 29, 30	Maria	I, 44
Phronick	I, 28	MILHAUS (MILLHISER)	
MICKSCH		Moritz (Morris)	I, 274, 276
Anna Johanna	I, 320	MILL (MILH)	
Michel	I, 320, 321, 322	Hanns Martin	I, 8, 9
MIDDEL (MIDDLE)		Johann	
Johannes	I, 24, 26, 27	Georg (Jurg)	I, 205, 206, 208
MIDDELCALF		Johan Melchior	I, 470
Peter	I, 17	Ludwig	I, 740
MIDDELDORFF (MIDDELDORF, MIDDLEDORF)		MILLANT	
Henrich Peter		Joseph Dominick	III, 93
(Henderick Peter)	I, 28, 30	MILLEFELT	
MIDDELERCHER		Erhart	I, 463
Michel	I, 303	Friederich	I, 463
MIDEIER		MILLENDICK	
Han Yarch	I, 323	Peter	I, 447
MIECHELEN		MILLER (MILLAR, MILER, MÜLLER)	
Christian	III, 56	A. Eliz.	III, 105
John	III, 56	Abraham (Abram)	I, 16, 116, 120
MIEDER			121, 188, 192
Hans Jorg	I, 408		193, 521, 523
MIERMAN		Adam	I, 627, 630, 634, 693
Fried. Wilh.	III, 193		III, 114
MIESANDER		Albrecht (Albrick)	I, 642, 644
Johanna	III, 59	Alloys	III, 100
MIESEMER		Andres	
Johannes	I, 709	(Andreas)	I, 310, 312, 468
MIESSE		Anna Cathrina	III, 12, 36
Jean	III, 87	Anna Maria	III, 36
MIESTERRER		Barbara	I, 74, 190
Emanuel	I, 687	Bardel	I, 348
MIHM (MIEM)		Bernhart	I, 421
Johannes	I, 122, 125, 126	Carl (Carel,	
MIK		Charles)	I, 301, 302, 303, 444
Tobias	I, 497	Casper (Casper)	I, 103, 761
MIKT		Casper Gabriel	I, 505
Anna	I, 766	Catherina (Cathrina,	
MILBERGER (MELBERCHAR)		Katharine)	I, 74, 103; III, 194
Michel (Michael)	I, 556, 557, 558	Cath. Marg	III, 105
MILBURGER (ULBERGER, MELBURGER)		Ch.	III, 71
Barbary	I, 40	Christian	I, 10, 14, 188, 192, 193
Easter	I, 40		194, 196, 197, 246, 247
Hendrick	I, 41		248, 329, 406; III, 194
Johannes (Johanes)	I, 40, 41, 42	Christoph	
MILCHSACK (MISSACH)		(Christopfer)	I, 14, 15, 436
Adam	I, 560, 562, 563	Conrad	I, 8, 88, 218, 219
Augustus	I, 453		221, 404, 456, 488
MILDEBERGER		Cornelius	I, 330
Nickolas	I, 454	Cronomus (Hieronymus)	I, 88
MILDER (MILLDAY, MILDY)		Daniel (Daniell)	I, 426, 453
Charles		David (Davit)	I, 406, 622, 624, 626
(Caral, Charell)	I, 540, 542, 544	Eleanor	III, 194
		Elizabeth	

- (Elisabeth) I, 75; III, 85
 Erhart I, 382
 Everhard I, 246
 Even I, 84
 Felix (Felicks) I, 99, 100, 101
 559, 561, 562
 Francis III, 194
 Francis Jacobus
 (Frances Jacob) I, 655, 657, 658
 Friederich (Fredrik) I, 71, 76, 77
 346, 437
 III, 29, 164
 George (Gerg, Gerick,
 Jereg) I, 453, 659, 688, 733
 750; III, 19, 164, 194
 Geo. Adam III, 9
 Geo. Andreas I, 348
 George Frederick III, 111
 George Michael I, 478, 741
 Gregorius (Corise) I, 344, 345
 H. Georg (Hans
 Geo.) I, 667, 669, 671
 H. Jacob I, 481
 H. Matheas I, 457
 Hanna Sofie I, 242
 Hans (Hannes) I, 10, 12, 13, 20
 21, 103, 344
 345, 406, 441
 Hans Adam I, 9, 205, 207
 208, 429, 460
 III, 75
 Hans George I, 16, 17, 459
 Hans Jacob I, 18, 71, 75
 77, 246, 247
 248, 467, 509
 Hans Leendert I, 18
 Hans Martin I, 18, 344, 345
 Hans Michael
 (Hans Michl) I, 83, 86, 347
 645, 647
 Hennrich (Henrick,
 Henry) I, 327, 329, 344
 345, 362, 421
 441, 456, 754
 Henrick Ludwick III, 12
 J. C. III, 112
 J. Michael I, 486
 Jacob I, 71, 75, 77, 188, 191
 193, 365, 406, 410
 413, 447, 452, 487
 521, 523, 525, 545
 547, 549, 659, 767
 James I, 13
 Jeremy I, 17, 310
 Jn^o I, 700, 718, 743
 Jn^o Ad^m I, 700
 Jn^o Henry I, 686, 688
 Johan I, 436
 Johan Bastian I, 353, 354
 Johann Bernhart
 (Bernard) I, 653, 655
 Johann Carl I, 745
 Johann Daniel I, 391
 Johan George
 (Jeorg) I, 71, 75, 77, 339
 435, 714
 Johan Henrich I, 72, 76, 78
 Johan Jacob I, 495, 547, 549
 Johann Jost I, 710
 Johann Peter I, 401, 402, 503
 Johan Rotger I, 710
 Johan Wolfgang I, 548
 Johannes (John) I, 10, 12, 24, 59, 63
 65, 195, 196, 197
 204, 206, 208, 398
 415, 428, 498, 503
 521, 523, 609, 610
 612, 643, 645, 718
 726, 746
 III, 36, 76, 194
 John Erich I, 517, 519, 520
 John George III, 196
 John Lenard I, 436
 John Nicklas I, 405
 Joseph I, 10, 12, 596, 597, 599
 Jurgen (Yerg) I, 10, 11
 Ludwig I, 330
 Margaret (Margret,
 Margt.) I, 73, 766
 III, 111
 Maria I, 74
 Maria Madlena I, 118
 Mariles Sofie I, 241
 Markes (Mathes) I, 198, 201, 202
 Martin I, 425
 Matheus (Mattheis,
 Matheas) I, 413, 437, 446
 483, 495, 500
 Michael (Michel) I, 14, 15, 17, 102
 103, 205, 207, 208
 212, 214, 216, 310
 311, 312, 417, 621
 623, 625, 714, 760
 Nicolaus (Nicholas) I, 212, 214, 215
 365, 448, 499
 551, 553, 554
 III, 54
 Paulus (Baulus) I, 88, 307, 308
 309, 339
 Peter (Petter) I, 406, 420, 488
 521, 523, 714
 729, 730
 Philip
 (Phillipp) I, 688; III, 85
 Philipbena I, 103
 Philipp Henerich I, 693
 Rudolph (Rutolph) I, 331, 732
 Salomon (Solomon) I, 106, 110, 112

- Uhlerich I, 500
 Valentine (Valtin) I, 100, 101
 Waltter I, 358
 Weigan [d] III, 83
 William I, 175
 ——— III, 161
 (See also MÖLLER and MÜLLER)
- MILLICH
 Johann III, 178
- MILLING
 Maddeus I, 408
- MILO
 Pierre I, 754
- MILTENBERGER
 Johann Georg I, 308, 309
- MINAN
 P. H. III, 141
- MINCA (MINCE)
 Anna Allheight III, 12
 Christian Fred^k Carl III, 12
 Gottlip Herman III, 12
- MINCH, MINNICH *see* MÜNCH
- MINDEL
 Henrich I, 402
- MINDEN
 Anna III, 168
 George III, 168
- MINER (MINEER, MINIER)
 Christian I, 93, 95
 Hans Georg (Hance Jerreck) I, 93, 95
- MINGEL (MINGALE)
 Christopher I, 748
 Jasper I, 14
 Paul I, 731
- MINGER (MEINKEN)
 Andreas (Ands. Christoff) I, 536, 537, 538
 Conrad I, 696
 Mark I, 37
- MINION
 Jacob III, 196
- MINJAN
 Jacob I, 453
- MINLER
 Friederich I, 413
- MINNE
 Barand III, 125
- MINNER
 John III, 147
 Magret III, 147
- MINOLT (FINHOLD)
 Melcher (Melchior) I, 551, 552, 554
- MINTZ (MINZ)
 Johan Michael I, 422
 Ludwig III, 54
- MIPERS
 Hanna III, 57
- MIRBACH *see* WERBACH
- MIRCH
 Johann III, 184
- MIRE (read prob. MEYER)
 Anna Margaretha I, 127
 Appalona I, 85
 Christopher III, 104
 Henry III, 103
 Jacob III, 104, 183
 John III, 104
 Joseph III, 104
 Marrea I, 84
 Martin III, 104
 Michael III, 104
 Philip I, 127, 129, 130
- MIRTORUM
 Adam I, 646, 647
- MISCHLE (MISCHILE)
 Josep I, 406
 Nicholas III, 146
- MISCHLER (MESLER)
 Ann I, 153
 Lizarberth I, 153
 Peter I, 683
 Ullrich (Uldrick) I, 153, 154, 407
- MISCHOT
 Abraham I, 357
- MISE
 Daniel I, 732
 Henrich I, 424
- MISLER (MISSELER)
 Daniell I, 241
 Jacob I, 406
- MISSEN
 Anna Maria III, 190
 Georg III, 190
 John George III, 190
- MISSER
 Johann Paulus I, 365
- MITSCHLER
 Johannes I, 399
- MITSHIT
 Henry I, 405
 John Jacob I, 405
- MITTELBERGER
 Gottlieb I, 445
 Samson I, 472
- MITTELBURGER
 Nickolas I, 455
- MITTELKAUFF
 Peter I, 19
- MITTELSTAEDT
 Joh. Dav. Peter III, 139
- MITTMAN (MITTMANN)
 Conrad I, 445
 Phillip I, 701
- MITZ
 Joh. Andr. III, 106
- MITZEL
 Johannes I, 737

- MIX
 Jürgen III, 102
- MÖBS
 Friedrich I, 456
- MOCHEL
 Valentin I, 441
- MOCK (MAACK, MAAK, MOAK,
 MOOK, MOCH, MOKE)
 Hans Jorg I, 500
 Hans Peter I, 107, 111, 113
 Henrich I, 416
 Johann Bernhart
 (Bernhard) I, 620, 622, 625
 Johan Conrat
 (Conradt) I, 595, 597, 599
 Johannes I, 99, 101, 348
 349, 351
 Nicholas (Nickel) I, 204, 206, 207
 Peter I, 204, 207
 Samuel I, 199, 201, 203
- MÖCKLI (MEAKLE, MECKLE)
 Catherina I, 135
 Heinrich (Henry) I, 134, 136
 Maria I, 135
 Susanna I, 135
- MODAT
 Mane III, 80
- MODE (MOOD, MOOT)
 Han Jacob I, 646, 647
 Philip I, 646, 647
- MODER
 Johan Jacob I, 734
- MODWEIL
 Abraham I, 724
- MOEDINE
 Eliza III, 56
- MOEHLIN
 — III, 196
- MOELIEN
 Charles III, 78
- MOELLER
 Carel III, 28
 John David III, 93
- MOELLINGER
 Henry III, 90
- MOERCHEL
 — III, 162
- MOESER
 Martin I, 21
- MÖGAN
 Michael I, 449
- MOHL (MOHLE)
 Christoph III, 155
 J. G. III, 143
 Joachim Diterich
 (Jn^o D.) I, 589, 590, 591
 Johannes I, 430
- MOHLER (MAHLER, MOLER)
 Henry I, 419
- Lutwig (Loudwick) I, 32, 33, 34
- MOHMEYER (MOMOYR)
 Johan Christoffel I, 574, 575
- MOHN (MAN, MOON)
 Anna Margrit I, 79
 Baltzer I, 367, 369
 Catrin I, 79
 Jacob I, 80
 Jerg Bernhart
 (Jurrig Banhart) I, 79, 82, 83
 Johannes I, 113, 114, 115, 765
 Uhllerich I, 367, 369
- MÖHNER (MÜNNER)
 Jacob I, 335, 337, 339
- MOHR (MOR, MOORE)
 Andreas I, 423, 464
 Christoph (Christophel) I, 430, 741
 Cunrad (Kunrad,
 Conradt) I, 301, 302, 303
 Hans Martin I, 463
 J. C. III, 203
 Jacob I, 234, 404
 Johan Adam I, 335, 336, 338
 Johann Hermann I, 355
 Johann Jacob I, 642, 644, 704
 Johann Jost I, 167, 168
 Johann Michael I, 464
 Johann Peter I, 283, 284, 286
 Johann Tobias I, 722
 Johann Wilhelm
 (William) I, 642, 644
 Johannes I, 507, 721
 Joseph III, 170
 Peter I, 464
 Philip Henrich
 (Phillip Hend^k) I, 373, 375, 376
- MÖHRING (MERING)
 Johann Wolfgang
 (Johan Wolfgang) I, 609, 611, 612
- MOHRLOCK
 Michael I, 738
- MOHRMANN
 Peter I, 742
- MOINE
 Augustin Le III, 153
- MOIRE
 Gerhard I, 660
- MOKE *see* MOCK
- MOLAC
 Jaque I, 491
- MOLENDEL
 Mariae III, 77
- MÖLICH (MÄHLICH, MÖLIG,
 MOELIG)
 Andreas I, 149
 Ennreich I, 149
 Gottfried I, 149
 Henrich Wilhelm I, 405
 Johann Georg I, 405

- Johann Peter I, 20
 Johannes I, 147, 150, 151
 Marie Cath. I, 149
 Veronica Gertrut I, 149
- MOLIN**
 A. Matheas I, 505
- MOLITOR**
 Adam I, 734
- MOLL**
 Anlyas I, 44
 Anthony III, 9
 Bartel I, 102
 Christoffel (Christophel) I, 43, 46
 Clara III, 70
 Conrad I, 44
 Elizab. III, 9
 Fredk III, 8
 Gerard III, 9
 Johann Henrich I, 170, 171, 173
 708
- Johan Michael (Michel) I, 43, 45, 46
 Johann Peter I, 26, 27
 Johann Phillips I, 436
 Johannes I, 51, 357
 Joseph I, 660
 Katrina I, 103
 Magdalen III, 9
 Margarite I, 44
 Mattes I, 366
 Melger (Melchior) I, 360, 362
 Nich. III, 9
 Peter I, 24
 Rosina I, 44
 Thomas I, 449, 740
- MOLLE**
 Hans Jacob I, 740
- MÖLLER (MOLLER, MÖLER, MÜLLER)**
 Anna Catharina III, 205
 Anna Elizth III, 23, 148
 C. Louise III, 148
 Cath^a Marg^t III, 23
 Charles I, 40
 Christian III, 78
 Christina III, 148
 Christoffel I, 431
 Cl. Gottlieb III, 205
 Conrad I, 39, 41, 42
 Elisabeth I, 40; III, 205
 Friedrich (Fredrick) III, 82, 124
 G. Henrich III, 148
 Hinrich III, 205
 J. H. III, 71
 Jacob I, 430
 Johann Brasilius III, 79
 Joh. Henr. III, 108
 Johannes I, 431, 444, 501
 Joseph I, 320, 321, 322
- Jost Henrich I, 501, 568, 570, 572
 Maria Magdalen III, 148
 Marten I, 720
 Motley I, 40
 Peter III, 120
 — III, 100
- MÖLLINGER (MOLLINGER)**
 Friderich I, 716
 Hein. III, 61
 Jacob I, 741
 Martin I, 741
- MOLLWITZ**
 Henry I, 746
- MÖLOTH**
 Nicklaus I, 422
- MOLSBACH**
 Peder I, 493
 (See also MOSSBACH)
- MOLSBERGER (MOLSBURGER)**
 Johan Jacob I, 466
 Johannes I, 466
- MOLTER**
 — III, 58
- MOLTZ (MOLES)**
 Johann Jacob I, 310, 311, 312
- MOLTZBERGEP.**
 William I, 465
- MOMBAUER (MOUMBAUR, MOMBOUR)**
 Johan Nicklas (John) I, 257, 259, 262
 Michael (Nichel) I, 257, 259, 262
 Peter I, 257, 260, 262
 William (Wm.) I, 204, 206, 208
- MOMMA**
 Johann Lorentz I, 367, 368
 Julian I, 74
- MOMMATON**
 Guillaume I, 731
- MÖNCH**
 Johan Henrich I, 503
 Michael I, 455
- MONDSHAUER (MUNDSCHAU)**
 Johannes I, 335, 337, 339
- MONGOLT**
 Bastian I, 473
- MÖNICH (MINNICH, MINECH, MONICK)**
 Jn^o Phil. I, 716
 Lorentz (Laurince) I, 256, 259, 262
 Peter I, 169, 171, 172
 Simon I, 169, 171, 172
- MONIE**
 Jaque I, 729
- MÖNINGS**
 Maria III, 23
- MONNIN (MONIE)**
 Jean Pierre (Johan Piree) I, 592, 593, 594

MONSIEUR			MORGEN	
Agnes		III, 68	Johan Adam	I, 355
MONTANDON			MORGENSTERN	
David		I, 24, 25, 26	Johann Engelbert	I, 397
MONTELIUS			Johannes	I, 18, 19
Friedrich Marcus		I, 748	MORGENTHAEL	
MONTFORT			John	III, 47
Carl		III, 174	MORGEWEGG	
MONTMOLLING			Jacob	I, 234
Fridrich		III, 96	MORHARDT	
MONTZ (MUNS)			Jacob	I, 498
Peter		I, 310, 311, 313	MORI	
MOODE (MOOD)			Catharine	III, 43
Johan Jacob			George	III, 43
(Han Jacob)		I, 646, 647	George Henry	III, 43
MOOG (MOOGH, MOOK)			Peter	III, 43
Hans		I, 252, 253, 255	MORIA	
Jacob		I, 439	Anna	III, 146
Jan Christoff		I, 454	Barbara	III, 146
MOOLEKAMP			Jacob	III, 146
Catherina		III, 96	Salem	III, 146
Elisabeth		III, 96	MORIAN	
Maria		III, 96	Bastian	I, 356
MOON (read MOHN)			J. A.	III, 178
Conen Lutwick		I, 766	MORITZ (MORETZ, MORRIS,	
Margret		I, 766	MAURITZ)	
Maria		I, 766	Christian	I, 217, 219, 220
Matiles		I, 766	Jaques	I, 393
Vernor		I, 766	Johann Henrich	I, 559, 561, 563
MOOR (MOORE, read MOHR)			Johannes	I, 445
Anthony		I, 413	Lutwig	I, 446
Bastian		I, 521, 523	Michael	I, 451
Francis		III, 18	Nicklaus (Nicholas)	I, 131, 133, 134
Hendk.		I, 331	MORLOCK	
Jno. Adam		I, 24	Michael	I, 715
John Wilhelm		I, 357	MORONRUTH	
Peter		I, 256, 259, 261, 729	J. Christian	I, 504
Rudolph (Roedolp)		I, 23, 25, 26	MORRIN	
MOOSELBACK (read MOSEL-			Nathaniel	I, 143
BACH			MORSCHHEIMER	
Anna Margaret		I, 24	Henrich	I, 693
Carol Arant		I, 24	MÖRSEN	
Mary Eliza.		I, 24	Davit	I, 505
MOPPS			MORTEL	
Johann Friedrich		I, 693	Catharine	III, 44
MORAND			George Henry	III, 44
—		III, 80	MORTH (MORTI, MOORHEAD)	
MORAS (MORASH)			Bartholomeus	
George Philip		I, 540, 542, 544	(Bartholomay)	I, 72, 76, 77
MORAUBLEY			MORTLEN	
Joas		I, 760	Susan	III, 44
MORCE			MORVONT	
James		I, 31	Nic. van	III, 136
MORET			MÖS (MYS, MAYES)	
Etienne		I, 746	Andres (Andrew)	I, 23, 25, 26
Jean Diedier		I, 471	Anna Maria	I, 23
Mathieu		I, 455	MOSCHIZER	
MORGEDALLER			Anna	III, 146
Hans		I, 410	Martin	III, 146

- Sucor III, 146
- MÖSCHLER (NESSEL)
Johann Conrad I, 637, 639, 641
- MOSCK
Jacob I, 747
- MOSE
Johann George III, 168
- MOSEMANN (MOSMAN, MOSI-MAN)
Andreas I, 121, 124, 125
Christian I, 121, 124, 125
Johann III, 50
- MOSEN
Jette III, 108
Margeretta I, 74
- MOSER (MOSSER, MOSSHER)
Andreas (Anders) I, 93, 94, 95
Anna Marea I, 85
Anna Margareatte I, 85
Bas(t)ion I, 85
Christane I, 12
Christian I, 84
Dowid (Tobies) I, 84, 86, 87
Even I, 84
Even Barber I, 84
George (Jorich) I, 84, 86, 87
Hance Jerack I, 85
Hanna Margrett I, 85
Hans I, 12, 14
Hans Adam I, 22, 23
Hans Jacob I, 629, 632, 636
Hans Jerach I, 25
Hans Michel I, 476
Henrich I, 488
Jacob I, 365, 744
Johann Heinrich (Joh. Henrik) I, 677, 678, 680, 758
Johannes I, 217, 219, 220, 711
Jost I, 12
Leonhard (Leonart) I, 84, 86, 87
Ludewig I, 410
Martin I, 23
Mattlena I, 84
Michel I, 84, 86, 87
Niclaus I, 629, 632, 636
Paulus I, 84, 86, 87
Peter (Petter) I, 365
Samuel I, 400
Simon I, 85
Susanah Barber I, 84
Tobies I, 84
Wilhelmus I, 690
- MOSES
Jacob III, 135
Johann Adam I, 335, 336, 338
Phillip I, 727
- MOSIMAN (MOSELMAN)
Andreas I, 359
- Johann I, 359
Matheus I, 327, 330
- MÖSINGER
Jacob I, 448
- MÖSMER
Hans Ullrich I, 392
- MOSOCK (MUSCHQUE, MOSOKE)
Henry (Hendryk) I, 147, 150, 151
- MOSS
Anna III, 165
Philip I, 307
- MOSSBACH (MOLSBACH, MOLSB-BOH)
George I, 556, 557, 558
- MOSSER (MASSER, MOSER)
Christian I, 359, 435
Johan Philipp I, 446
Michael I, 421
Paulus (Paul) I, 212, 214, 215
- MÖSSNER (MÄSSNER, MESNER)
Andres (Anderas) I, 677, 679, 680
- MOST
Elias I, 500
Henri III, 197
- MOTHERÖ
Niclaus I, 417
- MOTHS (MOTHES)
Anna Maria I, 49
Michel I, 48, 52, 54
- MOTIG
Ellinger III, 127
- MOTTE
Johannes I, 736
- MOTTER
George III, 196
- MÖTTHS
Johan Heinrich I, 394
- MOTZ (MOATS, MOOTS)
Bernhart (Bernherd) I, 226, 228, 230
Dewald I, 410
Hans Gerg I, 21
Hans Jacob I, 712
Jacob I, 382, 724
Jerik I, 20
Johann Michael I, 685
Paul I, 750
- MOTZER
Johann Martin I, 718
- MOTZFELD (MOTSFEL)
Israel I, 564, 566, 567
- MOUTERMANN
Pierre III, 122
- MOYAL
Barbra I, 38
Hans Jedrick I, 37
Lareunce I, 37
Mathew I, 37

- MÖZEL
Anton III, 156
- MOZER
John III, 202
- MÜCK (MOOG, MOOK, MUCH)
Georg Christoph I, 504
Hans Michel I, 66, 69, 70
Johannes (Johanes, Conas) I, 297, 298, 300
- MUCKENBERGER
Georg I, 366
- MUCKENFUS
Carl Friedrich I, 489
- MÜCKLI (MIKLE)
Johann Jacob (Jackop) I, 116, 120, 121
- MUFFLER (MOSSLEAGER)
Sebastian I, 596, 598, 600
- MUFLI (MUFFLI)
Nicklaus (Necklows) I, 194, 196, 197
- MUG
Caspar I, 431
- MUGLER
Peter I, 454
- MÜH
Peter I, 480
- MÜHL (MUHL, MILL)
Georg I, 721
Georg Eberhart (Jurg Eberhard) I, 613, 616, 618
Johann Samuel (Joh. Samuel) I, 297, 298, 300
- MUHLBERG (MILLBERG)
Johan Peter (Peter) I, 509, 510, 511
- MÜHLBERGER
Frantz III, 160
- MUHLEISEN
Chrisopp I, 366
Christian I, 366
- MÜHLENBACH
Sabilla III, 59
- MUHLER
J. V. D. III, 49
- MÜHLEYSEN
Jacob I, 427
Nicklas I, 427
- MÜHLHAHN
Johan Bartolt I, 505
- MÜHLHAUS (MILLHOUSE, MEELHUS)
Caspar (Gasper) I, 107, 111, 112
Peter I, 256, 259, 261
- MÜHLHEIM
Christian I, 491
Johann Georg I, 686
- MÜHLHOFF (MÜLHOFF)
Johann Philiphs I, 398
- John Peter I, 398
Philipp Jacob I, 521, 523
Philips I, 521, 523
- MÜHLMICHEL
Johann Philip I, 695
- MÜHLSCHLÄGEL
Johann Andreas I, 427
- MUHLSEISEN
Chris^t I, 702
- MUILBERGER
Henrich I, 737
- MULBERGER
Hendrick I, 41
- MULDER
Balthasar III, 24
- MULINARI
B. III, 108
- MÜLL
Michael I, 741
- MÜLLDALER (MÜLLIDALER, MILLTOUR)
Hans I, 609, 611, 612
- MULLEN
D. B. III, 197
- MÜLLER (MILLER, MULLER)
A. Dorothea III, 69
Adam I, 629, 632, 635, 672, 673, 674, 714
Albrecht I, 357
Andreas (Andris, Andrew) I, 37, 59, 63, 65, 169, 171, 172, 290, 291, 373, 375, 376, 408, 409, 426, 429, 741; III, 53, 172
- Anlis I, 37
Anna I, 61, 74
Anna Barbra I, 38
Anna Catharina III, 127, 170
Anna Cath. Maria III, 140
Anna Franziska III, 170
Anna Kattarina I, 242
Anna Mar. III, 115
Anna Mare I, 80
Anna Margaretha (Anna Margret) I, 37, III, 115, 158
Anna Maria III, 7, 115, 133
Anne Elisabeth III, 87
Anthony (Antony, Antonius) I, 34, 35, 36, 414, 481, 728
Arnold III, 101
August III, 139, 206
Balthus (Baltus) I, 646, 647
Barbara I, 74
Bernhardt (Bernard) I, 408; III, 203

- Burkhart
(Burkardt) I, 347; III, 172
- C. III, 130
- Carl Friederich I, 758
- Caspar (Casper) I, 459, 685
III, 160
- Cath. Elis. (Catharine
Lise) III, 158, 180
- Catharina
(Katharine) I, 74; III, 7
52, 115, 148
- Catharina Margretha III, 170
- Charlis I, 40
- Charlotta I, 72
- Christian I, 37, 38, 48, 52
54, 67, 80, 168
170, 171, 327, 330
347, 419, 577, 579
581, 761; III, 107
- Christiana III, 14
- Christiana Sophia
Eleanora III, 160
- Christina III, 172
- Christoph Phillip III, 171
- Christopher (Chris-
toffel, Christoph) I, 80, 252, 253
255, 551, 552
554, 628, 632
635, 646, 648
714, 731
- Conrad (Conrath) I, 93, 94, 95
483, 677, 679
680; III, 110
- Daniel
(Dangel, Daniele) I, 66, 69, 70
240, 242, 243
- Dorethea Elisabeth III, 171
- Eckard III, 160
- Elizabeth (Elisabeth) I, 23, 72, 75
III, 96
- Ernst III, 139
- Ernst Christian
(Christian) I, 577, 579, 581
- Felix (Felicks) I, 99, 100, 101
- Ferdinand III, 160
- Friederich Casimir I, 355
- Friedrich (Frederick) I, 72, 76, 77
240, 242, 243
330, 486, 497
551, 552, 554
629, 632, 635
755
III, 70, 139
- Friedrich Danniel I, 464
- Georg (George, Gerg,
Jurg Jurigh) I, 89, 91, 92
225, 228, 230
240, 242, 243
420, 502, 729
- Georg Adam III, 127
- (Jorg Adam) I, 327, 329; III, 9
- Georg Christoph I, 422
- Georg Michael I, 507
- Georg Wilhelm I, 484, 705
- Gerhard (Gerrard) I, 23, 25, 26
III, 173
- Gerritje III, 60
- Gotleib III, 197
- Gottlob Jacob III, 192
- Gustavus I, 736
- Hans (Jno.) I, 23, 25, 26, 147, 150
151, 263, 267, 270
410
- Hans Adam I, 93, 94, 95, 724
- Hans Georg (Hans
Görg, Hans Jerick) I, 48, 52, 54
304, 347, 384, 386
- Hans Henrich
(Hans Henry) I, 279, 281, 282
- Hans Jacob I, 71, 75, 77, 304
III, 133
- Hans Jerg I, 439
- Hans Lodwk. I, 304
- Hans Martin I, 344, 345, 446
605, 606, 607
- Hans Michel
(Jn^o Mich^l) I, 249, 250, 483
582, 583, 584
- Hans Peter (Petter) I, 265, 268, 271
304, 437
- Hans Ulrich
(H. Ulrich) I, 80, 252, 253, 254
- Heinrich (Henrich,
Hendryk, Henry) I, 147, 168, 170
171, 331, 332
334, 360, 361
398, 432, 496
721; III, 7, 11
106, 122, 173
- Henrich Adam
(Hend^k) I, 384, 386
- Henrich Wilhelm I, 642, 644
- Herman
(Herrmanes) I, 48, 52, 54, 466
- Hieronimus
(Cronomus) I, 88, 90, 92
- Isaac I, 546, 548, 550
- Jacob (Jacobus) I, 35, 36, 71, 75, 77
88, 90, 91, 113, 114
115, 162, 164, 166
199, 201, 203, 252
253, 254, 359, 384
386, 452, 478, 480
483, 490, 521, 523
551, 552, 554, 591
593, 594, 628, 632
635, 667, 669, 671

- 704, 705, 727, 762
 III, 53, 115, 158
 Jacob Friederich III, 174
 Jacobina III, 134
 Jean III, 87
 Jeremias I, 310, 311, 313
 Jerg I, 405
 Johann (John) I, 198, 200, 202, 755
 III, 115, 205
 Johann Adam
 (John Adam) I, 257, 259, 262
 279, 280, 281
 373, 374, 375
 760; III, 115
 Johann Andreas I, 143, 145, 146
 Johann Benedictus I, 487
 Johan Carel III, 58
 Johann Christoph
 (Christoffel, Chris-
 topher) I, 366, 368, 601
 602, 604; III, 170
 Johan Conrad
 (Johann Cunrath) I, 169, 171, 172
 III, 171
 Johann Daniel I, 258, 260, 263, 706
 III, 100
 Joh. Erhardt I, 410
 Johann Friederich I, 688, 709
 Johan Georg (Johan
 Jorg, John George) I, 335, 336, 338
 352, 353, 437
 576, 578, 580
 730, 755, 760
 III, 115
 Johan Georg Antony I, 143, 145, 146
 Joh. Georg Gottf^d III, 107
 Joh. Gottl. III, 140
 Johann Heinrich
 (Johann Heinrich,
 John Henry) I, 258, 260, 263
 296, 298, 299
 532, 533, 535
 627, 631, 634
 646, 648, 712
 III, 171
 Johan Jacob (Jacob) I, 73, 199, 200
 201, 203, 246
 247, 248, 383
 385, 428, 461
 484, 496, 552
 553, 554, 687
 748
 Johan Jorg I, 430
 Johann Just I, 536, 537, 538
 Johann Klaus
 (Nicholas) I, 66, 69, 70
 Johan Leonhart
 (Joh^s Leonard) I, 221, 223, 224
 564, 565, 567
 Johann Ludwig
 (Lodowick) I, 222, 223, 225
 Johan Martin III, 171
 Johann Mathias
 (Joh. Matthias) I, 601, 602, 604
 722
 Johann Michel I, 410
 Johann Nicklaus
 (Johann Nickel) I, 96, 98, 420, 426
 724
 Johann Paullus I, 438
 Johann Peter (Peter) I, 198, 200, 202
 283, 285, 286
 398, 456, 494
 675, 720
 III, 28
 Johann Philip
 (John Philip) I, 78, 81, 82, 494
 696, 706, 707, 744
 Johan Theis
 (John Tys) I, 280, 281, 282
 Johan Wilhelm
 (Wilhelmus) I, 379, 380, 382
 469, 564, 565, 567, 759
 Johannes (John) I, 24, 25, 26, 59, 63
 65, 78, 81, 82, 264
 268, 271, 283, 284
 286, 378, 380, 381
 383, 385, 395, 420
 423, 483, 499, 564
 565, 567, 569, 570
 572, 577, 579, 581
 582, 583, 584, 610
 611, 613, 642, 644
 646, 648, 704, 709
 714
 Johannes Gerhardus I, 564, 565, 567
 I, 736, 737
 III, 118, 180
 Johannes Heinerich III, 20
 Johannes Jorig I, 71, 75, 77
 Johannes Theis I, 721
 John III, 7, 10, 47, 53
 68, 116, 158
 John Adam III, 69
 John Christoph III, 160
 John Frederick III, 160
 John H. III, 180
 John Nicklaus I, 405
 Jonas III, 158
 Jost III, 158
 Jost Henrich I, 723
 Katherine I, 49
 Leonhard (Leonhart) I, 96, 97, 98
 359, 367, 369, 742
 Leopold III, 127
 Lorentz I, 336, 337, 339
 Louis III, 160

- Margareta (Margarita,
Margt.) I, 23, 49
III, 7, 112
- Maria (Marie) I, 62, 74, 148
- Martha Wilhelmina III, 127
- Marthin (Martin) I, 35, 36, 442
459, 487, 720
- Matthias (Mathias,
Matthes) I, 79, 81, 82, 198
201, 202, 422
629, 632, 635
724
- Michael (Michell,
Michele) I, 67, 256, 257, 259
262, 383, 385
408, 471, 546
547, 549, 622
683, 705, 756
759; III, 172
- Nicolaus (Nickel) I, 372, 719
- Paul (Paulus, Baulus) I, 88, 90, 92
307, 308, 309, 425
- Peter (Petter) I, 32, 33, 34, 305
307, 335, 337, 339
503, 569, 570, 572
627, 630, 633, 696
697, 712, 719, 724
732; III, 127
- Philip (Phillipp, Filib,
Filip) I, 80, 405, 414
471, 472, 477
733, 759
- Philipp Friedrich I, 696
- Phillips Peter I, 763
- Pips Gorg I, 393
- Samuel I, 686
- Simon I, 93, 94, 95
- Sophia III, 158
- Tobias I, 439
- Valtin I, 371
- Veit (Fight) I, 265, 268, 271
- Wilhelm (William) I, 296, 298, 299
414, 433, 728
III, 99, 197
- Wolfgang
(Wolfgang Wolfcon) I, 113, 114
115, 765
III, 58
-
- MULLI
Hans Yacob I, 483
- MULSCHLEGEL (MULCHSLAGER)
Frederick I, 59, 63, 65
- MULTZ
Frantz I, 684
- MUMBAUER (MONNBOUER,
MUMBAUHERR)
Johannes Ernst
(Johanes, Ernns) I, 559, 561, 563
- MUMM (MUM)
John III, 56, 118
- MUMMA (MOMMA, MUMME)
Anthony I, 74
Christian I, 74
David I, 74
Frederick I, 45
Jacob I, 43 45, 46, 47
Julian I, 73, 74
Katharina I, 75
Leonhardt (Lanhart) I, 72, 76, 77
Margaret I, 45
Peter I, 383, 385
— III, 98
- MUMSEN
Albrecht Burghard III, 191
Sophia Hedewig III, 191
- MUN
Jacob III, 193
- MÜNCH (MINCH, MINICH, MIN-
NIG, MINCK, MINK, MÜNCK)
Christian Ludewig I, 505
Conrad I, 704
Gottfried (Godfry) I, 704
III, 187
Hans I, 31, 32, 33
Hans (Hannes) I, 667, 669, 671
Hans Henrich I, 479
Johan I, 504
Johann Lenhard
(Leonard) I, 646, 648
Johann Nickel
(Hanicle) I, 646, 648
Lewdwight III, 36
Simon I, 447
Wendel I, 454
- MÜNCHINGER (MINCHINAR)
Andreas I, 526, 528, 529
- MÜNCHLER
Nicolas, van I, 460
- MUNCKEL
Ernst I, 399
- MÜNCKER (MEENKER)
Johann Henrich (John
Henry) I, 296, 298, 299
- MÜNDEL
Johan Valdin I, 762
- MÜNDEIN
Asmus Hein. v. III, 139
- MÜNDR
Nicklas I, 458
- MUNDHENK (MUNDHENKE)
Dorothea III, 203
Henry III, 200
L. III, 200
Lewis III, 200
- MUNDWEYLER
Mr. III, 175

- MUNGER
Deitrick I, 739
- MUNI
Andreas I, 440
Christian I, 440
Conrad I, 440
Jacob I, 440
- MÜNNIG
Hans Georg I, 418
- MÜNNER
Johannes Peter I, 686
- MUNSCH
Philliphs I, 724
- MUNSENHEIMER
Anna III, 140
Hinr. III, 139
Joh. Hinr. III, 140
- MUNSTER
Balsatzar I, 439
Johanes I, 464
- MUNTHAU
Ephraim III, 139
- MÜNTZ (MUNTZ)
Andreas I, 449
Georg (Jerg) I, 191, 193
Johan Caspar I, 48, 52, 54
Johann Philipp I, 156, 159, 161
Philip Gotfried I, 173, 174
- MUOR
Augustin I, 487
- MÜRI
Bastian I, 12
- MURKENFUSS
Anna III, 152
Anna B. III, 152
Jacob III, 152
Regina III, 152
- MURR
Hans Jerg I, 446
Heinrich Gotfrid I, 556, 557, 558
- MUSCHCAT (MUSCOTE)
George Christoph I, 672, 673, 674
- MUSCHELL
Samuel III, 18
- MUSCHILTZ (MUSCHLITZ, MOS-
LETTTS)
Gottfrid (Jacob) I, 585, 587, 588
- MUSCULUS
J. C. III, 71
Johann Peter I, 546, 548, 550
- MUSI (MUSE)
Ludwig (Ludtwig) I, 604, 606, 607
- MÜSLIN
Mr. III, 174
- MUSSE
H. III, 99
Johan Georg I, 442
Samuel I, 491
- MUSSELBACH
Carl Ernst I, 25, 26
- MUSSELLMANN (MUSELMAN,
MOSIMAN, MOSIEMAN)
Anna I, 60, 191
Barbara III, 14
Catarina III, 14
Christiana III, 14
Eva Barbara III, 14
Hans (John) I, 59, 63, 64, 527
528, 530
Jacob I, 727; III, 14
Michael III, 14
- MÜSSEMER
Henrich I, 488
- MUSSGENUG (MUSSGNUG)
Davit I, 464
Jacob I, 491, 761
- MUSSINA
Lion III, 75
- MUST
Joh^s Jerg I, 469
- MUTCHLER (MUSELER,
MUTSELER)
Christine K. III, 152
Johanes (Johannes) I, 605, 606, 608
John III, 152
John G. III, 152
- MUTH
Dorothia III, 68
Johann Georg I, 702
Johann Heinrich I, 503
Johann Peter I, 444
Johanes I, 701
Juliana III, 59
Maria III, 59
Michael I, 486
- MUTHHART (MUTHHADT,
MUTHART)
Johann Friederich
(Johan Friek) I, 194, 195, 197
- MUTLER
Maria III, 47
- MUTSCHLER
Frantz I, 749
Friedrich I, 459
Johann Danniell I, 496
Jonas I, 436
Vallentin I, 459
- MUTTERSACH (MUTTER-
SPACH)
Johann Gerlach
(John Gerlach) I, 577, 579, 580
- MUTZ
Georg I, 724
Joh. Nich. III, 5
- MÜTZENBERG
Catharina III, 133
Christen III, 133

- MYER *see* MEYER
 MYNHARD (MINDHARD)
 Hans Jorig I, 67, 69, 70
 MYRING
 Maria Crete I, 107
 MYRS *see* MEYERS
 MYRTETUS
 Christoph Gedeon I, 403
- NAAB
 Philip I, 661, 663, 664
 NAALL
 Christian I, 505
 NAAS (NAASS, NAASE, NAZE)
 Anna Maria III, 10
 Cath. III, 10
 Conrad III, 9
 Elizabeth I, 122
 Eva Maria III, 10
 Jacob Wilhelm
 (William) I, 153, 154
 Johann Philip I, 724
 Johannes I, 122, 124, 126
 Margaret I, 122
 Mary I, 153
 Michael III, 10
 NABINGER (NOVENAR)
 Theobald I, 323, 325, 326
 NACHBAR (NACHBER, NOCH-
 PER)
 Leonhart (Leonard) I, 212, 214, 216
 NACHTIGALL
 Johan Pilibus I, 367, 368
 NACHTRUP
 Barbara III, 192
 Chatharina III, 192
 Dorothea III, 192
 Fried. III, 192
 Joh. Adam III, 192
 Joshua Fried. III, 192
 NACKE (SCHOLL, SOCKEL)
 George Davit
 (G. David) I, 258, 260, 263
 NADDERMAN (HOTREMAN)
 Johan Georg (John
 Jurgh) I, 88, 90, 92
 NADEM
 Johann I, 476
 NAERYES
 Anthon I, 687
 NAEWISS (NOAWAYS, NOAWYS)
 George (Yerrick) I, 596, 598, 599
 NÄFF (NAFF, NAF, NEAFF, NEAF,
 NAFFE)
 Anna I, 147, 148
 Bernhart I, 508
 Conrad I, 147, 150
 Elizabeth I, 148
 Hans Henrich I, 331, 332, 334
 Hans Jacob
 (Hans) I, 149, 331, 333, 334
 Hans Ulrich I, 252, 254, 255
 Henry (Hendrick) I, 331, 333, 334
 Jacob I, 146, 147, 149, 150
 151, 398, 414
 Jacob Conrad
 (Conrad) I, 147, 150, 151
 Rudolf I, 398
 Uhllerich I, 331, 332, 334
 NAFFLIGER
 Johann I, 595
 NAFFZER (NAFZER)
 Ulrich I, 294, 295
 NAFTZIGER (NAFZGER)
 Jacob I, 448
 Matheis I, 407
 Peter I, 407
 Rudolf I, 407
 NAGEL
 Anthoni (Anthony) I, 464; III, 122
 Carl (Henrick) I, 217, 219, 220
 Christian I, 463, 505
 Christoffel I, 395
 Conrad (Conradt) I, 236, 238, 239
 Dewalt I, 441
 Fillip I, 476
 Friedrich Wilhelm I, 283, 284, 286
 Gottlieb (Gotleip) I, 596, 598, 599
 Hans George I, 395
 Hans Heinrich I, 441
 Hans Jerg I, 427
 Heinrich Andreas I, 505
 Henry Rudolph I, 505
 Jacob I, 31, 32, 34, 469
 546, 548, 550
 Joachim I, 412, 464
 Johan Christian III, 78
 Johann Ernst I, 531, 533, 535
 Joh. Gottfried I, 601, 602, 603
 Johann Jacob I, 699
 Johann Leonhard I, 737
 Johann Michael I, 699
 Johan Willhelm I, 461
 Johannes I, 102, 104, 105
 III, 24, 174
 Joseph I, 437
 Maria I, 103
 Matthäus Wend. I, 328
 Sebastian I, 464
 Simon I, 476
 NÄGELE (NAGLE, NEGLE, NAGLI)
 David I, 212, 214, 215
 Heinrich (Henry) I, 605, 608
 Jacob I, 322, 704

- Jan Nichol (Johan Michel) I, 213, 215, 216
 Joseph III, 141
 NAGELER
 Anna B. III, 30
 NÄH (NOHE)
 Anna Cathrine I, 144
 Gerderuth I, 144
 Johannes (Johannis) I, 143, 145, 146
 John Jacob I, 144
 Maria Clara I, 144
 NÄHLIG
 Nickel I, 492
 NAIR (NAAR, NEAR)
 Philip I, 318, 319, 320
 NAMEN
 Van der III, 137
 NANEIKER
 Jn^o Jacob I, 745
 NANGESSER
 George William I, 286
 NARGANG (NARGAR, NARR-
 GANG, MERGANG)
 Andreas I, 155, 158, 160
 Aⁿ Maria I, 156
 Catharina I, 157
 Daniel I, 155, 158, 160
 Johan Peter (Peder) I, 155, 158, 160
 NARGEN (NERGEN)
 Jacob I, 253, 254, 255
 NASCHI
 Jacob I, 724
 NASE
 Andr III, 113
 NASEMANN
 Johan Conrad I, 748
 NASGIGT
 Sebastjan III, 184
 NASS
 Adam I, 697
 Matheas I, 474
 Peter I, 532, 533, 535
 Philipp Jacob I, 490
 NAST
 Daniel III, 52
 Jacob I, 490
 Johannes I, 448
 NATCHEM
 Caspar III, 184
 NATHAN
 Moses III, 41, 107
 NÄTTER (NEETER)
 Hendry (Hend^k) I, 384, 386
 NAUÄTTER
 Peter I, 745
 NAUER
 Barbara III, 53
 Charlotta III, 53
 Christina III, 53
 George III, 52
 Jacob III, 53
 NAUMAN
 Christgan I, 448
 Daniel I, 727
 Jeremiah I, 718
 Johann I, 436
 Johann Gottlieb I, 436
 Johannes I, 718
 NAUS (NAIS)
 Baltzar (Balthas) I, 360, 361
 NAVINGER (NABINGER)
 Andreas (Andreas, Andrias) I, 252, 253, 255
 NAYCOMMET
 Johannes I, 18
 NAYE (NAY)
 Anthony I, 317
 Johan Peter (John Peter) I, 386, 388, 389
 NAZURUS
 Martin I, 450
 NEAS *see* NEES
 NEBE (NEB, NEVE)
 Bernard III, 181
 Gottfried (Godfrid) I, 589, 590
 Johann Martin I, 699
 Philip III, 181
 NEBEL (NIEBEL)
 J. Friederich (Fredrick) I, 656, 657, 659
 NEBELING (NEBLING)
 Anne Cath. III, 117
 Georg I, 508
 Henrich III, 117
 Jansey III, 123
 Samuel III, 117
 NEBLINGER
 Jacob I, 690
 NECHTI
 Johannes I, 731
 NED
 Hans Rudolph I, 310
 NEDERHOOD (NEETROCK)
 J. Henry (Henry) I, 573, 574, 575
 NEEB
 Christ III, 173
 Joost III, 173
 NEEREMAN
 Johan Hend^k III, 29
 NEES (NES, NEESS, NEAS, NESSE)
 H. Jerge I, 346
 Hans I, 417
 Hans Adam I, 417
 J. Adam III, 29
 Johan Adam (John Adam) I, 667, 669, 671
 Johan Michel I, 195, 196, 197
 Johannes (Hannes) I, 665, 668, 670

- Peter I, 430
 Richard (Reichard) I, 667, 669, 671
 Sebastian I, 226, 228, 230
- NEFF (NEEFF)
 Christoph Friederich III, 171
 Hartman III, 121
 Jacob III, 12
 Johan Christian I, 341, 342, 343
 Johann Jacob I, 462
 Michael (Michel) I, 21, 22, 727
 Oswalt I, 347
- NEGELE (NEGLE, NEGELIE)
 Johann Christian III, 191
 Johann Leonhart I, 367, 368
 Johannes (Joanis) I, 225, 228, 230
- NEHER
 Johan Martin I, 445
- NEHRBASS (NARBAS, NÄHRBASS, NERBASS)
 Johann Jacob I, 335, 336, 338
 Johannes Frantz I, 335, 336, 338
- NEHRLICH (NERLICH)
 Christian (Christⁿ) I, 601, 602, 603
- NEIDER (NEYDAGH, NYDAGH)
 Conrad (Conrath) I, 243, 244, 245
- NEIDERMAN (NEDERMAN, NADERMAN)
 J. Henry (John Hendrick) I, 573, 574, 575
- NEIDHART (NIGHTHART)
 Christian I, 217, 219, 220
- NEIDIG (NEIDICH, NEIDICK NEYDIG, NYDIG)
 Adam I, 661, 663, 664
 Daniel I, 661, 663, 664
 Görg Adam (Yerick Adam) I, 383, 385
 Hans Adam (Adam) I, 59, 63, 65
 Hans Leonard (J. Leonhart) I, 661, 663, 664
 Johannes (Johannes) I, 564, 566, 567
 Margreth I, 61
 Philip I, 61
- NEIDLEIN
 Christof I, 403
- NEIDLINGER (NITLINGER)
 Benedictus (Benedict) I, 581, 582, 584
- NEIEMAN
 Daniel III, 159
- NEIF
 Catharin III, 188
 Christian III, 188
 Dorothy III, 188
 Jacob III, 188
 Michael (Mich^l) I, 666, 668, 670
- NEIG (NEIGH)
 Ann I, 61
 Joseph I, 289
- NEIHART (NIEHART, NEIHARTT)
 Georg I, 179, 181, 183
 Jerg Fridrich (Frederich) I, 179, 181, 183
 Michel I, 178, 180, 182
- NEIL
 Johan Henrick III, 97
- NEIMAN
 Andreas I, 717
 Johann Gerhart I, 419
 Maria III, 60
- NEIMRICH
 Johann Gottfried I, 749
- NEINIGER (LEININGER)
 Martin I, 622, 624, 626
- NEIPP (NIEB)
 Johannes I, 648, 650
- NEISER
 Hans Martin I, 495
- NEISS
 Johann Georg I, 458
- NEISSEL
 Valentin I, 720
- NEISWANGER (NYSSWANGER NEYSCHWANGER)
 Jacob I, 179, 181, 183
- NEITH
 Johanna, de III, 122
- NEITHMAN
 Dorothea III, 119
- NEITLINGER
 Samuel I, 404
- NEITZ
 Ludwig I, 492
- NEITZERT (NEIZART)
 Henry I, 371
 Johann Iacop I, 719
 Maximilian I, 721
 Paulus I, 303, 305, 306
- NELL
 Jacob III, 113
- NELLING
 Anna Marg^{ta} III, 23
 Marg. III, 105
 P. III, 144
- NENNINGER (MENDINGHAM)
 Simon I, 268, 271
- NENSTIEL
 Andreas III, 106
 Joh. Diedr. III, 106
- NEOTVOGEL
 W. III, 123
- NERACHER
 Hans Jacob I, 434
- NERLINGER
 Stephan I, 480
- NERN (NEER)
 Johann Philip I, 539, 541, 543

- NERNER
Hanna III, 17
- NERTHWEIN
Henric III, 52
- NERTWIG
Joh. G. III, 46
- NESSELROTH
J. Christian I, 504
- NESSER
Hans Nicholas I, 492
- NESTER (NESSTER, NISTER)
Christian III, 159
Elias I, 526, 528, 529
- NESTLE
Jacob III, 126
- NESTLER
F. III, 125
Johann Gottfried I, 749
- NETSCHER
Johann Conrad I, 750
- NETTEN
Jochen, van III, 50
- NETZ
Adam III, 159
Anna Eliz. III, 159
J. G. III, 142
Lud. III, 142
- NETZLY (NETZLJI, NOTZLY)
Caspar I, 147, 149, 150
- NEU
Abraham I, 687
An Catharine I, 157
Fallendin (Vallentin) I, 155, 158, 161
Jacob I, 722, 751
Johan Adam I, 398
Johannes Nicolaus (Johan Nickel) I, 398, 735
Stofel I, 751
(See also NOY)
- NEUBAUER
Joachim I, 757
- NEUBECKER
Johann Martin I, 404
- NEUBERTH (NEUBECKER)
Adam I, 642, 643
Christopher (Christo) I, 55, 56, 57
- NEUCOMER
Christian I, 448
(See also NEWCOMER)
- NEUENDORFF (NEUENDORF, NEYENDORPH)
Jacob I, 582, 583, 584
- NEUES (NEY)
Christ (Christⁿ) I, 585, 586, 588
Otto Daniel I, 437
- NEUESCHWANDER
Samuel I, 391
(See also NEUSCHWANDER)
- NEUFANG
Nicol I, 763
- NEUFFER
Christian I, 471
- NEUGEBRAN
Susana M. III, 15
- NEUHART (NEUHARD, NEY-HART)
Conrad I, 614, 616, 618
- NEUHAUS (NIGHOUSE, NEWHOUSE)
Johannes I, 378, 380, 381
Mr. III, 175
- NEUHOFF (NEUHOFT)
Friederig I, 397
Philipp III, 92
- NEUKAMP
Gerrit III, 95
Henrica III, 95
- NEUMAN (NAYMAN, NEYMAN, NEIMAN, NEUMANN)
Andreas I, 221, 223, 224
Carl (Carel) I, 204, 206, 208
Christoph (Christopher) I, 137, 140, 142
David I, 138
Ernst III, 90
George III, 94
Hermanus I, 366
Johann Christoffel (Christofer) I, 205, 207, 208
Johann David I, 428
Johann Friedrich Wilhelm III, 74
Johan George (Hans Geo.) I, 649, 650
Johan Henrich (John Hendrick) I, 286, 287, 288, 601, 602, 603
Johann Jacob (Jacob) I, 582, 583, 584
John III, 56
Maria I, 138
Melchior I, 137, 140, 142
Michael (Michel) I, 295, 296, 428
Mr. III, 74
Nickel (Nicholas) I, 628, 632, 635
Pieter III, 24
Susannah I, 138
- NEUMAUER
Hans Michel I, 267, 270
- NEUMEISTER
Christoph (Christian Erhard) I, 147, 150, 151
- NEUMEYER
Johann Jacob I, 496
- NEUN (NAYN, NEU)
Johann Casper I, 184, 185, 187
Johannes I, 378, 379, 381

- NEUNHOESSURE
Christopher III, 162
- NEUSCHWANDER (NEUEN-
SCHWANDER, NEY-
SWANDER)
Christian I, 629, 632, 636
Isaac (Ysach) I, 629, 632, 636
Maria III, 31
- NEUSCHWANGER (NEW-
SWANGE)
Ullrich I, 328
Xstian I, 17
- NEUSCHWENDER (NEUSCWEN-
TER)
Peter I, 716
- NEUSER
Charlotte III, 156
- NEUSTERDT
Hans Jacob I, 491
- NEUZEHÖLTZER (NEYTHELZER)
Johan Jacob (Jacob) I, 72, 76, 78
Margt. I, 75
Maria Susanna I, 75
Seville I, 73
- NEUZENHOEFFER
George III, 52
- NEVÉLING
Johan^s I, 237
- NEWART (NEWARTEN)
Christian III, 159
M. C. III, 159
— III, 159
- NEWBERT
Joseph III, 192
- NEWCOMER (NEUCOM, NEW-
COMMER, NEYCOMER)
Christian I, 328, 629, 633, 636
Uhllerich (Ulrich, Oulreck) I, 629, 632, 636
- NEUDE
Goerg Fridrick III, 71
- NEWENHART
Adrianus III, 196
- NEUHAUSER
Hans Michael I, 360, 362
- NEWMAN (NEWMANN, read
NEUMANN)
Felton III, 75
H. III, 75
Jn^o III, 75
Johⁿ Gottf^d III, 129
John Jacob I, 444
Martin III, 75
Mary III, 75
Mr. III, 74
Simon III, 75
- NEWMAYER
Conrad I, 468
- NEY (NAY, NEYE, read NEU)
Andreas (Andreas) I, 130, 133, 134
Anna Barbara I, 132
Casber (Jasper) I, 14, 15
H. George I, 454
Hans Michel I, 132
Jean Bartholmeus I, 759
Johanes I, 454
Maria Elizabeth I, 131
Otto I, 346
Peter I, 628, 631, 635
- NEYKOMET
Johannes I, 19
- NEYMAN (NIMAND)
Harm (Herman) I, 661, 662, 664
- NEYMEYER (NEMEYR)
Henry (Henning) I, 536, 537, 538
- NEYSINGER
George III, 126
- NEYTHÖFFER (NEYDERFER)
Johan Markus (Markus) I, 642, 644
- NEYTZER
Johann Wilhelm I, 705
- NEYTZERT (NEYZART, NEITZER)
Bernhart I, 353, 354
Johan Peter I, 352, 354
- NIBLING
Johannes I, 395
- NICE (NEICE)
Christian I, 517, 518, 520
- NICHOLAS (NICOLAUS, NICOLAS,
NICOLA, NICKLAS, NICKU-
LUS)
Adam III, 58
Georg III, 68
J. George I, 493
Jacob III, 54
Johann Jacob (Jacob) I, 293, 294, 295
Johann Michel III, 58
Johannes I, 493
Ludwig (Lodwick) I, 243, 244, 245
Peter I, 697
Vallentin I, 234, 235, 236
- NICHT (NESH)
Adam I, 198, 200, 202
Carl Christoph I, 758
- NICK
Wilhelm I, 372
- NICKANS
Stephan I, 492
- NICKEL (NICHOL)
Bernard I, 745
Casper I, 763
Johan III, 78
Johann Georg I, 256, 259, 261
Johann Jacob I, 577, 579, 581
Johann Peter (Peter) I, 582, 583, 584

- Johannes (Johan) I, 265, 268, 271
 Wilhelm I, 753
- NICKOM (NICKUM, NECUM)
 Friederich I, 257, 260, 262
 Nicklas I, 390
 Peter I, 257, 260, 262, 390
- NICODEMUS
 Johann Adam
 (Adam) I, 577, 578, 580
 Johann Henrich I, 465
 Valentin I, 686
- NICOLAHR
 Johann I, 760
- NICOLL
 Jacob I, 500
- NICOLY
 Uhlerik I, 507
- NICULAI
 Carl Friedeh III, 140
- NIEBEL
 Johannes I, 737
- NIEBERGALL
 Jacob I, 745
 Johann Peter I, 310, 312, 313
- NIECKE (NICKER)
 Johann Jacob
 (Jacob) I, 573, 574, 575
- NIED
 Matthias I, 564, 566, 567
- NIEDA
 Daniel Dau III, 53
 Johann Philipp, von I, 693
- NIEDENTHAL
 Johann Peter I, 496
- NIEDER
 Jn^o Jacob I, 733
 Jn^o Martin I, 733
 Johann Georg, von I, 733
- NIEDERAUER
 Michel I, 367, 368
- NIEDERHAUS
 Daniel I, 735
- NIEDT
 Johann Christoph I, 446
- NIEHANS
 Mr. III, 177
- NIEL
 — III, 80
- NIELER
 Johann Daniel I, 760
- NIEMANDT (NIEMAN, NIMAN)
 Christian Ernst I, 540, 542, 544
 Jacob III, 195
 Johannes I, 340
 John III, 195
 John Frederick Gerhard III, 160
- NIEMEYER (NEMEIR)
 Peter Friederich I, 517, 519, 520
- NIENABER
 Christ. III, 160
- NIERMEYER
 Valentine I, 536
- NIERSTEDT (NIESTEDT, NEIN-
 STED)
 Christian Andreas I, 536, 537, 538
- NIESER (NISER, NEEZER)
 Georg Christop I, 507
 Nicholas I, 304, 305, 306
- NISS (NIES, NIESSE, NIESE,
 NYCE)
 David I, 753
 Jacob I, 378, 380, 381
 Johann Henrich I, 493
 Johann Henrich I, 684
 Johan Herman I, 675
 Johan Willem (John
 William) I, 655, 656, 657
 658, 659
 Johannes I, 724
- NIETH
 Michel I, 698
- NIETZEL (SNITZER)
 Bongrad (Bengrad) I, 652, 653
- NIEVE
 Anthony I, 406
- NIEVÜHRE
 Johann III, 184
- NIEWILL
 Peter III, 77
- NIWINHUZEN
 (NEWINGHUZEN)
 Arnoldes III, 77
 Jan III, 77
- NIKE
 Jacob I, 405
 Michael I, 405
- NIKERICK
 Hendrick I, 227; III, 104
- NILL
 Anna Margratin I, 241
 Johan Caspar I, 545, 547, 549
 Sebastian I, 707
- NIMAN *see* NIEMANDT
- NION
 Jean Botis I, 508
- NIPMAN
 Anna III, 95
 Engel III, 95
 Peeter III, 95
- NIPPES
 Abram III, 91
 Anna Catharina III, 91
 Anna Christina III, 91
 Daniel III, 91
 Wilhelm III, 91
- NISCHWITZ
 Joh. Henrich III, 28

- NOSCHANG
 Anthon I, 690
- NÖSS (NEHS, NEAHS, NESS, NOSS)
 Anna Katherina I, 49
 Dewald I, 48, 52, 54
 Dorothea I, 49
 Hans Georg
 (Hans Jerg) I, 48, 52, 54
 Hans Jacob I, 50
 Jacob I, 48, 52, 54
 Johan I, 48, 52, 54
 John Peter I, 357
 Katherina I, 50
 Magdalena I, 50
 Maria Barbara I, 49
 Matthias (Mattdes) I, 48, 52, 54
 Michael (Michel) I, 48, 50, 52, 54
- NOTENIUS (NOTTENIUS)
 F. III, 32
 Frederica III, 53
 Gottliebe III, 53
 Maria III, 53
- NOTHENGSIELER
 Chr. III, 123
- NOTHSTEIN
 Hans Michel I, 440
 Jonas I, 742
- NOTHTURFFT
 Henry I, 505
- NOTNAGEL (NOTHNAGEL)
 Christoph Lud^w III, 117
 Johann Philip III, 58
 Ludwig III, 58
- NÖTTERLE
 Johannes I, 547, 549
- NOTTING
 George III, 47
- NOTWIG
 Elisabeth III, 46
- NOTZ (NOTS)
 Catharina I, 210
 Conradt I, 359
 Dorothy I, 210
 Friederich
 (Fridrick) I, 99, 101
 Jacob I, 495
 Johannes I, 475
 Lenhart (Leonard) I, 209, 211
- NOULAND
 John I, 143
- NOY (read NEU)
 John I, 737
 Lewis I, 737
- NUCKELL
 Christian III, 117
 Jacob III, 117
 John III, 117
 John Friedr. III, 117
 Maria Cath. III, 117
- NUDELL
 George Jacob I, 364
- NUEL
 Benetick I, 15
- NUESLI (NUSSLI, NEUSLEY)
 Ulrich I, 253, 254, 255
- NULL (NOEL)
 Killian (Gelian) I, 205, 206, 208
- NUM
 Hans Yerick I, 451
- NUMER
 Johan III, 168
- NÜMRICH
 Johannes I, 340
- NUMSEN
 — III, 206
- NUNGESSER (NUNGESER)
 Johan George
 (Johann Georg) I, 59, 63, 64
- NURENBERG
 Johann Heinr. III, 76
- NUSBAUM
 Bendickt I, 346
 Johannes I, 347
- NUSHAGEN
 Weybrecht I, 458
- NÜSLE (NÜSLI, NEUSLEY)
 Hans I, 252, 253, 255
- NUSLOCH
 Michael I, 97
- NÜSS (NUSS, NUS)
 David I, 443
 Georg Michael I, 715
 Jacob I, 716
 Johan Georg III, 21
 Johann Jacob
 (Jacob) I, 156, 159, 161
 169, 170, 172
- NUSSBUECKEL
 Lutwig Hennrich I, 507
- NUSSER
 Jacob I, 745
- NUSWANGER
 Christ I, 19
- NUTS (NUTTS)
 Christoph I, 395
 Georg (Yerick) I, 383, 385
- NUTTLES
 John I, 728
 Mich^l I, 728
- NUYNE
 Casper I, 759
- NYZEL
 Joseph III, 24
- OAKLY
 Philip III, 15

- OARE
Eliza I, 766
- OARN
Carieliëna III, 77
- OARTAN
Johan Wilhelm III, 77
- OADT (OATS) *see* OTT
- OB *see* OPP
- OBEL (STOVELL, OVEL)
Christoffel
(Christophel) I, 264, 267, 270
- OBELHART
Elias I, 185, 186, 187
- OBELMANN (OBELMAN)
Johann Michel
(Michael) I, 652, 653
- OBENHEYSER
Johannes I, 347
- OBER
Clemence I, 486
Henrich I, 755
- OBERBÄCK (OVERBACK)
Johannes (Hans) I, 37, 38, 39
- OBERDORF (OBERDORFF, OVERDORFF, OBERTORF)
Adam I, 531, 533, 535
Andreas (Andterreas) I, 444, 753
Baltser (Baltz) I, 540, 542, 544
Jacob I, 502, 539, 541, 543
Johan Gorg I, 539, 542, 544
Johann Michel I, 753
John Simon I, 444
Kasper
(Casper) I, 444, 627, 630, 634
Vallentin I, 542, 544
- OBERE (OVER)
Anna Marye I, 24
Jacob I, 24, 25, 26
- OBERFEHL (OBERGSALL)
Matthaus
(Math^s) I, 677, 679, 680
- OBERFELD
Matheas I, 421
- OBERHÄNSLE
Marx I, 473
- OBERHEUSER
Johan Michel I, 412
- OBERHOLTZ (OBERHOLTS, OVERHOLDS, OVERHOLTZ)
Hans Jacob I, 35, 36
Henry
(Hendrick) I, 252, 254, 255
Samuel I, 14
- OBERHOLTZER (OBERHOLTZER, OVERHOLSOR)
Elisabeth I, 61
Jacob I, 59, 63, 64
Jno. I, 16
Saml. I, 61
- OBERKEHR (OBERKEER)
Johann Peter
(Hans Peter) I, 205, 206, 208
- OBERKIRCHER
Henrich I, 761
- OBERKIRSH
J. Adam I, 456
Matheas I, 427
- OBERKOGLER (OVERCOGLER)
Johan Georg
(Johan Jerig) I, 72, 76, 78
- OBERKUHN
Maria Magdalena I, 49
- OBERLÄNDER (OBERLAENDER)
Ch. Friedrich I, 746
Pedro I, 711
- OBERLE (OBERLY)
Friederich I, 757
Johann Peter I, 421
Johannes I, 421
Michael I, 464
- OBERLENDTER (OVERLENDER)
Johann Henrich I, 531, 533, 535
- OBERMEY
Maximilliam III, 192
- OBERMEYER
Georg I, 464
Jn^o Herman I, 723
- OBERMÜLLER (OBREMILER)
Johan Georg I, 88, 90, 92
Johann Martin I, 704
- OBERHAUSER
Agata III, 68
Friederik III, 68
Jan III, 68
John F. III, 68
Maria Elizabeth III, 68
Simon III, 68
Willem III, 68
- OBERSCHEIMER (OBERSHEIMER)
Johannes I, 762
Peter I, 722
- OBERSTÄCH
Abraham, im I, 434
- OBERSTEG
Martin I, 407
Peter I, 407
- OBERTHÜER
Philipp I, 750
- OBERWINTER (OBERWINDER)
Johann Adam I, 545, 547, 549
- OBISAU
Scintje III, 46
- OBLINGER
Barbara III, 53
Carle III, 53
Christian III, 53
Jacob III, 53
John III, 53

- OBMANN
 Anderas I, 688
 Lorentz I, 688
- OBRIST
 Michel I, 486
- OBUSSIEUR
 Mr. III, 175
- OCHS
 Hans George I, 706
- OCHSA
 Johanes I, 700
- OCHSENBACHER (AXEBAKER,
 AXELBAKER)
 H. Bernhardt
 (Hans Bernard) I, 596, 598, 599
- OCHSENBECHER
 Henrich I, 691
- OCHSENREITER (OXERYTER)
 Jacob I, 526, 528, 530
 Johan Friederich I, 526, 528, 530
- OCHSNER
 Johann Peter I, 741
- ODENKIRCHEN
 Johann Jacob I, 735
- ODENWALT
 Johann Philipp I, 506
- ODERN
 Peter I, 737
- ODERNHEIMER
 Johann Balthasar I, 725
 Johannes I, 323, 324, 326
- ODEWALT
 H. George I, 474
- ODEWELDER (ODENWELLER)
 Jann Philipps I, 335, 336, 338
- OECHSLEN
 Georg Christoff I, 15
- OEHME
 J. Edmon III, 17
- OELLEN (OELEN, ELEY, ILLER)
 Caterina I, 28
 Conrat (Cun-
 rad, Cunrath) I, 27, 29, 30
 Elizabeth I, 28
 Hans Ulrich I, 30
 Jacob I, 258, 260, 263
 Margaret I, 28
 Maria I, 28
 Uldrich I, 27, 29
- OELLENSCHLÄGER (ILESLEGER)
 Nicholas I, 661, 662, 663
- OELLGARDEN
 Jacob I, 479
- OERTEL
 Phillip Heinrich III, 190
- OERTER (ERTER, OERDTER,
 OERTTER)
 Johan Ebert I, 706
 Johann Eckart I, 686
- Johannes Engel I, 686
 Michael (Mich^l) I, 596, 598, 600
 Willhelm (Willhellm) I, 460, 735
- OESSLINGER (ETSLINGHER, EST-
 LINGER)
 Conrad I, 199, 202, 203
- OEST
 Georg I, 450
- OESTERLE
 Bernhard I, 432
- OESTERLEIN
 Jeremias I, 502
- OESTERLIN, (EASTERLY)
 Hans Michael
 (Michael) I, 209, 211
 Jacob I, 227, 229, 231
 Johann Daniel I, 260, 262
- OESTERLING
 William III, 200
- OESTREICH
 Johan Conrad I, 496
- OETTINGER
 Georg Michael I, 693
- OETZEL
 Andreas I, 444
- OFFEN
 —, van III, 61
- OFFENBACH
 Anderras I, 730
 Jacob I, 730
- OFFENBACHER
 Jacob I, 169, 170, 172
- OFFENHAUSER (OFFENHEISSER)
 Johannes
 (Johannis) I, 672, 673, 674
- OFFENSTEIN
 Henry III, 9
- OFFMAN
 Christian III, 195
- OFFNER
 Johann Martin I, 424
- OGER
 Johannes I, 300, 301, 303
- OGG
 Carl III, 196
- OHL (OLE, ÖHL, OLL)
 Johann Adam I, 709
 Johann Eberhart I, 754
 Johan Henrich I, 329
 Johann Nickel
 (Nickle) I, 293, 294, 295
 Johannes Ernst I, 304
 Wilhelm (Will^m) I, 282, 284, 285
- OHLBACH (AHLBACH)
 Anna Dumat I, 144
 Anna Eliz^a I, 144
 Anna Margaret I, 144
 Gerderuth Margaretha I, 144
 Joanis Gerard I, 144

Joanis Peter	I, 144	Christiana	III, 82
Johann Wilhelm I,	143, 144, 145, 146	Henrich	III, 82
Zacharias	I, 143	Maria Elizabeth	III, 82
ÖHLER (ELER, EYLER, OHLER, OLER, OLLER)		OLDHOUSE	
Anthonius		Yost	I, 753
(Anthoni)	I, 294, 295, 296, 414	OLENTHIN	
Hans Jerg	I, 349, 350, 351	Jacob	I, 482
Jacob	I, 649, 651	OLEVER	
Johann Petter		Margeratte	I, 85
(Johan Petter, Peter)	I, 31, 32, 33	OLGAATE	
Lenhard	I, 372	Gievan Gaeome	III, 121
Phillipp Jacob	I, 721	Peter R.	III, 121
Willhelm (Wilhm)	I, 179, 181, 183	OLHI	
OHLIGER (OHLLIGER)		Elizabeth	III, 169
Carl (Carle)	I, 67, 69, 70	Joseph	III, 169
Johannes	I, 421	OLIER	
ÖHLWEILER		Johan Peter	I, 234
Johan Philib	I, 422	OLINGER (OLLINGER, OLIGER, OLIGAR)	
OHLWEIN (OHLWEINNY, OLWYN)		Hans Jurg	
Carle	I, 744	(Hans Gorg)	I, 307, 309, 310
Johan Just	I, 122, 125, 126	Philip	
Johannes	I, 744	(Joh Philip)	I, 307, 309, 310
OHM		OLVIER	
Joh. Hinr.	III, 205	—	III, 81
OHMS (HOMES)		ÖLLICH	
Christoffel	I, 573, 574, 575	Joh.	III, 114
OHNSHILD		OLPON	
Johan	I, 505	Creet	I, 242
OHRIG (ORIG)		Meriat	I, 242
Johan Michel		OLSEN	
(Michael)	I, 373, 374, 375	Johan Hendrik	III, 50
OHRLE		OLSTER (HOLSTER)	
Johannes	I, 436	Joh. Cord	I, 536, 537, 538
OHRNDORF (OHRNDORFF, OH- RENDORF, ORENDORFF, ORRENTORFF)		OLT	
Anna Marg ^a	I, 190	Johann Georg	I, 710
Christian	I, 297, 299, 300	OLYSLAGE	
Hermanus	I, 188, 191, 193	Herm.	III, 137
Joes [Johannes]	I, 705	OMBONY	
Johann Chris- tian (Johan)	I, 299, 300	Martin	III, 122
Johann Con- rad (Conrad)	I, 577, 579, 580	OMMEL (OMMELL)	
Johannes Henrich	I, 706	Isaac	I, 221, 222, 224
Johannes Peter	I, 577, 579, 581	OMMERTH	
OHSER		Johannes	I, 444, 500
S.	III, 32	ONANGST	
OKELY		John Sebastian	I, 479
John	I, 321	ONAS (LONES)	
William	I, 321	Nicklas	
OKHER		(Nicholas)	I, 227, 229, 231
Michal	I, 409	Nicholas	III, 104
OLBERS (OLBERTS)		ONDER	
Nicolaus	I, 672, 673, 674	Ignacio	I, 711
OLDENBURG		ONZINGER	
Christian Martin	III, 82	Matheas	I, 410
		OORD <i>see</i> ORTH	
		OPFER	
		Johannes Jerg	I, 718
		OPFERTUCH	
		Johann Jakop	I, 426

- OPITZ
 Carl III, 137
 OPLIGUER
 Jean III, 31
 OPMAN
 Maria III, 71
 OPP (OB, OP, UP)
 Anthony I, 703
 Fridrich I, 314, 315
 George I, 314
 Jacob III, 19, 60
 Johann Philipp I, 724
 Johann Valentin I, 371
 Johannes I, 366, 368
 Leonhart I, 759
 Martin I, 486
 Michel I, 687
 Peter I, 687
 Phillip Wendel I, 433
 OPPELT
 — III, 58
 OPPENHEIMER* (OPPER-
 HEIMER, OPPENHEINER)
 Johan Detrich I, 545, 547, 549
 OPPERMAN (OPPERMAN)
 Cath. III, 116
 Christ. III, 116
 Conrad III, 116
 Elisabeth III, 116
 Johan Caspar I, 504
 Maria III, 116
 OPPLINGER
 Hans I, 683
 OPRINGEN
 Eliz. III, 157
 ÖRDER (read ÖRTHER)
 Johannes Engel I, 686
 ORE (OARE)
 Johannes I, 113, 765
 Jurich (Jurigh) I, 113, 114, 115, 765
 ORELLIG
 Peter III, 117
 ORF
 Johannes (Henrich) I, 642
 ORLEANS
 L. C. B. III, 90
 ORN
 Eliseabeth, Van III, 77
 ORONA
 Margret I, 84
 ORRON
 Bart^w III, 90
 ORTH (OORD, OORDT, ORD, ORT,
 OORT)
 Adam I, 25, 26
 Aug^t III, 118
 Baltes I, 26
 Brigita III, 91
 Catharina III, 91
 Christian I, 542, 544
 Christoffel (Christop^l) I, 540, 750
 Dirck I, 18
 Georg Daniel I, 448
 Hans Hendk. I, 348
 Hans Ullrich I, 348, 350, 351
 Jacob I, 484
 Jn^o Geo. I, 696
 Johan Heinrich I, 540, 542, 544
 Johann Melchior I, 444
 Johannes I, 24, 26, 27
 461, 465, 655
 657, 658, 701
 Ludwig I, 721
 Peter III, 91
 Ph. Ernst III, 41
 Stephen III, 91
 ORTLEY
 Henry I, 250, 251
 ORTMANN
 Johann Henrich I, 735
 Johannes I, 735
 ORTNER
 Casimir I, 367, 368
 ORTTS
 Susannah I, 85
 ORTZER (OETZER, HERTZER)
 Johann Philip I, 188, 191, 193
 (Philip)
 ÖRY (OREE, ORE, ORIE)
 Francois I, 163, 165, 167
 (Francis)
 Jacob I, 384, 386
 Nicolas I, 163, 165, 167
 (Nicholas)
 OSELER
 Johannes I, 401
 OSRAM
 Alexander I, 734
 OSSER
 Casper I, 734
 Hans Adam I, 14, 15
 OST
 Johann Philipp I, 427
 OSTENDORFF
 Wilhelmina III, 71
 OSTER
 Anthony I, 413
 Conrath I, 734
 Johann Wilhelm I, 282, 284, 285
 (Joan Will^m)
 ÖSTERLE
 Christoph I, 489
 ÖSTERLEN (ÖSTERLEN, OESTER-
 LIN)
 Christoff I, 347
 Conrat I, 347
 Hans Jerg I, 347

- Johann Daniel
(John Daniel) I, 258, 260, 263
- OSTERLOH
Albri III, 188
Charles III, 188
Fred III, 188
Julian III, 188
Louisa III, 188
Mary III, 188
- OSTERMAN (OASTERMAN,
HOUSTERMAN)
Barthol. (Bartelma,
Partellmay) I, 290, 291
Hans Jacob I, 373, 375, 376
- OSTEROTH (OSTEROODT)
Justus I, 122, 125, 126
- OSTERTAG (OSTERDAG, OSTER-
STACH)
Christian I, 400
Jn° Geo. I, 743
Martin I, 707
Matheas (Matdes) I, 400
Thomas I, 457
- OSTREITH
John III, 47
- OSWALD (OSSWALD, OSTWALD,
OSTWALT, OSWALDT)
Friederich I, 527, 529, 530
Hans Jacob I, 532, 533, 535
Henry (Henrich,
Hendryk) I, 72, 76, 77, 147, 150
Johan Jacob
(Jacob) I, 556, 557, 558
Johannes I, 232
- OTENHEIMER
Christina III, 54
- ÖTHER (EADER)
Johann (John) I, 286, 287, 288
Johan Cass-
par (John) I, 287, 288, 289
- OTHO
Jacob I, 685
- OTMANSDORFF
Johan I, 441
- OTT (OADT, ODT, OTH, OOT,
UTT)
Adam I, 329
Andereas I, 481, 750
C. III, 161
Caspar I, 20
Catharine III, 162
Conrad I, 329
Daniel I, 609, 611, 613
David I, 729
Gertrouy I, 123
Hans (Johannes) I, 147, 150, 151
Hans Michael I, 347, 454
Hans Nickel I, 404
Hans Ullrich I, 404
- Heinrich (Henry) I, 332, 333, 334
627, 630, 633
- Jacob I, 122, 125, 126
332, 471, 523, 525
- Johan Bernhart I, 693
Johann Georg I, 428, 498
Johan Henrich I, 329; III, 119
Johann Martin I, 693
Johan Michel
(Michael) I, 122, 125, 126
Johann Nickolaus I, 502
Johannes I, 329, 360, 361, 694
Johannes Pedter I, 329
John III, 145
John Adolph I, 539, 541, 544
John Frederick I, 428
Leonard (Linhardt) I, 627, 630, 633
Martin
(Mart) I, 246, 247, 248, 471
Nicholas I, 698
Philip (Fillip) I, 79, 82, 83
Uhlerig I, 508
- OTTE
Ludoff III, 135
- OTTEHERDENDORP
Conrad III, 159
Eliz. III, 159
John III, 159
- OTTEN
Carl III, 178
- OTTENWALDT
Johann Georg I, 495
- OTTERBACH (OTTERPACH,
OTERPACH, OUTERBACH)
Johan Henrich I, 143, 145, 146
Johan Jost I, 734
Johannes I, 88, 90, 91
- OTTERS Holt
Johann Petter I, 692
- OTTERSTE
Hend. III, 114
- OTTIGEN
J. Christian I, 478
- OTTINER (ODERING)
Jacob I, 237, 238, 239
- OTTING
Barbara I, 210
- OTTINGER (ÖTTINGER)
Heinrich I, 480
Johan Christoph I, 408
- OTTMER
Peter Hinr. III, 107
- OTTO (OTTE)
Alexander I, 759
Barbara Elisab. III, 140
Bodo (Potto) I, 677, 678, 679
C. A. F. III, 77
Fredk. Wm. III, 93
Henry (Henrich) I, 252, 253, 255

- Johann David III, 60
 Johann Henrich (Henrich) I, 576, 578, 579
 Johan Mattheus (Matthias) I, 378, 379, 381
 Johannes (John) III, 83, 147
 Justus I, 371
 Lorenz III, 70
 Nicolaus Christian I, 517, 519, 520
 Peter III, 129
 Ulrich I, 742
- OTTWALT
 Johann Adam Fried. I, 704
- OTZ
 Hans Baltes I, 445
 Willhelm I, 364
- ÖTZEL
 Hans Michel I, 501
- OUBOLT
 Joseph I, 264
 Matheus I, 264
- OUER (read AUER)
 Hans Erick I, 12
- OUT
 John Nicklas I, 500
- OVEN
 Barbary I, 40
- OVERBECK
 Andreas I, 71, 75, 77
 Elizabeth I, 72
 Johannes I, 73
 Matelina I, 74
 Philips I, 73
- OVERHOLSOR *see* OBERHOLTZER
- OVERKIRSH (OVERKISH, ORIKER)
 Jacob I, 387, 388, 389
 Michael I, 387, 388, 389
- OVERZELLER (OVERSELER)
 Hans I, 652, 654
 Hans George (Hans Yerrick) I, 652, 653
- OWANS
 Melgert III, 50
- OWERHOULSTER (read OBERHOLTZER)
 Samuell I, 12
- OXEMAN
 Johannes I, 472
- ÖXLI
 Johannes I, 467
- OXNER
 Petter III, 53
- PAAP (BAB, PAB)
 Conradt (Hann) I, 156, 159, 161
- Helena III, 68
 Johannes I, 481
- PABANE
 Fransisco I, 760
- PABST (BABST, PAPST)
 Christopher I, 504
 George Fred^k III, 122
 Henrich I, 88, 90, 91
 Johann Adam I, 564, 565, 567
 Joh. David III, 107
- PACTOLL
 Kongur I, 80
- PAETZ
 John Andrew III, 22
- PAFF
 Friedrich I, 433
 Georg Gottlieb I, 504
 Johan Martin I, 754
 Martin I, 723
- PAFLITZ (PAVILIEATS)
 Jacob I, 227, 229, 231
- PAGMAN (read BACHMAN)
 Hans Mich^l I, 7
- PAHNKE
 Friedrich III, 184
- PAINTER (PAYNTER, read prob. BENDER)
 George III, 104
 Regina I, 139
- PAIR (read BAER)
 Michal I, 293
- PALIN (BALIEN)
 Lars (Lorance) I, 199, 201, 203
- PALM
 Hans Adam I, 714
 Johannes I, 427
- PALMER
 Mattheas III, 192
- PALS (read PALTZ)
 Henrich I, 452
- PALTZGRAFF (PALS GRAVE)
 Jörg (Jerich) I, 67, 69, 70
 (*See also* PFALTZGRAFF)
- PALTZLY
 Peter I, 490
- PALYETSO
 Abraham Gometz III, 122
- PAMPUS
 Johannes I, 473
- PANCHSON (PAUSHON)
 Andreas I, 103
 Eve I, 103
 Hendrich I, 103
 Magdalena I, 103
 Maria I, 103
 Nicholas I, 102
- PANGERT
 Bernhart I, 409

PANSER (BANSER, PANSE)		PAUL (BAUL, BAAL, BALL)	
Christian Friedrich	I, 545, 547, 549	Gottfried	I, 452
PANZER		John	III, 122
Johann Valentin	I, 683	Matthias	I, 743
PAPE		Nicklas (Nickles, Nicholas)	I, 629, 632, 635
Carell Henrich	I, 316	Peter (Petter)	I, 307, 309, 614 617, 619, 742
PAPPENHEIMER		Tobias	I, 96, 98, 99
Elias Salomon	III, 139	Valtin	I, 330
PAPPLER		PAULCHER	
Georg	III, 139	Thomas	III, 103
PAPST <i>see</i> PABST		PAULI (PAULE, PAULY)	
PAQUOT		Charlota	III, 171
—	III, 80	Christian	I, 683
PARAET		Dorothea Helena	III, 171
Corneelis		Johann Caspar	I, 727
(Cornelis)	I, 143, 145, 146	Johan Christoph	III, 171
PARIS		Johan Daniel	III, 103
Isa	I, 454	Johan George	I, 234
Isaac	I, 447	Johan Magnus	I, 683
Pierre	I, 447	Johanes (Joh ^s)	I, 564, 566, 567
PARISIEN (PARISUM)		Nicklas	I, 683
Daniel	I, 585, 587, 588	P.	I, 684
PARIT		Paulus	I, 698
Pierre	I, 729	PAULS	
PARITS		Anna Maria	III, 24
Wm. Peter	III, 93	Dorethie	III, 24
PARRENT		Joh.	III, 24
Hans Ouer	I, 12	Joh. Adam	III, 24
PARTE		Joh. Georg	III, 24
Zeck.	I, 37	Joh. Hend.	III, 24
PARTEMER		PAULTEREN	
Friederich	I, 355	Katterena	I, 85
PARTTS		PAULUS (BAULUS)	
Johanes	I, 414	Christian Gottlob	III, 78
PARVENT		Daniel	I, 685
Michell	I, 660	George	I, 482
PARY		Jacob	I, 301, 302, 303, 730
George	I, 729	Johan Henrich	I, 685
Nicola	I, 729	Johann Michel	
PASCH		(Michel)	I, 323, 325, 326
Christoph	I, 727	Johann Wilhelm	I, 722
Michael	III, 108	Johanes	I, 482
PASSAGE		Johannes Henrich	I, 685
Georg (George)	I, 48, 52, 54	Nickel	I, 743
J. George	I, 100	Philip Adam	I, 628, 631, 634
PASSAVANT		Willm (Wilhelm)	I, 301, 302, 303
—	III, 197	PAUS (PAUSS)	
PASSLER		A ⁿ Catharina	I, 157
Johannes	I, 433	Barbara	III, 7
PAST		Christoff	
Joh. Henry	I, 464	(Christoph)	I, 137, 141, 142
PASTORIUS		Eva	III, 7
Fred. Carl	III, 3	Gertrude	III, 8
PATIER		John	III, 7
Lewis	I, 729	Kunigunda	III, 7
PATT		Nich ^s	III, 7
Johannes	I, 484		
PATZ			
Jacob	I, 439		

- PAUSCH
 Christophel I, 363
 PAUSE
 Jacob I, 7
 PAUSER
 Samuel I, 455
 PAVELICH
 Jacob III, 104
 PAYSEL (read prob. BEISEL)
 George III, 18
 PEALER (read prob. BIELER)
 Johannes I, 13
 PEATER (read prob. PETER)
 Danil I, 632
 Henery I, 632
 PEBLER
 Charlotte III, 148
 George III, 148
 PECHENET
 Francois I, 757
 PECHIN (BECHIN, POUSSHIN)
 J. N. I, 593, 594
 Jean Christoffe
 (John) I, 592, 593, 595
 Pierre
 (Piree) I, 592, 593, 594
 PECK
 Hans Jurg (Jerig,
 Jerick) I, 106, 110, 112
 Joseph I, 301, 302, 303
 PEDELO
 Michaelo I, 421
 PEEKELL (read prob. BICKEL)
 Johanes Michl I, 8
 PEEL (read prob. BIEHL)
 Thomas I, 489
 PEETSH
 Hans Adam I, 395
 PEFFELL (PEFFEL)
 Barbara I, 23
 Nicolaas (Nicolas,
 Nicho.) I, 23, 25, 26
 PEFFER (PFEFFER, PIFFER)
 Barbara I, 73
 Bernhardt I, 71, 75, 77
 Julian I, 72
 Margeretta I, 74
 PEFFERLE
 Martin I, 425
 PEGY
 Otto I, 483
 PEIER (BOYER)
 Carollus (Carlos) I, 383, 385
 PEIETRS (read PIETERS)
 Jan I, 748
 PEIFER (PEIFFER, PIPER)
 Christ I, 474
 Frederick (Fredrick) I, 31, 33, 34
 Hans I, 364
 Johan Jacob I, 684
 Johann Ludwig I, 501
 Johannes Henrich I, 467
 Johannes Philips I, 391
 Joseph I, 383, 385
 Matheas I, 474
 Philip I, 474
 Wilhelm I, 676
 PEIFFLY
 Christian I, 489
 PEIL (PEIHL, PEYL, read prob.
 BEIL)
 Heinrich III, 20
 Johan Peter I, 382
 Johannes I, 303
 PEIN (PEYN)
 Theobald I, 666, 668, 670
 PEIROT
 Jaque I, 491
 PEITER (read PETER)
 Johan Mathys I, 18
 PEITLEY
 Michael I, 7
 PELER
 Johanes Michl I, 304
 PELMAN (BELLMANN)
 John Jurgh
 (Hans Georg) I, 88, 90, 91
 PELTZ (BELTZ, PELSS)
 Johan Friederich
 (Jn^o Fred^k) I, 589, 590, 591
 Johannes I, 341, 342, 343; III, 148
 PEMELLER (PINNELE)
 Balsazar I, 521, 524
 PENCE (BENCE, BENZ)
 Adam I, 225, 228, 230, 492
 Valentin
 (Valatine) I, 226, 228, 230
 PENDER (read BENDER)
 Jacob I, 465
 PENHARD (PENHORT)
 Henrich I, 12
 Thomas I, 592
 PENS (read BENTZ)
 Magdalene III, 11
 Michel I, 403
 PEPPEL
 John Peter I, 412
 PEPPER
 Joseph III, 26
 PER (read prob. BÄR)
 Johannes Ulrick
 (Johannis Ulrich) I, 559, 561
 PERCKES (BAGOS)
 Willem (Wilhelm) I, 297, 299, 300
 PERGER (PERGE, PORGER, read
 prob. BERGER)
 Anna Ursella I, 28

- Han Yerech I, 114, 115, 765
 Johannes I, 27, 29, 30
 PERING (PERRING)
 Johannes I, 535
 Leonard III, 15
 PERKENS
 Edward III, 71
 George III, 71
 Martha III, 71
 PERLET
 Johann Friterich I, 466
 PERQUY
 Samuel I, 406
 PERRET
 Henri I, 740
 PERSONS (PERSONZ, BÖSENTZ)
 Gerard III, 77
 John Jacob (Jacob) I, 294, 295, 296
 PERT
 Jacob I, 293
 PERTSCH
 Johannes III, 192
 Michael III, 192
 PERTSCHINGER (BERTSCH-
 INGER)
 Jacob I, 147, 150
 PESCHALETT
 John III, 193
 PEPPER
 John I, 757
 PESSINGER
 Michael I, 750
 (See also BESSINGER)
 PESTEL
 ——— III, 80
 PETER (BETER, BETHER, BET-
 TER, PETTER, PEDER)
 Abraham I, 508, 697, 699
 Benedick I, 429
 Cathrine I, 108
 Christian I, 464
 Conrad I, 653
 Elizabeth I, 147
 Hance Micall I, 85
 Hans Jerg
 (Hs. Jerg) I, 605, 606, 607
 Heinrich (Henrich, Hen-
 drich, Henry) I, 107, 109, 111
 112, 252, 253, 255, 429
 Jacob I, 300, 301, 303
 Jacob Berent
 (Jacob Barn) I, 323, 324, 326
 Jeorg I, 9
 Johan Jacob I, 440
 Johann Melch. I, 502
 Johannes I, 439, 605, 606, 607
 John III, 103
 Joseph III, 181
 Jost I, 586, 587, 588
 Luterich I, 12
 Mattes I, 697
 Michael (Michel) I, 439, 508
 Nicklas I, 355
 Philip I, 438
 Simon I, 439
 PETERLY
 Hans I, 210
 PETERMAN (PEDERMAN)
 Hans Baltzer I, 734
 Jacob I, 469
 Jn^o Henry I, 734
 Johann Jacob I, 413
 Johannes I, 756
 John III, 188
 Michael I, 445
 M^s Johanna III, 99
 Peter I, 383, 385
 Welten (Valentin) I, 445
 PETERS (PEDERS, PETTERS)
 Arnold I, 744
 Carl III, 61
 Christian Heinrich III, 184
 Hans III, 16
 Hans Peter I, 429
 Heinrich III, 184
 Jerg Henri (Jarrick
 Henrich) I, 99, 100, 101
 Klaas III, 78
 Nick. III, 118
 Ulrich I, 99, 100, 101
 PETERSEN (PETERSEN)
 Friedrich III, 184
 John Chriⁿ III, 22
 Martⁿ Ph. III, 22
 Paridon I, 732
 PETERSHALL
 George III, 149
 PETERSON (PETERSOHN)
 Anna III, 79
 Charles III, 117
 Henry I, 617, 619
 Johan III, 126
 Johan Christian I, 369, 370
 PETRI (PETERY, PETRY, PET-
 TRY)
 Andon (Anndon,
 Anthony) I, 614, 616, 618
 Andres I, 488
 Cath. III, 157
 Christan I, 741
 Ernst Paul I, 749
 Georg III, 87
 Gorg Philb I, 698
 Hans George (Hans
 Gorg) I, 243, 244, 245, 712
 Jacob I, 701

- Johann Georg (Jurgh) I, 113, 114, 115
765; III, 134
- Johann Jacob I, 335, 337, 338
- Johannes Peter I, 700
- John W^m I, 748
- Leonhart (Leonard) I, 665, 668, 670
- Lorentz I, 517, 518, 520
- Nickel I, 398
- Philip I, 277, 278, 279
- Stephan I, 700
- Vallentin (Valtin) I, 403, 419
- Wilhelm I, 700
- PETRYGANDT
Johann I, 714
- PETSCH
Joh. Christ. III, 108
- PETTENKOFFER (PETTICKHO-
VER)
Anna Lisbet I, 28
Johannes (Johanes,
Johannis) I, 27, 29, 30
Ketruid I, 28
Maeta Lina I, 28
- PETERSHEIMER
Anthoni I, 419
- PETTS (read PETZ)
Died. III, 47
- PETZOLD (PEZOLD)
Gottlieb I, 321, 322
- PEUCKERT
Gottfried I, 441
- PEUSER (RISER)
Johannes (Joh^a) I, 564, 566, 567
- PEZEL
Anna III, 110
Johan III, 110
- PFADT (BAAT)
Daneil (Daniel) I, 667, 669, 671
- PFAFF
Anna M. III, 158
Cath. Elis. III, 158
Catherina (Caterina) III, 158
Christian III, 158
Henry III, 158
Theobalt I, 724
- PFAFFENBERGER (PAPPEN-
BERGER)
Adam I, 132
Catherina I, 131
Christina I, 132
Elisabeth I, 132
Georg (Jurg) I, 130, 133, 134
- PFAFLIN (read PFÄFFLE)
George III, 3
- PFAHL
Lorens I, 733
- PFALTZGRAFF
George I, 297
- PFANNENBECKER
Lotharus I, 403
- PFANNER (FONNER)
Johann Matheus I, 532, 534, 535
- PFANNKUCHEN (PFANKUGEN,
PAHNKUCH)
Jacob I, 403
Johann Bernhard I, 539, 541, 543
Johan Peter I, 487
Johann Peter I, 508
- PFANTZLER (FANSLER)
Ludwig (Lodowick) I, 244, 245
- PFARR
Hans Jacob (Johan
Jacob) I, 221, 223, 224
- PFATTEICH
Johann I, 754
- PFATTEICHER (PHATEICHEN)
Martin (Mardin) I, 185, 186, 187
- PFAU
Johannes I, 725
- PFAUTZ
David I, 399
Hans Michel I, 10
Johann Jacob I, 744
- PFAWTY (prob. FAUT, VOGT)
Hans Georg I, 410
- PFEAU (read PFAU)
Johannes III, 119
- PFEFFER
Henr. III, 113
- PFEIFFER (PFEIFER, PHEIFER,
PFIFFER, PIPER)
Adam I, 468
Bernhart (Bernard) I, 568, 570, 572
Christian I, 470, 747
Christoph (Chris-
topher) I, 605, 606, 608, 688
Frantz Joseph I, 507
Georg Leonhardt I, 479
Hans Jacob I, 462
Heinrich (Henrich,
Henry) I, 460, 461, 688, 706
Jacob I, 303, 305, 306, 470
Johann Adam I, 719
Joh^a Dan^l III, 129
Joh. Emanuel I, 391
Johann Henrich
(Joh. Henr.) I, 613, 616, 618, 727
Johann Jacob I, 745
Johan Martin I, 490
Johann Philipus Daniel I, 467
Johannes I, 661, 663, 664, 752
Jorg Leonhard I, 696
Magdalena III, 53
Martin I, 653, 655
Matheas I, 474
Peter I, 371, 461

- Philip I, 474
 Wilhelm I, 401
- PFEL (PHEIL, PHEYL, PHIEL, PFEILL)
 Anne Elisabeth III, 87
 Catherine III, 87
 Catherine Elisabeth III, 87
 Chrétien III, 87
 Conrad III, 87
 Daniel III, 87
 Elisabeth Gertrude III, 87
 Fried. III, 192
 Friederich I, 323, 325, 326
 Godefried III, 192
 Guillaume III, 87
 Hans Matthais I, 185, 186, 187
 Henrich I, 313, 314, 315
 Jean III, 87
 Jean Henry III, 87
 Jean Josse III, 87
 Joh. Claus III, 139
 Johann Daniel (Daniel) I, 628, 632, 635
 Johann Fridrich I, 427
 Johan Peter I, 213, 215
 Johann Wilhelm I, 404
 Johannes I, 305, 306, 419, 425
 Ludwig III, 192
 Madelon III, 87
 Marie III, 88
 Marie Elisabeth III, 87
 Marie Gertrude III, 87
 Marie Margarethe III, 87
 Peter I, 494
 Pierre III, 87
- PFESTERER
 Hans Adam I, 438
- PFINGSTAG (PHINGTAAG)
 Christianus I, 426
 Martin I, 365
 Michael I, 169, 170, 172
- PFIRSICH
 Fred. III, 187
- PFISTER (FISTER, FIESTAR, PHISTER, PFISTERR)
 Caspar I, 398
 Hans Adam I, 438
 Hans Jacob I, 332, 333, 334
 Henrich (Hendrick) I, 555, 556, 558
 Jacob I, 609, 611, 613
 Johan Jacob I, 362
 Johannes (Johanis, Jno.) I, 250, 251, 340, 341, 343
 Jurg Hans (Jn^o) I, 250, 251
 Magdalena I, 147
 Peter I, 609, 611, 613
 Tores I, 434
- PFISTERER (FESTERER)
 Johann Adam (Jn^o Adam) I, 637, 639, 641
 Martin I, 551, 552, 554
- PFLADDERMILLER
 Michael I, 490
- PFLAG
 Johan Godfried III, 78
- PFLAUGNER
 Leonhardt I, 345
- PFLAUM (PFLAUME)
 Johan Frans III, 78
 Johannes I, 702
- PFLIEDERER
 Johan Georg I, 744
- PFLUEGER (PFLÜGER, PFLIEGER, FLEGER, FLIGER)
 Eve I, 40
 Georg Friderich I, 531, 533, 534
 Hans Georg I, 40, 42
 Johann Philip I, 750
 Katrena I, 41
 Ludwig (Ludwick) I, 386, 387, 389
 Mary I, 40
 Tobias I, 365
- PFLUG (FLUG)
 F. Gottl. III, 107
 Jeremias (Jeremiah) I, 573, 574, 575
- PFÖRSCHING
 Friedrich I, 417
- PFOSTADECKER
 Valentin Sasla I, 734
- PFOTZER (PFÖTZER, PFITZER)
 Georg I, 451, 747
 Johan Adam (Joh. Adam) I, 564, 565, 567
- PFRANG
 Michael I, 394
- PFREMMER
 Anne III, 31
 Catherine III, 31
 Jean George III, 31
- PFUDER (FODRY)
 Leonhardt (Leonard) I, 37, 38, 39
- PFUGFELDER (PHLUGFELDER)
 Johann Caspar I, 546, 548, 550
- PFUHL * (PFUL, PFÜLL, PHUL, POOLE)
 Christian I, 721
 Johann Henrich (Hendrick) I, 386, 387, 389
 John Georg I, 730
- PFULLER
 Christoph I, 441
- PFUNDER (PENDER)
 Fridricht (Frederick) I, 226, 228, 230

- PHÄLER
C. Godfrey III, 156
- PHANINGER (BANNINGER)
Rudolf (Rudolph) I, 555, 556, 557
- PHAUTS (read PFAUTZ)
Hans Michl I, 8
- PHEIL *see* PFEIL
- PHEMOLER
Christian Nicolas III, 103
- PHILIBAHR
Johann Henrich I, 748
- PHILIP (PHILIPP)
Carl III, 138
Gottfried Wilhelm III, 138
Hans I, 19
Johann I, 305, 306
Johannes I, 441
Lambrecht I, 504
Salomon III, 122
Sauter III, 93
- PHILIPPI (PHILIPY)
Adam I, 697
Andares I, 441
Christian I, 441
Johannes I, 441
Jorg Frantz I, 404
Michael I, 697
- PHILIPOM (PHILIPPIEN)
Johan Conrad I, 272
- PHILIPS (PHILLIBS, PHILLIPS,
FILLIPPS, VÖLB)
Aaron III, 135
Casper (Chasper) I, 300, 301, 302
Conrad (Conerath) I, 564, 566
567, 615, 617, 619
Elizabeth III, 97
Hans Nicholas
(Hans Nicklas,
Hans Nich) I, 300, 301, 302
Jacob III, 97
Johann Jacob
(Jacob) I, 591, 592, 594
Johannes I, 430
Solomon I, 440
- PHILIPSON
Joh. F. III, 125
Miss III, 97
Mr III, 97
- PHILPLE
Johan Adam I, 10
- PHROPHETER
Anna Louisa III, 8
Anna Rosina III, 8
Conrad III, 8
- PHY (VEY, PHEAY)
Pastion (Bastian, Past) I, 290, 291
- PICK (PIK)
Johan Nickel I, 205, 206, 208, 715
- Johan Philippus
(Philip) I, 556, 557, 558
Johannes I, 731
- PICKEL
John III, 201
John Henry III, 122
- PICKELMANN
George III, 75
- PICKERING
Barbara I, 210
- PICKLEATHER
Hans I, 80
- PICKTLEN
Soffia Catarina I, 81
- PIECKERT
Johann Friederich I, 757
- PIEL
Peter I, 488
- PIELLER (PILER, BEILER)
Vincent I, 248, 249, 250
- PIEN
Peter III, 50
- PIEPER
Daniel III, 68
- PIER (PEAR, BEER)
Georg Philip I, 93, 94, 95
Johann Daniel (John
Dan¹) I, 648, 650
Johanes (Johannes) I, 648, 650
Peter Henry I, 648, 650
- PIERE
Nicolas I, 17
- PIERMAN (PERMAN, PIRMAN)
Christoph
(Christ^r) I, 595, 597, 599
- PIESH
Hans George I, 486
- PIETERS (PIETERSZ)
Christina III, 59
Elizabeth Maria III, 59
Jan III, 59
Joh. I, 468
Laurens III, 59
- PIETERSE
John III, 136
- PIETSCH
Johann Gottfried III, 78
- PIETZ
Friederich III, 22
- PIGER
Christian I, 15
- PIGNOT
Louis III, 57
- PIKELL
Henry III, 16
- PILANUS
Simon I, 371
- PILEPI (read PHILIPPI)
Adam I, 697

PILGRAM (read PILGRIM)		Anna Maria	III, 92
Fridrich	I, 430	Arnoldus	III, 92
PILLAB		Gertruth	III, 92
Krafft	I, 476	Johann Christophel	III, 92
PILLER (BILLER)		Joh. Geo.	III, 92
Phillipp Carl (Philip Carel)	I, 373, 374, 376	Joh. H.	III, 92
PILREGE		Joh. Heinrich	III, 92
Michael	I, 734	PLANCK	
PINARD		David	I, 652
Jean Frans	III, 139	Friederich	I, 485
PINCKLEY (PINCKLY, PINKELIE, BINGLY, BINCKLY)		PLANCKENHORN	
Hans (Hance)	I, 163, 165, 167	Georg Heinrich	I, 686
Peter (Petter)	I, 163, 165, 166	PLANKMAN	
PINER		Jan	III, 135
Christ ⁿ	I, 176, 177, 178	PLANNET	
PINGEL		Carl	III, 5
Jochim	III, 50	PLANTZ (PLACE)	
PINSEL		Christohf	I, 324, 325, 326
Christian	III, 93, 95	Georg Jacob	I, 424
Engelina	III, 93	Jacob	I, 424
Englia	III, 95	Johann Matteis	I, 328
PINTZEL (BINZEL, BINDSEL)		Leonhardt	I, 424
J. Henry	I, 522, 524	Lorraine	I, 324, 325, 326
Johannes	I, 522, 524	PLAT	
PISCH		Jacob	I, 717
Albert	III, 117	PLÄTSCHER	
PISELL		Michel	I, 328
Jerrick	I, 99	PLATT (PLAD)	
PISTER		Henrich (Henry)	I, 355, 356
Adam	I, 14	PLATTNER	
Johan Christoffell	I, 330	Hans	I, 740
PISTOIR		PLATZ (BLATZ)	
Conrath	I, 466	Adam Nicolaus	I, 540, 542, 544
PISTOR (PISTON, BISTOL)		Johann Paulus	I, 540, 542, 544
Andries	III, 59	Peter	III, 71
Davit (Johannes David)	I, 560, 561, 563	PLAUSER	
Jan	III, 59	Finchent	I, 20
Johannes	I, 431	PLEBB	
PITCHA		Adam	III, 195
Ulrich	I, 14	PLEESTERY (BLEISTIRE, BLES-TRE)	
PITSHER		Henry (Hendrick)	I, 265, 268, 271
Abraham	III, 53	PLEISZ	
Barbara	III, 53	Mathew	III, 201
Frederic	III, 53	PLENNINGER	
Maria Margretha	III, 53	Matheas	I, 426
Rudolph	III, 53	PLESS	
PITSTÄCH		Stephan	I, 741
And.	III, 79	PLESSE	
PIXELER		Andreas	I, 490
Peter	I, 17	Johan Hinrich (John Heinrich)	I, 672, 673, 674
PLACE		PLESSING	
Cristefoal	324, 325, 326	Anna Margretha	III, 174
Lorentz (Lawrence)	I, 324, 325, 326	Anna Maria Catharina	III, 174
PLADE		George Michael	III, 174
Anna Juliana	III, 92	Jacob	I, 489
		Johana Cristina	III, 174

- Johan Daniel III, 174
 Maria Magdalena III, 174
 PLETZ (PLETTS, PLOTZ, BLAETZ)
 Conrad I, 227; III, 104
 Johann Friederich (Frid^k) I, 373, 375, 376
 Johann Georg I, 706
 Mr III, 130
 PLOCHER *see* BLOCHER
 PLÖHGER (PLEHER)
 Johan Jost (Jost) I, 277, 278, 279
 PLOTT
 Garret I, 293
 PLUMBOK
 Hans Fred^k III, 16
 PLUMENSTEIN *see* BLUMENSCHEIN
 PLUMSTOCK
 George III, 82
 POCK (POKE, POK)
 Christoffer I, 573, 574, 575
 PODMANN
 Anthony Henry III, 98
 PODUM (PODOM)
 Jacob I, 99, 100, 101
 POGENER
 Catrina I, 766
 Johan Tobias I, 767
 POGERT
 Joh. Phil. III, 178
 POGGI
 Ant^o III, 108
 POHL (POHLL, WOLL)
 Hans Henry (Hans Henrich) I, 246, 247, 248
 J. H., von der III, 102
 Johann III, 107
 POHN
 John Henry III, 122
 POIES
 Jacob III, 126
 POINTZ (PUNCH)
 Hans Michael I, 188, 191, 193
 POLAND
 Peter I, 427
 Stephen I, 427
 POLANDER
 Jacob III, 11
 POLCH (POLIGH)
 Johan Nicol (John Nicholas) I, 387, 388, 389
 POLE
 Johan Adam I, 460
 POLHANS
 Thomas I, 701
 POLIER
 Sophia III, 80
 POLLEN
 Lorrentz I, 495
 POLLER
 Fred^k III, 11
 POLLINGER
 Peter I, 717
 POLMIESER
 Johan I, 741
 POLO
 Peter I, 712
 POLWELLER
 Jacob I, 523, 525
 POMMER
 H. George I, 481
 POMPIES
 Dirk III, 135
 POMPLIER
 Joseph III, 135
 PONCE
 Johan Gotlip I, 708
 Johannes Gotlip I, 708
 PONCELLY
 Hipolito I, 761
 PONDER
 Henry III, 196
 PONS
 Abraham I, 468
 PONTES (PONTEUS)
 Johannes (Johanis) I, 204, 206, 208
 PONTGEBEAU
 Colonel More de III, 90
 PONTZIUS
 David I, 720
 Mart. I, 720
 POOFF
 Conrad I, 330
 POOL (BOOL, read prob. BUHL)
 J. Jacob I, 467
 Jonas I, 479
 Philips (Philip) I, 569, 570, 572
 POORBALT
 Christian III, 126
 Jacob III, 126
 POP (PAPE, BUB)
 Conrad I, 314
 Matheas (Mathas, Mathias) I, 628, 631, 634
 Philip I, 436
 POPIE
 Jacob G. III, 45
 POPLAK
 Usser III, 136
 POPPE
 Henrich III, 79
 POPPEL
 Elizabeth III, 147
 PORCH
 H. G. III, 141

- PORKER
 Hanah Barbara I, 241
 Hannah Crett I, 241
 Marelina Kattrin I, 241
 Meriles I, 241
- PORKHOLDER
 Eliz. I, 44
- PORT
 Casper III, 9
 Jn^o III, 9
 Johan Jacob I, 509, 510, 511
 Maria Magdal. III, 9
- PORTEUR
 Pierre Jos. III, 61
- POSS (BOSS)
 Frantz Joseph (Frans Joseph) I, 552, 554
- POSSART *see* BOSSERDT
- POSSERT
 Johannes I, 473
- POST
 Friedrich (Christopher Frederic) I, 321, 322
 Nicholas (Niclas, Nickel) I, 155, 158, 160, 396
- POTH (POTT, BOTT)
 Barthold Henry (Bartle) I, 665, 668, 670
 Cartrout (Gertrude) I, 139
 Catrina Gadroust I, 139
 Christoph I, 457
 Degenhart I, 137, 141, 142
 George I, 643, 645
 Hans Peth. I, 476
 Johann Heinrich I, 589, 590, 591
 Johann Wilhelm I, 139
 Johannes I, 139
 Michael I, 751
 Wilhelm (Wilhelmus) I, 137, 141, 142
- POTHOFF
 Henrick III, 135
- POTT
 Cath. III, 125
 Frants III, 125
- POTTS
 John Ludwig (Lodowich) I, 244, 245
- POUPONNOT
 Pier Carle I, 746
- POURIOT
 Jean Daniel I, 746
- POUSS
 Johannes I, 499
- POUTIN
 Peter I, 593
- POUTMONT
 Philip I, 472
- POWELL
 Joseph I, 320
 Martha I, 320
 Samuel I, 320
- POZ
 Franco I, 761
- PRACH (BRAKE)
 Johann Casper I, 387, 388, 389
- PRACHT (BRACHT)
 Daniel I, 454
 Vallentin (Valentine) I, 277, 278, 279
- PRACK (BRACK)
 Paul I, 200, 202, 204
- PRALL
 Gerg I, 434
- PRASBART (DRASBART)
 Collas (Nicollas) I, 163, 165, 166
- PRÄSTER (PREASTER)
 Johann Henrich I, 559, 561, 563
- PRATT
 Thos H. III, 90
- PRAUEL
 Johann Friedrich I, 754
- PRÄUNER (BRINER)
 Johann Georg I, 83, 86
- PRECHTEL *see* BRECHTEL
- PREDIGER
 Mr III, 130
 Mr^s III, 130
- PREEGLY
 Jacob I, 359
- PREICE (PRICE)
 Hans George I, 582, 583, 585
- PREINS
 Henrich I, 675
- PREIS (PREISS, PREYSS, PREICE, PRICE, PRYSS)
 Conrad I, 185, 186, 187
 Friederich (Friedrick) I, 621, 623, 625
 Hans Jerg I, 741
 Johannes I, 390, 526, 528, 529, 581, 582, 584
 John Nicolas I, 390
 Philip I, 522, 524
- PREISACH
 George III, 52
- PREISGÄRTNER (PREYS)
 Mathias (Math^s) I, 677, 679, 680
- PREISING
 Johan Philip I, 517, 518, 520
- PREISSEMAN
 Philip I, 730
- PREMAUER (BREMHOVER)
 Gottfried (Godfret) I, 387, 388, 389
- PREMICH
 Matheus I, 689

PRENTLER			
Jn ^o Chrs.	III, 196		
PRENTZ			
Adam Hennrich	I, 401		
(See also BRENTZ)			
PRENTZEL			
Carl Sam.	III, 107		
PREPPERNAU			
Wilhelm	III, 107		
PRESLER			
Heinrich	I, 441		
PRESSEL (PRESEL, PRESSELL)			
Henry	III, 140		
Valentin			
(Valentine)	I, 122, 125, 126		
PRESSER			
Johan Peter	I, 432		
Magnus			
(Dominicus)	I, 378, 380, 381		
PRESTET			
—	III, 80		
PRETRE			
Catherine	III, 31		
David	III, 31		
PREUSCH (PREISCH, SPREIS, BRUSH)			
August (Haugh, Augusteen)	I, 199, 201, 203		
Johann Michel			
(Michel)	I, 199, 201, 203		
PREUSCHER (PREISSER)			
Johannes	I, 577, 578, 580		
PREVOST (PREVOT)			
André	III, 74		
Henry	III, 74		
Jeanne Elizabeth Malet	III, 74		
Muller, Jn ^r	III, 71		
PREYRA			
John	III, 95		
PREZ			
Mathieu, de	III, 89		
PRICKER (read BRUCKER)			
Jacob	I, 212, 214, 215		
Johannes	I, 212, 214, 215		
PRIE			
Michel Antony	III, 77		
PRIEHL			
Johan Valntin	I, 722		
PRIEM			
Johan Martin	I, 234		
PRIESDECKE			
Anthony	III, 186		
PRIESTER			
Henrich	I, 727		
Jacob	III, 136		
John	III, 136		
Maria C.	III, 136		
Wilhelm H.	III, 136		
PRIESTERBACK			
P. J.	III, 108		
PRIETSCHLER			
Johan Nicolas	I, 25, 26		
PRIKE			
Hans	I, 432		
Philip	I, 432		
PRILL <i>see</i> BRILL			
PRIM (BRIME)			
Loui (Lodwick)	I, 526, 527, 529		
Peter	I, 461		
PRINCE <i>see</i> PRINTZ			
PRINCEKOFFER			
Christopher	III, 126		
PRINFINGER			
John	III, 93		
PRINING (read prob. BRÜNING)			
Maria Catrina	I, 139		
Maria Elizabet	I, 139		
PRINTLY			
Peter	I, 477		
PRINTZ (PRINCE, BRIENTZ)			
Hans Georg	I, 707		
J. Daniel	I, 439		
Jacob	I, 706		
Johann Henrich	I, 412		
Johans (John)	I, 226, 229, 231		
John	III, 103		
PRINTZEL			
Johann Leohnhard	I, 727		
PRINTZHOLTZ			
F. Adam	I, 429		
PRISERMAN			
Lodwick	I, 527		
PRISTORE			
David	III, 77		
PRIT			
John Joderm	III, 93		
PRITZ			
Johan Peter	I, 167, 168		
PRITZIUS (BRITZUSE)			
Wendel (Wendal)	I, 665, 668, 670		
PRIZER			
Matthews	III, 126		
PROBE (PROBY)			
Johan Hen.	I, 536, 537, 538		
PROBST (BROBST)			
Adam	I, 506		
Barbara	I, 108, 109		
Frederick	I, 684		
Johann	I, 107, 111, 112		
Johann Jacob	I, 684		
Johan Ludwig	I, 684		
Johan Nic.	III, 29		
Michael	I, 107, 111, 112		
PROEBSTER			
Joh. Adam	III, 139		
PROEDNIER			
John	I, 712		

- PROOPS**
 Cathrina I, 103
 Felder I, 103
 Michael I, 102, 103
 Philip Jacob I, 102
PROPHET
 Frederik I, 438
PROS
 Franc^s I, 739
PROSKEY
 George III, 17
PROST
 Johann Gorg (Johannes Jerick) I, 559, 561, 563
PROTZ (RATS)
 Jacob I, 89, 91, 92
PROTZMANN (PROTZMAN)
 Johann Christoph I, 367, 368
 Johan Conrad I, 439
 Lorentz I, 346
 Ludwig I, 430
PROUVA (BRUAW, BRUA)
 Dieble (Debalt) I, 301, 302, 303
 Jacob I, 301
PSOH
 Konradh I, 506
PUCKSPEAR
 Peter I, 16
PUFF
 Vallendin (Valentine) I, 301, 302, 303
PÜGNER (PICKNER)
 Johan Peter I, 574, 575, 576
PULFERICH
 J. III, 181
PULLIG
 Antoni III, 20
PULS
 Jochim III, 50
PUNNEKACH
 Wilhelmina III, 113
PUNTZIUS (read PONTIUS)
 Johan I, 367, 369
PURGAZER
 Otto I, 597
PURPUR
 Carl I, 759
PURSELL
 William I, 143
PURTSCH
 Erasmus I, 734
PURY
 Joachim I, 483
PÜSCH
 Gottfriedt I, 393
PÜTH
 Philipp Samuel I, 490
PUTSCHER
 Heinrich Casper I, 505
PUTTERBACH
 Johan Petter I, 479
PUTZ (POTTS, POTS)
 Margret (Margerate) I, 84, 85
 Michel I, 84, 86, 87
PYNNE
 Wilhelm I, 720
PYROTH
 Wendel III, 20
PYTHAN
 Joannes Guilielmus I, 725
QUANDEL
 Johannes Jacob I, 696
QUAST
 Johann Nicolaus I, 760
 Johannes I, 742
QUATTELBAUM
 Petter I, 167, 168
QUEDENFELDT
 Georg Fried^{ch} III, 140
QUERNE
 Lewis III, 178
QUESTRO
 Ary III, 91
 Helena III, 91
QUICK
 Anna Catharine III, 149
 Anna E. III, 149
 George III, 149
 Johann III, 149
 Martha III, 149
QUICKEL (QUICHEL, QUICKELL, QUICKLE, QUICKER)
 Hans Gorg (Georg) I, 60, 64, 65
 Johan George I, 167, 168
 Johan Michel I, 167, 168
 Johan Philippus I, 167, 168
 Maria I, 61, 62
QUIERIN
 Hans Nickel I, 484
QUILMAN
 John III, 55
QUIN
 Moses III, 75
RAAB (RAB, RAP, RAAP)
 Balsatzor (Baltzer) I, 601, 602, 603
 Edmer III, 24
 Johann Georg I, 512, 514, 515
 Michael I, 513
 Nigelas (Nicholas) I, 643, 644

- RAAN (RAENS)
 Hendk (John Henry) I, 18, 19
 RABANUS
 Balthasar (Baltzer) I, 627, 631, 634
 RABE (RABIE)
 Casper (Casper) I, 180, 182, 184
 Christoff (Christo-
 pher) I, 143, 145, 146
 Johan Gorg I, 429
 Johann Gottlieb I, 430
 RABENAU
 Meinh^d Matth. III, 22
 RABENNALT (RABENHOLTS)
 Wilhelm I, 170, 171, 173
 RABENSTEIN
 Albrecht (Albright) I, 652, 653
 RÄBER (RABER)
 Conrad I, 359, 361
 Johanes I, 411
 RACHEL
 Georg Fred. III, 118
 RACHUSSER
 Henrich I, 482
 RÄCK (RECK, RECH)
 Christian (Chris-
 tianus) I, 637, 639, 641
 Gorg I, 355
 Jerg Migel I, 637, 639, 641
 RACKE
 Henrich Caspar I, 397
 Johann Phillipp I, 693
 RADDEMAUS
 Engel III, 136
 RADEBACH
 Christopher I, 697
 Henrich (Henry) I, 205, 206, 208
 Leid III, 144
 RADEBUSH
 Johan Adam I, 356
 RADECKER* (RAETACKER,
 RAERTIGER, RATIKER,
 REDACKER)
 Henrich I, 510, 512
 Jacob I, 596, 598, 599
 RÄDELMEYER
 Johann Martin I, 492
 RADERMACHER (RADEN-
 MACHER)
 Hub. III, 108
 Johan Peter I, 645, 647
 RADGE (RATGER)
 Johann Jacob (John
 Jacob) I, 286, 287, 288
 RADMACHER
 Joh. Michael I, 727
 RADMAN
 Conrad I, 737
 RÄDTER
 Johann Heinrich I, 356
 RADTGÄB *see* RATHGEB
 RAFER
 Anna Maria Barbara I, 28
 Felten (Feltin) I, 28, 30
 RAFF (RÄFF)
 Christoph III, 84
 Joseph I, 447
 RAFFSCHNEIDER
 Johan Philipp I, 349, 350, 352
 RAHDEN
 Johann Heinrich, von I, 489
 RAHL
 George III, 4
 RAHM
 Jacob I, 723
 Marti I, 723
 RAHMER
 Johann Reinhardt I, 521, 524
 RAHN (ROHN)
 F. J. III, 73
 Georg (Gorg) I, 179, 181, 183
 Johann Henrich III, 119
 Johann Jacob I, 418
 Johannes I, 421
 Konrad (Conrath) I, 418, 465
 RAHNFELTER
 Matdeis I, 443
 RAIBLE
 Hans Marti I, 498
 RAICHERT
 Bernhardt I, 686
 RAICHOET
 John III, 14
 RAIGUEL
 Abram III, 31
 Frederick III, 31
 RAINARD (RANHARD, RINEHED)
 Catrina I, 766
 Michael (Michiel,
 Mich.) I, 114, 115, 766
 RAINTRAS
 Pärre I, 363
 RAIQUET (GRAGEY)
 Jean Jaque (Jacob) I, 627, 630, 634
 RAISCH (REYS, RYS)
 Agnes I, 190
 Christian III, 188
 Goodly III, 188
 Jacob I, 189, 192, 194
 Johan Conrad I, 442
 Johan Michel I, 467
 RAITH
 Jacob III, 44
 RALFURE
 Connard I, 99
 Peter I, 99
 RALL
 Casper III, 193

- Christ. III, 179
- RAMBACH
Anna Elizabeth I, 132
Asimus I, 131, 133, 134
David I, 132
Hans Jacob I, 132
Johan Phillip I, 436
Maria Catherina I, 131
Sibylla I, 132
- RAMBAHAR
David I, 660
- RAMBERG
J. Christian I, 536, 537, 538
- RAMBLÉN (RAMBLER)
Christopher (Christr) I, 536, 537
- RAME
Catharine III, 43
Francis III, 43
Frederick III, 43
John Daniel III, 43
- RAMEL
George I, 465
- RAMER
Katherine I, 24
- RAMINGER (RAMMINGER)
Friderick (Fred^k) I, 605, 607, 608
- RÄMLÄNDER
Phillipp Colman I, 710
- RAMLER
Godfried III, 184
- RAMLY (GRAMLY)
Jurg (H. George) I, 532, 534, 535
- RAMM (RAM)
Conrad I, 475
Johann III, 107
Melchior I, 425
- RAMON
Mars^e III, 50
- RAMP
Rudolph (Roedolph) I, 252, 254, 255
- RAMPPENDAHL
Friererich I, 714
- RAMSAUER
Ann I, 61
Henrich I, 59, 63, 65
John I, 61
- RAMSKART
Christian III, 82
- RAMSPERGER
Hans Jerg (Hans Jurg) I, 605, 606, 608
Jacob I, 605, 606, 608
- RAMSPOTT
Fredrick III, 199
- RAMSTER
Johann Georg I, 429
- RAMSYER (RANSIER)
Johann Gorg (Jan Jerick) I, 265, 269, 272
- RANBERG
Daniel I, 517
- RANCK (RANK)
Anna Barbara I, 23
Johann Michael (Michl) I, 18, 19
Johan Philip (John Philip) I, 23, 25, 26
Jorg I, 404
- RANER
F. III, 123
- RANG
Heinrich III, 110
Johan III, 110
Jost III, 110
Maria III, 110
- RANGER (RONGER)
Hans Martin (Martine) I, 83, 86
- RANGOREE
Louis Marquis III, 83
- RÄNNINGER
Adam I, 750
- RANTENBERG (RONTENBERG, RANBERG)
Friederich I, 509, 510, 511
- RAPER
Stephannus I, 12
- RAPMAN
Christian I, 489
- RAPP (TRAP, RAP)
Bernhard (Parinhorn) I, 293, 294, 295
Christina III, 151
Christopher III, 25
Go III, 130
Jacob I, 707
Johan George (Jurg) I, 539, 541, 544; III, 44
Johann Migel (Michael) I, 622, 624, 626
Johannas III, 165
Jon. III, 130
Maria Catharine III, 165
Maria Juliana III, 165
Martin III, 44
Oswald I, 692
Peter (Petter) I, 178, 180, 182, 421
Rosina III, 151
- RAPPERT (RAPER, EBER)
Peter I, 286, 287, 288
- RÄPPLE
Christian I, 393
- RAPPOLDT
Johann Jacob I, 427
- RAQUE
Hans Chris^u I, 692
Henrich Nickel I, 692
- RASBACH
Peter I, 701

- RASCH (RÄSCH, RASH)
 Anton III, 139
 Henrick I, 50
 Jacob I, 47, 51, 53
 Jeanette III, 140
 Katherina I, 49
 Magdalena I, 50
 Michael (Michl) I, 609, 610, 612
 Peter I, 50, 390
 (*See also* RESCH)
- RASHAUR (RASHAHR, RAFF-GARN)
 Ludwig I, 516, 518, 519
- RASHPAKER
 Conrad III, 195
- RASSENBERGER (ROUSENBERGER, RODBERGER)
 Hans Peter I, 225, 228, 230
- RASTLEIN
 Friederik I, 480
- RATCHMON
 Fredk I, 293
- RATENMACHER
 Clasina III, 93
- RATGEN (RATHEN, RÄGENT)
 Elias I, 179, 181, 183
- RATH (RAT, RAAD)
 Anna I, 117
 Anne Marie III, 87
 Anthoni III, 120
 Bernard III, 87
 Daniel I, 116, 119, 121
 George Henry III, 87
 Hans I, 116, 119, 120
 Hans Jorg I, 436
 Johann Georg (Jurg) I, 627, 630, 634
 Johan Peter I, 402
 Johannes I, 500
 Johannes Hindrig, von I, 119, 121
 Margrita I, 117
 Marie (Maria) III, 87, 95
 Marie Elisabeth III, 87
 Michel I, 710
 Nicolas III, 87
 Wilhelmus III, 95
- RATHEBACH (RADABACK, BREDBENBACH)
 Jacob I, 629, 632, 635
- RATHGEB (RADTGÄB)
 Hans Jacob (Jacob) I, 146, 149, 150
 Johannes I, 471
- RATHGEBER (ROTGAVER, RATTGER)
 Johan Balthas I, 195, 196, 197
- RÄTHLEIN (RATHLINE)
 Johann Jacob I, 601, 602, 603
- RATHMACHER
 Ulrich I, 382
- RATSCHLAG (RAHTSCHLAG)
 Johann Henrich (Henry) I, 643, 644
- RATTENAUER
 Conrad I, 394
 Gottfrid I, 366
- RATTEZ (RATITY)
 Jean Frans (Franciscus) I, 545, 547, 549
- RATTGE (RÄGENT)
 Nicolaus (Nicklaus) I, 180, 182, 184
- RATZ
 Henrich I, 460
- RÄTZER (REYSTER)
 Hans Jerg (Hans Jurg) I, 637, 639, 641
- RAU (RAUGH, RAW, ROUGH, ROW)
 Achilles I, 582, 583, 584
 Anna III, 92
 Christian III, 126
 Conrath I, 716
 Georg Adam I, 721
 George (Gorge, Jurg) I, 628, 631, 635
 Hans Jerg I, 422
 Hans Michael I, 531, 532, 534
 Jacob I, 355
 Joh. III, 61
 Johann Adam I, 693
 Johan Bernhardt (Johann Bernd) I, 753; III, 28
 Johann Conrad I, 721
 Johann Jacob I, 486
 Johann Michael I, 527, 528, 530
 Johannes I, 422
 Joseph Philip I, 531
 Maria Dorothea III, 28
- RAUB (CROUB, ROUGH, ROUP)
 George (Derick, Jerick) I, 290, 291
 Hans Jerg I, 89, 91, 92
 Jacob I, 463
 Jonas I, 443
 Michael I, 88, 90, 91, 464
 Philip I, 88, 90, 91
- RAUBENHEIMER
 Henrich Jacob I, 736
- RAUCH
 Adam I, 371
 Geo. Jn° I, 749
 Jacob I, 362
 Johann Bernhardt (Bernherd) I, 204, 206, 208
 Johann Christoffel I, 701
 Johan Conradt (Conrad) I, 378, 379, 381

- Johann Georg (John Jurich) I, 287, 289
 Johan Peter (Peter) I, 376, 377
 Johan Stephen (Steffen) I, 233, 235
 Johanniss I, 481
 Martin I, 692
 Peter I, 88, 90, 91
- RAUDENBUSCH (ROWDENBOSH, ROUDENBUSH, ROUDDEBUS)
 Heinrich I, 96, 97, 98
 Isaac (Isich) I, 99, 100, 101
 Peter I, 96, 97, 98
 Ullrig (Ulrich) I, 244, 245
- RAUFF (ROUF)
 Conrad I, 116, 119, 121
- RAUFFBEM (BEYM)
 Johan I, 522, 524
- RAUFFT (RAUFT)
 Marthin (Martin) I, 275, 276
- RAUH
 Nicklas I, 403
- RAUHER * (RAWHER)
 Conrad I, 468
- RAUHMANN
 Fridrich Wilhelm I, 716
 Johann George I, 755
- RAUHZAHN
 Johann Ludwig I, 437
- RAUL
 Christian III, 192
- RAUM
 Mich^l I, 725
- RÄUMANN
 Jacob I, 708
- RAUMBERGER (REMBINGER)
 Bartel (Baltzer) I, 539, 541, 543
- RAUSCH (RAUS, RAUSH, ROUSE)
 Anthon I, 744
 Clara I, 72
 Hartman (John Hartman) I, 649, 650
 Jacob I, 71, 75, 77
 Johan Adam I, 167, 168, 396
 Johan Georg (Johan Jerig, Johan Geo.) I, 601, 602, 604
 Johann Nicklaus I, 204, 206, 208
 Johann Vallentin I, 517, 518, 520
 Johannes Peter I, 737
 Jorg Casper I, 330
 Mardin I, 395
 Michael I, 176, 177, 178
 Peter I, 184, 186, 187
- RAUSCHENBACH (RAUSENBACH)
 Joh. Paul I, 517, 518, 520
 Peter III, 196
- RAUSCHENBERGER (ROUSENBURG)
 Johan Friederich (John Frederick) I, 93, 94, 95
- RAUSCHKOBB
 Johann Philip I, 694
- RAUSHER (RUSHER)
 Anna Barball I, 108
 Anna Crete I, 108
 Anna Maria I, 107
 Catharina I, 107
 Christina I, 107
 Jacob I, 106, 110, 112
 Maria Psalma I, 108
 Metelina I, 107
 Nicklaus I, 724
- RAVERE
 Geo. I, 756
- RAYMON (RAYMAN, REYMAN, RAMMAN, RAMON)
 Hans Jacob (Jacob) I, 212, 214, 216
 Hans Michel I, 212, 214, 216
- RAYSER (RAYZOR, RAUSER, REISER, RAZOUR)
 Daniell I, 241
 Gorg Adam (Geo. Adam) I, 661, 662, 664
 Hannah Maria I, 242
- REACH
 Cristiana III, 68
 Frederick III, 68
 Philipina III, 68
- READ
 Elias I, 359
- REAMER
 Henry III, 116
 John III, 116
 Mrs. III, 116
- REAP (RAPE, REEP)
 Christian I, 88, 90, 91
 Johannes I, 89, 91, 92
- REAUD
 M^r Pierre III, 108
- REAVER
 Philip III, 26
- REB (REBB)
 Catrina I, 117
 Jacob I, 440
 Johann Adam I, 714
 Johannes I, 620, 622, 625, 710
- REBER
 Hans Michel I, 429
 Johann Leonhardt (Leonard) I, 209, 211, 212
 Johannes I, 407
- REBERG (REBURG)
 George Wilhelm I, 517, 518, 520

- REBHOON (RAPOON, read REB-
HUHN)
J. Bernhart
(Bernard) I, 596, 598, 599
- REBLE (RABLE, REHBLE)
Christoph I, 614, 617, 619
Jacob I, 438, 614, 617, 619
- REBLET (RIBLET)
Christian (Christian) I, 116, 119, 121
- REBMAN (RABPMAN, REPMAN)
Agguth III, 189
Anna III, 189
Barbara III, 189
Casper III, 189
Catharin III, 189
Christena III, 189
Conrad I, 204, 206, 208
Dorothy III, 189
Johannes I, 89, 91, 92
John III, 189
Joseph III, 189
Magdalena III, 189
Simeon III, 189
- REBSCHLEGER
Jerg I, 448
- REBSTOCK
Martin III, 179
- RECH
Adam III, 30
Christianus I, 637, 639, 641
(See also RÄCK and RECK)
- RECHER
Fritz (Frederick) I, 248, 249, 250
Johann (Jn^o) I, 248, 249, 250
Peter I, 472
- RECHNER
C. Rudolf I, 538
- RECHTER (RIGHTER)
Hans Michael
(Johan) I, 538, 541, 543
- RECK (RICK)
Christian I, 637, 639, 641
Johann I, 712
Jerg Migel I, 637, 639, 641
- RECKARD
N. III, 186
- RECKMAN
Jan Hendrik I, 407
- REDACKER (REATACKER)
Jacob I, 596, 598, 599
- REDER
Jacob I, 715
- REDIG
Johanes I, 468
- REDIKEN
Ludwig III, 16
- REDLINGER
Henry I, 434
- REDMAN
Hans I, 395
- REEB (REIF)
Gustavus I, 652, 654
Petter I, 482
- REEBEL
Joseph I, 483
- REEBEMILLER
Johanes I, 494
- REEBY
Michael I, 451
- REECE
Jacob III, 104
Matthew III, 104
- REED
Anna Maria I, 107
Ferdinand I, 409
- REEDER
Jacob I, 322
- REEG
Cath^a III, 5
George III, 5
Johann Peter I, 502
- REEGE (RIGA)
Bernhart (Bernard) I, 252, 254, 255
- REEL
Johannes I, 450
- REELY
John George I, 455
- REEPE (RIED, ROOSS)
Christoph
(Christopher) I, 217, 219, 220
- REEPER
Mathias III, 105
- REER
G. III, 4
- REES
Catherina III, 95
Johanes III, 95
Peter III, 134
- REESBACH
Johannes I, 443
- REESE
Conrad I, 418
Hans I, 406
Johan Jost (John
Yost) I, 367, 369
- REEST
J. George I, 489
- REEVE
J. J. III, 206
- REFF
Michael I, 698
- REFI (REFFIE, REFY)
Johan Konrath I, 401, 675
Teys I, 401, 675
- REGAL
— III, 80

- REGEL
 Anthony III, 49
 Johan Adam I, 431
 REGELE
 Georg Martin III, 20
 REGELMAN
 Martin (Marte) I, 310, 312, 313
 REGENNAS
 Jacob I, 472
 REGENSBERGER
 John Steven I, 24
 REGENSTEIN
 Henry III, 30
 Johanna III, 30
 Magd^a Christ^a III, 30
 REGNIER
 Maria N. III, 136
 REGTERS
 — I, 748
 REGUEL
 Ge^o Frederick III, 82
 REHBOCK (REABOCH)
 Michael (Andreas Mich^l) I, 656, 657, 658
 REHFELD
 Georg I, 742
 REHKOPF
 Johan Christian I, 358
 REHKOPP (REGKOP)
 Johann Nicolaus I, 509, 510, 511
 REHLMANN
 Aug. Fried^{eh} III, 140
 REHORHN
 Conrad III, 148
 Elisabeth III, 148
 Frederic III, 148
 REHVAY (REVV, REHVEY)
 Hans Peter (Peter, H^s Peter) I, 600, 602, 603
 REHWALT (REWALD)
 Johannes I, 297, 298, 300
 REIBER
 Abraham I, 423
 Jacob I, 423
 REIBLEN
 Johannis I, 498
 REIBOLT (REYBOLT)
 Adam (H. Adam) I, 661, 662, 664
 REICH
 Anna Maria I, 131
 Baltasar I, 131
 Conrath I, 179, 181, 183
 David I, 755
 Gottfried (Godfrey) I, 130, 133, 134
 Johan Jacob I, 412, 440
 Joh. Math. III, 108
 Maria Dorothea I, 132
 Mattheus I, 475
 Thomas (Tho^s) I, 221, 222, 224
 (See also REICK)
 REICHARD (REICHART, REICHERT, REIGER)
 Adam III, 179
 G. III, 153
 Georg I, 622, 624, 626
 I, 755
 Hans Jorg I, 429
 Jacob I, 378, 380, 381, 417, 427
 Johann Adam I, 752
 Johan Carl
 (Charles) I, 217, 218, 220
 Johann Michael
 (Michel) I, 387, 388, 389, 643, 644
 Johannes (John) I, 258, 260, 263
 III, 151
 John Frederick III, 151
 John Henry I, 706
 Joseph I, 628, 631, 634
 Michael I, 276, 277, 278
 Rudolf (Rudolf) I, 79, 81, 82
 Uhlherich (Ulrick) I, 234, 235, 236
 Wilhelm I, 638, 639, 641
 REICHEL
 Henry III, 145
 Johan Deys I, 495
 Johann Jorg (John George) I, 577, 579, 580
 Johannes I, 731
 REICHENÄCHSER
 Hans Georg I, 463
 REICHENBACH
 Anna Maria I, 132
 Catherina I, 131, 132
 Johannes I, 130, 133, 134
 Maria Barbara I, 132
 (See also RICHENBACH)
 REICHENEKER (REICHENECKER, REICHENOCKER)
 Fred^k III, 20
 Fridrich I, 486
 Jacob III, 197
 Jan III, 197
 REICHHELD
 Pancratius I, 441
 REICHLE
 Georg Christoph I, 475
 REICHLY (REYCHER, REICHER)
 Wilhelm (W^m) I, 638, 639, 641
 REICHMANN (REICHMAN, REICKMAN)
 Eberhardt
 (Eberhard) I, 621, 623, 625
 Georg III, 125
 Johan I, 517, 519, 520
 Johann Geörg I, 435
 (See also RICHMAN)

- REICHWEIN
Johan Georg I, 453
- REICK (read REICH)
George III, 196
- REIDBROCK
Rud. III, 125
- REIDEBACH
Mich^l I, 696
- REIDENAUER (REIDENAR,
REUDNAUER)
Jerg I, 702
Johannes I, 347
Nickolaus I, 702
Peter I, 702
(See also REITENAUER)
- REIDENBACH (REIDENBECK,
REYDERCACK)
Christian I, 286, 287, 288
Johann Michel I, 340, 342, 343
Johann Nickel I, 340, 342, 343, 696
Peter I, 696
- REIDER
Christopher III, 161
- REIDT (REIT)
George III, 134
Joh. Geo. I, 649
- REIFENAAR
Michael I, 675
Peiter I, 675
- REIFF (REIF, RIEF)
Anna M. III, 152
Anna Maria III, 152
David I, 532, 533, 535
Freenick I, 24
Freiderich I, 445
Hans Jacob (Jacob) I, 263, 267, 270
Jacob I, 24, 734
III, 152
Johann Christ I, 687
Jn^o Geo. I, 693
John III, 152
John George III, 152
Maria Agnes III, 152
Maria M. III, 152
Martin III, 99
Matthew III, 152
- REIFFEL (RAYFEL, RYFFEL)
Barbra I, 117
Frederick (Friederich) I, 173, 174
Hans Jonas I, 173, 174
Johan Adam (Adam) I, 116, 120, 121
Sabina I, 117
- REIFFNER (REYFFENER)
Michael I, 401
Petter I, 401
- REIFFSCHNEIDER (REIFF-
SCHNEYDER)
Andreas I, 284, 357
J. Ernst I, 346
Johann Conrat (Conrad) I, 217, 218, 220
Johann Wilhelm (Wilhelm) I, 217, 218, 220
Johannes I, 217, 218, 220
Michael I, 378, 379, 381, 412
- REIGENBAEHER
Jacob I, 470
- REIHLE
Johann I, 427
- REIHM (REIM, REEM)
Henrich I, 701
Johannes (Johan) I, 601, 602, 603
Niclaus (Nicholas) I, 677, 678, 680
- REIHT
Simon I, 485
- REILAND
Aberham I, 427
- REIMAN (REYMAN)
Johannes Ludwig I, 353, 354
John Jacob I, 353, 354
- REIMEL (REMEL, REIMMEL, REY-
MEL)
Hans Gorg (Geo^e) I, 175, 176, 177
Jacob I, 175, 176, 177
Johann Nicklaus (Nicholas) I, 43, 45
- REIMER (RIMER, REEMER, REH-
MER, REMER, REIMOR)
Abraham III, 182
Balthaser (Baltzar) I, 609, 611, 613
Jacob III, 182
Johan Adam (Adam) I, 266, 269, 272
Johann Jorg I, 475
John Nicklas (Nicholl) I, 266, 269, 272
Matteas (Mathew, Mathias) I, 266, 269, 272
Phillip I, 16, 17
Valtin I, 372
- REIMSCHNEIDER
George W^m III, 127
- REIMSLACH
Anna III, 50
- REIN (REYN, REINN, RHEYN,
RHINE)
Anthony I, 704
Bernhardt I, 304, 305, 306
Hans Jerg (Hans Jurg) I, 637, 639, 640
Hans Martin I, 232, 233
Hans Michael I, 245, 246, 247
Jacob III, 150
Johan Christoph I, 555, 556, 558

- Johannes Jacob (Jacob) I, 559, 561, 562
 Katharine III, 150
 Lucina III, 150
 Maria I, 67
 Martin I, 231, 232, 233
 Matthew III, 150
 Michel I, 66, 69, 70
REINALDT
 Claudt I, 418
REINBEIN
 Jacob III, 159
REINBRACHT (REYNBRACK)
 Rubert (Robert) I, 287, 288, 289
REINCKE
 Christop I, 746
REINDELL (REINDEL)
 Erhart I, 517, 519, 520
REINECK (REINEKH, REINCK)
 Daniel Friedrich (Fredrich) I, 226, 229, 231
 Johan Jacob I, 601, 602, 603
 Ludwig I, 745
REINEKE
 F. L. III, 125
REINEL
 Frederich I, 715
REINER
 Christian I, 424, 425
 Friederich (Friedrich) I, 31, 32, 33
 Georg I, 424
 Johan Dieterich I, 425
 Johann Gerg I, 751
 Michael I, 695
 Steven (Stefen) I, 31, 32, 33
REINFELD
 Henry I, 436
REINHARDT (REINHARD, REINHART, REYNHART, RIENHARDT)
 Albrecht I, 457
 Andreas I, 363, 747
 Anna III, 159
 Anna Elis. III, 159
 Barbra I, 117
 Conrad I, 185, 186, 187
 Daniel (Dan) I, 265, 268, 271
 Dietrich (Diedrick) I, 386, 387, 389
 Elisabeth Charlotte III, 57
 Eliz. III, 159
 Franz I, 363
 Friederich I, 363
 George I, 441
 George David I, 459
 George Frederic I, 551, 552, 554
 George Henry III, 159
 George Valthain I, 526, 527, 529
 Godfred III, 73
 Heinrich (Hendery) I, 422, 427
 Jean III, 87
 Johan Arnolt I, 427
 Johann Daniel I, 435
 Johann Georg I, 506
 Johan Henry I, 467
 Johann Jacob I, 709
 Johann Martinus I, 435
 Johann Philippus I, 104, 105, 363
 Johans Thomas (Johanes) I, 274, 275
 Johannes I, 480
 Lorentz I, 484
 Ludwig I, 747
 Marie Charlotte III, 57
 Martin I, 665, 668, 670
 Matheis (Math^s) I, 627, 631, 634
 Nicholas I, 540, 542, 544
 Peter III, 159
 Ulrich (Ulrig) I, 116, 119, 120
REINHEIMMER
 Johann Jorg I, 461
REINHOLD (REINHOLDT, REINHOLT, RYNHOLT)
 Christoph Heinrich I, 485
 Ernst Ludwig I, 694
 Friedrich I, 526, 528, 529
 Georg Christoph I, 546, 548, 550
 Jacob I, 426
REINIB (REINEB, REMP)
 Johan Jacob I, 585, 587, 588
REINIG
 Johannes III, 115
 Maria E. III, 115
 Sebastian III, 115
REININGER
 Hans Georg I, 392
REINKNECHT
 Godfried I, 505
REINMAN (RAINMANN, RINEMAN)
 Aug. Ferdinand III, 203
 Christoffel (Christopher) I, 574, 575, 576
REINÖHL
 Georg Heinrich I, 426
REINSCHMIT (REIN SCHMIT)
 Johannes I, 577, 579, 580
REINSTEIN
 Henrich Anthon I, 435
REINTHALER (REYNTHALLER)
 Hans George (Hans Jerg) I, 462
 Jacob I, 394
REINTZEL (RINESILL)
 Valentin (Valatin) I, 226, 228, 230
REINWALD (REYNALD)
 Barbara I, 138

- Christoph
 (Christopher) I, 137, 138, 140, 142
 George (Georg) I, 136, 140, 141
 Susannah I, 138
- REISDORFF
 Peter I, 724
- REISEL (RISELL, RYZER)
 Martin I, 290, 291, 292
- REISER
 Jacob I, 489
 Johann Martin I, 425
- REISH (RISH, RIEST)
 Hans (Hance,
 Hannes) I, 627, 630, 633
- REISING (REYSING, RISEINGER)
 Christian I, 539, 541, 543
- REISINGER (RISIGER)
 Gottlieb (Godlieb) I, 188, 191, 193
 Hans Martin I, 188, 191, 193
 Johann Nickelaus I, 413
 Johannes Peter I, 413
 Maria I, 189
 Martin I, 189
 Michel I, 446
- REISLER (RÖSLER, RÖSSLER)
 Johannes (Hans Jerg) I, 292
- REISNER (RYSNER)
 Hans Michell
 (Michael) I, 96, 98
 Johann Caspar I, 502
- REISS (REIS, REISCH, RICE,
 RISE)
 Christian I, 712
 Daniel III, 146
 Frederick I, 429, 622
 Fred^k Martin III, 118
 Hans Jerg I, 506
 Hans Michel (Hans
 Michael) I, 209, 211, 212
 J. Leonhart I, 437
 Jacob I, 257, 259, 262
 429, 449, 556
 557, 558
 Johann Christ I, 495
 Johan Georg I, 735
 Johann Heinrich
 (Johan Hend.) I, 236, 238, 239
 Johannes (John) I, 24, 25, 26
 Katherine I, 24
 Philip I, 556, 557, 558
 Sam^l Peter I, 743
 Simon I, 556, 557, 558
 Wilhelm I, 743
- REISSENDORFF
 Johannes III, 54
 Peter III, 54
- REISSER (REYSER, GEISSER)
 Hans Georg
 (Joseph) I, 245, 246, 247
- REISSNER (RISNAR)
 Tobias I, 595, 597, 599
- REIST
 Hans Uli
 (Ulrick) I, 629, 632, 636
 Marth. Elis. III, 108
- REISWINAR
 Catharine III, 15
 Cathart III, 15
 Chri^a III, 15
 Christian III, 15
- REITENAUER (REITENHOWER,
 REITHNAUER, REITNAUER)
 Baltzer I, 213, 214, 216
 Caspar I, 346
 Hans Henrich
 (Hendrick) I, 213, 214, 216
 Hans Peder (Peiter) I, 213, 215, 216
 Johannes I, 273, 274
 Nicholas (Nickelaus) I, 264, 702
 (See also REIDENAUER)
- REITER
 E. III, 142
 Henrich III, 97
 J. III, 142
 Jacob I, 485
 Magdalen III, 135
 Susanna III, 97
 Wilhelm I, 485
 (See also REYTER)
- REITH (REYD, REED)
 Johan Adam I, 335, 337, 338
 Johann Goerg
 (Johann Geo.) I, 648, 650
- REITHLINGER
 Jacob I, 473
- REITZ (RIETZ)
 Gorg Henrich I, 714
 Henrich (Henry) I, 615, 617, 619
 Johann Philipp I, 714
- REITZENBOHN
 Joseph III, 107
- REITZMANN (RYTZMAN)
 Johannes (John) I, 173, 174, 175
- REIZER
 Hans I, 473
- RELING
 Friederich I, 573, 574, 575
- RELLEI (ROLLEI, ROLEY)
 Jan Peirre (Hans
 Peter) I, 595, 597, 599
- REM (REHM)
 Peter (Petter) I, 266, 269, 272
- REMELY
 Ambros I, 421
- REMICHING
 Daniel I, 304
 Philip Jacob I, 304

- REMINGER (REMIGER, Conrad I, 416
 REMENGER, REMEINGAR Wendel I, 430
 Elizabeth I, 241
 Marcus (Markes) I, 240, 242, 243
 REMMANN
 Frantz Petter III, 54
 REMMICH
 Christopher III, 8
 REMMLER
 Joseph I, 748
 REMY (REIMIE, REME, RIMY, REMIE)
 Bartel I, 175, 176, 177
 Jacob I, 175, 176, 177
 RENAN
 Frantz I, 479
 Joseph I, 698
 Petter I, 479
 RENCHLER (RENSHLAR)
 Matheus (Mathias) I, 596, 597, 599
 RENCK
 Anna Elis. III, 157
 Henry III, 157
 J. J. III, 157
 John III, 157
 Margaret III, 157
 Maria III, 157
 RENE
 Isaac I, 455
 ——— III, 81
 RENECKER
 G. Adam I, 432
 RENER (RENHART, RENART)
 Adam (H. Adam, Hans Adam) I, 297, 298, 299
 RENIT
 John III, 136
 RENN (REN)
 Bernhard (Bernard) I, 32, 33, 34
 RENNE
 Joh. Lud. III, 113
 RENNEN (REYNHER, RENER, RENDER)
 Christoffel I, 522, 524
 Georg (Johann Georg) I, 615, 617, 620
 George III, 52
 Jacob I, 615, 617, 620
 Johan Philleps (Philip) I, 665, 668, 670
 Johann Tobias I, 501
 Katharina I, 74
 Margaretta I, 72
 Michel I, 472
 Nickel I, 403
 Valentine (Hans Valentine) I, 71, 75, 77
 RENNINGER (RENINGER)
 Christian I, 57, 58
 RENOLD
 Daniel I, 485
 RENSCHLER
 Micklaus I, 489
 RENSCHAW
 Christoff I, 447
 RENTGERS
 Catharina III, 59
 Christian III, 59
 •Clement III, 59
 Peter III, 59
 Wilhelm III, 59
 RENTNER
 Johann Gottlable III, 83
 RENTSCH (RENSCH)
 Margreth I, 157
 Petter (Peter) I, 155, 158, 160
 RENTSCHLER (RENSHLAR)
 Matheus I, 596, 597, 599
 Michael (Mich^l) I, 596, 598, 599
 (See also RENCHLER)
 RENTZ (RENZ)
 Anna Barbara III, 152
 Anna Maria III, 152
 Jacob III, 179
 Stephen III, 152
 RENTZEL
 Johann Henrich I, 425
 Jost Wilhelm I, 425
 RENTZHEIMER
 Johann Carl I, 755, 759
 Johannes I, 762
 Thomas I, 762
 REPERT (REPERT, REPART, RIPPER)
 Conrad I, 185, 186, 187
 Daniel (Tallyo) I, 559, 561, 563
 Stevus I, 14
 RESBELL
 Elizabeth I, 241
 RESCH (ROESCH, RESH)
 Christian I, 458
 Hans Gerg I, 460
 Johannes I, 510, 512
 Maddies (Matthias) I, 127, 129, 130
 (See also RÖSCH)
 RESER
 Hans I, 16
 Johannes I, 218, 219, 221
 John Geo. I, 698
 RESHEEK (RESHEK)
 Margaret III, 158
 Peter III, 158
 Sophia III, 158
 RESHER
 Philip I, 694

- RESLER (RESLE, RESLAAR)
 Jacob (Hans Jacob) I, 237, 238, 240
- RESSELER
 Daniel I, 444
- RESSENER (RESNOR)
 Joseph I, 399
 Leonard I, 188
- RESSER
 Hans Nickel I, 694
- RESSING
 Ludwick III, 145
- RETELSBERGER
 Christian I, 131, 133, 134
- RETH (REET)
 Johan Henrich (Henry) I, 280, 281, 282
- RETTETTER (RETER)
 Hans Jerig I, 8
 Johannes I, 496
 Tobias I, 503
- RETTIG
 Johan Gorg I, 396
- RETTINGER (REDLINGER)
 Antony (Anthony) I, 636, 638, 640
 Conrad III, 4
 Jacob III, 4
- RETZ
 Magdalena III, 178
- REUB
 Marg. Eliz. III, 105
- REUBER (REIBER)
 Johannes I, 642, 644
- REUCHERT
 Johan Leonhart I, 485
- REUDENAUER *see* REIDENAUER
- REUDT
 Johann Jacob I, 690
- REUEL
 Johann Wilhelm I, 357
- REUK
 Jacob III, 156
- REUL
 Johann Valtin I, 346
- REUS
 Anna Maria Elisabeth III, 89
 Antonius III, 89
 Betramus Josephus III, 89
 Hermanus Josephus III, 89
 Maria Dorothea III, 89
- REUSCH (RESCH, REISH)
 Anthohn (Anthon) I, 576, 578, 580
 Johannes I, 737
 Johannes Görg I, 700
 Johannes Petter I, 467
 Tobias (Dowies) I, 232, 233
- REUSCHLING
 Johann Melchior I, 716
- REUSSE
 Christian I, 743
- REUSSER (REUSER, RYSNER)
 Christ. (Christopher) I, 277, 278, 279
- REUSSWIG
 Johannes I, 329
- REUTENBACH (RATHABACK)
 Jorg (Jerick) I, 290, 291
- REUTER (REUTTER, REYTER, REUTHER, REUDER)
 Anna III, 110
 Catharina III, 148
 Christian I, 677, 678, 680
 Christoph Friderich I, 439
 Conrad III, 107
 Daniel I, 488
 Henry III, 121
 Johann Erich I, 510, 511, 512
 Johann Paulus I, 331
 Johan Valtin (Falten) I, 681, 682
 Johannes I, 400, 712
 John Hinr. III, 205
 Jost I, 699
 Lorentz (Lorents) I, 627, 631, 634
 Mattheus I, 453; III, 110
 Michel (Mekell) I, 194, 195, 196
 Philib Jacob (Phill Joel) I, 194, 195, 196
 Wilhelm I, 714
- REUTHNAUER
 Johann Nickel I, 750
- REUTZEL (REITZEL)
 Christian I, 443
 Johan Georg I, 310, 312, 313
 Johan Wilhelm I, 443
- REVENOOCH
 Johan I, 103
- REVENTLAU (RAVENTLAU)
 Johann Henrich (Jn^o Hin.) I, 589, 590
- REWOLD
 Jacob I, 459
- REX
 George III, 48
 Maria III, 48
- REXRODT
 Johann Zacharias I, 752
- REY
 John Adam I, 481
 Jurigh Mickel I, 88, 90, 92
- REYBOLD (REYBOLT)
 Andereas I, 468
 J. Jacob I, 437
 Nicolas I, 467
 Stephan (Stephen) I, 551, 553, 554

REYDE		REYNHART (REYNARD)	
Casper	I, 688	Ant ^v	III, 15
REYDENAUER (RENHOWSER)		Philip	I, 102
Baltzer		REYNINGER	
(Baltser)	I, 213, 214, 216	Georg	I, 748
REYDER		REYNOLDS	
Lenert	I, 371	Jonathan	III, 78
REYDMEYER		REYNTZER	
Henry	I, 346	G.	III, 122
REYEL (REIL)		REYS (REYSS)	
Hans Jacob	I, 105	Friederich	I, 429
Henry Henrich		Johan	I, 462
(Henrick)	I, 642, 644	Johann Conradt	I, 716
REYENHAUSE		Johannes	I, 454
Magdalena	III, 124	Zachary	I, 462
Rummeyer	III, 124	REYSER (RESSER)	
REYER (RAYER)		Eliza.	I, 24
Christoffel	I, 406	George	I, 452
Hans Michael	I, 88, 90, 91	Jacob	I, 24
Jacob	I, 393	Ulrich	I, 81, 82, 83
Johann Carl	I, 88, 90, 91	REYSNER	
Nicolaus	I, 393	Phyt (read Veit)	I, 349
REYGINAAS (REYGENAAS)		REYT	
Barbara	III, 124	Peter	I, 711
Christoffel	III, 124	REYTENAR (REITTENAR)	
Elisabeth	III, 124	Johannes (Joannes)	I, 273, 274
Hans Jacob	III, 124	REYTER (read REITER)	
Trina	III, 124	Adam	I, 715
REYL		Christoph	I, 499
Cathrina	I, 103	Jacob	I, 715
Hans	I, 102	REYVAL	
Hans Jacob	I, 102	Melchior	I, 455
Maria	I, 103	REZER	
Michael	I, 103	Johan	I, 237
REYLANDT		Tewwis	I, 237
Paulus	I, 427	RHAN <i>see</i> RAHN	
REYLEN		RHEIN (REIN)	
Eve	I, 103	Catharina	I, 156
Jerick	I, 103	Conrath	I, 382
REYLENDER		David	I, 461
Philip Jacob	I, 8	Johann Henrich	I, 461
REYLING (REHLING)		Peter	I, 461
Vallentin (Valentine)	I, 589, 590	Vallendien	
REYMANN (REYMAN)		(Valentine)	I, 552, 553, 555
Johan George		RHEINERT	
(Jürg)	I, 700; III, 120	Johann Daniel	I, 435
Johann Wilhelm	I, 700	RHEINLENDER	
REYMENE		Philibs Jacob	I, 9
Medelin	I, 24	RHIMHARE	
REYMERS		Johannes	III, 92
Johan	III, 50	RHOADE (RHODE)	
REYMERT (RYMERT, RYBERT)		Geo. Mich ^l	I, 715
Anganias	I, 43	Jeremiah	III, 104
Johannes (Joannes)	I, 43, 46, 47	Johan Christoph	III, 78
REYMOND		John Israel	I, 653
Abram David	I, 733	RIAN	
REYN		John L.	III, 186
Anna Hugel	I, 103		

- RIBELLET (RIBELED, RIBELET) Johannes (Joanis) I, 143, 145, 146
 Abraham I, 400 248, 249, 250
 Hans Beder I, 400 Simon I, 413
 Jacob I, 400 RICHTY (LIGHT)
 RIGARD (RIGARD) Ulrich (Ulrich, Olerick) I, 629, 632, 636
 Hester I, 79
 Maria Gotliven I, 80 RICK (RIECK, RECK)
 RICE Christianus I, 637
 Elizabeth I, 320 George Michael I, 637
 Owen I, 320 Henry I, 660
 RICH Jochim I, 505
 Godfried III, 166 Johann Christ I, 435
 RICHARD (RICHART, RICHER) Johannes
 Abraham I, 745 (Hannes) I, 643, 645, 689
 Barbara I, 190 RICKARD
 Bernhart Joⁿ III, 19
 (Bernhartus) I, 142, 145, 146 RICKELL (RICKER)
 Eva Margareta I, 190 Frederick III, 126
 Henry I, 456 George (Jerg) I, 730; III, 126
 J. Henry I, 408 Ulrich
 Jacob I, 408, 698 (Ullerich) I, 169, 171, 172
 Lotharius RICKENBACHER (RICKEMBACHER)
 (Lutherus) I, 582, 583, 584 Heinrich (Henry) I, 275, 276
 Matthias I, 189, 192, 193
 Wilhelm I, 190 RICKER
 RICHARDON Catherine III, 157
 Jean (John) I, 526, 527, 529 Dan¹ III, 185
 RICHARDS Hannah Eliz. III, 157
 Henry III, 42 Henry III, 157
 Ronyard I, 80 Johann Fridrich I, 322
 RICHENBACH (read REICHENBACH) Johannes
 George III, 167 (Jn^o Fredrick) I, 637, 639, 641
 Johannes III, 167 Peter III, 157
 Magdalene III, 167 RICKERS
 RICH (read REICHER) Johan Henrych III, 135
 A. B. III, 161 RICKERT (RIGHART, RICKHART)
 RICHMAN (read REICHMAN) Johann (Johan) I, 652, 654
 H. Adam I, 346 Philip I, 403
 Hans I, 304 RICKETTS
 Henry III, 136 Johannas III, 11
 RICHSTEIN (read REICHSTEIN) RICKNER
 Elizabeth III, 97 Jacob I, 275
 Johann Philip III, 97 Samuell I, 275
 Ludwig III, 123 RICKOS
 Richter (RIGHTER) Henrich I, 737
 Ann III, 56 RIDEL
 Carel III, 184 Dominicus I, 372
 Catharina III, 24 RIDELSBERG
 Georg (George) I, 652, 654 Michael I, 407
 Gertrud III, 205 RIDER
 Gregorius I, 465 Hans Mich. I, 23
 Jan Hend^k III, 178 W^m III, 186
 Jⁿ Jacob III, 28 RIDERBAND
 Johan III, 28 Fred^k III, 18
 Johann Gottfried I, 446 RIDLE (RIDDLE, read RIEDEL)
 Johann Gottlieb III, 57 Geo. I, 694
 Johann Peter I, 532, 533, 535 Johan III, 126
 RIEB Mich¹ I, 649

- RIEBCHLER
Jurg I, 436
- RIEBEL (RIBBLE, RIEBELL)
Anna Eva I, 131
C. Maria III, 69
George I, 484
Jn^o Conrad I, 753
Johann Georg
(Jeorg) I, 130, 133, 134
John III, 69, 114
Joseph I, 451
Maria Barbara I, 132
- RIEBER
Jerg Philipp I, 425
- RIEBMAN
Andres I, 408
- RIED (RIEDT, REED, RIDT, RIET,
RIETH, RIT)
Adam I, 696
Anna Eve I, 108
Anna Lydia I, 109
Anna Maria I, 197
Casper I, 21
Catharina I, 108, 109
Christophel I, 219
Conrad I, 19
Hans Jacob I, 106, 109, 110, 112
Hans Jerick I, 123
Hendrick I, 122
Jerick I, 109
Johan III, 169
Johan Peter I, 415
Johann Philb (Philip) I, 16, 17
Johannes III, 134
Maria Dorothy I, 109
William I, 109
- RIEDE
Johan Bernhardt I, 442
- RIEDEL (RIEDLE, RIDDLE,
REIDEL, RIETEL)
Andreas (And.) I, 681, 682
Georg Heinrich I, 736
Johann Conrath I, 411
Johann Heinrich I, 485
Johan Jost I, 411
Johan Peder
(Johan Peter) I, 677, 679, 680
- RIEDER
Michael I, 442
- RIEDESHEIMER
Jacob (Jacob
Rudolph) I, 301, 302, 303
- RIEDY (REIDY, RIEDI, RIEDIG,
RIETIG)
Johann Jacob
(Jacob) I, 257, 259, 262
Johan Otto (Otto) I, 257, 259, 262
Johannes Peter I, 257, 260, 262
Ludwig III, 52
- RIEFFENACH
Dorothea III, 52
Johann Philipp I, 746
- RIEFFWEY
J. Adam I, 396
- RIEGEL (RIGEL, RIGELL)
Abraham I, 123
Casper (Casper) I, 592, 593, 594
Christopher I, 747
Daniel I, 122, 125, 126
Gertrouy I, 123
George (Jerg) I, 84, 86, 87
Johann Jorg I, 307, 309, 310
Johannes I, 122, 125, 126
Madteis (Mathias) I, 84, 86, 87
Marreas I, 85
Sarah I, 123
- RIEGELMAN REAGLEMAN, REA-
GELMEN)
Conrath I, 311, 312, 313
Hans George I, 311, 312, 313
- RIEGER (RIGER, RIEGHER, RIG-
GER, RIGHER, RIECKHER)
Casper (Cas-
par, Gosper) I, 194, 195, 197
Christian I, 454
Hans Jerick I, 20, 21
Jacob I, 470
Jacob Friedrich I, 137, 141, 142
Johannes I, 349, 350, 351
Johannes Bartholomay (Johanas
Bathelomus) I, 47, 51, 53
John Godfried I, 328
Jorg Simon I, 699
Lorence
(Lawrence) I, 252, 254, 255
Melchior I, 551, 552, 554
Peter I, 688
- RIEGERT (RIGERD)
Jerg I, 488
Ludwig I, 127
- RIEGLER (KEYLER)
Johann Andreas
(Andreas) I, 373, 374, 375
Johann Stephan I, 513, 514, 515
- RIEHL (RIELL, RIEL, REEL)
Adolph I, 428
Catherine III, 87
Conrad III, 87
George Adam III, 87
Jean III, 87
Johanes (Hannes) I, 643, 644
Johann Philips I, 204, 206, 207
Stephan (Stephen) I, 582, 583, 584
- RIELMAN
Casper III, 70
- RIEM (RIHM, REEM)
Adam I, 372

- Johannes I, 372, 707
(See also RIHM)
- RIEMANN (RIEMAN, REMAN)
Jacob I, 574, 575, 576
- RIEMENSCHNEIDER * (RIEMENSCHNEIDER, RIEMENSHIDER)
Johann Henrich I, 222, 223, 224
(Johan Henry) III, 144
- RIEPENHAUSEN
Georg Ludwig III, 59
- RIEPER
Mathias III, 23
- RIESS (RISS, REISS, RIES, REIS)
Adam III, 8
Andreas I, 365
Christof I, 71, 75, 77
Conraht (Conradt) I, 383, 385
Daniel I, 180, 182, 184
Elizabeth I, 73; III, 8
Fridrich (Frederick) I, 71, 75, 77
George III, 8
Hans I, 17
Hinrich I, 425
Jacob I, 227, 229, 231
Johann Dieterich I, 495
Johann Georg (John Yerrick) I, 330, 652, 654
Johann Jacob I, 330
Johann Peter I, 539, 541, 543
Johannes (Joannes, Johans) I, 169, 170, 172, 501, 539, 541, 543
John Christ. III, 160
Katherine I, 24
Lorentz I, 330
Margeritta (Margt) I, 74; III, 8
Maria Katharine I, 73
Martin I, 74, 409
Matthew I, 227
Michel (Michael) I, 297, 298, 299
Nicolaus (Nicklaus, Nichs) I, 180, 182, 184, III, 15
Philip (Philib) I, 614, 616, 619
Sebastian I, 539, 541, 544
- RIESCH (RIESH)
Christian III, 154
Godfrey III, 179
J. Michael III, 156
- RIESSER (RIESSER)
Johanes I, 292, 698
Ulrich I, 15
- RIESTNER
Henry Fred. I, 749
- RIET, RIETH *see* RIED
- RIETHMÜLLER (RACKMILLER)
Johann Martin (John Martin) I, 555, 556, 557
- RIETTERSHAN (TREETERSHAN)
Arnolt I, 93, 94, 95
- RIETWEILL (READWILE)
Johann Michel I, 445
Ludwig I, 445
- RIETZ (READS)
Christian (Gristian) I, 621, 623, 625
- RIEVET (RIFFARD)
Conradt (Johan Conrath) I, 303, 305, 306
Johannes I, 340
- RIFF
Johannes I, 690
- RIFFEL
Jacob I, 440
- RIFFNACH
Kasper I, 450
- RIGHART
J. Henry I, 408
- RIGHER (read RIEGER)
Henry I, 366
- RIGHT
George I, 487
Jacob I, 508
Jeneck Hennick I, 94
- RIGHTER (RIGTAR, RIGTER)
Anna I, 117
George I, 317
Jourge (Jerick) I, 116, 119, 121
- RIGLER
Stefan I, 458
- RIGONY
Jean I, 486
- RIGSEGER (RICHSINGER)
Peter I, 323, 325, 326
- RIHL (RIEGEL)
Andreas (Andreas) I, 621, 623, 626
Hans I, 105, 106
- RIHM (REEHM)
Johan Georg I, 486
Johann Julius I, 372
Johannes I, 372
- RIHMER
Henrich I, 742
- RIKSAKER
Nicklas I, 404
- RILEY
Johan III, 126
- RIM (RINN)
Conraht (Conrad) I, 621, 623, 625
- RIMBI (RUMPEA)
Jacob I, 310, 311, 312
Johann Christopf I, 311, 312, 313

- RIMBLE (REAMMY)
Peter I, 591, 592, 594
- RIMMEL
Lutwig I, 456
Nicolaus I, 456
- RINCKER
Jacob I, 480
- RIND (RINDT)
David III, 41
Johan Bastian I, 494
- RINDERLUST
Jonas I, 496
- RINDLAUB
Johan Georg III, 21
- RINECKER
Georg I, 728
- RINEHED
Catrina I, 766
- RINETROP
Carolina III, 77
Elisabeth III, 77
Fredrick III, 77
Hendrick III, 77
- RING (RINCK)
Daniel I, 692
Johannes (Hans) I, 12, 14, 697
Joseph III, 147
- RINGELER
Johannes I, 483
- RINGER
Andreas (Andrew) I, 227; III, 104
Fred. I, 689
Hans Ullrich I, 332, 333, 334
Johan Jacob I, 348, 350, 351
- RINGOLD
Antoni III, 122
- RINGS
Micl III, 61
- RINGWALD (RINGOLT)
Jacob I, 560, 561, 563
- RINHART
Abraham I, 451
- RINHOLD
Melchior I, 425
- RINK
Christ (Christopher) I, 39, 41, 42
- RINKER
Hans Jacob I, 332
Jacob I, 434
- RINKLE
Laurence I, 707
- RINLEIN (RHINLEN)
Johan Wolfgang I, 546, 550
- RINPFENTHALL
Jacob I, 747
- RINTELMAN (RINDELMAN)
Christoffer (Christoph) I, 671, 673, 674
Johann Friederich I, 746
- RIPPART
Catharine III, 43
Catharine Margt^t III, 43
Christian III, 43
Elizabeth III, 43
George III, 43
Jacob III, 43
Lewis III, 43
Margaret III, 43
Martin III, 43
Sophia III, 43
- RIPPASS
Hans Jacob I, 721
- RIPPE
Anna III, 95
- RIPPEL
J. Nicklas I, 473
Philipp I, 725
- RISCH (REESH, RISCHIE, RISH)
Carl I, 363
George Ernst I, 444
Johann Friedrich I, 439
Nicklas (John Nicholas) I, 656, 657, 658
- RISCHEL (RUSHER, RUSHELL)
Johan Michael (Hans Michell) I, 199, 201, 203
- RISCHERD
Johann I, 481
- RISCHSTEIN
Catharina Elisa III, 129
Christiana III, 129
Johann Christ I, 340, 341, 343
Johannes III, 129
Johⁿ Jacob III, 129
Johⁿ Jost III, 129
Louise III, 129
- RISER (RESER, REISER)
Gorg Adam I, 88, 90, 91
Hans Jerg I, 88, 90, 91
Jacob I, 15
Ulrick I, 15
Wilhelm (William) I, 236, 238, 239
- RISHT (REEST)
Johannes I, 662, 663, 664
- RISINGER
Adam III, 137
- RISLING
Mathias I, 14
- RISS
Mr. III, 175
Mrs. III, 175
Philipp (Filipp) I, 266, 269, 273
- RISSER (RISER, REESER)
G. Wilhelm I, 530
Philip I, 527, 528
- RISSLER
George Henry I, 403

RISSTEIN		Motley	I, 40
Catherine	III, 87	Wilhelm	I, 688
Christine	III, 87	Wilhelm Henrich	I, 743
Jaques	III, 87	—	III, 162
Jean Jost	III, 87	RITTES	
RISTERHOLTZ		Anna Katrina	I, 117
Jacob	I, 400	Anna Klara	I, 117
RITBERT		Barbra	I, 117
J.	III, 24	RITTESHEIM	
RITCHER		Johannes	I, 689
Johanes	I, 419	RITTNER	
RITHELBERGER		Heinrich	III, 79
Casper	III, 11	Philip	III, 70
RITHMÜLLER		RITZ (RITS)	
Abraham	I, 441	Christian	I, 453
RITICHER		Johan George	I, 458
Catharine	III, 56	John	III, 72
John	III, 56	RITZEL	
RITKAR		John Henry	I, 443
Jn ^o	III, 75	RITZEMA	
RITLINGER		Marg ^a	III, 32
Leo	I, 648	RIVER	
RITSCHART (RIGHART)		Catharine (Cath.)	III, 146
Johannes	I, 609, 611, 612	Elizabeth	III, 146
Ullrich	I, 407	RIVISARD	
RITSEKKY		Jean Richard	I, 708
Joseph	III, 178	RIZER	
RITTELMAYER		Yerrick	I, 387
Georg Michael	I, 713	ROAD (read ROTH)	
RITTENBACH		Ana Elizabeth	III, 36
Joh. Michel	I, 408	Hancrist	III, 37
RITTER (RITER, RITTAR, RET- TER)		Honer	III, 37
Adam	I, 226, 228, 230	Lamburgh	III, 36
Antonius Henricus	I, 749	Nicklas	I, 404
Barbary	III, 162	ROBB	
Carl	I, 762	Michael	I, 227; III, 104
Christopher (Christ.)	I, 39, 41, 42	RÖBER (RIVER)	
Crates	I, 40	Johann Wilhelm	
Daniel	III, 197	(Johan William)	I, 574, 575, 576
Dorotha	III, 162	ROBERSON	
Elizabeth	I, 108	Lamber	III, 47
Fred ^k	III, 162	ROBERT	
George	I, 653	Louis	I, 711
Godfrey	III, 162	ROBERTS	
Hans	I, 40, 41, 42, 451	Henry	III, 71
Jacob	I, 464	Mr	III, 130
Jochim	III, 50	ROBERTUS (ROBETES, ROBERTS)	
Johann Conrad	III, 121	Hans Adam	I, 93, 95
Johann Gorg		Nicklas (Nicholas)	I, 227, 229, 231
(George)	I, 162, 164, 165		III, 104
Johann Gottfried		ROBESON	
(John Godfred)	I, 672, 673, 674	John	I, 143
Johann Ludwig	I, 436	Joseph	III, 135
Joseph	I, 417	ROBREACHT	
Jurigh	I, 88	Julian	III, 89
Maria (Mary)	I, 40; III, 162	ROCH (RUCH)	
Martin	I, 406	Johann Peter	
Michel (Michael)	I, 489, 706	(Peter)	I, 569, 570, 572

ROCHE		ROEBACK	
Anna Maria, la	III, 115	Valentine	I, 706
Jost Heinrich, la	III, 115	ROEDE	
Nicolaus, la	III, 115	Diederich	I, 8
ROCHIA		Ernest	I, 8
Adam	I, 502	ROEDEBAS	
ROCHKENDORF		Hans Jerig	I, 8
Mr.	III, 144	ROEDEL	
ROCKENBAUCH		Jn ^o Leon ^d	I, 753
Jacob	I, 707	ROEDEULL	
Matheus	I, 721	Philip	I, 8
ROCKENBROD		ROEHM	
William	I, 751	Joh. Barth.	I, 733
ROCKENSTIHL		ROELOFS	
Bernhardt	I, 442	Johanna Elisab.	III, 193
ROCKHOLT		ROEMER (ROEMMER)	
John	III, 126	Antonie	III, 122
RODE (RODT)		Friedrig	
Daniel	I, 194, 195, 196	(Fredrick)	I, 591, 592, 594
Heinrich		Gertruth	III, 91
(Hendreck)	I, 194, 195, 196	Wilhelm	III, 91
Johannes	I, 286	ROENES	
RODEBAGH		Maria	III, 76
John Peter	I, 478	ROER	
RODEBURGER (RODEBERGER)		Baltzar (Baltsar)	I, 24, 26
Nicklas		Johannes	I, 20
(Nicholas)	I, 266, 269, 273	ROESCH	
RODEL (RODELL)		Georg Henrich	I, 457
Fred.	III, 3	ROESHER	
George Jacob	III, 29	Philip	I, 346
Handerick	III, 3	ROESSER	
John Mich.	III, 3	Hans Petter	I, 404
John Nich.	III, 3	RÖGER (ROGER)	
Philip Jac.	III, 3	Conrath	I, 408
Yohan, de	III, 3	H.	III, 184
RODELSBERGER		ROHDE	
Adam	III, 117	Carolina	
RODENBACH (PRODENBAER)		Christina Elisabethte	III, 67
Christian	I, 257, 260, 262	Ehrgott Ferdinand Wilhelm	III, 67
RODENNILL		Georg Friedrich Heinrich	III, 67
Leonard	I, 15	Georg Ludwig Theodor	III, 67
RODENSTEIN,		Heinrich	
Erhard	I, 693	Friederich Segnerus	III, 67
RODEPILLER		Johann Dietrich	
Anna Elise	III, 128	Ernst Valentin	III, 67
Catharina	III, 128	Johann Friederich	III, 67
Joh ^a Jost.	III, 128	Johannette	
Maria Elisa	III, 128	Catharina Elisabethte	III, 67
RÖDER		Maria Sophia	III, 67
Conrad	I, 743	Mariane	
Jacob	I, 365	Friederike Henriette	III, 67
Johan Engel	I, 495	ROHER	
Martin Christofel	I, 466	Jacob	I, 392
RÜDHELE		ROHKOP (ROKOOP, ROUKOP)	
Matthias	I, 459	Henry	
RODRIGUE		(Hendrich)	I, 252, 254, 255
Manuel	I, 760	ROHLANDT (ROELAND)	
RÖDTLER		Jn ^o Adam	
Peter	I, 521, 524	(Johan Adam)	I, 649, 650

- ROHLEDER (ROLETER)
 Johan Philipp I, 513, 514, 515
- ROHL (REEL)
 Simon I, 24, 26
- ROHLEBER (ROLEVER)
 Vallentine I, 173, 174, 175
- RÖHLING
 Johann Henrich I, 466
- RÖHM
 Dietrich I, 454
- ROHN (ROAN, RÖHN, RON, RONH)
 Henrich
 (Johannes Jerick) I, 560, 561, 563
 Johan Friedrich I, 440
 Johan Henrich I, 418
 Johan Moritz
 (John Morris) I, 279, 281, 282
 Leonard III, 26
 (See also RAHN)
- RÖHNISCH
 Johan III, 173
- ROHR (ROWER, ROWERS)
 Christian I, 465
 Jacob I, 48, 52, 71
 75, 77, 396
 Johann Andreas I, 441
 Johann Friedrich, von I, 441
 Johannes I, 18, 169, 170
 172, 396, 433
 Martin I, 652, 654
 Ulrich I, 365
 Wynant I, 743
- ROHRBACH (ROERBACH, RÖHR-
 BACHER, ROARBACH, ROR-
 BACH)
 Christian
 (Christeyan) I, 266, 269, 272, 347
 560, 561, 563
 Hans Jerick
 (Jerig, Georg) I, 102, 105
 Jacob I, 266, 269, 272
 Johann Reinhart I, 412
 Peter (Peater) I, 628, 631, 635
- ROHRBACHER
 Christian I, 492
- RÖHRER ROHRER, RORER,
 RORRER)
 Anthony I, 661, 662, 664
 Fridrich I, 365
 Georg Friderich I, 683
 Heinrich (Henry) I, 275, 276
 Jacob I, 434, 732
 Jann Georg I, 507
 Johann Gott-
 fried (Godfry) I, 212, 214, 215
 Johannes I, 212, 214, 215, 448
 Joseph I, 661, 662, 664
 Ludwig I, 733
 Samuel I, 365
- ROHRIG (RÖHRIG, RÖRIG, RÖR-
 ICH, ROEHRIG, RÖRRICH)
 Anna Margar. III, 115
 Carl I, 717
 Conrad I, 352, 354
 Hans Conradt I, 395
 Henrich Just I, 687
 Johann III, 115
 Johan Adam I, 280, 281, 282
 Johan Henrich I, 352, 353
 Johann Ernst
 (John Ernst) I, 279, 281, 282
 Johannes Gorg
 (John George) I, 279, 281, 282
 John Casper
 (J. Caspar) I, 672, 673, 674
 Lorrentz I, 503
 Nielaus I, 329
 Philip I, 615, 617, 619
- ROHRMAN (ROHRMANN, ROER-
 MAN)
 Johann Conrad
 (John Conrad) I, 601, 602, 604
 Johann Heinrich
 (Johan Hen^k) I, 601, 602, 603
- RÖHRSCHEID
 Dorothea III, 53
- ROIER (RAYER, ROIR)
 Frantz III, 122
 Johann Martin I, 88, 90, 91
- ROISCH (RIESH)
 Henrich Willhelm I, 144
 Johann Arnolt
 (Arent) I, 143, 145, 146
 Maria I, 144
- ROISLER
 George III, 104
- ROKIR
 John III, 22
- ROLANDT (ROLAND)
 Henrich I, 743
 John III, 147
- ROLFF
 Mark I, 749
- ROLL (ROL, ROLE)
 Gottlieb I, 687
 Hannes (Johannes) I, 661, 662, 664
 Johannes (Joh.) I, 305, 306; III, 61
- ROLLE
 Jacob III, 124
 Jeronimus III, 124
 Johannes III, 124
- RÖLLER (ROLLER, ROLER)
 Christopher III, 82
 Conrad Sebastian I, 730
 Hans George
 (Yerrick) I, 526, 528, 530
 Jacob I, 438
 Jacob Friederich III, 46

- Johann Daniel I, 402
 Johan Michael (Michael) I, 585, 586, 587
 Johann Peter I, 487
 Johan Theis I, 353, 354
 Johannes I, 427
- RÖM (RIEM)
 Michel I, 527, 529, 530
- ROMBURGER (LOMBERGER)
 Nicklas (Godfret Nicholas) I, 652, 654
- ROME
 Christiana III, 192
 Nickolas I, 437
- RÖMER (ROMER, REMER, REYMER, RÖMMER)
 George (Georg) I, 452; III, 113
 Hans Peter I, 740
 Johann Fridrich (Friederich) I, 296, 298, 299
 Johann Michael (John Michell) I, 198, 200, 202
 Johan Nicklaus I, 89, 91, 92
 Peter I, 487, 701
- ROMICH (ROMIG, ROMMIGH)
 Christian I, 399
 G. Michael I, 437
 Hans George I, 437
 Johann Adam (Adam) I, 96, 97, 98
 Johann Fridrich (Frederich) I, 96, 97, 98
 Johannes I, 506
- ROMMEL (ROMEL, ROMMELL, RUMMEL)
 Christianus I, 761
 Gottfriedt I, 420
 Hans Jerick (Johan Yerick) I, 383, 385
 Vallentin (Valatine) I, 383, 385
- RÖMMELE
 Hieronymus I, 459
- ROMSHOWER
 Derrick I, 14
- ROMSTEIN
 Berhart I, 392
- RONDE
 Frunje, de III, 58
- RONINGER
 Hans Georg I, 430
- RONNER (RONER, RUNNER)
 Johann Reinhard I, 321, 322
 Johannes (Johannes) I, 586, 587, 588
- ROODE
 Jurien III, 77
 Miellie III, 77
- ROODLYS (ROATSLIE, ROATSLICE)
 Hans Jacob (Hans Jac., Hance Jacob) I, 23, 25, 26
- ROODSMAN
 Johannes I, 344, 345
- ROOGHEL
 Johannes I, 364
- ROOK
 Anton K. III, 122
- ROON
 John III, 47
- ROORIG
 Donius I, 406
 Johannes I, 406
 Simon I, 406
(See also ROHRIG)
- ROOS (ROOSS)
 Andrew Peter III, 22
 Anna Maria III, 22
 Charles III, 11
 Conrad I, 501
 Elizab. III, 11
 Jn^o III, 11
 Johann Friderich I, 462
- ROOSEN (ROSE)
 Albertus I, 649, 650
 Herman I, 744
- ROPS
 Jn^o Phillip III, 6
- RORBAGH *see* ROHRBACH
 RORER, RORRER *see* ROHRER
 RORICH, RORRICH *see* ROHRIG
 RORR *see* ROHR
- ROSAR
 Dorothy I, 102
- RÖSCH (ROSCH, RESH)
 Abraham I, 360, 362
 Barbara III, 173
 Conradt I, 493
 Georg Henrich I, 444
 Hanns (Hannes, Johannes) I, 55, 56, 57
 Henrich I, 365
 Jacob I, 366, 438; III, 173
 Johan Georg III, 173
 Johannes Georg I, 462
 Michael I, 477
 Peter I, 362
 Regina III, 173
 Thomas (Tomas) I, 227, 229, 231
- RÖSCHER (ROSCHER, ROSHER)
 Elizabeth Margerite I, 50
 Gabriel I, 48, 52, 54
 Johannes I, 703, 752
- ROSDANNEN
 Magdalen III, 151
 Margaret III, 151
 Maria III, 151

Peter	III, 151	Johanes	I, 414
Susanna	III, 151	Peter	I, 502
ROSDORFF (ROSTDORFF)		ROSSBACH (ROSEBACH)	
J. George (John Jost)	I, 577, 578, 580	Johann Peter (Peter)	I, 642, 644
ROSE (ROSSE)		ROSSBURGER	
Adolph Gottfried		Peter	I, 473
Carl	I, 748	RÖSSEL (ROSSEL, KREISEL, KRIESEL)	
Frantz Arend	I, 510, 512	Catharine	I, 110
Johann Jorg (George)	I, 643, 645	Hans George (George, Hans Jurg)	I, 605, 607, 608
Johannes	I, 539, 541, 543	Jerick	I, 110
William	III, 138	Johann Christoph	I, 484
ROSENBERGER		Maria Crete	I, 110
Erasmus	I, 412	ROSSELER	
ROSENBLATT		George	III, 28
Johan Hermann	I, 506	ROSSEN	
ROSENBURG		Christian	I, 759
John H.	III, 47	ROSSINBERGEN (read ROSENBERG)	
ROSENBUSCH		C.	III, 161
Dor ^a	III, 23	RÖSSLER (ROSZLER)	
ROSENKRANTZ (ROZENKRANS)		Conrad	I, 444
Johann Carl	I, 749	Gabriel	I, 455
John Jacob	III, 3	Johann Georg	I, 444
ROSENMANN (ROSEMANN)		Johann Henrich	I, 444
Johan Jacob (Jacob)	I, 179, 181, 183	Matheis	I, 439
ROSENMÜLLER (ROSEMILLER)		Michael	I, 526, 527, 529
Georg Ludtwig	I, 513, 514, 516	ROSSMAN (RYSSMANN, RISEMANN)	
ROSENSTEEL		Johanes	I, 155, 159, 161
Johannes	I, 127, 129, 130	ROSSMOYER	
ROSENSTELLNER		Michel	I, 699
Johann	III, 134	ROSSNAGEL (ROSNAEGLE)	
ROSENTHAL (ROSENDAL)		Michael	I, 637, 639, 641
Fredrick	III, 73, 188	ROST (RUST)	
Maria	III, 188	Andereas	I, 427
RÖSER (ROSER)		Balthaser (Johan Baltzar)	I, 655, 657, 658
Adam	I, 523, 525	Jacob	I, 225, 228, 230
Friederich	I, 754	Johann Leonhart (Johan Leonard)	I, 655, 657, 658
Johann Kraft	I, 239, 240	Johann Valentin	I, 474
Matheus (Matheis)	I, 156, 159, 161	Mathias (Matheas)	I, 432, 450
ROSIER		RÖSTLIN (ROSTLIN, RIESLY)	
Laurence	I, 102	Matheis (Mathais, Mathias)	I, 551, 553, 554
RÖSLI (RUSELEY)		ROSTWEILER	
Hans Conrad (Conraat)	I, 252, 253, 254	Jan Peter	I, 756
Leonhart	I, 480	ROTENBERGER	
ROSMEISSEL		Joh ^s	I, 451
Adam	I, 753	ROTENBURG	
ROSPER (ROSBER)		Jörg	I, 422
Petter (Peter)	I, 656, 657, 659	ROTENBURGER	
ROSS		Andreas	I, 482
Casper	III, 123	RÖTER	
Georg	I, 411	Jacob	I, 435
Gerret	III, 123		
Hans Jacob	I, 411		
Johann Casber	I, 521, 524		

ROTH (ROHT, RATH, ROD, ROODT, ROOT, ROAT, ROTT)		John Geo.	I, 734
Andreas	I, 470, 473, 507	John Hinrich	III, 128
Anna Catharina	I, 50; III, 92	Joh ⁿ Jost	III, 128
Anna Charlotta	III, 92	Joh ⁿ Willh ^m	III, 128
Anna Gertruth	III, 92	Jost Mich.	
Anna Margreta	I, 50; III, 24	(Jeremiah)	I, 227, 229, 231
Anna Maria	III, 24, 92	Laurence	I, 43, 46, 47
Anthony	I, 492	Louise Rodepiller	III, 128
Casber	I, 705	Lucy	I, 23
Catharina	I, 44; III, 128	Ludwig	III, 128
Christian	I, 508, 545, 547, 549 700, 726; III, 24	Margarite (Mar- greta)	I, 44, 117; III, 24
Christina	I, 123	Maria Margerita	I, 49, 50
Conrad	I, 423	Marti (Martian)	I, 348, 350, 351
Daniel (Daniell)	I, 116, 119, 121	Matheas	I, 483
Elisa	III, 24	Mattheus	I, 689
Elizabeth	I, 44	Michael	I, 444, 487; III, 24
Friedrich	I, 698	Nicolaas (Nic.)	III, 24, 25
Friedrich	I, 480, 725	Paul	I, 449
Fritz	III, 128	Peter (Pieter)	I, 122, 125, 126
Greta	III, 24	Philip Jacob	I, 492
Hans Dirk	I, 18	Rahel	III, 92
Hans Georg		Sarah	III, 92
(Earick)	I, 96, 97, 98 213, 214, 216	Sophia	I, 123
Hans Jacob	I, 50, 480	Susanna	III, 24
Hans Ludwig	I, 476	Theobald	I, 692
Hans Michael	I, 429	Ulrich (Uldric, Uldry, Uhllerich)	I, 23, 25, 26 301, 302, 303
Heinrich (Henrich)	I, 99, 100, 101 107, 111, 112 III, 24, 139	Vallentin	I, 341, 342, 343
Herman	III, 128	Wilhelm	III, 178
Jacob	I, 54, 66, 69, 70, 123 414, 464, 480, 482	ROTHAAR	
Joannes Josephus	I, 482	Joh. Coenrad	III, 41
Johan	I, 123	ROTHACKER	
Johan Adam	I, 418, 444	Christof	I, 489
Johan Bernhart		Johannes	I, 704
(Barnet)	I, 216, 218, 219	ROTHAM (RUDCAP)	
Johann Christian	I, 720	Franc (Frank)	I, 596, 598, 599
Johann Conrad	I, 734	ROTHBAUS (ROTHBAUST)	
Johan Daniel	I, 750	Bernhart	I, 438
Johann Georg (John Gorg)	I, 19, 169, 170 172, 367, 368, 508	Christoph	I, 491
Johann Gottlieb	III, 92	ROTHE (ROTHDE)	
Johann Henrich Stophel	I, 725	Godlieb	I, 453
Johann Jacob	I, 323, 325, 326 652, 654, 760	Johan Andreas	I, 491
Johann Michael	I, 258, 260, 263	Johan August	III, 97
Johan Philip	I, 356, 476	ROTHEHEFFER (ROHTENEFFER, RODENHAUSER)	
Johannes (Johan)	I, 18, 19, 48, 52 54, 198, 200, 202 341, 342, 343, 418 480, 507, 666, 668 670; III, 92	Andreas (Andreas)	I, 244, 245
Johannes Adam	I, 418	Davith	I, 327, 330
		ROTHENBERG	
		Peter	I, 743
		ROTHENBURGER (ROTE- BURGER)	
		Johannes (Johan)	I, 649, 650
		ROTHENHEUSER	
		Johannes	I, 727
		Philip Peter	I, 727

- ROTHENMILK
John Adam III, 113
- ROTHER (RODHAR)
Henery I, 522, 525
- ROTHERMEL (ROTDERMAN)
Georg Michael (Yerick Mich^l) I, 383, 385
- ROTHHAAS
Adam III, 41
- ROTHROCK
Aⁿ Margreth I, 157
Johannes I, 130, 133, 134
155, 158, 160
Peter I, 715
Philip Jacob I, 130, 133, 134
- ROTHSMITH (ROTSMITH,
ROTCHMICK)
Fredrick Bals. (Frederick
Baltzar, Fred^k) I, 293, 294, 296
- RÖTING
Joh. Wilhelm III, 138
- ROTJEROTH
Heinr. III, 140
Henrietta III, 140
Maria Cath. Lena III, 140
Maria Elisabeth III, 140
- ROTT
Petter I, 406
- ROTTE
Catherine A. III, 157
Henry III, 157
Johannes III, 157
William III, 157
- ROTTENBURGER
Peter I, 448
- RÖTTER (ROTTER)
Catharina III, 52
Johan Casber I, 430
Johannes
(John) I, 672, 673, 674, 686
Valthin (Valantine) I, 383, 385
- ROTTMANN
Phillipp I, 715
- ROUCHON (ROSHON, ROCHON)
Henri
(Hendrick) I, 526, 527, 529
Philippe (Philip) I, 646, 647
Pierre (Peter) I, 526, 527, 529
- ROULAND (ROWLAND, CROW-
LAND)
Casper I, 307, 308, 309
- ROULETT
Henrich III, 53
- ROUP (ROUPE, ROWP)
Conrad (Connar) I, 100, 101
- ROUS
Lorentz
(Laurentz) I, 243, 244, 245
- ROUSH
Andreas III, 3
- ROUSHENBACHT
Johan Bawl I, 517
- ROUST
Jacob I, 12
- ROUWER
M. III, 94
- ROWER
Johannis I, 73
Margeretta I, 73
- ROWLAND
Katherine I, 15
- ROWLER
George I, 227
- ROY
John III, 182
- ROYEN
Soren III, 75
- ROYER
Jerck Michel I, 408
- RÜB (RUB)
Christian I, 448
Johan Christ I, 401
Johan Deys I, 401
Johanes I, 448
Mary III, 12
Sebastian III, 12
Stephan I, 314, 315
- RÜBEL (REBEL, REBELL, RUB-
BEL, RUPEL, RUPPELE)
Aⁿ Catharina I, 156
Fredrica III, 77
Hans (Johannes) I, 155, 158, 160
Jacob III, 77
Johan Fridrig I, 499
Johann Georg I, 743
Julius (Nicholas) I, 199, 201, 203
Nicolaus
(Nicklas) I, 155, 158, 160
Peter (Johan
Peter) I, 328, 621, 623, 625
Wilhelm I, 416
- RÜBELANDT
Johannes I, 700
- RUBELIE
Madlena I, 117
- RUBENTHAL
Andreas III, 70
Christiana III, 70
Johannes III, 70
Martha Helena III, 70
- RUBER
Jacob I, 391
- RÜBERT (RUBBERT)
Georg Carl I, 418
Henry I, 418
Jn^o Casper III, 6
Martin I, 433

- RUBI (RUBY, RUBIE, RUPY)
 Bernhart I, 357
 Casper I, 373, 375, 376
 Hans I, 330
 Peter I, 213, 214, 216
- RUBICON (RUBICHON)
 Mathias I, 102, 105, 106
- RUBIN
 Mr. III, 176
- RUBINS
 Fred^k III, 185
- RUBLY
 Jacob I, 346
- RUBRECHT (ROEPERECHE)
 Henry (Hendrick) I, 637, 638, 640
- RÜBSAMEN (RIEBSOMEN, RÜB-
 SAAMEN)
 Christian (John
 Christian) I, 569, 670, 572
 Frantz I, 699
 Johann Gorg I, 493
 Johan Theis (John
 Matthias) I, 569, 571, 573
- RUCHSTEIN (RICKSTEIN)
 Johan Philip
 (Philip) I, 672, 673, 674
- RUCHTY
 Christen (Christian) I, 162, 164, 166
- RÜCK (RUCK, ROOK, ROUK,
 RUCH, RÜCKE)
 Andreas I, 460
 Catharina I, 107
 Georg Friedrich I, 727
 Hans Gerg (Hans
 Jurg) I, 106, 110, 112
 Hans Jacob I, 106, 110, 112
 Johann Georg I, 88, 90, 92
 Johan Henrich
 Christoph I, 573, 574, 575
 Johann Wilhelm
 (Wilhelm) I, 581, 583, 584
 Maria Eve * I, 108
 Michael I, 108
- RÜCKENBRODT
 David III, 154
- RÜCKER
 Peter I, 689
- RÜCKERT
 Christophel III, 29
 Hartman III, 29
 Magdalena III, 29
 Maria III, 8
 Martin III, 5
 Paulus III, 8
- RUCKSTUL (RÜCKSTUL, RUCK-
 STOOL, RUCKSTOLL, ROOK-
 STOOL)
 Barbara I, 151
 Hyndrick I, 151
- Olive I, 151
 Solomon I, 151, 152
 Solomon, Jun^r
 (Sallamon) I, 151, 152
- RUDDISS
 Johann I, 312, 313
- RUDE
 Barbara III, 124
 Dorcas III, 124
 Dorus III, 124
 Elisabeth III, 124
 Friederick III, 124
 Fritz III, 124
 H. III, 112
 Heinrich III, 124
 Johann Jacob III, 124
 Johannes III, 54, 124
 Maria III, 124
- RUDEL
 Johannes I, 545, 547, 549
- RUDELMOS
 Michael I, 415
- RUDI (RUDEY)
 Bastian (Basston) I, 78, 81, 82
 Hans Ernst I, 9
 Jacob III, 187
 Johan Tiderich I, 10
 Johannes I, 720
 Yoch. I, 392
 (See also RUDY and RUTHI)
- RÜDIGER (RÜDINGER, RUTT-
 GER)
 Johannes I, 402, 601, 602, 603
 (See also RÜTIGER)
- RUDISIELIE (read RUDSLIELE)
 Johan Jacob I, 481
- RUDOLPH (RUDOLFF)
 Abraham III, 85
 Andreas (Andereas) I, 383, 385
 Ann Mary III, 85
 Anna Catharina III, 127
 Anna Elisabeth III, 127
 Anna Maria III, 127
 Caspar III, 127
 Christian III, 85
 Christoph I, 156, 159, 161
 Francis III, 85
 Hendrick I, 331, 332, 334
 J. Andreas I, 517, 518, 519
 Jacob III, 85
 Johann (Jan) I, 222, 223, 225
 Johann Adam I, 697
 Johann Ludwig I, 340, 341, 343
 Johan Thobias I, 442
 Johannes I, 483
 John Herman I, 749
 Leopold III, 127
 Maria Catharina III, 127
 Mary Ann III, 85

- Mary Catharine III, 85
 Peter I, 705
- RUDOLPHI
 Johann Fried^r III, 78
- RÜDRAUFF (RUHTRAUFF)
 Johannes I, 576, 578, 580
- RUDDT
 Hans Jacob I, 14
- RÜDTSCHI (RICKIE)
 Heinrich (Henry) I, 384, 386
- RUDY (RUTHI)
 Anna III, 132, 134
 Durs III, 132, 133
 H. III, 146
 Jakob III, 132
 Johannes III, 134
 Martin I, 740
 Nicholas I, 762
- RUEB (RÜEB)
 Christ I, 676
 Michael (Mich^l) I, 595, 597, 599
 Theis I, 676
- RUEGG
 Catherine I, 148
- RUESS
 Michel I, 490
- RUFF (ROOFF, ROOF)
 Albrecht III, 179
 Andreas I, 304
 Bastian (Bertran,
 Bestian) I, 596, 597, 599
 Catrina I, 118
 Christian I, 506
 Darius I, 169, 170, 172
 Elisbat I, 118
 Gottlob III, 151
 Hans I, 118
 Jacob I, 258, 260, 263, 733
 Johan Conrat I, 436
 Linhart, von I, 434
 Madlena I, 117
 Michael I, 750
 Willhelm I, 328
- RUFFENER (RUFFNER)
 Simon I, 335, 337, 339
- RUGEN
 Maria Elizth III, 23
- RÜGER (REÜGER, RIEGER, RUG-
 GER)
 Antoni I, 175, 176, 177
 Burckhart I, 175, 176, 177
 Carl Ernst I, 440
 Christian I, 480
 Jacob I, 738
 Johan Gottfried I, 440
 Samuehl Heinerich
 (Sam^l Fredrick) I, 656, 657, 659
- RUGH
 Melchior I, 210
- RUGHTY
 Hans I, 429
- RÜGNER
 Christian I, 329
 Leonhardt Michael I, 329
- RUHDE
 Adam III, 148
- RÜHL (REEL, RIEL, ROOL, RUHL,
 RULE)
 Conrad (Conradt) I, 581, 582, 584
 Jerg Philb
 (Yournexfiel) I, 311, 312, 313
 Johann Anthon I, 759
 Johann Georg I, 454
 Johannes I, 324, 325, 327
 Peter I, 14, 15, 256, 259, 261
 ——— III, 58
- RUHLE (RÜHLE)
 Christ. III, 139
 Georg Friedrich I, 736
 Johan Michael I, 462
 Johann Siegmundt I, 471
- RÜHM (RING)
 Johann Tobias
 (Tobias) I, 293, 294, 296
- RUHMONT (RUCHMONT)
 Verner I, 536, 537
- RUHS
 G. III, 142
- RUIL
 Michael III, 184
- RUITER
 Anna III, 7
 Geo. Casper III, 7
 Godfrey III, 7
 Hans Michl I, 21
 John Bartholomew III, 7
 Martin III, 7
- RUITZ (ROOTS)
 Georg Hend^k I, 139
 Johann Jorg
 (Georg) I, 137, 141, 142
- RUKHEN
 Johan Jacob I, 506
- RUKUCK
 Johann Fridrich I, 748
- RULER
 J. C. III, 67
- RÜLLMANN (RÄLLMAN, RIEHL-
 MAN)
 Johann Georg
 (Johan Geo.) I, 666, 669, 671
- RULLY
 Johan Henry I, 444
- RULMAN (ROLLEMAN, ROLL-
 MAN)
 Aplon I, 118
 Hans Jan I, 118

- Jacob (Jacobes) I, 117, 120, 121
 Maria I, 118
- RÜMER (RUMER)
 Johann Stephen I, 25, 26
- RUMETSCH (ROMETCH)
 Johann Casper I, 546, 548, 550
- RUMMEL (RUMEL)
 Bernard III, 14
 Eva III, 3
 George I, 759
 Jacob I, 400, 449, 715
 Jörg Fillips I, 449
 Maria Magda^a III, 3
 Michael I, 400
- RUMMEN
 Hans Jacob I, 483
- RUMMERTH
 Johan Pilip I, 697
- RUMP
 Johann Henrich (Hendrick) I, 265, 268, 272
- RUMPFELLT (RUMPFIELD, ROM-FIELD, ROMFIEL)
 Catrina I, 139
 Catrina Margt^t I, 139
 Henrich (Hendrick) I, 137, 141, 142
 Jacob I, 137, 141, 142
- RUMPPPEL
 Johannes I, 423
- RUMPTH
 Christ^{ter} III, 108
 Sophia III, 108
- RUNCK (RUNK)
 Jacob I, 199, 201, 203
 John Crey III, 123
- RUNKEL (RUNKELL, RUNKEL)
 George Heinrich III, 134
 Jacob I, 373, 374, 375
 Jermias (Jeremias) I, 379, 380, 382
 Jn^o I, 745
 Johann Jacob I, 335, 336, 338
 Johann Jost (Joost) I, 379, 380, 382
 Johannes I, 330, 396
 Mich. I, 750
 Nicolaus I, 335, 336, 338
 Philip I, 750
 Wendel I, 695
- RUNE
 Joseph III, 122
- RUNG (ROM)
 George Henry (Jurg Henry) I, 614, 616, 618
- RUNKHORST
 Herman III, 122
- RUOFF
 Johann Georg I, 456
- RUOSS (RUOS, RUST)
 Friderich I, 445
 Hans Georg (Hans Geo.) I, 646, 647
 Hans Jacob I, 646, 647
- RUPERT (RUBERT, RUPPERT)
 Caspar I, 317, 318, 319
 Anna Barbara I, 49
 Johann Adam I, 48, 52, 54
 Johann Daniel (John Daniel) I, 577, 578, 580
 Johann Martin I, 695
 Johannes I, 695
 Valentayn I, 89
- RUPP (RUP)
 Christian I, 366, 694
 Jacob I, 407, 418, 741
 Johannes I, 407, 615, 617, 619
 Jonas I, 471
 Peter I, 156, 159, 161
 Weybegt I, 399
 Wilhelm Henrich I, 701
- RUPPEL (RUPLE, RÜPPEL)
 Johann Heinrich (Henr^h) I, 601, 602, 604
 Johann Jakob I, 428
- RUPPERTER (RUPERTER)
 Jacob I, 289
 Johannes (Johannis) I, 266, 269, 272
 Leonhard I, 449
 Philipus (Philip) I, 289, 290, 291
- RURY
 William P. III, 183
- RUSH
 Anthony I, 483
 Thomas III, 104
- RUSING *see* RUSS
- RUSPAG
 Johannes I, 22, 23
- RUSS (RUSE, RUSSE, ROUSE, RUS-ING)
 Anthon (Antone) I, 642, 644
 Carl I, 444
 Clara I, 72
 Johann Bernhardt (Bernhard) I, 648, 650
 Johan Frantz (Johan Frans) I, 72, 76, 78
 John I, 706
- RUSSEL (RISSEL, RISSELL)
 Henry Uhlerik I, 589, 590, 591
- RUSSENBROD (RUSSENBROD)
 George III, 151
 John III, 151
 Mary A. III, 151
 Mary M. III, 151
 Michael III, 151
- RÜSSER (RISSER)
 Peter I, 263, 267, 270

- RUST
 Christian I, 433
 Danniell I, 743
 Joanes
 (Johannes) I, 456, 551, 552, 554
- RÜTELI* (ROOTELEE, ROOTE-
 LIE, RUDLER)
 Hans I, 66, 69, 70
- RUTER
 J. Christian III, 148
 J. Ludewig III, 148
 Louise III, 148
- RUTH (RUHT, RUT)
 Adam I, 699
 Anna Margret I, 766
 Christian I, 170, 171, 173
 Georg (George,
 Jeare) I, 293, 294, 296, 360, 362
 Hans I, 249, 250
 Johann Christoffel
 (Christophel) I, 257, 259, 262
 Johan Conrad I, 496
 Johann Wilhelm I, 513, 514, 516
 John Fridrich
 (Fred^k) I, 373, 374, 375
 Melchior I, 452
 Michel (Mich.,
 Micoll) I, 113, 114, 115, 765
 Nickolas I, 494
- RUTHARDT
 Chris. Wilh. I, 759
- RUTHE
 Anna III, 132
- RUTHER
 Conrad III, 187
- RUTHI (RUTHY)
 Anna III, 134
 Friederik I, 473
 Hans George I, 328
 Heinrich III, 134
 Johannes III, 134
- RÜTIGER (REIDECKER)
 Johannes (John,
 Jun^r) I, 601, 602, 604
 Matheus Andonius
 (Anthony) I, 601, 602, 604
- RUTSCHI (RUTSCHY)
 Cunrath (Conrad) I, 147, 150, 151
 Henrich (Hendryk) I, 149, 398
 Hs. Jacob I, 149
 Jacob I, 149
- RUTSCHLY
 Philib I, 9
- RUTSCHMAN
 Hans I, 306, 307
- RUTSIELE
 Andres I, 406
- RUTTECHELL
 Wolfgang I, 466
- RUTTENWALDER (ROTEWA-
 TERS, ROTTENWALDER)
 J. Georg (Jn^o,
 Gorge, Jurg) I, 627, 630, 633
- RUTTER
 John George I, 760
 Valentin III, 185
- RÜTTIGER (RÜTTIGER)
 Michal I, 499
 ——— I, 759
- RUTTINGER (RUTINGER)
 Johann Linhart I, 539, 541, 543
- RÜTLINGER (RÜTLINGER,
 REIDLINGER)
 Hans Jacob I, 332, 333, 334
- RUTZ (RUTS, ROOTS)
 Bastion I, 80
 Jacob I, 79, 82, 83
 Johannes I, 485
 Katharina I, 80
- RUYTER (REYTER, RYTER)
 Anna I, 68
 Barbel I, 68
 Caspart I, 68
 Elizabeth I, 68
 Henrich (Hendrick) I, 66, 70
 Johan I, 124
 Martin I, 68
 Paul I, 66, 68, 69, 70
- RYDEMEYER
 Deterick I, 718
- RYER
 Elizabeth III, 194
- RYGEN
 Anna Maria I, 43
- RYMISNUS
 John George I, 390
- RYNDERS
 John III, 193
- RYNHARDT (RYNHART)
 John Chr^s. III, 196
 Sophia I, 104
- RYNOLLE
 Daniel I, 407
- RYSLING
 Mathias I, 15
- RYSSMANN *see* ROSSMAN
- SAAL
 Anna Barbara III, 10
 Anna Marg^t III, 10
 Geo. III, 10
 Hans Jerg I, 439
 Leonard III, 10
 Maria Cath. III, 10
 Michael III, 10

- SAALER
 Abraham I, 155
 SAALIG
 — Frederic III, 58
 SAAM
 Johann Steffan I, 689
 SABER
 Jacob I, 439
 SABERNRICK
 Matheus I, 476
 SABLE
 Leonhart I, 93
 SABLES
 Peter III, 58
 SACHS (SACKS, SAX)
 Georg I, 698
 Johann Heinr. Georg III, 76
 Johan Heinrich
 (Henry) I, 628, 631, 635
 Johann Jacob I, 404
 SACHSE (SAXE)
 Cristina III, 54
 Harmon III, 91
 Johan Christian I, 509, 510, 511
 Joh. Dottler III, 206
 Johan George I, 509, 510, 511
 Johan Friedrich I, 510, 511, 512
 Johan Henry I, 510, 511, 512
 SACHSMAN
 Christian I, 694
 Fridrich I, 694
 SACK (SCHICK)
 Johann I, 683
 Johannes I, 531, 533, 535
 Simon I, 532, 533, 535
 SACKMAN
 Johan Heinrich I, 505
 SACKREIDER (SAKREITER)
 Johann Christian
 (Johan Martin) I, 48, 52, 54
 SADELLOR *see* SATTLER
 SAEFRIED
 Jacob III, 197
 SAEMANSHAUS
 P. III, 141
 SAGA
 Henry III, 186
 SAGER
 Johan I, 401
 Patricius Abt III, 125
 SAHL
 Philip I, 722
 SAHLER (SALER, SÄHLER)
 Abraham I, 43, 45, 46
 Johannes I, 763
 SAHM (SAM, ZAAM)
 Andreas I, 540, 542, 544
 Christian I, 744
 SAHME
 Johann Michael I, 502
 SAHN
 Chris. W^m III, 22
 J. J. III, 141
 SAHNER
 Johan III, 28
 SAILOR (read SAHLER)
 Felix I, 407
 Gottfried III, 117
 S^t ROSIN
 — III, 81
 SAIM *see* SEIM
 SAIPPELL
 Michel I, 19
 SALADE (SALLATE, SALLETE,
 SALATHE, SALLADI)
 Anna Barbara III, 124
 Anna Maria III, 124
 Elisabeth III, 124
 Frederick III, 124
 Friedlie I, 472
 Hans Adam III, 124
 Heinrich III, 124
 Jacob I, 416
 Johannes I, 694
 Lorrens III, 134
 Migel I, 694
 Mr. III, 177
 Nickolas I, 497
 Peter I, 449
 Ursula III, 124
 SALBEIN
 C. A. III, 158
 SALCON
 Peter III, 18
 SALDRET
 Samuel I, 723
 SALING
 Catrina I, 123
 Elizabeth I, 123
 George I, 439
 Johan Peter I, 122, 125, 126
 Maria I, 123
 SALION
 M. C. III, 108
 SALLER (SALLEM, SALER)
 Conrad I, 341, 342, 343
 Jonnas I, 323
 SÄLLI (SALLY)
 Hans I, 406
 Jacob I, 391
 SALOMON (SALOMOND)
 Abraham I, 257, 260, 262
 Johan I, 441
 Johann Ernst I, 357
 SALTER
 John Jun^r III, 27
 Joseph I, 711

SALTSGERRER		SANDERS	
Andrew	I, 7	Catharina	III, 91
SALTZER (SALSER)		Joh. Basen	I, 517
Jacob	I, 604, 606, 607	Joh ⁿ Matthys	III, 33
SALTZMANN (SALTZMAN)		SANDERSON	
Anne Marie	III, 87	George	III, 196
Frantz	I, 491	SANDMAN (AMBTMAN)	
Jaques	III, 88	Lorentz	I, 627, 631, 634
Johann Christ.	III, 107	SANDMEIER	
Will ^m	I, 460	Nicolaus	I, 762
SALVEYLER		SANDOZ	
Christiana	III, 135	P. F. Courvoisier	III, 138
SÄMAN (SAMAN, SAMMANN)		SANDSENBACHER	
Johan Georg	I, 476	Godfrey	III, 201
Johann Hinrich		SÄNGER (SANGER)	
(John Henry)	I, 589, 590, 591	Dorothy	III, 188
SAMANT		George	III, 188
Frantz	I, 722	J. Nickolaus	I, 433
SAMHARD		Johann Henrich	I, 506
Amalia	III, 116	Johannes Friedrich	I, 341, 342, 343
Henrich	III, 116	Sander	I, 433
Louise	III, 116	SANITTE	
Siemon	III, 116	—	III, 80
SAMPLER (SAMMLER)		SANN	
Anthony	I, 433	Adam	III, 110
Hermann	III, 130	Barnendina	III, 110
SAMM (SAAMM)		George	III, 110
Adam	I, 488	Hendrik	III, 110
Frederik	I, 488	Jacoba	III, 110
Nicolas	I, 488	Johan Pieter	III, 110
SAMMET (SAMMETT, SAMMIT)		Johanna	III, 110
Jacob	I, 513, 514, 516	Maria	III, 110
SAMPEL		SANNER	
Adam	I, 686	Georg Ludwig	I, 408
Conrad	I, 454	Jacob	I, 737
SAMPSON		SANTON	
Joseph	III, 192	J. Philip	I, 355
SAMSEL		SANTZ (SANS)	
Paul	I, 257, 260, 262	Johan	I, 411
SAMUEL (SAMOEL)		Johann Ludwig	I, 754
Benjamin	III, 139	SAP	
Meirs	III, 189	Jowel	III, 11
SAND		SARBACH	
Christian	I, 496	Davit	I, 347
John Adam	I, 709	Jacob	I, 327, 329
SANDAY		SARIER	
Francis	III, 96	Gille	I, 729
SANDEL		SARTON	
Valentin	I, 721	Herinrith	III, 91
SANDER (SANTHER, SAUNDER)		SARTORIUS (SARDORIUS)	
August	III, 88	John Balthaser (Bal-	
C. W.	III, 24	thasar)	I, 199, 201, 203
Daniel	I, 609, 610, 612	Philipp Jacob	I, 741
Gourt (Cord)	I, 509, 510, 511	SARYOUS (SAVIUS)	
H. Jacob	I, 428	Philip (Phylpe)	I, 646, 647
J. F.	III, 97	SASSMANN	
Johannes	I, 751	Chrétien	III, 87
Peder	I, 494	Elisabeth	III, 87
		George	III, 87

- Gertrude III, 87
 Josse III, 87
 Marie III, 87
 SASSMANNHAUS (SASMANHAUSEN, SASSMANNSHAUSZ, SASEMANSHAUSE, SASMANSHAUS)
 Anne Marie III, 87
 Davit I, 482
 Frederic III, 87
 George III, 84
 George Guillme III, 87
 Johann Friederich I, 753
 Johann Henrich I, 754
 Johann Jost I, 731
 Johannes I, 367, 369
 Jost I, 424
 Jusⁿ III, 143
 Mannes (Mainus, Manus) I, 236, 238, 239
 SASTRA
 Corlina III, 105
 SATORIUS (read SARTORIUS)
 Carl III, 72
 SATSON
 Johan Adam I, 427
 SATT
 Johann I, 479
 SÄTTELE (SATTLE, SETTLE, SHETTLE)
 Heinrich (Hen-drick) I, 555, 557, 558
 Samuel (Sama-wiele) I, 555, 557, 558
 SATTELTHALER (STATTELDALLER)
 Johann Ernst I, 513, 515, 516
 SÄTTLER (SADDLER, SADLER, SADELLOR)
 Alexr. I, 74
 Catharina I, 74
 Conrad (Conradt) I, 72, 76, 77
 Friedrich I, 715
 Henerick I, 74
 Jacob I, 199, 201, 203
 Johannes (Joanes) I, 74; III, 34
 Katharina I, 74
 Matelina I, 73
 Michael I, 469
 Steffen I, 410
 SÄTZLER
 Daniel I, 696
 SAUBEL
 Peter I, 727
 SAUBER (SOWBER)
 Jacob III, 14
 Philip I, 226, 228, 230
 SÄUBERLICH (SEUBERLICH, ZUY-BERLIG)
 Michel I, 310, 312, 313
 Ulrich I, 531, 532, 534
 SAUDER
 Margaretta I, 73, 74
 Thomas I, 71, 76, 77
 SAUER (SAUR, SOUR, SOUER, SOWER)
 Adam I, 43, 46, 47
 Catherina Barbara I, 131
 Christofel I, 383
 Cor. Gott. III, 47
 Elizabeth I, 132
 Hans Adam I, 627, 630, 633
 Hans Michel I, 627, 630, 633
 Heinrich (Henrich, Henry) I, 130, 133, 134, 237, 238, 239
 Herman I, 310, 312, 313
 Jno. I, 14
 Johann Adam I, 539, 541, 543
 Johann Dietrich I, 458
 Johann Friederich I, 356
 Johann Jacob I, 185, 186, 187
 Johann Leonhardt I, 539, 541, 544
 Johan Nickel I, 341, 342, 343
 Johan Philb Henrich I, 399
 Johan Phillippus I, 401
 Johan Reinhard (Ryn-hard) I, 648, 650
 Johan Wilhelm I, 311, 312, 313
 Johannes I, 627, 630, 633
 John Peter III, 93
 Maria Eleonora I, 131
 Philip (Philipus) I, 676; III, 113
 Wilhelm (William) I, 282, 284, 285, 323, 325, 326
 SAUERBIER (SOWERBIER)
 Johann Georg I, 169, 171, 172
 SAUERBREY
 Hans Jerg I, 438
 SAUERHEBER (SAUERHEBEN)
 Jacob I, 697; III, 68
 SAUERKAMP
 Sophia III, 186
 SAUERLAND
 Casper III, 95
 Maria II, 95
 SAUERMANN
 Christ. Peter I, 382
 Philippus Anton I, 382
 SAUERMILCH (SOURMILG)
 Ann I, 40
 Catrena I, 40
 Ludwig I, 40, 41, 42
 Mary I, 40
 Neals I, 40

- SAUERWALT
Daniel I, 367, 368
- SAUERWEIN
Jacob I, 412
- SAUERZAPFF
Johannes I, 409
- SAUL (SOUL, SAULL)
Johan Adam
(Johan) I, 539, 541, 544
Johan Lenhart I, 540, 542, 544
Johan Nicklas I, 539, 541, 543
- SAUM
Johannes I, 468
- SAUPI
Abram III, 31
- SAUR see SAUER
- SAURAIN
Abraham I, 723
- SAURE
Anna Catharine III, 129
Anna Maria III, 129
Elisabeth III, 129
Henrietta Friderica III, 129
Wilhelm III, 129
- SAUREAM
Dan III, 80
- SAUSELIN
Johann Georg I, 502
- SAUTEN
C. III, 135
Joh. Gerh. III, 135
- SAUTER (SAUTTER, SAUTHER,
SOUTER, SODER, SOWTER)
Anna Barbara I, 131
Anna Margaretha I, 132
Christoph I, 649, 650
Felix I, 371
Georg I, 692
Hans Henry I, 131
Hans Martin I, 122, 125, 126
Jn^o W^m I, 758
Johan I, 234
Johann Frider I, 445
Johann Georg I, 546, 548, 550
Johann Filb I, 88, 90, 92
Johannes I, 423, 741
John I, 758
Michel (Mich^l) I, 250, 251, 741
Nicklaus I, 130, 133, 134
Pedter I, 88, 90, 92
Philip III, 98
- SAUVAGE (SAVATSH)
Johan (John) I, 198, 200, 202
— III, 80
- SAUVAIN
Abram III, 31
Catherine III, 31
David III, 31
Jean Pierre III, 31
- SAVELKOEL (SAVENKOELL, SEV-
ENKOEL, SAVELKOWL)
Jacob I, 47, 51, 53
Wilhelm I, 422
- SAVOYE
J. III, 80
— III, 81
- SAXIE
— III, 81
- SAXER
Jacob I, 248, 249, 250
- SAY
Johan Mar. I, 349
- SAYLER (SELAR)
Peter (Pitter) I, 116, 120, 121
- SAYN
Johan Wilhelm I, 352, 354
- SAYNISCH (SAEYNISH)
Joh. Henri (Joh.
Hend^k) I, 565, 566, 568
- SCHAAD (SCHAADT, SHAAD)
Augustus (Agustus) I, 609, 611, 612
Jacob I, 67, 69, 70
(See also SCHADT)
Johann I, 473
Johann Davidt I, 699
- SCHAAF (SHAAFF)
Carl III, 110
Christian Fried^r III, 78
Frederick I, 483
Henry I, 405
Jacob I, 483
Joh. Georg I, 358
Johann Jacob
(Jacob) I, 173, 174, 175
Johann Peter I, 402, 467
Johannes I, 687
Jonathan III, 41
Madame III, 78
Michel I, 267
Philipp Jacob I, 173, 174, 175
- SCHAAK (SHAAK)
Johannes (Joan-
nes) I, 43, 46, 47
Joseph I, 750
- SCHAAL
Friederick III, 192
Gottfried III, 192
Hans George
(Jerg) I, 486; III, 192
Jacob III, 192
Rosina III, 192
- SCHABBERT
Filb I, 686
- SCHABEL* (SHABEL)
Cathrena I, 103
- SCHÄBELLER
Johann Reinhardt I, 742

- SCHABER (SHABER)
 Johann Christoph I, 503
 Ludwig III, 178
 Sebastian I, 585, 586, 588
- SCHABERGER
 Philip I, 10
- SCHACHAMAYR
 Franz III, 107
- SCHACHT
 Abraham III, 196
- SCHACK (SHAAK, SHACK)
 Jacob I, 421, 454
 Johannes I, 43, 46, 47
 Michel I, 421
 William I, 421
- SCHACKE (SCHACKI, SCHACKEN, SHAKEY)
 J. Georg I, 155
 Johan Christoffel I, 173, 174, 175
 Mar Christina I, 156
 Vincentz (Vincent) I, 155, 158, 160
- SCHAD (SCHADT)
 Jacob I, 686
 Johann I, 690
 Johann Andreas I, 697
 Johann Georg (Yerrick) I, 387, 388, 389
 Johannes I, 508
 Ludwig I, 689
 Peter (Peder) I, 184, 185, 187
 Philips Andres I, 752
- SCHADE
 Andreas I, 436
 Ant. III, 99
 Hans Adam I, 205, 207, 208
 Johann Georg I, 718
- SCHADEL (SCHÄDEL, SCHODELL)
 Joh. Carl III, 114
 Johan Georg I, 357
 Johannes I, 609, 610, 612
 Urbann I, 576, 578, 580
- SCHAEKRER
 ——— III, 162
- SCHAFBERGER
 Philip I, 11
- SCHAFF (SCHAF)
 A. Marg. III, 102
 Anna Catrina III, 102
 Johann Casper I, 435
 Johann Jacob I, 366
- SCHÄFER (SCHÄFFER, SHAEFFER, SHAFER, SHEAFER, SHAFFER, SHAVER, SHAFFER, SCHEFFER)
 Abraham I, 703
 Alexander I, 213, 215
 Andonny (Andon) I, 709, 745; III, 194
- Andrew (Andries) III, 13, 112
 Anlies I, 123
 Anna I, 123
 Anna Margret I, 38
 Anna Maria I, 37; III, 24
 Barbra I, 37
 Bernhart (Bernard) I, 222, 223, 224
 Carol I, 460
 Caspar (Casper, Casber) I, 218, 219, 221, 263, 267, 270
- Catharina (Catrina) III, 13, 70, 179, 194
 Charles III, 13
 Christian I, 503, 600, 602, 603
 Christian Ludwig I, 693
 Christine (Christina) III, 151, 194
 Christop I, 394
 Conrad (Conrad) I, 469, 504, 692; III, 116
 Daniel George III, 78
 David (Davit, Daviet) I, 263, 264, 267, 270, III, 151
 Elizabeth I, 123; III, 13, 116
 Ernst I, 401
 Franz (Frans) III, 24, 190
 Friedrich (Frederick) I, 89, 91, 92, 585, 587, 588; III, 13
 Fritz I, 404
 Georg (George) I, 577, 579, 580, 701, III, 5
- George Friederich (Fredrik) I, 258, 260, 263
 George Jacob I, 414
 George Leonh. III, 118
 Gerhardt I, 355
 Gottf^d III, 107
 Hans I, 451
 Hans Adam I, 503, 527, 528, 530
 Hans Baltasar I, 395
 Hans Georg I, 324, 325, 326, 475
 Hans Jacob I, 736
 Hans Leonard I, 37
 Hans Martin I, 605, 606, 608
 Hans Michael (Hans Mich^l) I, 237, 238, 239, 458
 Hans Peter I, 88, 90, 91
 Heinrich (Henrich, Henry) I, 37, 38, 39, 357, 421, 493, 621, 623, 625, 689, 734, III, 36
 Henry Bartholome I, 222, 223, 225
 J. Frederic III, 156
 J. Paulus (Joh. Paul) I, 564, 566, 567
 Jacob I, 429, 430, 475, 476, 485

- 540, 542, 544, 693, 710
736; III, 13
- Jacob Friederich I, 706
- Jerich I, 24
- Jn^o Geo. I, 752
- Johan (Joh.) I, 124; III, 118
- Johann Adam (Jan Adam) I, 199, 201, 203, 256, 259
261, 661, 662, 663
- Johann Baltzer (Baltzer) I, 324, 325, 326
378, 379, 381
- Johann Georg (Johann Jorg) I, 346, 355, 395, 457, 468
517, 718
- Johann Heinrich (Johann Henrich Heinrich) I, 540, 542
544, 569, 571, 572
672, 673, 674
- Johann Herman (Joh. Herrman) I, 222, 223, 224
III, 139
- Johann Jacob (Hans Jacob) I, 384, 386, 437, 438, 700
- Johan Jost I, 401
- Johann Lenhard I, 469
- Johann Martin I, 430
- Johann Mattheis I, 437
- Johann Michael I, 493, 711
- Johann Nicolaus (Johann Nickel, Johanickel) I, 404, 414, 415
447, 726
- Johan Peter (Johan Petter) I, 373, 374, 375, 449
- Johann Philipp I, 693
- Johan Willem (John Wm.) I, 564, 566, 567, 569
571, 572
III, 194
- Johanna III, 194
- Johannes (Hannes, John) I, 217, 219, 220, 329, 399
447, 459, 493, 503, 569
571, 572, 627, 630, 633
722, 753, 761; III, 117
- Johannes Gerlach (John) I, 569, 571, 572
- Johannes Jacob I, 402
- Johannes Wilhelm I, 705
- Jorg (Jurg) I, 369, 370, 627
630, 634
- Jorg Barthel (Jerick B.) I, 122, 125, 126
- Joseph I, 348
- Jost I, 430
- Katharine III, 151
- Louise III, 116
- Lucas I, 438
- Magdalena III, 4
- Margareta (Margaret) I, 124
III, 4, 151
- Maria (Mary) III, 194
- Martin I, 396
- Maudlin I, 37
- Michael (Mickell, Mich^l) I, 37, 38, 406, 480, 509
698, 730, 736; III, 13, 112
- Nicolaus (Nicklaus, Niclaus) I, 421, 444, 517, 518,
520, 715
- Paltzer I, 660
- Paul (Paulus) I, 122, 124, 125, 126
222, 223, 224, 225, 483
- Peter (Petter) I, 194, 195, 196
256, 259, 262, 352, 354
372, 395, 627, 630, 634
- Philip I, 357, 496, 660
- Philipp Friedrich (Fred^k) I, 628, 631, 635
- Phillips Jacob (Jacob) I, 379, 380, 382
- Rosina III, 13
- Sabina III, 13
- Severinus I, 431
- Teobalt (Theobald) I, 212, 214, 215
- Vallentin I, 459, 546, 548, 550
- Wilhelm I, 706
III, 33
- SCHÄFFLE
- Johann Adam I, 691
- SCHAFFNER (SCHAFNER, SCHÄFFNER, SHAFNER, SCHAFNER)
- Anna III, 185
- Casper III, 145
- Georg Heinrich I, 513, 514, 516
- Hans Jacob I, 610, 611, 613
- Hans Rudi I, 417
- Henry I, 392
- Jacob I, 417, 431; III, 134
- Johan Caspar (Casper) I, 107, 111, 112
- Johan Jacob I, 722
- Johannes I, 95, 96
- M. III, 199
- Martin (Marty) I, 17, 266, 270
273, 685
- SCHAFFSTEIN (SHAFFSTALL)
- Johanes (Johannes) I, 643, 645
- SCHAIBLEN
- Jacob I, 497
- SCHAILLY (SHALLY)
- Christian I, 347
- Hans Adam I, 347
- Johann Ludwig I, 347
- Johannes I, 347

- SCHALCK (SCHALK, SHALT)
 Johan Thobald (Johans Tebald) I, 194, 196, 197
- SCHALKE
 Hinrich Gerhard III, 22
- SCHALL (SHALL)
 Andereas I, 493
 Martin I, 486
 Nickolas I, 493
 Tobias I, 373, 374, 375
 Vitus I, 314
- SCHÄLLENBERG
 Hans I, 473
- SCHALLENMILLER
 J. G. III, 193
- SCHALLER (SHALLER)
 Catharina III, 52
 Georg I, 513, 514, 516
 Hans Peter I, 382
 Johann Albrecht (Albert) I, 173, 174
 Johann Georg (John George) I, 173, 174
 Johannes (Joanis) I, 225, 228, 230
 Simon I, 20, 21
 Valentin (Valatine) I, 225, 228, 230
- SCHALLIN (SHALLE)
 Carl I, 263, 267, 270
 Fredk I, 649
- SCHALLUS (SHALLES)
 Bastian I, 422
 Vallendin I, 422
- SCHALTER (SHALTER)
 Frantz Baltzer (Frans) I, 615, 617, 620
 Johan Alfred I, 411
- SCHALTZER (SCHALTSER, SELTZER)
 Balsler (Baltzar) I, 643, 645
 Charles III, 93
- SCHAM
 Martin III, 118
- SCHAMBACH * (SHAMBACH, SHAMBACK)
 Adam I, 24
 Anna Dorothy I, 24
 Eliza I, 24
 George I, 397
- SCHAMBACHER
 Catharine III, 165
 George III, 165
 Jacob III, 165
 Johannas III, 165
 John George III, 165
 Margaret III, 165
- SCHAMBERGER * (SHAMBERGER)
 Henrich (Henrk) I, 175, 177, 178
- SCHANCK (SHANCK, SHANK)
 Dewalt (Dieble) I, 317, 318, 319
 Wendel I, 706
- SCHANCKWEILER
 Jacob I, 701
 Johann Adam I, 757
- SCHANDE
 Nicklaus I, 450
- SCHANG
 Johan Petter I, 474
- SCHÄNIKE (SHANECK, SHINGELL)
 Christian I, 660
 Johan Henrich (Hen-drick) I, 212, 214, 216
- SCHÄNKEL
 Martin I, 469
- SCHANNO
 Philipp I, 724
- SCHANTZ (SCHANS, SHANTZ)
 Abraham I, 698
 Barbara I, 190
 Carol I, 421
 Catrina I, 190
 Christian I, 190
 Davit I, 423
 Elizabetha I, 190
 Ferona I, 190
 Hans I, 188, 191, 193, 263, 264, 267, 270
 Jacob I, 185, 186, 187, 188, 191, 193, 421, 691
 Johan I, 730
 Johan Adam I, 540, 542, 544
 Johannes I, 194, 195, 196
 Magdalena I, 190
- SCHÄPHLER
 Friderich I, 447
- SCHÄPPELER (SCHÖPPELER, SHIBLER)
 Johann Conrad (Joh. Conrad) I, 613, 616, 618
- SCHAPPERT (SCHABERT, SCHAPPERDT, SHAPPERT, SHABERT)
 Albrecht I, 677, 678, 680
 Johan Nickel (Nicholas) I, 304, 305, 306
 Nicolaus I, 686
- SCHARCAUM
 John III, 32
- SCHARFER
 A. Margretha III, 32
 Angnita III, 32
 Anna Mad. III, 32
 Anna Susana III, 32
- SCHARFF (SCHARF, SCHERFF)
 Conrath (Conrad) I, 78, 81, 82
 Henrich I, 367, 369

- Jacob I, 358
 Johan Christophell I, 430
 Johannes I, 367, 369
 SCHARFFENBERGER (SCHARFENBERGER)
 Nicolaus I, 335, 336, 338
 SCHARFFNAT
 Martin III, 50
 SCHARLLE
 Christoff I, 594
 SCHARMANN
 Carl I, 412
 Joh. Daniel I, 469
 SCHARP (SHARP, SHARPE)
 Ernst I, 217, 218, 220
 George (Jn^o Georick) I, 217, 218, 219, 220
 Isaac I, 217, 219, 220
 Louise III, 36
 Pieter III, 110
 SCHÄRRER
 Michel I, 82, 83
 SCHÄRTHLE
 Johanes I, 490
 SCHÄRTHLEIN (SCHERTLIN)
 Johann Michael I, 538, 540, 543
 SCHASTLER
 George III, 193
 SCHÄTTEL
 Gorg I, 712
 Michel I, 712
 SCHATTO (CHATEAU)
 Johann Nicklaus (Jan Nichol) I, 266, 269, 272
 SCHATZ (SHATS, SHÄTZ)
 David I, 344, 345
 Hans Michael I, 498
 Henrich I, 372
 Johann III, 28
 Johann Atam (Hans) I, 540, 542, 544
 John Michael I, 542, 544
 Wilhelm I, 425
 SCHATZIG
 Johan Fred^k III, 30
 SCHÄTZLEIN
 Barthel I, 503
 SCHATZMAN* (SHATSMAN, SHEATSMAN)
 Hans Adam (Adam) I, 555, 557, 558
 SCHAU (SHAW)
 Hans George I, 434
 Joseph I, 321
 William III, 117
 SCHAUB (SCHAUP, SHAUB, SHAUP, SCAUB, SHOUB, SHOUP)
 Adam I, 352; III, 133
 Andreas I, 84, 86
 Anna (Anne) III, 133, 147
 Barbara III, 133, 146, 147
 Cathⁿ III, 146
 Christopher (Christoffel) I, 179, 181, 183
 Daniel I, 684
 David III, 146
 Elisabeth III, 146
 Hans (Hanns) I, 433; III, 146
 Hans Beter I, 453
 Hans Jacob I, 252, 254, 255
 III, 133
 Hans Jerick I, 8
 Hans Ulrich I, 352
 Heinz III, 146
 Henrich (Henry, Henery)
 I, 720, 732
 III, 145, 146
 Jacob I, 175, 176, 177, 473
 740; III, 146
 Jan Hend^k I, 7
 Johann III, 190
 Johann Andreas III, 205
 Johan Henrich I, 691
 Marie (Maria) I, 210; III, 146
 Martin I, 18, 19, 433
 III, 31, 133, 146
 Mathias I, 67, 69, 70
 Mr. III, 176
 Nicolaus III, 204
 Rudolph I, 486
 Sebastian (Bosche) I, 275, 276
 Susan III, 204
 Tidrick (Dietrich) I, 210
 Widow III, 146
 SCHAUBERGEN
 John III, 55
 SCHAUBERT
 Mr. Charles III, 55
 SCHÄUBLIN
 Heinrich I, 740
 SCHAUCH
 Johannes I, 365
 SCHAUER (SHAWER)
 Adam III, 13
 Catarina III, 13
 Christoph David I, 486
 Elizabeth III, 13
 Jacob I, 466; III, 13
 John III, 13
 Petter I, 697
 Philipp I, 486
 Rosina III, 13
 Susanna III, 13
 SCHAUFBERK (SCHAUFBENK, SHOUFFBON)
 Jacob I, 560, 561, 563

- SCHAUFLE (SCHÄUFFELE)
 Georg Friderich III, 134
 Jacob I, 344, 345
- SCHAUFLER (SCHAUFFLER)
 Hs. Georg I, 447
 Jacob I, 750
- SCHAUG (SHALK)
 Martin (Mathew) I, 275, 276
- SCHAUL
 Joh. Conr^d III, 129
- SCHAULLING
 Adam I, 416
- SCHAUM
 Johannes I, 759
- SCHAUMAN (SHAUMAN, SHOOMAN)
 Johan (Hans) I, 89, 91, 92, 455
- SCHAUMENKESSEL
 Fridrich I, 760
- SCHAUN (SHOUN)
 Johannes I, 297, 298, 300
- SCHAURER
 Johannes I, 436
- SCHAUSS (SCHAUS, SHOUS)
 Johann Adam I, 156, 159, 161
 Johan Jorg (Jurig) I, 257, 259, 262
- SCHAUWECKER
 Hans Cunrad I, 393
 Martin I, 393
- SCHAZEL
 John Peter III, 69
- SCHAZENHUBER
 Vincent III, 159
- SCHE
 Johan Henrich I, 734
- SCHECHTER
 Andreas I, 521, 524
- SHECK (SCHEK)
 Caspar I, 213, 215
 Michael (Michel) I, 666, 668, 670
- SHECKLER
 Philipp I, 722
- SHEDEL (SHEDEL)
 Johan Jacob III, 136
 Simon I, 194, 196, 197
- SCHEDLER
 Anna Barbra I, 189
 Henrich I, 628, 632, 635
 Simon I, 628, 632, 635
- SHEEL (SHEEL, SHIELD)
 A. III, 73
 Daniel III, 182
 Jacob I, 439
 Johan Nicklas I, 266, 271, 272
 Nicolaus (Nicholas) I, 266, 269, 272
 III, 115
- SCHEELMANN
 Johan Georg I, 456
- SCHEER (SCHEAR, SHEER, SHAR, SHERR)
 Elizabeth I, 55
 Hartmann III, 52
 J. Diterich I, 536, 537, 538
 Jacob I, 373, 374, 376
 Johan Jacob (Jacob) I, 323, 324, 326
 Matelin I, 80
- SCHEERTEL (SHERTLE, SHIRTLE)
 Bernhard I, 84, 86, 87
- SCHEERMESSER
 Uhlerrich I, 498
- SCHEFFER (SCHEFER)
 Bernhardt (Bernhard) I, 643, 644
 Christ. Peter I, 279
 Conrad I, 722
 Daniel I, 727
 Hans I, 451
 Hans Gorg (Hans Jurg) I, 677, 679, 680
 Henrich (Henry) I, 357, 702
 Johan Conrad I, 432
 Johan Peter I, 495
 Jost I, 676
 Ludwig I, 702
- SCHEFFERS
 Henrich III, 53
- SCHEFFLER
 Johannes I, 367, 368
 Mart. E. Gottf^d III, 107
 Wilhelm (Wilhm) I, 178, 180, 182
- SCHEFFNER
 Anne III, 31
 Catherine III, 31
 Jean III, 31
- SCHEHLMAN
 Lutwig I, 707
- SCHEIB (SHEIB)
 Andereas I, 286, 287, 288
 Anna Catharine I, 107
 Anna Maria I, 107
 Catharina I, 109
 Christian I, 461
 Fallendin (Fellting) I, 84, 86, 87
 Hans Jacob I, 109
 Hans Jerick I, 109
 Johann Adam I, 310, 311, 312
 Johannes I, 730
 Martin I, 106, 110, 112
- SCHEIBE
 Jacob III, 121
 Johann Christoph I, 741
 Johann Jacob (Jacob) I, 39, 41, 42
- SCHEIBLE (SCHLBLEY)
 Jacob I, 462
 Michael I, 526, 528, 529

- SCHEIBLING
 Andreas I, 489
- SCHEIBLY (SHEWBLY)
 Bartholomäus (Bartholome) I, 383, 385
- SCHEID * (SHYD)
 Conrad I, 423
 Georg I, 423
 Georg Henry I, 423
- SCHEIDE (SHEIDE)
 E. III, 142
 Peter I, 697
- SCHEIDEL
 Johann Erhart I, 723
- SCHEIDLER (SCHEIDELER, SCHEYDELER)
 Eve III, 162
 Johann Jerg (J. Gorg) I, 156, 159, 161
 John III, 162
 ——— III, 162
- SCHEIDT (SCHIED)
 Christian I, 656, 657, 659
 Johann Christigann I, 684
 Johann Conrad I, 761
 Johann Henrich I, 425
 Johannes I, 462
 Mattheus (Mathias) I, 591, 592, 594
- SCHEIER (SHEYER, SHIRE)
 Hans I, 369, 370
 Jacob I, 468
 Johann Klaus (Johannis Nicklaus) I, 283, 284, 286
- SCHEIFFELE
 Matthias I, 422
 Michael (Michel) I, 237, 238, 239
- SCHEIFFLEN
 Hans Gerch I, 419
- SCHEIMER (SCHYMER)
 Andon I, 403
 Anna I, 74
 Daniel I, 402
 Fritrich I, 402
 Johann Conrad (Conradt) I, 71, 75, 77
 Johannes I, 403
 Maria I, 73
 Michell I, 402
- SCHEIN * (SHINE)
 Jacob III, 126
- SCHEINER (SHRYDER)
 Mathes (Mathias) I, 596, 598, 599
- SCHEIP * (SHEIPPEN)
 John Conrad I, 712
- SCHEIRER
 Hans Henrich I, 756
 Johannis I, 494
- SCHELBERGER (SHILABERGER)
 Johan Simon (Simon) I, 652, 654
- SCHELCKHLE
 Joseph Antony I, 480
- SCHELEREN
 Martin I, 16
- SCHeles
 Gosse III, 58
- SCHELFER
 G. L. III, 125
- SCHELIGS
 Johan III, 136
- SHELL (SHELL, SCHEL)
 A. Diterich I, 504
 Carl I, 461
 Henrich I, 694
 Jacob I, 717
 Johann Caspar I, 330
 Johann Heinrich I, 690
 Joh. Jacob III, 41
 Johann Peter I, 695
 Johannes I, 495, 729
 Lutwig I, 694
 Philips Jacob (Phillip) I, 256, 259, 262
 Reichart I, 720
- SHELLENBERG (SHELBERG, SHELLBERG, SHELLEBERG, SHELLEBECHER)
 Abraham I, 290, 291
 Hans Jergh I, 12, 14
 Heinrich I, 252, 253, 255
 J. Jacob I, 501
 Jacob I, 147, 150, 151
 Ulrick I, 12, 14
- SHELLENBERGER (SHELLENBURGER, SHELLENBERGER)
 Georg I, 62
 Johannes I, 685
 Magdlna I, 62
 Maria I, 61
 Martin I, 147, 150, 151
 Peter (Petter) I, 60, 64, 65
 Ursula I, 148
- SHELLER (SHELLER)
 Frederik Albrecht I, 505
 Johann George Friderich I, 734
 Johan Rudolph I, 198, 200, 202
- SHELLERD
 Johann Jurgen III, 49
 John Valentine III, 49
 Martha Eliz^b III, 49
- SHELLING (SHELLING)
 Georg Baltzer I, 506
 John Jacob I, 508
 Julian I, 73
 Michael I, 489
- SHELLMAN (SHELLMAN, SHILLMAN)
 Christian I, 693
 Johannes I, 344, 345

- SCHELVIECK
 Anna III, 122
 SCHENCK (SHANK, SHENK)
 Andreas I, 88, 90, 92
 Anna I, 209
 Christian I, 210
 Christof
 (Christopher) I, 551, 553, 554
 Friederich (Fred^k) I, 595, 597, 599
 Geo. I, 478, 749
 Hans Georg
 (Hans Jorg) I, 246, 247, 248, 328
 586, 587, 588
 Hans Jacob I, 246, 247, 248
 Henrich I, 485
 Jacob I, 328
 Jacob Fridrich
 (Jacob) I, 586, 587, 588
 Joh. Jacob
 (Jacob) I, 532, 534, 535
 Michel
 (Michael) I, 12, 14, 637, 638, 640
 Samuell I, 758, 759
 SCHENCKEL (SCHENKEL, SHEN-
 KELL)
 Anna Catharina III, 52
 Anna Elisabeth III, 52
 Cleovea I, 147
 Friederich I, 450
 Hans Georg I, 429
 Henrich I, 497
 Jacob I, 146, 149, 150
 Johan I, 236
 Johann Philipp I, 734
 Johannes (Johan) I, 43, 46, 47
 Lorentz I, 442
 Ludwig I, 752; III, 52
 Philipps I, 497
 Philipps Carl I, 496
 SCHENCKEN (read prob.
 SCHENCK)
 Johannes I, 490
 SCHENEFELT (read SCHÖNE-
 FELD)
 Johanes I, 20
 SCHENELL (read prob. SCHNELL)
 John III, 17
 SCHENHOLTS (read SCHÖN-
 HOLTZ)
 Henry I, 16
 SCHENSEMA
 Annatje III, 70
 SCHEP* (SHEP)
 George I, 441
 SCHEPFLING
 Johan I, 702
 SCHEPFNIT
 Conrad I, 468
 SCHEPHELER (read SCHEFFELER)
 Augustin I, 447
 SCHEPPACH
 Johann Jacob I, 708
 SCHEPPLEIN
 William III, 198
 SCHER
 J. Jo. Henrig I, 487
 Johann Georg I, 722
 SCHERDLE (SHERTLY)
 Anna Barbara I, 209
 Anna Maria I, 209
 Melcher (Melchior) I, 209, 211
 SCHERDRONG
 Abraham I, 405
 SCHEREN
 Ulrich I, 16
 SCHERER (SCHEERER, SHERER,
 SCHERRER, SCHERE, SHARER)
 Adam I, 417
 Bernhart I, 403
 Conrad I, 622, 624, 626, 687
 Feliep I, 754
 Geo. I, 689, 691
 Georg Jacob I, 691
 Georg Michael I, 711
 Hans I, 79, 82, 83
 Hans Caspar I, 434
 Heinrich Adam I, 461
 Henrich I, 372, 643, 645
 Jacob (Jan Jacob,
 Johan) I, 14, 78, 81, 82, 102,
 105, 106, 378, 379
 381, 476, 741
 Jacob Bart I, 694
 Jacob Daniel I, 487
 Johan Augustus
 (Johannes) I, 31, 33, 34
 Joh. Christoffel I, 727
 Johan Conrad
 (Conrad) I, 576, 578, 579
 Johan Georg I, 257, 260, 262
 Johan Mattes (Johan
 Matthias) I, 234, 235, 236
 Johan Nickel (Johan
 Nicholas) I, 234, 258, 260, 263
 Johann Vallentin I, 156, 159, 161
 Johannes I, 421; III, 4
 Justice I, 31
 Lienhart I, 398
 Lorens I, 403
 Magdelin I, 80
 Mich. III, 179
 Nicolaus (Nicklaus,
 Niclas) I, 179, 181, 183, 694
 Rufinus I, 372
 Samuel I, 59, 63, 64
 Rudolph I, 434
 Ulrich (Ulrick) I, 31, 32, 34

- Vallentin I, 371, 402
 Veronica I, 60
- SCHERFFIG
 Casper I, 458
- SCHERGER
 Andreas III, 8
 Barbara III, 8
 Cath. III, 8
 Kilian III, 8
 Magdalene III, 8
- SCHERGH (SCHERKH, SHERGH)
 Dafid I, 365
 Uhllerich I, 484
- SCHERR
 Ulrich I, 485
- SCHERRATZ (SCHERATZ, SCHERHARTZ)
 Arnholt (Arnoltz) I, 622, 624, 626
- SCHERT
 Eberhart Christoph I, 486
- SCHERTEL (SHERTEL, SHERTLE)
 Johan Jacob (Jacob) I, 283, 284, 286
 Johannes I, 412
- SCHERTHLEN
 Jerg Friedrich I, 490
- SCHERTLEIN
 M. Jacob Friderich I, 489
- SCHERTZ
 Johann Henrich I, 327, 329
- SCHERTZER (SCHERZER, SHARTZER)
 Caspar I, 359
 Filipp (Philip) I, 596, 598, 600
 Hans Jacob (Jacob) I, 237, 238, 239
 Stephan I, 454
- SCHETERLY
 Jacob I, 452
- SCHETTNER * (SHETLER, SHITTLER, SCHITTLER)
 Andreas I, 60, 64, 65
 Margretha I, 61
 Maria I, 62
- SCHETZEL
 Adam III, 52
- SCHUEBER
 Louise Frederike III, 67
- SCHUEBLEIN (SCHIBLIEN, SHEWBLY, SHEIBLY)
 Christian (Christen) I, 162, 164, 166
 Jacob I, 417
- SCHUEBLY
 Daniel I, 416
- SCHUECHZER
 Hendri (Hendryk) I, 147, 150, 151
- SCHUEER
 Ott9 I, 475
- SCHEURMAN (SCHEUERMANN, SCHEURMAN, SHEWERMANN, SHIREMAN)
 Johann Georg I, 722, 737
 Johann Petter (Peter) I, 622, 624, 626
 Martin I, 472
 Mathias I, 730
 Nicholas I, 736
- SCHEUFELN (SCHEUFFLEN)
 Gerg I, 445
 Jacob I, 445
- SCHEUFLER
 Jacob I, 393
- SCHEURBERGER
 Johan George I, 437
- SCHEURER (SCHEIR)
 Hans I, 434
 Hans Georg I, 335, 337, 338
 Johan Henrich I, 335, 337, 338
- SCHOURICH
 Hans Marthin I, 508
 Jacob I, 507
 Johann Matthes I, 507
 Valentin I, 507
- SCHEURMEYER
 Hs. Jacob I, 331
- SCHUESSLER
 Michael I, 721
- SCHEWETZER
 F. III, 142
- SCHEYDECKER * (SHEYDECKER, SHYDEAKER)
 David III, 104
 Felten (Feltich) I, 104, 105
 Hans III, 104
 Ulrich III, 104
- SCHEY
 Nickelaus I, 468
- SCHEYER
 Jacob I, 353, 354
 Nicolaus (Nicklaus) I, 179, 181, 183
- SCHEYFLE
 Joseph I, 482
- SCHEYHING
 Johann David I, 360, 361
- SCHEYVER
 Fredrik III, 50
- SCHIAURER
 Johann Peter I, 752
- SCHIBB
 Jacob I, 697
- SCHIBELEY
 Jacob I, 737
- SCHIBLE
 Frederich III, 168
- SCHIBLI (SCHEWBLY, SHEEBLY, SHIBLY)
 Casper I, 384, 386

- Henry (Hendrich) I, 253, 254, 255
 Johannes I, 252, 254, 255
- SCHICK
 Christian I, 512, 514, 515
 Erhardt I, 513, 514, 515
 Johann Adam I, 459
 Joh. Fred. III, 119
 Johann Jullus I, 402
 Johannes I, 360, 361
 Ludwig I, 513, 514, 515
 Peter I, 700
 Veltin I, 307, 308, 309
- SCHICKEL (SHICKEL)
 Johann Michael I, 646, 647
- SCHIDENHELM (SHITTERHELM)
 Adam I, 266, 269, 273
- SCHIEBE
 Christian III, 59
- SCHIEBEL (SHIEBEL)
 Friedrich (Johan Fred^k) I, 646, 647
- SCHIEBELHUTH
 George III, 54
- SCHIEBERLE
 Christian Gottlieb I, 476
- SCHIEBERSTEIN
 Johannes I, 743
- SCHIEDÖRFER
 Hans Georg I, 743
- SCHIEDT
 Hans Jacob I, 410
 Johann Balthasar I, 401
 Johann Henrich I, 402
- SCHIEF * (SHEAF, SHEEFF)
 Johan Peter (Johannes Peter) I, 352, 353
- SCHIEFER
 Arnold I, 676
- SCHIEFERDECKER (SHIEFFER-DECKER, SHIFFERDECKER)
 Hans Gerg I, 693
 Jacob I, 648, 650
- SCHIFFERT * (SHIPHERD)
 Tobias III, 18
- SCHIEFFLER (SHEFFLER, SCHEFFLER)
 Henrich I, 180, 182, 184
 Joh. III, 3
- SCHIEFT
 Madthes I, 472
- SCHIEKENDANTZ
 Philip Hend^k III, 30
- SCHIELE (SHIEL)
 A. D. III, 141
 Henry Christⁿ I, 688
 Johann Wilhelm I, 517, 518, 520
- SCHIELIN
 Martin Matthias I, 459
- SCHIERBAUM
 Engelbrecht III, 123
- SCHIERCHER
 Simon I, 444
- SCHJERG (SHIRK)
 Hans Martin I, 653, 654
- SCHIERMAN * (SHIERMAN)
 Gorg Jacob I, 422
- SCHIERWAGEN (SHEERWAGEN)
 Godtfried (Gottfriedt) I, 143, 145, 146
- SCHIESSLE (SCHIESLE)
 Johanns (Johannes) I, 604, 606, 607
- SCHIETTINGER (SHITTINGER)
 Hanns Jerg (George, Hans Jorg) I, 638, 639, 641
- SCHIEVER
 George III, 55
- SCHIFF (SHIFF)
 George I, 707
 Hans I, 451
 Senf Mois. III, 135
- SCHIFFELD
 Joh. III, 119
- SCHIFFELIN
 Andreas III, 192
 George III, 192
 Johannes III, 192
 Margareth III, 192
- SCHIFFER (SHIFFERER, SCHIFFERER)
 Johann Adam I, 688
 Johann Jacob I, 689
 Johannes I, 339
 Philip I, 688
- SCHIKER
 Jerg I, 471
- SCHILACK
 Albertus I, 748
 Johann Wilhelm I, 762
- SCHILD (SHILLD)
 Christina III, 52
 George I, 480
 P. S. III, 76
- SCHILDBACH
 Carl Enoch I, 749
- SCHILDENRAD (SCHILDENNRAD)
 Johannes I, 333, 334
- SCHILDKNECHT (SCHILTKNECHT, SHILKNECHT)
 Jacob I, 243, 244, 245
 Willhelm I, 721
- SCHILL
 Carl I, 366
 Hans Gerg I, 729
- SCHILLER (SHILLER)
 Johann Christian I, 415

- Johann Ludwig Ernst I, 609, 610, 612
 Martin I, 660
- SCHILLGER
 Johann Jerg I, 489
- SCHILLING (SHILLIN)
 Anna III, 95
 Phillip Joseph I, 446
 Hans Adam I, 99, 101
 Hein. III, 71
 Jan III, 95
 Johann Martin
 (Johannes) I, 71, 75, 77
 Johanna III, 95
 Johannes I, 424, 470, 592,
 593, 595
 Margarite I, 43
 Michael (Michel) I, 760; III, 183
 Peter I, 14, 15
 Philip I, 99, 100, 101
- SCHILLINGER
 Elizabeth III, 164
 Johan George III, 164
 Johannas III, 164
 Maria Barbara III, 164
 Martin I, 490
- SCHILPP
 Joseph I, 532, 534
- SCHILTWÄCHTER
 Gerg I, 710
- SCHIMMEL (SCHIMEL, SHIMEL)
 Beter I, 759
 Jerch I, 513, 514, 516
 Johannes I, 217, 218, 220
- SCHIMPER
 Philip III, 46
- SCHIMPF
 Fridrich (Fred^k) I, 614, 616, 618
 Johann Jacob
 (Jacob) I, 614, 616, 618
 Johannes I, 394
 Melchior I, 614, 616, 618
- SCHINCKEL
 Eliz. III, 5
 Jacob III, 29
- SCHINCKH
 Hans Jerg I, 477
- SCHINDEL (SCHINTEL)
 Johann Peter I, 468
 Michgel (Mich^l) I, 677, 678, 680
- SCHINDELDEKER (SCHENDEL-
 DEKER, SHINDELDECKER)
 John. Jacob I, 178, 180, 185
- SCHINDLER
 Andreas
 (John George) I, 671, 673, 674
 Conradt I, 506
- SCHINDTELMAN (SCHENTEL-
 MAN, SCHINDTELMANN,
 SCHINDELMANN)
 Johann Philip I, 627, 631, 634
 Nicolaus (Nich^s) I, 627, 631, 634
- SCHING
 Balte I, 683
- SCHIPP (read prob. SCHÖPP)
 John Frederick I, 310, 311, 313
- SCHIPPER
 Nielaas III, 122
- SCHIPPERT* (SHIPERT)
 Christo. I, 349
- SCHIRAB
 Johann Peter III, 20
- SCHIRARDIN
 Paulus I, 522, 524
- SCHIRCH
 Casper (Kasper) I, 57, 58
- SCHIREN
 Johannes I, 712
- SCHIRM
 Johann Foglin I, 495
 Johann Henrich I, 454
- SCHIRMAN (SHEARMAN, SHER-
 MAN)
 Jorg (Jurigh) I, 113, 114, 115
 Simon I, 113, 114, 115, 765
- SCHIRMER
 Anna III, 52
 Conrad III, 52
 Georg Jacob I, 474
 John III, 52
 Peter I, 441
- SCHISER
 Joh. Jac. III, 118
- SCHISLER (SCHISSLER, SCHLIS-
 LOR, SHEESLER)
 George (Georg) I, 178, 180, 183
 J. Peter I, 464
 Johan Adam
 (Jan Adam) I, 217, 218, 220, 494
 Johann Georg I, 330
 John I, 691
- SCHIT
 Jonna Peter III, 36
- SCHITTENHELM (SHITTEN-
 HELM, SCHATTENHELM)
 Friderich I, 711
 Jacob I, 711
 Johannis I, 688
 Martin I, 551, 552, 553
 Michael I, 551, 552, 553
- SCHIUMAN (read prob. SCHUMAN)
 Peter I, 676
- SCHLACHENHAUFF
 Martin I, 399

- SCHLÄCHTER * (SCHLACHTER, SHLEGHTER)
 Christian
 (Christiane) I, 163, 165, 166
 Henry I, 492
 Jacob I, 531, 533, 535
- SCHLAG
 Anne Marg. III, 106
 Anne Savine III, 106
 Barthel III, 115
 Georg Friedrich III, 115
 Henry III, 106
 Johannes III, 115
 Mariane III, 115
 Mich^l III, 106
- SCHLAGBAUER * (SHLAGBOUER)
 Hans Georg I, 429
- SCHLAGEL
 Erhard I, 711
- SCHLANG
 Gottfried I, 722
- SCHLAPPIG (SCHLAPIG, SHLAPPY)
 Adam I, 300, 301, 302
 Johan Daniel (Danniel) I, 577, 579, 580
 Johann Jost (John Jost) I, 577, 579, 581
- SCHLARBST
 Johann Peter I, 414
- SCHLARP
 Johan Simon I, 763
- SCHLATTER (SCHLATER)
 Hans Casper I, 483
 Jacob I, 754
 Johannes I, 461
 Martin I, 451
- SCHLATTERER (SLATTERER)
 Georg Wilhelm I, 585, 586, 588
 Johannes I, 418
- SCHLAUCH (SHLOWCH, SHLAUGH, SLOUGH)
 Andreas I, 96, 98
 Bender III, 56
 Christian I, 741
 Hans Jacob I, 22, 23
 Hans Michel I, 366
 J. Michael (Mich^l) I, 661, 662, 664
 Johann Philip I, 96, 98
 John III, 56
 John William III, 56
- SCHLAYER
 Michael I, 487
- SCHLEBER
 Johan Ludwig I, 439
- SCHLEEWEISS (LEWEYS)
 Gottlib I, 348, 350, 351
- SCHLEGEL (SHLEGEL)
 Christoph I, 475
 Ernst (Johanes) I, 217, 219, 220
 George Adam I, 475
 Johannes (Johanis, Hans) I, 185, 186, 187
 378, 379, 380, 381
- SCHLEICH (SHLEIG)
 Jacob I, 221, 222, 224, 445
 Johann Christoph^r Gottlieb III, 134
 Johann Henrich I, 501
 Johannes I, 462
- SCHLEICHER (SHLIGER, SLYGER)
 Johan (John) I, 185, 186, 187
 Johann Georg I, 731
 John Philip I, 722
- SCHLEICHERD
 F. III, 73
- SCHLEIDER
 Gustav Friederich I, 432
 Hironymus I, 432
- SCHLEIFF
 Friederich I, 747
 Johan Jacob I, 307, 309, 310
- SCHLEIFFER (SCHLEYPFER, SLIFFER, SHLEIFFER)
 Heinrich I, 332, 333, 334
 Johannes (Johanis) I, 213, 214, 216
 273, 274
- SCHLEISING
 Law^s III, 51
- SCHLEISS
 Jacob III, 189
- SCHLEMB
 Geo. I, 694
 Johann Fridrich I, 715
 Johan Peter (Peter) I, 638, 639, 641
- SCHLEMILCH
 Willhelm I, 730
- SCHLEMMER (SHLEMER SLEMER)
 Christian I, 536, 537, 538
 Conrad I, 649, 650
- SCHLENCKER (SCHLENCKHER, SHLENCKER, SCHLENKER)
 Andreas I, 475
 Christoffel I, 536, 537, 538
 Frantz Henry I, 536, 538
 Friedrich Wilhelm I, 536, 537, 538
 Hans I, 410
 Hendrick I, 537
 John Wm. I, 536
- SCHLENGELUF (SCHLENGEUFF, SLIGLOFF)
 Anais I, 23
 Anna Christian I, 23
 Henrich (Hendrick) I, 23, 25, 26

- SCHLEPPI (SHLEPPY)
 Albrecht I, 469
 Hans Ulrich I, 440
- SCHLER
 Johannes I, 167, 168
- SCHLESSMANN
 Hans Christoph I, 501
 Johan Heinrich I, 502
- SCHLETZER
 Hans Jacob I, 470
 Johannes I, 737
- SCHLEUCHER (SLIGER)
 Heinrich (Henrick) I, 217, 219, 220
- SCHLEY * (SHLEY)
 H. Georg I, 487
- SCHLEYGER
 Nicholas III, 55
- SCHLETZ * (SHLETZ)
 J. Christopher I, 505
- SCHLICHT
 Gen. III, 47
- SCHLICHTER (SHLIGHTER)
 Gallus I, 471
 Godlieb I, 743
 Heinrich I, 359
 Johan I, 755
 Nicklaus I, 442
 Thomas I, 442
- SCHLICHTEWEG
 Joh. Gottlieb III, 129
- SCHLICHTING
 Cristian III, 57
- SCHLICK
 Jacob I, 686
- SCHLIEGEL
 John III, 196
 Nich III, 196
- SCHLIEPER
 Biniamin III, 101
- SCHLIGTER (SLIGHTER)
 Johannes I, 221, 222, 224
- SCHLIMMER
 Carl III, 107
- SCHLITZ * (SHLITZ)
 Johan Jost I, 662, 663, 664
- SCHLÖCHER (SLIGER)
 Georg Caspar (Georick) I, 216, 218, 219
 Hans Otto I, 216, 218, 219
 Johan Gorg I, 216, 218, 220
 Johann Jost I, 216, 218, 219
- SCHLOCKMANN
 Christopher I, 748
- SCHLÖGEL * (SHLOGEL)
 Johann I, 357
- SCHLÖR
 Michael I, 408
- SCHLORSER (read prob. SCHLOSSER)
 Johannes III, 135
- SCHLOSSER (SCHLOSSER, SHLOSSER, SCHLOSER, SLOSSER)
 Gorg I, 415
 Gustavus I, 697
 Hans Thomas (H. Thomas) I, 652, 654
 Jacob III, 8
 Johann Jacob I, 371
 Joseph I, 716
 Leonhard I, 96, 97, 98
 Peter I, 96, 98, 461
- SCHLOSSMAN
 Johann Niclaus I, 503
- SCHLOTER * (SHLODER)
 Henry I, 459
- SCHLOTERBECK
 Hans Gorg I, 470
- SCHLOTKE
 Joh. Hen. III, 107
- SCHLOTSMAN
 John Henry III, 93
- SCHLOT'T (SCHLOT)
 Johan Adam I, 759
 Johan Michal I, 717
 Johannes I, 444
- SCHLOTTER (SLOTTERS)
 Jacob I, 614, 616, 618
- SCHLOTTERER
 Jacob I, 393
 Johann Conrad I, 394
 Martin I, 393
 Mathies I, 394
- SCHLOTZ (SLOLTZ)
 Johannes I, 605, 607, 608
- SCHLOTZER (SCHLESSER)
 J. Jacob (Jacob) I, 666, 669, 671
 Johann Jacob (Jacob) I, 666, 669, 671
- SCHLOUGH
 John H. III, 55
- SCHLÜCKER
 Lutwig I, 464
- SCHLUHEIS
 Johannes I, 724
- SCHLUHTER (read SCHLÜTER)
 Nich¹ I, 690
- SCHLUMBER
 Christian I, 719
- SCHLUPP
 Johann Conrad I, 716
- SCHLÜTER (SCHLIETER SHLÜTER)
 Johann I, 504
 Johan Jacob I, 234
 Lorentz I, 509, 510, 511

SCHLÜTT		Regina	III, 44
Karll	I, 724	Valltin	I, 43
SCHLUTZ		Wendal	I, 419
Johannes	I, 467	SCHMELTZLE	
Philip Henry	I, 467	Friederich	I, 498
SCHMÄCK (SMICK)		SCHMERBER	
Johann Philips		Johannes	I, 400
(John Philip)	I, 387, 388, 389	SCHMERHAM	
SCHMADTAHN		Christopher	III, 196
Carl Hend ^k	III, 44	SCHMETZER (WOLFSMETSER)	
SCHMAHL (SCHMAL, SHMALL, SHMELL)		Hans Wolf	I, 552, 553, 554
Adam	I, 335, 336, 337	Johann Peter	I, 457
	338, 339	SCHMEULL	
Johan Adam		Joseph	I, 726
(Adam)	I, 296, 298, 299	SCHMICK	
Johan Nick.	I, 502	Georg Ernst	I, 412
John	III, 199	Johann Caspar	I, 412
John Adam	I, 266, 269, 272	SCHMIDER	
Lorentz	I, 335, 337, 338	Joseph	III, 160
Nicholas (Nicklas)	I, 266, 269, 272	SCHMIDT (SCHMID, SCHMIT, SCHMITT, SCHMITH, SMITH, SHMIT, SCMIEDT, SCHMIED)	
Wentz	I, 336, 337, 339	Adam	I, 369, 370, 376
SCHMALTZ (SHMALTZ)			377, 628, 632
Johan Gorg			635, 683, 686
(George)	I, 297, 298, 299		III, 115
Johann Henrich	I, 733	Agnes	I, 109, 117
Johan Michael	I, 412	Andreas (Andereas, Anderas)	I, 179, 181, 183
SCHMALTZHAFT (SMALL-SHAFFT, SHMALTZHAFT)			283, 284, 286
Ludwig	I, 327, 329		340, 342, 343
SCHMALTZRIDT			627, 630, 634
Georg	I, 761		725
SCHMAUS (SMOUS, SHMAUS)		Anna	I, 43, 44, 103, 117
Conrad	I, 564, 566, 567		III, 110
Henrich		Anna Catharina	
(Joh. Hand ^k)	I, 564, 566, 567	(Anne Cath.)	III, 117, 129
Johann Nickel	I, 753	Anna Christina	I, 144
Johannes	I, 564, 565, 567	Anna Christjana	III, 184
SCHMEH (SMEE)		Anna Elis ^h	III, 128, 159
Johannes (John)	I, 615, 616, 620	A ⁿ Margreth	I, 156
SCHMEL		Anna Maria	I, 109; III, 28
Adam	I, 751	Anna Maria Elisa	III, 129
SCHMELGER		Anna Ursula	I, 107
Johann Gottfried	I, 470	Anthony	
SCHMELSEN		(Anthonyus)	I, 40, 605, 606, 608
Johan	III, 50		III, 117, 159
SCHMELTZER (SCHMELZER, SHMELTZER, SMELZER)		August H.	III, 75
Andreas	I, 455	Balsler (Baltzer)	I, 419, 676
Anna Maria	III, 134		III, 34
Catharine	III, 44	Barbara (Barb.)	I, 148, 149
Christian	III, 44	Bastian	I, 8
Conrad	III, 43	Benedich	I, 707
Johann Adam	I, 433	Bernhard	
Johan Phillip		(Bernart, Barent)	I, 221, 223, 224
(Philip)	I, 222, 223, 225		409, 559, 561
Johannes	I, 89, 91, 92		562, 750
Maretia	III, 44		III, 129, 184
Margaret	III, 43		

- Carl (Carle Charles) I, 461, 503, 690
 Carl Friederich III, 22
 Carl Ludwig III, 78
 Casper (Caspar) I, 432, 442
 Catharina (Catherine) I, 108
 III, 87, 110, 129
 137, 149, 159
 Cath^a Corn^a (Cornalia) III, 23, 105
 Charles I, 369, 370, 739
 III, 18, 117
 Charles Frederick III, 160
 Child III, 23
 Christian (Christ) I, 43, 45, 46, 234
 235, 236, 382
 403, 427, 467
 472, 492, 517
 527, 528, 530
 739, 743
 III, 138
 Christ. Gottl. III, 138
 Christ. Jacobus I, 737
 Christoph (Christoffel, Christopher, Stophel) I, 266, 269, 273,
 445, 490, 561
 701, 728
 III, 53
 Christoph Fruht I, 328
 Christoph Philip I, 649
 Conrad (Conradt) I, 198, 200, 202
 283, 284, 285
 468, 536, 537
 538, 642, 644
 III, 184
 Daniel I, 500, 628, 631, 635
 III, 184
 David I, 330, 427, 522, 524
 Dirk I, 18
 Dorothea (Dorothy) I, 766
 III, 129, 203
 Eberhart I, 522, 524
 Elizabeth (Elisabethe) I, 123
 III, 47, 105
 117, 149
 Eliz^a Magdalen I, 144
 Ernst I, 712
 F. C. III, 71
 Felix I, 149
 Ferdinand III, 98
 Frank III, 50
 Frann I, 754
 Fransiscus (Frans, Francis) I, 564, 566, 567, 751
 III, 3, 195
 Frantz I, 506
 Friederich (Frederick) I, 179, 181, 183, 234
 331, 498, 676
 Friederich Gottfried I, 401
 G. L. III, 186
 G. M. III, 33
 Georg (George) I, 20, 409, 420, 595, 597
 599, 701
 III, 88, 117, 151
 III, 179
 Geo. Fred^k
 Georg Heinrich (Jeorg Heinrich) I, 465, 693
 George M. III, 153
 Georg Michael I, 88, 90, 92
 506, 692
 III, 188
 George T. III, 188
 Georg Wilhelm I, 693
 Gertruy I, 104
 Godfrey III, 94
 Gottfried Lebrecht I, 735
 Guillaumette III, 87
 Hans (Hannes) I, 432, 752
 Hanns Adam (Adam) I, 438, 652, 654
 Hans Frederick (H. Friederich) I, 652, 654
 Hans Georg (Hans Jerig, Hance Errick) I, 66, 69, 70, 93
 200, 202, 204
 465, 499, 700
 Hans Michael (Hans Michäll) I, 12, 499, 507, 636
 637, 638, 639
 640, 641
 Hans Nicholas (Hans Nickel, Johan Nicklas) I, 162, 164, 166
 293, 295, 296
 364
 Hans Peder I, 421
 Hans Philip I, 237
 Heinrich (Henrich, Henry) I, 15, 18, 116, 119, 121
 122, 125, 126
 179, 181, 183
 332, 333, 334
 403, 413, 434
 449, 581, 582
 583, 584, 649
 III, 36
 Henry Joseph III, 88
 Hinz (Heinz) III, 61
 J. III, 130, 142
 J. A. III, 32
 J. Christian (Christian) I, 577, 579, 580
 J. Conrad (John Conrad) I, 577, 579, 581
 I, 467
 J. Henry III, 159
 J. Martin III, 178
 J. Reinh^d III, 178
 J^a Judith I, 156

Jacob	I, 14, 147, 150, 151 263, 267, 270 313, 314, 315 347, 373, 374 376, 406, 432 450, 491, 546 547, 549, 661 662, 664, 722 730, 742, 752 III, 110, 149, 203	310, 312, 313 581, 583, 584 629, 632, 635 643, 645, 646 665, 668, 670 III, 129, 139
Jacobina	III, 152	
James (Janes)	I, 118; III, 152	
Jan	III, 108	
Jaques	III, 87	
Jeremi ^s		
(Jerome, James)	I, 175, 176, 178	
Jn ^o Dieterich	I, 700	
Jn ^o Nich ^s	I, 716	
Johann (Johan)	I, 746 III, 110, 205	
Johan Adam	I, 401, 466, 559 560, 562, 564 566, 567, 749	
Johann Andreas (Joh. Andr.)	I, 693, 747 III, 107	
Johann Balthasar (John Baltzer)	I, 401, 435, 609 610, 612 I, 692	
Johann Carl		
Johann Caspar (Jan Casper)	I, 31, 32, 34 167, 168	
Johann Christian (Joh. Christ., Christian)	I, 279, 280, 281 467, 577, 579 581, 643, 645 III, 110 I, 690	
Johann Christophel		
Johann Conrad (Konrath)	I, 292, 609, 610 612, 643, 644	
Johann Daniel	I, 340	
Johan David	I, 440	
Johann Dieterich (Dedrich)	I, 367, 368 III, 48	
Johan Donis (Joh. Dennis)	I, 353, 354	
Johann Georg	I, 43, 46, 47, 88 90, 91, 286, 287 288, 357, 373 374, 375, 601 602, 604, 683 690	
Johann Henrich (Joh. Hein ^{ch} , Johan Hendrick)	I, 31, 32, 33, 43 46, 167, 168 217, 218, 220	
Johan Jacob (Joh. Jacob)	I, 330, 366, 368 463, 585, 586 588, 693, 762	
Johann Jost	I, 18, 20, 560 561, 563	
Johan Mathias (Mathias)	I, 527, 528, 530	
Johann Michael	I, 102, 493, 734	
Johann Nicklaus (Johan Nickel)	I, 55, 56, 57, 105 289, 290, 291 462, 474	
Johan Peter (Joh. Peter)	I, 72, 76, 78, 143 145, 146, 217 218, 220, 479 494, 503, 582 583, 584, 589 590, 591, 688 722, 752 III, 102	
Johann Philippus (Philip, Filib)	I, 113, 114, 115 371, 459, 766	
Johann Theis (Matthias)	I, 436, 569, 571, 572	
Johann Thomas	I, 412	
Johann Wilhelm	I, 402	
Johann Yorg (John George)	I, 555, 556, 558	
Johanna (Johanne)	III, 117, 152	
Johannes (John)	I, 48, 52, 54, 72, 76 78, 210, 217 218, 220, 283 284, 357, 384 385, 402, 421 423, 431, 435 463, 464, 472 485, 490, 499 501, 523, 525 532, 534, 535 621, 623, 625 628, 632, 635 642, 644, 676 687, 704, 710 719, 721, 731 738, 739, 741 III, 53, 110, 129 159, 184, 189	
Johannes Bartolome (Johannes Bartelmi)	I, 609, 610, 612	

- Johannes Fillipus 489, 667, 669
 (Philip) I, 428, 568, 570, 571
 Johannes Henrich I, 401
 Johannes Laurenzius I, 468
 Johannes S. III, 135
 John Christ III, 129
 John Conrad I, 577, 579, 581
 John F. III, 152
 John George (John,
 Johan Jurgen) I, 600, 602, 603
 642, 644
 John Henry III, 159
 John W^m III, 160
 Joseph (Jos.) I, 400, 559, 561, 563
 649, 650, 710
 Josse III, 87
 Jost I, 143, 145, 146
 Jost Henrich I, 686
 Juliana III, 23
 Justine III, 87
 Justus I, 732
 Katarina
 (Katherina) I, 44, 49
 Kilian (Gillian) I, 106, 111, 112
 L. I, 741
 Leonhard (Yer-
 rick Leonard) I, 652, 653, 754
 Lorentz I, 471, 717
 Lucia Elizth III, 23
 Ludwig (Ludewig) I, 444, 488, 527
 536, 537, 538
 III, 129, 148, 159
 Ludwig, von der I, 432
 M. E. III, 147
 Magdalena III, 110
 Margaret (Margarite) I, 43, 123
 Maria (Marie) I, 103, 210
 III, 58, 87, 110, 117
 Maria Catharina III, 184
 Maria Crete I, 108
 Maria Magdalena III, 120
 Marie Elisabeth III, 87
 Martinus (Mardin,
 Martin) I, 279, 280, 281
 322, 432, 605
 606, 607, 707
 Marx (Marks) I, 226, 228, 230
 Mary I, 40
 Matheus Friederich III, 171
 Matthes (Mattheis,
 Mathias) I, 88, 90, 91, 195
 196, 197, 283
 284, 285
 Medestus III, 119
 Melchior (Merchior) I, 221, 223,
 224, 722
 Michael (Michel,
 Mich^l) I, 13, 106, 110, 112
 423, 445, 463
 Mr. 489, 667, 669
 671, 686, 729
 Mrs. III, 109, 176
 III, 23
 Nickolaus (Nicklas,
 Nickel) I, 449, 460, 692, 734
 III, 54
 Paulus (Paul) I, 480; III, 47
 Peter (Petter,
 Pieter) I, 43, 45, 46, 102
 104, 105, 122
 125, 126, 314
 315, 387, 388
 389, 431, 440
 450, 591, 593
 594, 705, 730
 III, 110, 126, 149
 173, 204
 Philip (Philipus,
 Fillib) I, 72, 76, 78, 179
 181, 183, 209
 211, 218, 219
 221, 357, 391
 430, 568, 570
 571, 676, 686
 700, 715, 767
 III, 47, 149
 Philip Jacob
 (Filb Jacob) I, 413, 414
 Philipp Wilhelm I, 744
 Regina III, 152
 Reinhard (Reinhart) I, 643, 644
 Rosina I, 45
 Rudolph I, 331, 333, 334
 Sarah III, 108
 Sebastian I, 677, 678, 680
 Simon I, 394, 493
 Theobald (Teobalt) I, 217, 219, 220
 III, 44
 Thommas I, 462
 Ulrich (Uhllerich,
 Ulrick) I, 252, 253, 255
 III, 133
 Valentin I, 341, 342, 343, 487
 Walter I, 402
 Wilhelm (Wilm,
 Willem) I, 282, 284, 285, 359
 361, 676, 737
 III, 99
 SCHMIDTEKNECHT
 Johann Michel I, 405
 SCHMIEG (SMICK)
 Johann Andreas I, 513, 515, 516
 Johann Simon I, 512, 514, 515
 SCHMIERER (SMIERER)
 Johannes I, 678, 679, 680
 SCHMIET (read prob. SCHMIDT)
 Joachim I, 482

- SCHMIG
Henrickes I, 402
- SCHMING
Abram I, 706
- SCHMITGEN
Johann Adam I, 401
Johan Martin I, 401
- SCHMITLEY * (SHMITLEY)
Lunzy I, 450
- SCHMITTER
A. M. III, 144
- SCHMITZER
Dietherich I, 485
- SCHMOCH
Joh. Christ. III, 139
Maria Dorothea III, 140
- SCHMÖLL (SCHMÖHL)
Johan Diel I, 456
Johannes I, 446
Michael (Mich.) I, 256, 258, 261
- SCHMOLLER
Christian I, 446
- SCHMOLTZ
George III, 123
Johann Daniel I, 719
Johann Georg I, 481
- SCHMOYER * (SHMEYER)
Michael I, 419
- SCHMUCK (SHMUCK,
SCHMUKE)
Hans Jacob (Johan) I, 234, 235, 236
Johann Peter I, 437
Johannes I, 459
Peter (Pitter) I, 116, 120, 121, 735
- SCHMUCKER (SMUCKER)
Appilunia III, 4
Christen I, 485
Ferdinand III, 3
Hend^k III, 4
Hend^k Jacob III, 4
Joh. Ch. III, 3
Johanes Jerg I, 391
Peter III, 5
- SCHMUCKHEYDE (SMUKHYD)
Johann Christoph I, 308, 309, 310
- SCHMÜHL
Dewalt I, 403
- SCHMUKE *see* SCHMUCK
- SCHMUTZ (SMUTZ)
Abraham I, 327, 329; III, 30
Jn^o III, 11
Johannes III, 54
- SCHMYER (SMEYER, SMYER)
Elizabeth I, 123
Johan I, 123
Maira I, 123
Philip I, 122, 125, 126
- SCHNABEL (SHNABEL, SCHNABEL)
Andereas (Andreas) I, 586, 587, 588
Johann Conrad I, 723
Johann Görg I, 415
Jo. Henrich I, 723
Johannes I, 710
Martin I, 723
- SCHNÄBELE (SHNABELY, SHNABLE, SNEVELEY, SNEVELY, SNEPELEY, SNEPELY)
Hans Adam I, 482
Henry I, 16
Jacob I, 16, 17, 55, 56, 57, 398, 609, 611, 612
(*See also* SCHNEBELI)
- SCHNALL
Johannes I, 382
- SCHNAP
Johanna III, 136
- SCHNARRENBERGER (SCHNUR-
RENBERGER, SNARENBER-
GER)
Johannes I, 596, 597, 599
- SCHNATTERLY (SNATHERLY)
Hans Michel (Hance Michael) I, 100, 101
Jerg Filib (Filp, Jar-
rick Phillip) I, 100, 101
- SCHNATZ * (SNATZ)
Sebastian III, 148
- SCHNAUBER
Johannes (Joh.) I, 179, 180, 183
Wilh. III, 196
- SCHNAUFFER
Hans Georg I, 446
Hans Michael I, 462
- SCHNEARLEY
John III, 185
- SCHNEBELI (SCHNEBLI, SNA-
BLEY, SNEABLEY, SNEABELI)
Anna Barbra I, 118
Anna Katrina I, 118
Barbra I, 117
Casper I, 332, 333, 334
Elisbat I, 117
Hans (Hanes) I, 116, 118, 119, 121
Henrich I, 17
Isac I, 396
Jacob I, 364
Kasper I, 118
Katrina I, 118
Linnhart I, 332, 333, 334
Rudolf I, 117, 120, 121
- SCHNEBERGER
Hans I, 473
- SCHNECK (SCHNEKH, SNECK)
Albert I, 470

- Andoni I, 399
 B. G. III, 51
 Georg I, 426
 Hans Georg I, 704
 Jacob I, 317, 704
 Johan Philibus I, 463
 Michal (Michael) I, 652, 653
 SCHNECKENBURGER (SHNEKEN-
 BURGER)
 Christian I, 495
 Frantz Fidelis I, 742
 SCHNEDER
 Jacob III, 145
 SCHNEE * (SCHNE, SCHNEH,
 SHNEE)
 Johan I, 540
 Johannes I, 346
 Jost Schümblin I, 417
 SCHNEEBERG (SNIBER)
 Johann Erich
 (John) I, 573, 574, 575
 SCHNEEGANTZ
 Johann Georg I, 758
 SCHNEERING (SHNEERING)
 George I, 360, 362
 SCHNEFUHES (read SCHNEE-
 FUSS)
 Adam I, 435
 SCHNEIBLY
 Hans I, 398
 SCHNEIDER (SCHNEDER,
 SCHNEYDER, SCHNYDER,
 SNEIDER, SNYDER, SCHNEI-
 TER, SCHNIDER, SCHNITER)
 Abraham (Abia) I, 376, 377, 437
 III, 102
 Adam I, 289, 290, 291, 418, 751
 Adolph Carl I, 693
 Andreas (Andres,
 Andrew) I, 282, 284, 285
 577, 579, 580, 702
 735; III, 47
 Anna III, 146
 Anna Catharina III, 120, 148
 Anna Elisabeth III, 128
 Anna M. III, 159
 Anna Margaretha III, 128
 Anna Maria III, 97
 Anthon (Andon) I, 316, 317
 339, 356, 446
 Arnold (Arnoldus) I, 276, 277
 278; III, 102
 Balthas I, 423
 Baltzer (Palzer) I, 627, 631, 634
 Barbara I, 43
 Bastian (Jno.
 Bastian) I, 569, 571, 573
 Bernhardt (Bernard) I, 471, 551
 553, 554, 695
 Borchart (Burgart,
 Burchard) I, 622, 624, 626
 C. G. III, 138
 Charles III, 166
 Carl (Charles) I, 307, 308, 309
 Casper (Caspar) I, 355, 360, 362
 Catherina Elis. I, 157
 Catherine III, 88, 120, 128
 Chrétien III, 88
 Chrétienne III, 88
 Christian (Christ) I, 8, 27, 29, 30, 72
 73, 76, 78, 366, 420
 471, 480, 676, 708
 III, 54, 166, 171
 Christianna III, 166
 Christine III, 88
 Christoffel
 (Christoph) I, 209, 211, 425
 III, 28
 Clara III, 28
 Conradt (Conrad) I, 72, 76, 78, 282
 284, 285, 473
 478, 493, 615
 617, 619, 718
 Daniel I, 204, 206, 208, 221, 222
 224, 277, 278, 279, 443
 David I 693; III, 41
 Dewald I, 414
 Elisabeth I, 62, 190; III, 88, 120
 Elisabeth Marie III, 88
 Felix (Phalick) I, 555, 556, 557
 Frederica III, 53
 Frena III, 146
 Friederich (Fred-
 erick) I, 444, 620, 622
 625; III, 15, 47
 Georg (George) I, 256, 259, 261
 321, 322, 480, 496
 III, 88, 162
 Georg David I, 442
 George Jacob I, 487
 George Wilhelm I, 666, 668, 670
 Gerdruth III, 128
 Gottlieb III, 122
 Guillaume III, 88
 Guillaumette III, 88
 Hans I, 197, 198, 507
 Hans Georg (Hans
 Gorg, Jorg) I, 275, 276, 317
 319, 322, 359, 451
 477, 677, 679, 680
 Hans Henry I, 473
 Hans Jacob (Hanes
 Jac.) I, 263, 267, 270
 301, 302, 303
 III, 146
 Hans Jost I, 301, 302, 303
 Hans Peter I, 301, 302, 303
 Hartmann I, 716

- Heinrich (Henrich,
Henry) I, 363, 392, 463, 621, 623
625, 666, 669, 671, 699
- Hermanus I, 408
- Hieart I, 277
- Hieronimus I, 484, 577, 579, 580
- J. Simon I, 508
- Jacob I, 16, 27, 30, 318, 319
362, 405, 424, 445, 452
585, 587, 588, 626, 628
630, 631, 633, 634, 716
738, 751; III, 102, 128
159
- Jacob Friedrich I, 507
- Jaques III, 88
- Jean III, 88
- Jean Henry III, 88
- Jean Josse III, 88
- Johann (Johan,
Hans) I, 212, 214, 216
488; III, 120, 166
- Johann Adam (Hans
Adam) I, 169, 171, 172, 204
206, 207, 221, 222
224, 256, 259, 261
277, 278, 279, 280
281, 387, 388, 389
706
- Johann Benedick I, 709
- Johann Bernharth I, 366, 368
- Johann Casper I, 307, 308, 309, 715
- Johann
Christian I, 517, 518, 520, 675
- Johann Conrad
(Conrad) I, 577, 578, 580
615, 617, 619, 734
- Johann Daniel
(Daniel) I, 378, 380, 381
- Johann Deis I, 400
- Johann
Friedrich I, 212, 214, 216, 280, 281
- Johan Georg
(Georg, Jorg) I, 179, 181
183, 283, 284, 285, 424
490, 577, 578, 579, 580
581, 649, 650, 706, 756
- Johann Gerhard
(Johann Gerhart) I, 278, 400, 675
- Johann Henrich
(Henry) I, 234, 235, 236
435, 589, 590, 621
623, 625; III, 120
- Johann Jacob I, 424, 469
- Johann Jost (J. Jost) I, 297, 298
300, 735; III, 120
- Johann Mahtheis
(Joh. Matthais) I, 564, 565
567; III, 120
- Johan Michel I, 418
- Johann Nicolaus
(Nicholas) I, 212, 214
216, 414, 701
- Johann Peter (Petter) I, 222, 223
225, 280, 281, 282
400, 433, 675, 743
- Johan Phillipp
(Phillips) I, 266, 269, 272, 496
564, 566, 567, 707
- Johan Ralph I, 282
- Johann Valtin I, 701
- Johann Wendel (Hans
Wendel) I, 642, 644
- Johann Wilhelm I, 493, 661
662, 663, 737
- Johannes I, 12, 155, 158, 161
217, 218, 220, 256, 258
261, 301, 302, 303, 355
403, 411, 435, 442, 448
462, 506, 564, 565, 567
577, 579, 581, 628, 631
634, 684, 688, 716, 727
737; III, 36, 120, 128
- Johannes Henrich I, 684
- Johannes Peter I, 684, 735, 743
- Johannes Philip I, 576, 578, 580
- John I, 701; III, 138
- John Fredrick I, 280; III, 166
- John Georg I, 404
- John Godlieb III, 166
- John Henry I, 369, 370
- John Nicklas I, 482
- John P. III, 158
- Josse III, 87
- Jost (Johs.) I, 297, 298, 300, 430
- Jost Henrich I, 723
- Jurgen III, 128, 148
- Justine III, 88
- K. Luise III, 148
- Kathrina I, 62
- Krafft III, 87
- Kreiman (Crymon) I, 280, 281, 282
- Louis (Lewis) III, 15, 88
- Louise III, 88, 128
- Ludwig I, 735, 736; III, 120, 158
- Ludwig Konrad I, 486
- M. III, 44
- Magdelin I, 28
- Margarethe
(Margreta) III, 88, 102, 121
- Maria (Marie) III, 88, 146, 181
- Marie Elisabeth III, 87, 121
- Martin (Marte) I, 227, 392, 425
546, 548, 550
551, 554, 642
644, 687
II, 29, 104
- Marx I, 741
- Mathias (Mattdes) I, 27, 29, 30

- Michael (Michel,
Michal) I, 414, 453, 455
551, 553, 554
- Nicholas
(Nicolaus) III, 124, 146, 159
- Paul I, 355
- Peter (Petter) I, 60, 64, 65, 493
494, 706, 735
III, 158
- Philip (Philippus) I, 294, 295, 296
- Philip Peter I, 743
- Susanah I, 28
- Theis (Tys) I, 280, 281, 282
- Thomas (Tho^s) I, 204, 206, 207
280, 281, 282
- Vallentin
(Valentine) I, 43, 46, 47, 107
III, 113, 283
284, 285
- Weigand I, 400
- Wilhelm I, 490, 666, 668, 670
- Wyant I, 675
III, 159
- (See also SCHNEYDER)
- SCHNEIDMAN
Sebastian I, 417
- SCHNEISS (SCHNEIS, SNUS)
Conrath (Conorod) I, 289, 290, 291
- SCHNEITER see SCHNEIDER
- SCHNELL (SCHNEL, SNEEL)
Abraham I, 461
- Anna Elizabeth III, 120
- Anna Sophia III, 116
- Catharine III, 43
- Frantz I, 724
- Hans Jerg I, 463
- Hans Mary III, 43
- Jacob I, 417, 731
III, 43
- Johan Adam
(Jan Adam) I, 212, 214, 215
- Johan Georg I, 461, 711
- Joh. Henry III, 43
- Johann Jost III, 120
- Johan Leonhardt I, 321, 322
- Johan Miller I, 433
- Johan Nickel I, 339
- Johann Philipp I, 339; III, 120
- Johann Theis I, 743
- Johannes I, 701, 736
- Johst III, 116
- Lewis III, 116
- Mrs. III, 116
- Sebastian I, 463
- Sophia III, 43
- SCHNELLBACHER
Adam III, 9
- Anna Margaret III, 9
- Barbara III, 9
- Christina III, 9
- Geo. III, 9
- Jost Phillipp I, 501
- Maria Eliz. III, 9
- Philip III, 9
- SCHNELLE
Andreas I, 425
- SCHNELLENBERGER (SHNELLEN-
BERGER)
Hans I, 662, 664
- Johann Adam
(Adam) I, 637, 638, 640
- SCHNEPP (SNAP, SHNAP)
Barbara I, 108, 109
- Hans Jerg I, 709
- Johann Georg I, 729
- Johann Martin I, 479
- Johannes (Johanes) I, 107, 109,
III, 112
- Lorentz (Lawrence) I, 107, 109, 111,
112
- Mathes I, 445
- SCHNEPPER (SNIPER, SNEPER)
Andreas I, 539, 541, 543
- Catharine III, 165
- Hans Adam
(Hanns) I, 540, 542, 544
- SCHNERR (SCHNER, SNER)
Hans Michel I, 649, 650
- (John Mich¹) I, 649, 651
- Jacob I, 649, 651
- SCHNERTZEL (SNIRTZEL, SNERT-
ZEL)
Henry (Henrich) I, 256, 259, 261
- SCHNERTZINGER
Michel III, 53
- SCHNEYDER (SHNEYDER,
SCHNYDER, SHNYDER)
Adam I, 436
- Andereas I, 434
- Casper I, 473
- Georg I, 496
- Jacob I, 348, 696, 731
- Johann Adam I, 706
- Johann Christ I, 402
- Johann Georg
(Joh. Jörg) I, 435, 711
- Johann Jost I, 735
- Johann Wilhelm I, 438
- Johannes Peter I, 400
- Niclaus I, 405
- Wilhelm I, 755
- Wolfgang III, 184
- (See also SCHNEIDER)
- SCHNEYDERS
Samuel I, 411
- SCHNEYNOW
Andrew I, 759

- SCHNIELL
 Johann III, 92
 SCHNIEVLY
 Leon^d III, 186
 SCHNIRINGER
 Lorentz I, 469
 SCHNITZER
 Frantz III, 118
 SCHNITZ
 Joh. George III, 41
 SCHNITZEL (SHNITZEL)
 Christian III, 118
 J. Jacob I, 428
 Joh. III, 118
 SCHNITZER (SHNITZER)
 Friederich I, 431
 Hans Georg I, 366
 Johannes I, 425
 SCHNOLLER
 Niclaus I, 711
 SCHNORR (SNER)
 Johann Casper I, 539, 541, 544
 Wendel I, 395
 SCHNORSS (SHNORS)
 Joh. Jacob I, 686
 Johannes I, 686
 SCHNOUDY
 Jacob I, 462
 SCHNÜBLI
 Johannes I, 433
 SCHNUG (SCHNUCK, SHNOOK,
 SHNOG, SCHNUK)
 Friedrich I, 577, 578, 580
 Johan Adam I, 352, 353
 Johan Dhies (Johan
 Theis, John Tys) I, 279, 280, 281
 Margaritha III, 45
 Maria Magdalena III, 45
 Simon I, 750
 SCHNUR (SHNURR)
 J. Henry I, 522, 524
 Peter I, 661, 663, 664
 SCHNURENBERGER (SCHNUR-
 RENBERGER, SCHNURRNBER-
 GER, SCHNURNBERGER, SNUR-
 ENBERGER)
 Jacob I, 604, 606, 607
 Johannes I, 604, 606, 607
 SCHNURER
 Jacob Christoph III, 79
 SCHNÜRINGER
 Johannes I, 469
 SHOBER (SHOBART, SHOBER,
 SHOVER)
 Andreas I, 652, 654
 Carl III, 198
 Christian I, 555, 556, 558
 Elisabeth III, 198
 Georg Adam I, 531, 532, 534
 Jacob I, 168, 170, 172
 Johann Simon I, 474
 Johannes I, 621, 623, 625
 (Johanes) III, 118
 John Fred^k III, 198
 Leonard III, 198
 Maria III, 198
 Peter III, 198
 Samuel I, 698
 Simon Friederich I, 691
 SCHOBIG (SCHOPER)
 John Georg I, 500
 Vallentin I, 532, 533, 535
 SCHOCH
 Anthony I, 718
 Georg Christoph I, 343, 345
 Hans Jacob I, 454
 Jacob I, 441
 Samuel I, 741
 Sam. Fried. III, 41
 SCHOCK (SCHÖCKH, SCHAUCK,
 SHACK, SHOCK)
 Baltzer I, 688
 Casper I, 545, 547, 549
 Jacob I, 347
 Johann Adam I, 546, 548, 550
 Johann Jacob I, 677, 678, 680
 (Jacob) I, 478
 Johan Peter I, 447
 Johannes I, 410
 Michael I, 478
 Peter I, 478
 SCHOEFFER
 Simon III, 191
 SCHOELER
 Herrmanus I, 750
 SCHOENLEBER
 Friederich I, 684
 SCHÖFF (SCHOFF, SHOFF)
 Friedrich I, 683
 Jacob I, 621, 624, 626
 Rudolph I, 486
 SCHÖFFER (SCHEFFER, SCHAF-
 FER)
 Andreas I, 458, 655, 657, 658
 Geo. (Jerog) I, 662, 663, 664
 Johann Jacob I, 655, 657, 658
 (Jacobus) I, 168, 170, 172
 SCHOFFLER (SCHEFFLER)
 Johannes (Joan^s) I, 168, 170, 172
 SCHOFNER
 Hans I, 275
 SCHOHEN
 Anna Maria III, 168
 SCHOIT (SHEYTT)
 Jerch (Jerick) I, 122, 125, 126
 Julian I, 123

- SCHOLDER
 Andrew III, 136
 Eva III, 136
 George III, 136
 John III, 136
 Martin I, 688
- SCHÖLER
 Wilhelm I, 756
- SCHÖLHORN
 Johann Balthas I, 470
- SCHÖLKOPF (SCHOLKOPF)
 Adam I, 357
 Anna Maria III, 192
 Joh. George III, 192
 Margarethe III, 192
 Michael III, 192
 Rosina III, 192
- SCHOLL (SHOLL, SHOLE)
 Andreas (Andräs) I, 416, 689
 Balsatzor I, 506
 Carol (Arnald) I, 266, 269, 273
 Christian I, 454
 Christoph III, 155
 Friedrich (Frederik) I, 21, 23
 Georg I, 469
 George Davit (G. David) I, 258, 260, 263
 George Friedrich I, 513, 514, 516
 Hanna Mirea I, 85
 Jacob I, 540, 542, 544, 725
 Johann I, 84, 86, 87
 Johan Fillibs Jacob I, 429
 Johann Michel (Hans Mich^l) I, 661, 663, 664
 Johann Nicel I, 724
 Johann Petter (Johan Peder) I, 506, 702
 Johan Thomas I, 684
 Johannes Friedrich I, 576, 578, 580
 Joseph I, 395
 Katterene I, 85
 Michel I, 227, 229, 231
 III, 104
 Peter I, 257, 259, 262
 Regina III, 156
- SCHOLLE
 Elizabeth III, 150
 Gottlieb III, 150
 Jacob III, 150
 Margarete III, 150
 Matthew III, 150
 Salome III, 150
- SCHOLLENBERGER (SHULEM-BURGER)
 Friedrich I, 323, 324, 326
- SCHÖLLHAMMER (SCHÖLLHEIMER, SCHELHAMMER)
 Johan Georg (Hans Jerg) I, 532, 533, 535
- SCHÖLLHORN
 Mathas I, 459
- SCHOLLS (SCHOLS, SHAOLLS)
 Catherina III, 95
 Godfrey I, 37
 Hermanus III, 95
- SCHOLMEYER (SHALLMAYER, SHULLMYER)
 Johan I, 72, 76, 78
 Katharina I, 73
 Michael (Gerhard Michel) I, 72, 76, 78
- SCHOLTEN
 Wid^w III, 29
 Wilhelm III, 29
- SCHOLTER * (SHOLTER)
 Hans George I, 526, 527, 529
- SCHOLTES (SHOLTES)
 George I, 392
 Hans I, 392
 J. Henry I, 501
 Johannes I, 503
 John Henry I, 503
- SCHOLTMANN
 Carolina III, 123
- SCHOLTZ (SCHOLZ, SHOLTZE, SHOUTS, SHULTS)
 Anna I, 122, 138
 Anthony III, 199
 Barbara I, 138
 Christian III, 83
 Christoph (Christopher) I, 137, 141, 142
 David I, 121, 124, 125
 George (Gorg, Jerick) I, 55, 56, 57, 121, 124, 125, 137, 141, 142
 Gregorius I, 137, 141, 142
 Jacob I, 123
 Maria I, 138
 Melchior I, 137, 141, 142, 151, 152
 Rosina I, 138, 139
 Susannah I, 138, 139
- SCHOMBACH (SHAMBACK)
 Adam I, 24
 Adolph (Atolph) I, 25, 26
 Anna Dorothy I, 24
 Elizabeth I, 24
- SCHOMERMEL
 Johann III, 79
- SCHÖMIG
 Ullrich I, 305, 306
- SCHÖMPERLEN
 Hans Jerg I, 416
- SCHÖN (SCHÖNN)
 George (Gorg) I, 355, 699

- Johan Thomas
(Tho^s) I, 217, 218, 220
- Peter Casper I, 546, 548, 550
- SCHÖNAU (SHEENAU, SHINAN,
SHENAW)
Lorentz (Lorents) I, 596, 597, 599
- SCHÖNAUER * (SHOENOWER,
SHONHOUR)
Jost (Joost) I, 627, 630, 633
- SCHONBACH
Jeremias I, 405
- SCHÖNBERGER (SCHÖNENBER-
GER, SCHÖNEBERGER)
Appalona III, 4
Balthaser I, 79, 82, 83
Cath^a III, 4
Elizabeth III, 4
Eliz. Cath. III, 4
George III, 4
Hans I, 714
Johann Henrich I, 699
Johann Nich^s III, 4
Johann Philipp
(Philip) I, 642, 644
Johanes (Hans) I, 642, 644
III, 4
Peter III, 4
- SCHÖNBRUCK
Jasper I, 703
- SCHÖNECK (SCHÖNECKH, SCHE-
NICK, SHONICK)
Carel (Charles) I, 526, 528, 529
Johann Michal I, 585, 586, 588
- SCHÖNEFELD * (SCHONEFELDT,
SCHONEFIELD, SHONFELDT)
Christian I, 754
Johan I, 122, 124, 126
Johannes I, 21
(See also SCHENEFELT)
- SCHÖNEMAN * (SHEANEMAN)
Christoff I, 347
- SCHÖNER (SCHONER)
Daniel III, 79
Melcher I, 327, 329
- SCHÖNEWALD * (SHOENWALT)
Jost I, 488
- SCHÖNFELDER (SCHONFELTER,
SHOENVELDEN)
Elizabeth I, 122
Frederick
(Friederich) I, 180, 182, 184
Jn^o Christopher I, 708
Johan Peter I, 494
Johannes Peter I, 494
- SCHÖNHOLTZ (SCHONHALS)
Friedrich (Fred^k) I, 763; III, 8
- SCHÖNHOLTZER
Johannes I, 17
- SCHÖNIG (SHENIGH)
Conradt (Conrad) I, 66, 69, 70
- SCHÖNLEIN
Michill I, 502
- SCHÖNMAN
Johan Peder I, 401
- SCHÖNMANSGRUBER (SCHENE-
MANSGRUBER)
Georg I, 127, 129, 130
Margaretha I, 127
- SCHÖPF (SCHÖPFF, SCHOP)
Catrina I, 190
Christophel
(Christian) I, 581, 583, 584
Jacob I, 189, 192, 194
- SCHOPFER (SHOPFER, SHOPF-
FER, SCHOPFELE)
Abraham I, 440
Christian I, 256, 259, 262
Johan Martin I, 105, 106
- SCHOPP (SHOEP, SHOP, SCHOP,
SHOPE)
Andreas I, 652, 654
Anna III, 124
Bernard I, 539, 541, 544
Cathrina III, 133
Christoph
(Christophel) I, 266; III, 124
Heinrich III, 124
Jacob III, 124
Johans III, 134
John Jerick I, 266
Ursula III, 124
Veronica I, 139
Wernard III, 124
- SCHOPPENMEYER
Herman Adolff I, 467
- SCHOPPERT
Nicolaus I, 461
- SCHÖPPI
Rudolph I, 457
- SCHÖPS (SCHEPS)
Friedrich
(Frederick) I, 137, 141, 142
- SCHOR
Fried I, 450
Michel I, 450
- SCHORB (SHURP)
Friederich I, 398
Johanes I, 398
Paulus I, 398
- SCHORCH
Dobias I, 14
Jacob I, 366
- SCHÖRCK (SCHORKH, SHARK,
SCHURCH)
Gorg I, 454
Hans Jacob I, 96, 97, 98
Johannes I, 20

- Philip
(Philip Jacob) I, 661, 663, 664
- SCHORF
Johann Friederich I, 495
- SCHORI (SCHÖRI, SHORY)
Hans Adam I, 725
Jacob I, 556, 557, 558
Johannes I, 609, 611, 612
- SCHORITZER
Johannes I, 701
- SCHORR
Hans Gorg I, 364
- SCHORS
Hans Marden I, 466
- SCHÖSTER
Hans Phpp I, 418
- SCHOTT (SHOTT)
Andreas I, 504
Anna Catrina I, 766
Anna Clara I, 766
Cath. III, 9
Christian I, 416, 437
Conhenas I, 766
Conrad I, 113, 114, 115, 765
III, 9
Dorothy III, 9
Fridrich I, 419
Gottfried I, 695
Hans I, 451
Hans Peter (Peter) I, 628, 631, 635
Jacob I, 392, 504, 521, 524
637, 638, 640, 750
James I, 540
Johan Henrich I, 508
Johann Paul
(John Paulus) I, 551, 552, 554
Johann Peter I, 750
Johannes (Johannes) I, 475, 685, 737
Jurg Henrich I, 417
Ludwig (Lutwig) I, 323, 325, 326
628, 631, 635
III, 9
Mich¹ III, 9
- SCHÖTTE (SHETTY, SHOTTEY)
Johann Henrich
(John Hendrick) I, 113, 114, 115
765
Joseph Michael I, 453
- SCHOTTER
Johannes I, 179, 181, 183
Peter I, 711
- SCHOUR
Johann Christian I, 452
- SCHOWALDER (SCHOWALTER,
SHAWALTER)
Christian I, 407, 448, 698
Hannes I, 448
Jacob I, 448
John I, 359
- Joseph I, 448
Peter I, 448
- SCHÖYRER
Johannes I, 495
- SCHRAAG
Johan Henrich I, 710
- SCHRACK (SCHRACH, SHRACK,
SHRECK, SCHRICK)
J. Ludewig (Johs.) I, 564, 566, 567
Nicholas I, 545, 547, 549
Uli I, 726
- SCHRADE
Fridrich I, 507
- SCHRADER (SCHRATER)
Heinr. Conrd. Her^a. III, 127
Jerona III, 7
Johann Christian
(John Christian) I, 673, 674, 675
Nich^s III, 7
Philipp Christian I, 716
- SCHRAG
Hanes I, 712
- SCHRAIDT (SHROUD)
Engelberd I, 39, 41, 42
Fred^k III, 19
Hannah I, 40
John I, 40
- SCHRAMM (SCHRAM, SHRAM)
Christian I, 31, 33, 34
III, 59
Georg (George) I, 235, 236
George Adam
(Jerg Adam) I, 552, 553, 555
Georg Bernhard III, 79
Gorg Simon I, 457
Jacob I, 234, 235, 236
Johan Henry I, 495
Theobald I, 727
- SCHRANCK (SHRANK)
Hans Gerg I, 454
Johan (John) I, 596, 598, 599
John Barnhard I, 454
Martin I, 596, 598, 599
- SCHRANCKWEILER
Jacob I, 701
- SCHRANDEMAN
Johannes I, 407
- SCHRANTZ
Hans I, 407
Hans Peter I, 428
- SCHREAD (SCHREA, READ)
Philip I, 656, 657, 659
- SCHREB
Nicholas III, 78
- SCHRECK (SHRICK)
Adam I, 539, 541, 542, 544
Hans I, 542, 544
Johannes I, 541, 544
Paul I, 694

- SCHRECKA
 Johann I, 751
- SCHRECKEGAST (SCHRECKEN-
 GAST)
 Daniel III, 87
 Floriane III, 87
 George III, 87
 George Henry III, 87
 Johann Jost I, 690
 Marie Elisabeth III, 87
 Sophia (Sophie) III, 84, 87
- SCHREFFEL
 Johann Jacob I, 704
- SCHREHER
 Andreas III, 119
- SCHREIBER (SHREIBER, SCHRI-
 BER, SCHRYBER, SCHRIVER)
 Adam I, 297, 299, 300
 Baltus I, 415
 Carolina III, 92
 Caspar (Casper) I, 601, 602, 603
 Elias I, 188, 192, 193
 Hans Jacob
 (Jackop) I, 117, 120, 121
 Heneretta I, 190
 Henrich (Hendryk) I, 147, 150, 151
 J. Friedrich I, 467
 Johan Adam I, 415
 Johann Caspar
 (Casper) I, 217, 219, 220
 Johann Christian
 (John Christian) I, 582, 583
 584, 688
 Johann Georg I, 421
 Johann Peter I, 318, 319, 320
 Johannes (Johanis) I, 225, 228, 230
 289, 290, 291
 484, 532, 533
 535
 Johannes Peter III, 79
 Jos. III, 41
 Lohrentz (Lorens) I, 169, 171, 172
 Maria Catriena III, 79
 Maria Eliza I, 190
 Nicolaus
 (Nicholas) I, 188, 192, 193, 347
 Philip I, 190
 Theodor III, 92
- SCHREIDT (SCHREID)
 Johann Philip
 (Philip) I, 642, 644
- SCHREIER (SRYER)
 Jerg Conrath
 (Conrad) I, 236, 238, 239
- SCHREIK
 Anna Cleopha I, 148
- SCHREINER (SCHREYNER,
 SHRYNER)
 Abraham I, 257, 259, 262
- Anselmus (Hans
 Ellmus) I, 373, 375, 376
 Daniel I, 621, 624, 626
 Hans Adam I, 198, 200, 202
 Henrich I, 692
 Johann Georg I, 416, 487
 Johann Jacob I, 712
 Johann Martin
 (Martin) I, 199, 201, 203
 Johann Michael I, 198, 200, 202
 Johan Philipus I, 712
 Johan Wilhelm I, 403
 Johannes I, 539, 541, 544
 Johannes Peder I, 281
 Johannes Silvius I, 415
 Ludwig I, 431
 Wilhelm I, 431
- SCHREMMAN
 Henrich Christ III, 192
- SCHRENCK (SHRENCK)
 Joh. Jacob I, 462
 Martin I, 432
- SCHREY
 Johannes III, 79
- SCHREYACK (SCHEYACKH,
 SCHREYIACKH, SCHEYECK,
 SCHRYACKH, SCRAYACK)
 Barbra I, 117
 Christian I, 155, 158, 161
 Hans Jerg
 (Hans Jarick) I, 117, 119, 121
 Hans Michael I, 117, 120, 121
 Jacob (Jackop) I, 117, 120, 121
 Johannes I, 96, 98
 Susana I, 118
- SCHREYER (SCHREINER,
 SHREYER, SHRIAR)
 Frederick I, 505
 Geo. I, 752
 Johan Adam I, 234, 235, 236
 Johann Leonhardt I, 495
 Johann Simon I, 495
 Johannes I, 335, 337, 338
 Martin I, 628, 631, 634
- SCHROCKHAUS
 Hans George III, 13
- SCHRÖDER (SCHRODER, SCHRE-
 DER, SCHRETER, SCHROA-
 DER, SCHROTER, SCHREU-
 DER, SCHRODTER, SHRÖDER)
 Andreas (Andries) III, 30, 148
 Anna Elizabeth III, 92
 Anna Maria I, 49
 Anton III, 113
 Anton Christ. III, 139
 August Heinrich I, 503
 Bastian I, 661, 663, 664
 Christian III, 50
 David I, 629, 632, 635

- Friederich I, 742
 Gertruth III, 92
 Hans Georg I, 51
 Henrich
 (Henry) I, 469, 536, 537, 538
 III, 18, 78, 117
 Jacob Fridrich I, 673, 675, 676
 Johan (Johannes) I, 360, 362
 Johann Adam I, 48, 52, 54
 Johann Anton III, 125
 Johann Arnoltt
 (Arn.) I, 237, 238, 239
 Johann Daniel I, 733
 Johann Engel I, 495
 Johann Friederith III, 92
 Johan Michel I, 51
 Magnus I, 504
 Martin I, 423
 Matthias III, 196
 Nicholas III, 206
 Simon I, 573, 574, 575
 Wilhelmine III, 198
- SCHRÖDLIN (SHREDLIN)
 Johann Andreas I, 545, 547, 549
- SCHROFF (SHROOF)
 Johann
 (Johann Adam) I, 143, 145, 146
 Margreta Susanna I, 144
 Maria Cathrine I, 144
- SCHROLL
 Johannes I, 304
- SCHRONY
 Hans Marten I, 490
- SCHROPP
 Christoph I, 469
- SCHROTH (SHROUT)
 Daniel I, 167, 168
 Johannes I, 466, 721
 Matheis I, 307, 308, 309
- SCHROTNER (SHROATNER,
 SHAETNER)
 Johan Michel I, 48, 52, 54
- SCHROTT (SHROTTE, SROTT,
 SHROT)
 J. Johann Michel
 (Joh. Michael) I, 621, 623, 625
 J. Peter (Peter) I, 621, 623, 625
- SCHRUNTZ
 Charlotta III, 166
 Johan G. III, 166
- SCHRUTT
 Matheus I, 410
- SCHRYBER (SCHRYVER)
 Johann Jorg I, 712
 Mr III, 130
- SCHUB
 Mich^l I, 697
- SCHUBERT (SHOEBART, SHU-
 BART, SCHUBART)
 Anna Maria I, 138
 Barbara I, 138
 Christoff
 (Christopher) I, 136, 140, 141
 David I, 137, 138, 139, 141, 142
 Johann Michael I, 531, 532, 534
 Johann Nicolaus I, 531, 532, 534
 Susannah I, 138, 139
- SCHUCH (SHUGH)
 Anna Eliz. I, 766, 767
 Ever Eliza I, 766
 Johan Conrad I, 487
 Johann Petter I, 460
 Martin I, 461
 Peter I, 521, 523
 Philipp (Philip) I, 628, 631, 634
- SCHUCHEN (SHEWHAN, read prob.
 SCHUCH)
 Henrich (Henry) I, 376, 377
- SCHUCK (SCHÜCK, SHOOK)
 Cathrina I, 103
 Filib Adam I, 754
 Hans I, 103
 Johann Jerg I, 466
 Johann Martin I, 395
 Johannes I, 102, 105
 Maria I, 103
 Peter Henry (Peter
 Hendrick) I, 276, 277, 278
 Valtin I, 395
- SCHUCKMAN
 Jacob I, 487
- SCHUCKS
 Eliz. III, 105
- SCHUDE
 Jacob III, 145
 Johannes III, 124
 Mardin I, 742
- SCHUDER
 Nicolaus I, 489
- SCHUDT
 Dewalt I, 411
- SCHUDY
 Elizabeth III, 146
 Martin (Marthi) III, 146
- SCHUE
 Johann Jacob I, 452
 Johannes I, 371
- SCHUFFERD (SHUFFARD)
 Gertrud I, 127
 Johan Jerg
 (George) I, 127, 129, 130
 Johannes I, 127
- SCHUH (SCHU, SHUE, SHOE)
 Auguste III, 197
 David III, 197
 Emanuel III, 197

- Frederick III, 197
 Gottlieb III, 197
 Jacob (John Jacob) I, 113, 114, 115, 765
 Joh. George III, 193
 Johann Wilhelm I, 727
 Rosina III, 197
 Ulrich I, 113, 114, 115, 765
 (See also SCHUE)
- SCHUHLING**
 Lampertus I, 358
- SCHUHMANN (SCHUHMANN, SCHUCHMANN)**
 Hans Georg I, 409
 Johann Jacob (Jacob) I, 221, 223, 224
 Stofel I, 403
- SCHUHRIEM**
 Johann Nicolaus I, 743
- SCHÜL**
 Johann Michel I, 432
- SCHULD**
 Lena III, 197
- SCHULE**
 Anna M. III, 152
 Anna Maria III, 152
 Ferdinand F. III, 152
 George III, 152
 John Adam III, 152
 John G. III, 152
 John Jacob III, 152
 Maria Agnes III, 152
 Mary A. III, 152
- SCHULENBERG (SCHULENBURG)**
 Hinr. Andr. III, 139
 Maria III, 173
- SCHULER (SCHÜLER, SCHUHLER, SCHULLER, SHEWLER, SHOOLER)**
 Adam I, 35, 36
 Bernhardt III, 46
 Christian I, 445
 Conrad I, 707
 Frantz (Francis) I, 126, 129
 George I, 227; III, 104
 Gottfried I, 323, 324, 326
 Hans I, 637, 639, 641
 Henrich I, 744
 Jacob I, 323, 324, 326, 498
 Jacob F. III, 152
 Johann Bernhardt III, 46
 Johann Philipp I, 437
 Maria I, 127
 Martin I, 393
 Michael III, 192
 Theophilus III, 152
 — III, 162
- SCHÜLPP (SCHILP, SCHIP)**
 Hans Petter (Hans Philipp) I, 188, 191, 193
- SCHULTE**
 Johann Friderich I, 408
- SCHULTES (SHULTES)**
 Georg Peter I, 88, 90, 92
- SCHULTHEIS (SCHULTHEISS)**
 Carolin III, 198
 Christiana III, 198
 Jacob I, 724
 Jan III, 198
 Johannes I, 476
- SCHULTZ (SHOLTZ, SHULTS, SHULTZ)**
 Anna Barball I, 242
 Anna Cath^a III, 23
 Carl Friedrich (Hans Fred^k) I, 665, 668, 670
 Carl Philip I, 327, 329
 Cath. III, 105
 Christ. III, 107
 Christian Otto I, 143, 145, 146
 Conrath III, 44
 Daniell I, 241
 Emanuel Friederich III, 59
 Erdman I, 439
 Frantz Peter (Anthony) I, 655, 656, 658
 Fried. Aug^t III, 108
 George III, 54
 Gorg Michel (Michel) I, 609, 611, 612
 Gottlob III, 87
 Gottl. Fried^{ch} Conrad III, 140
 Hans III, 50
 Hans Martin I, 43, 46, 47
 Henrich (Hendrick) I, 11, 12, 240
 242, 243
 J. Henry I, 505
 Jacob I, 44, 704
 James III, 60
 Jerg I, 327, 329, 676
 Jn^o Chris^r I, 749
 Joh. Christ. III, 139
 Johan I, 717
 Johan Christoph I, 708
 Johan Conrad I, 437
 Johan Georg I, 401, 412
 Johannes I, 323, 324, 326
 Johannes Christian I, 88, 89, 91
 John Henry III, 122
 Juliana III, 140
 Jurg. Hein^{ch} III, 139
 Lorentz I, 750
 Marcus Anthony (Mark Anthony) I, 655, 657, 658
 Margaretha III, 54
 Nickelaus I, 459

- Peter I, 688
 Samuel I, 493
 Sirach I, 442
 Vallentin
 (Valentine) I, 43, 46, 212
 214, 215
- SCHULTZE
 A. G. I, 38, 39
 Heinrich Conrat Hyronimus I, 749
- SCHUM (SHUM)
 Christophel (Christoffel,
 Christian) I, 627, 630, 633
 Jacob III, 9
 Joh. Nich^s III, 97
- SCHUMACHER (SCHUHMACHER,
 SCHUMACKER, SCHUMAKER,
 SHOEMAKER, SHUMACHER)
 Adam III, 8
 Albrecht I, 698
 Allecsander I, 735
 Anna Maria I, 189
 Carol III, 48
 Christ (Crist.) I, 280, 281, 282
 D. III, 61
 Georg
 (George, Jerg) I, 22, 23, 189
 Godf. III, 137
 Hans Casper III, 105
 Hans Casp^r E. III, 23
 Hans Jacob
 (Hans) I, 188, 191, 193, 421
 Hans Jerg
 (Jerrick) I, 7, 9, 399
 Hans Martain I, 7
 Henry I, 339
 Herbert I, 478
 Hs. Jacob I, 399
 Jacob I, 48, 52, 54, 371, 738
 Johan Adam I, 353, 354
 Johann Georg I, 453
 Johann Henrich I, 755
 Johann Jacob
 (Jan Jacob) I, 212, 214, 216
 Johann Michael I, 470, 545, 547
 549
 Johann Nicklaus (Johan-
 nes Niclaus) I, 294, 295, 296
 Johan Peter
 (Peter) I, 280, 281, 282
 568, 570, 572, 622
 Johan Thomas I, 479
 Johannes (John) I, 212, 214, 216
 324, 325, 327
 637, 639, 641
 666, 668, 670
 720
 Johannes Gerhardus I, 466
 Johannes Peter I, 718
 Joseph I, 127, 129, 130
- Jost (Johan) I, 236, 238, 239
 Luise III, 148
 Maria I, 127
 Michael (Michel) I, 170, 171, 173
 213, 214, 216, 399
 Paul I, 189
 Peter I, 137, 141, 142, 718
 Simon I, 488
 Wilhelm I, 738
- SCHUMANN (SCHUMAN, SCHUH-
 MAN, SHOEMANN, SHUH-
 MAN)
 Anna Cath. III, 158
 Arnold
 (Arnoldus) I, 277, 278, 279
 Christ. III, 158
 Christina III, 158
 Ernst Friedr. III, 107
 Friedrich III, 110
 Geo. I, 741
 Herman I, 758
 Johann E. E. III, 158
 Johan Matheas I, 406
 Johan Peter I, 277, 278, 279
 Johannes I, 444, 620, 622, 624
 John I, 697
 Michael III, 10
 Philibus
 (Philip) I, 569, 570, 572
 Rudolph I, 697
 Wilhelm Fridrich I, 489
 — III, 136
- SCHUMBERT (SHUMBERT,
 SCHUBERT, SHUMBER)
 J. Jacob I, 457
 Jacob I, 661, 662, 663
- SCHUME
 J. III, 144
- SCHUMMARY
 Adam I, 715
- SCHUNCK (SHONK, SHOENK)
 Matheas I, 395
 Simon I, 175, 176, 177
- SCHUNTZ (SHUNTZ)
 Johann Henry I, 686
 Johannes I, 684
- SCHUPP (SHUPP)
 Georg Michel I, 438
 Henrich I, 521, 523
 Jacob I, 226, 228, 230
 417, 735
 Johan Jacob I, 307, 308, 309
 John George I, 269, 272
 Martin I, 698
- SCHUPPERT
 Johann Jacob I, 500
- SCHURCH (SHURK)
 Johan I, 18
 Mr. III, 175

- Mrs. III, 175
 Sebastian I, 737
 Uldrick (Udry) I, 18, 19
 Uli I, 19
- SCHURER (SHERER)
 Eva Catherina I, 128
 Hans I, 127, 129, 130
 Maria Magdalena I, 127
 Veronica I, 128
- SCHURG (SCHURGH)
 Georg I, 692
 Joseph I, 10, 11
- SCHURLE
 Eliza III, 150
 Gottlieb (Godief) III, 150
- SCHÜRLING
 Valentin I, 711
- SCHURMANN (SCHURMAN)
 Johann Petter I, 412
 Peter III, 95
- SCHURTZ
 Gorg Michel I, 416
 Johannes Simeon I, 718
- SCHUSLER (SCHUSSLER, SCHÜS-
 LER, SCHÜSSLER)
 Andrew III, 55
 Ann Margaret III, 55
 Anna Barbara III, 115
 Anna Martha III, 115
 C. F. III, 125
 Elisa III, 55
 Hans Jacob I, 93, 94, 95
 Henrich (Henry) I, 93, 94, 95
 Jerg I, 93, 94, 95
 Johann III, 115
 Johann Geörg I, 329
 Johannes I, 705
 Margarat Elis. III, 115
 Margaret III, 55
 Valentine III, 55
- SCHUST (SHUST)
 Stephen (Stefan) I, 162, 164, 165
- SCHUSTER (SHUSTER, SHOOS-
 TER SCHUOSTER)
 Andreas I, 353, 354, 444
 Carolina III, 59
 Catharina Margaritha III, 59
 Christian III, 59
 Daniell I, 660
 Dorothea Catharina III, 59
 Friederich III, 59
 Georg III, 110
 Hans Michel I, 417
 Henrich III, 59
 Jacob I, 289, 290, 291, 497
 III, 53
 Johann Adam I, 371
 Johan George I, 353, 354
- Johann Henrich
 (Han Henrich) I, 667, 669, 671
 Johann Marthin I, 687
 Johann Nickel I, 307, 308, 309
 Johannes
 (Johanes, John) I, 637, 639, 641
 666, 668, 670
 722
 Johannes Henrich I, 435
 Lorentz I, 717
 Louisa III, 59
 Ludwich (Lodwk) I, 596, 597, 599
 Peter I, 717
 Vallentin I, 700
- SCHUTT (SCHÜTT)
 Anna Maria III, 97
 Cathrina III, 97
 Frans III, 97
 Jacob III, 50
- SCHUTTE * (SHUTTY)
 Hans I, 417
 Johannes I, 473
- SCHÜTTEL (SHUTLE, SHITTELL,
 SHUTEELY)
 David III, 6
 Elizabeth I, 766
 Johann (Johanes,
 Johannes) I, 605, 607, 608
- SCHÜTTER
 Elizabeth III, 127
 Heinr. (Henry) I, 349, 350, 352
 III, 119
 Maria III, 127
 Valentine I, 349, 350, 352
- SCHÜTTERLI (SCHUTTERLIN,
 SCHÜTTÜLERLIN)
 Andreas I, 452
 Georg I, 411
 Hans I, 481
 Johannes I, 451
- SCHÜTTLER
 Ludwig I, 454
- SCHÜTZ (SCHUTZ, SCHUTTS,
 SCHITZ, SHEETS, SHUTES)
 Adolph I, 752
 Albert I, 415
 Christian I, 730, 750
 Conrad (Conrade) I, 169, 171, 172
 Daniel I, 751
 Ditrich (Dirk) I, 167, 168
 Felix I, 252, 254, 255
 Frans I, 505
 Friedrich I, 414
 Georg (George) I, 185, 186, 187
 Georg Adam I, 484
 Gerhard Henrich
 (Heinrice) I, 257, 260, 262
 Gottfrid I, 499; III, 37
 Hans I, 304, 629, 632, 636

- Hans George I, 653, 655
Hans Peter I, 456
Hennerotia III, 36
J. Willhelm
(William) I, 564, 566, 567
Jacob I, 569, 571, 572
Jerg Ludwig I, 96, 98
Johann I, 684, 723
Johann Adam I, 696
Johann Alexander I, 466
Johann Conrad I, 335, 336, 338
Johann Friedrich
(Friderick) I, 59, 63, 65
Johann Jorg
(Hans Geo.) I, 667, 669, 671
Johan Peder I, 427
Johann Philip
(John) I, 59, 63, 65
Johann Theis
(Joh. Thys) I, 563, 565, 567
Joh. Wilhelm
(J. Wm.) I, 563, 565, 567
Johannes I, 347
Johannes Christopher
(Christoph) I, 559, 563
John William III, 37
Mathäus I, 88, 90, 91
Matthias I, 569, 571, 572
Peter I, 282, 284, 285
Rudolph
(Roedolph) I, 252, 253, 254, 255
Tilemannus I, 340, 341, 342
Wendel I, 692
Willemenia III, 36
— III, 33
- SCHÜTZER * (SHITZER)
Johanes I, 392
- SCHUY (SCHUG, SHOOK)
Cathrina I, 103
Christian I, 257, 259, 262
Hans I, 740
Johan Friedrich
(Joh. Fred^k) I, 563, 565, 566
Johannes
(Joh^s, Hans) I, 102, 103, 105, 382
564, 566, 567
Maria I, 103
- SCHWAB (SHWAB, SWOP)
Balzar (Baltzer) I, 387, 388, 389
G. Michael
(Jurg Mich^l) I, 678, 679, 681
Hans Michael I, 417
Heinrich I, 497
Jacob Bernhardt I, 497
Johan Adam I, 497
Johann Christian I, 686
Johann Georg (John
George) I, 9, 541, 543, 690
- Johann Paul
(Paulus) I, 539, 541, 543
Johan Philip
(Philip) I, 379, 380, 382
Johannes (Johanes,
Jn^o) I, 445, 653, 654, 700
Peter
(Pieter) I, 151, 152, 691
- SCHWABELAND
Christian I, 760
Ludwich I, 760
Peter I, 759
- SCHWAGER
Bernhard III, 178
Johan Peter I, 339
- SCHWÄGLER
Elizabeth III, 156
- SCHWALB
Johannes I, 521, 524
John Jost I, 447
- SCHWALBACH (SWALBACH)
Johan Henrich (Heny) I, 649, 650
- SCHWALDER
Jacob I, 448
- SCHWAMM
Hermann I, 431
- SCHWAN
Georg Heinerich III, 21
- SCHWANFELDER
Johann Daniel I, 736
- SCHWANGER
Jacob I, 369, 370
- SCHWANNER (SWANER)
Johannes (Joanis) I, 226, 228, 230
- SCHWARBACH * (SHWARBACH)
Johannes I, 456
- SCHWARBER * (SHWARBER,
SWARBER, SWERBER)
Jacob I, 252, 253, 255
- SCHWARM (SHWARM, SWARM)
Johannes I, 702
Wilhelm I, 310, 311, 312
- SCHWARTZ (SWARTZ,
SCHWARTS, SWARTS)
Abraham (Abram) I, 16, 17
Adam III, 24
Andreas
(Andrew) I, 16, 17, 490, 627
630, 633, 667
669, 671
Carl III, 24
Carl Gottlob I, 723
Christian I, 629, 632, 636
Christⁿ Elizth I, 210
Conrath
(Conrade) I, 265, 268, 271
Daniel I, 346
Frantz I, 689

- Friedrich
 (Frederik) I, 454, 522, 524
 Georg (Jeorg) I, 394, 745
 Georg Friederich I, 492
 Georg Wilhelm
 (Görg Willhelm) I, 48, 52, 54
 Gottlieb
 (Godleip) I, 390; III, 126
 Hans I, 629, 632, 636
 Hans Gorg
 (Jerg) I, 175, 176, 177, 487
 Hans Michel I, 310, 312, 313
 Henrich (Henry) I, 340, 342, 343
 448, 686
 III, 179
 Henrich Lutwig I, 48, 52, 54
 Hs. Adam I, 480
 J. Adam
 (Johan Adam) I, 564, 566, 567
 Jacob I, 8, 175, 176, 177
 476, 492, 740
 III, 24, 119
 Johann Anthon I, 450
 Johan Christian I, 495
 Johan George (John
 George) I, 341, 342, 343
 347, 450, 577
 579, 580
 Johann Gottlob III, 79
 Johan Jacob I, 495
 Johann Martin I, 432
 Johann Peter I, 481
 Johann Philipp I, 450
 Johannes
 (Johanes) I, 51, 480, 498, 560
 561, 563
 Justus Rupertus I, 51
 Karl I, 347
 Maria Elizabeth I, 49
 Martin I, 236, 238, 239, 760
 Michael I, 487
 Nicklaus
 (Nicholas) I, 265, 268, 271
 591, 592, 594
 629, 632, 635
 Peter (Petter) I, 629, 632, 636
 Philipp Leonhard I, 545, 547, 549
 Tobias I, 243
- SCHWARTZBACH
 Johann Andon I, 416
- SCHWARTZENBACH (SWÄRT-
 ZENBAGH, SWARTABACH)
 Henry (Henrich) I, 667, 669, 671
 Uhllerik
 (Ulrich) I, 252, 253, 255
- SCHWARTZHAUBT
 Johannes I, 436
- SCHWARTZLÄNDER
 Johan Philipp I, 506
- SCHWARTZSTRAUBER
 Daniel III, 100
 Jacob III, 100
- SCHWARTZWELDER
 (SCHWARTZWALD, SWARTS-
 WELDER)
 Christian (Chrisⁿ) I, 648, 650
 Johann Adam
 (Adam) I, 226, 228, 230
 Johannes
 (Joanis) I, 225, 228, 230, 497
 Matthias I, 453
- SCHWATTER
 Heinrith III, 92
- SCHWATZ
 Henry III, 93
- SCHWATZER
 Johannes I, 494
- SCHWE (SCHEW, SCHUHL)
 Daniel I, 71, 75, 77
 Lodawick I, 73
 Margeretta I, 74
 Maria I, 72
- SCHWEBEL (SHWÄBEL)
 Hans Adam I, 661, 662, 664
- SCHWEDENER (SWEEDNEN)
 Joh. Mardin (Mar-
 tin) I, 217, 219, 220
- SCHWEDINGER
 Johann I, 559
- SCHWEGLER * (SHWEGLER)
 John III, 201
- SCHWEICKHART (SCHWEICH-
 ART, SCHWEICKART,
 SCHWEICKERT, SCHWEIK-
 HARDT)
 Bernhart I, 400
 Friedrich I, 414
 Georg (Jerig) I, 539, 541, 543
 Georg Conrad I, 454
 Hans Phillip I, 9
 J. George (Jerick) I, 546, 548, 550
 Jacob I, 454
 Johann Martin I, 759
 Johan Peter I, 367, 368
 Peter I, 336, 337, 339
- SCHWEIGERT (SWEIGERT,
 SCHWEIGERTH, SCHWEIGER,
 SWIGER)
 Adam I, 552, 553, 554
 Hans Georg (Hans
 Geo.) I, 446, 637, 638, 640
 J. Jost I, 474
 Philip I, 296, 298, 299
- SCHWEIGERTS
 Johan Christoph I, 746

- SCHWEIGHOUSER (SCHVEIGHOUSER, SWETTOWSER)
 Conrad
 (Conrade) I, 287, 288, 289
- SCHWEIN* (SHWEIN)
 Joh. Reinhart I, 391
- SCHWEINFURTH (SCHWEINFURTH)
 Allbrecht (Albertus) I, 649, 650
 Jacob I, 421
- SCHWEINHART (SWYNHART)
 Andreas I, 67
 Barbara I, 67
 Eva I, 67
 Georg Michael (Jerich Michael) I, 66, 69, 70
 Johan I, 67
 Magdalena I, 67
- SCHWEINITZ
 ——— III, 87
- SCHWEISHELM (SHWEISHELM, SCHWEESEHELM)
 Andreas I, 509, 510, 511
- SCHWEISSFURTH
 Johan Jacob I, 756
- SCHWEISSGUTH
 Lorentz I, 461
- SCHWEITZER (SWEITZER, SWITZER)
 Bernhart III, 133
 Caspar I, 147, 149, 150
 Catrina III, 133
 Christian I, 227; III, 104
 Conrath I, 403
 F. I, 445
 Frans Stephanus I, 454
 Frantz I, 694
 Georg Heinrich I, 513, 514, 515
 Henrich
 (Henry) I, 331, 332, 334, 740
 Jacob I, 79, 82, 83, 227, 391
 500, 552, 553, 555, 751
 III, 104, 145
 Johann Daniel I, 756
 Johann Jacob I, 688
 Johann Martin I, 488
 Johannes I, 526, 528, 530
 Johannes Jacob (John Jacob) I, 577, 578, 580
 Johannes Ludwig I, 577, 578, 580
 Joseph I, 500
 Leonhard I, 500
 Mathes (Matthew) I, 16, 17
 Matthias I, 194, 195, 196
 Nicolaus I, 684
 Peter I, 715
 Vallentin I, 422
- SCHWELE
 Jacob I, 740
- SCHWELGER
 Christian III, 97
 Fredrick III, 97
- SCHWELLER
 Jacob I, 481
- SCHWEMMLIN
 Johannes I, 365
- SCHWENCK (SCHWEINCK, SWENCK, SCHWENCKE, SHWENK)
 Adam I, 252, 253, 255
 Christian I, 761
 Christoff[el] I, 180, 181, 184
 Diebolt I, 429
 Friederich I, 490
 Hans Jacob I, 301, 302, 303
 Hans Michael
 (Michael) I, 252, 253, 255, 301, 302, 303, 653, 654
 I, 256, 259, 261
 Hartman
 Johann I, 490
 Johannes I, 758
 L. Henry I, 358
 Lorentz (Lawrence) I, 304, 305, 306
 I, 419
 Martin I, 283, 294, 295
 Michael I, 304
 Nicholas I, 256, 259, 261
 Peter (Petter)
- SCHWENCKEL
 Uhllicher I, 469
- SCHWENS
 Johan Ludwig I, 754
- SCHWENTZEL
 Andres Friederich I, 752
- SCHWENTZER
 Johan Jacob I, 739
- SCHWEPPEHAÜSER
 Niclaus I, 759
- SCHWERBER* (SHWERBER)
 Stephan I, 403
 Wilhelm I, 403
- SCHWERDLE
 Johannes I, 740
- SCHWERDT
 Baltzer I, 347
 Georg I, 694
 Henrich I, 175, 177, 178, 697
 Johann Nicolaus I, 694
- SCHWESTERÜMLER
 Conrad I, 738
- SCHWEUDE
 Jacob I, 491
- SCHWEYER
 Georg I, 418
 Johannes I, 724
- SCHWEYLER
 Gorg I, 473

- SCHWICKERT
Mr. III, 177
- SCHWICKES
Balthas I, 472
- SCHWIG
Francis Wm. I, 717
- SCHWINDT (SCHWIND)
Johannes I, 335, 337, 338
- SCHWING (SWING, SHWING)
Bernard I, 759
Caspar (Gaspar) I, 655, 657, 658
Henrich I, 760
Johanes (Johans) I, 195, 196, 197
Michael I, 447
Samuel I, 447
- SCHWINGEL (SWENGEL)
Georg (Jerick) I, 289, 290, 291
Johan George III, 3
Johann Nickel
(Nickel) I, 289, 290, 291
Mickel I, 289
- SCHWITGEN
Jn^o Henry I, 748
- SCHWITTE
George III, 179
- SCHWITZER (SHWITZER)
Anna Marga^t III, 145
Frantz I, 393
Hance Jacob III, 145
Hannah III, 145
Jacob III, 145
Johan I, 416
Johannes I, 491; III, 145
Margret III, 145
Nicholas III, 145
Ursele III, 145
- SCHWOB (read SCHWAB)
Fridrich I, 403
Henrich (Hend^k) I, 383, 385
J. Wendal I, 458
Jacob I, 427
Johann Walther I, 404
Martin I, 457
Peter I, 499
- SCHWORER
Nicholas III, 44
- SCHWÖRTZEL (SCHWERTZEL,
TEITZWORTZEL)
Johan Henrich
(Henry) I, 656, 657, 658
Johan Jost I, 656, 657, 658
Johan Teis (John
Ties) I, 656, 657, 658
- SCHWYER
Nicklaus I, 493
- SCHWYZER (read SCHWEIZER)
Mrs. III, 175
- SCHYDNER
Anthony I, 451
- SCHYRE
Hans Georg I, 691
- SCKIERER (read prob.
SCHÜRER)
Jan. Fredrick III, 77
- SCLIFFER (read SCHLIEFER)
Johan III, 61
- SCRAYBR (read SCHREIBER)
Anna I, 117
- SCRIBA
Wilh. Heinr. III, 118
- SCRIVERS
Catarin I, 80
- SCUTESEN
Anna I, 117
Maria I, 117
- SCUTTS
Eva Maria III, 77
Jacob III, 77
Jacob Frederick III, 77
- SEACRIST (read prob. SIGRIST)
Hans Georg I, 438
- SEAFREDT (SEEFRIDT, read
SIGFRIED)
Hans Michael I, 451
Hans Yerick I, 451
Johann Michael I, 382
- SEAGER *see* SEEGER
- SEAM
Jacob I, 236
- SEAMON *see* SEEMAN
- SEBALD
John Michael III, 122
- SEBASTIAN* (SEBASTYAN)
Michel I, 12, 13
- SEBEINGER
Jn^o Adam I, 695
- SEBELIE (ZEBERLY)
Martin (Mathyas) I, 266, 269, 272
- SEBO
Johan Henrich I, 713
- SEBOLDT (SEBOLTT, SEEBOLT,
ZEBALT, ZEBOLT)
Jacob I, 715
Johann Peter I, 288, 289
Johann Philip I, 198, 200, 202
Lenhart I, 436
- SECK (SACK)
Johannes (Johs.) I, 564, 566, 567
- SECKEL (SEKEL)
Johann Georg I, 466
Johan Michael I, 360, 362
Michael I, 360, 362
- SECKERING
Eva I, 117
- SEE (SAYE)
Johann Bernhard
(Bernet) I, 283, 284, 285

- SEEBERGER (SEBERGEN)
 Johann Henrich
 (Hendrick) I, 582, 583, 584
 SEEGER (SAGER, SEAGER)
 Anna Barbara I, 127, 128
 Anna Maria I, 128
 Charles III, 138
 Christine Barbara I, 128
 Johan Christian I, 128
 Johan Conrath I, 683
 Johan Henrich I, 128
 Johan Nickel (Nicholas) I, 127, 129, 130
 Johann Wilhelm I, 683
 Maria Louisa I, 128
 Samuel I, 128
 Wilh. Fried. I, 733
 SEEGERIST
 Hans I, 448
 SEEL (SEELE, SEELL)
 Frantz (Frans) I, 198, 201, 203
 Piper III, 136
 SEELHEIMER
 Wilhelm I, 709
 SEELIG (SELIG)
 Johann Jacob I, 457
 Johann Michael I, 540, 542, 544
 SEEMAN (SEAMAN, SEAMON, SEMANN)
 Anna Cath^a III, 23
 Henry (Hend^k) I, 386, 388, 389
 Johann Ludwig (Lodwick) I, 386, 388, 389
 Johann Wilhelm I, 753
 Lafel III, 195
 SEEMISCH
 Anthonius I, 466
 SEEMULLER
 Elizabeth III, 166
 Gotlope III, 166
 Henrica III, 166
 Magdalena III, 166
 Mathew III, 166
 Sarah III, 166
 SEES (SEESS, SEYS, read prob. SEETZ, SEITZ)
 Henry I, 497
 John Ludwig (Johann) I, 122, 125, 126
 SEETZ (SEEDS)
 Hendrick (Henry) I, 273, 274
 SEFUES (SEIEFUES, SEIKEFUES, ZIFUS)
 Andreas I, 241
 Anelies I, 241
 Anna Maria I, 241
 Hanan Christophele I, 241
 Haneriagh I, 241
 Hans Jacob (Hanan Jacob) I, 240, 241, 242, 243
 Kattarin I, 241
 Powell (Paul) I, 241
 SEGEL
 Friederich Gottlieb III, 76
 SEGELER
 Adam III, 24
 SEGER (SEEGER, SEYGER)
 Gabriel I, 592, 593, 595
 Hans Tamus I, 503
 Jacob Fredk (Jacob) I, 304, 305, 306
 Johann Gorg I, 185, 186, 187
 Johann Peter I, 436
 Johan Philip (Philip) I, 179, 181, 183
 Uhlerich (Ulrich) I, 222, 223, 225
 SEGMAN
 George I, 462
 SEGNITZ
 Christian I, 683
 SEHL (SEEHL)
 Dietrich (Diederick) I, 383, 385
 Johann Paulus I, 479
 SEHM (SAMM)
 Johann Gorg (Hans Jorig) I, 72, 76, 78
 SEHN *see* SENN
 SEIB (SYPE, SIPE, SYP)
 Frantz (Frans) I, 97, 98, 99
 Georg I, 97, 98, 99
 Johann Georg I, 709
 Johan Ludwig I, 167, 168
 Ludwig I, 97, 98, 99
 Meliger (Melchior) I, 457
 SEIBALD
 Fred^k Wilh. III, 119
 SEIBEL (SEIBLE, SYBLE)
 Elizabeth III, 77
 Henrich (Henry) I, 225, 228, 230
 Phillib I, 359
 SEIBERT (SEUBERT, SEUBER, SEIBERT, SEYBERT)
 Adam I, 328, 759
 George (Jurig) I, 199, 201, 203
 Johann Bernt (Bernard) I, 235, 236
 Johan Jacob I, 204, 206, 208, 235, 236
 Johann Wendel I, 234, 235, 236
 SEIBT (SEIBB)
 Caspar I, 138
 Christoph (Christopher) I, 137, 140, 142
 David I, 137, 140, 142
 Judith I, 138
 SEIDEL (SEYDEL)
 Johann III, 107

- Johann Georg I, 754
 Johann Jacob III, 76
 Johann Michel I, 754
 Johann Nicolaus (Hanicke) I, 667, 669, 671
 Johann Valentin I, 486
 Nathaniel I, 321, 322
 SEIDEMAN (ZYDERMAN, SEYDEMANN)
 Johan Jacob I, 155, 158, 160
 SEIDENSPINNER (SYDENSPINDER)
 Jorg (Yerick) I, 384, 386
 SEIDENSTICKER (SEIDENSTRICKER, SEIDENSTREICHER)
 Henry I, 693
 J. Henry I, 443
 Johann Philip I, 693
 Ott Philipp I, 694
 SEIDER (SEYDER)
 Adam I, 155, 158, 160
 Georg I, 488
 SEIDLER
 Andreas (Andreas) I, 559, 560, 562
 SEIER
 Theis I, 676
 SEIFENBACHER
 Adam I, 442
 SEIFERT
 Adam I, 424
 Casimer Heinrich III, 191
 Conrad I, 758
 Philip I, 410
 SEIGENDALLER
 Peter I, 439
 Ulrich I, 439
 SEIGLER
 Philip I, 8
 SEIGMULLER
 Friedrich I, 734
 SEIL
 George Jos. III, 118
 Henrich I, 391
 SEILER (SAILER, SEYLER, SILER)
 Barbara III, 168
 Christoffel (Christoph) I, 392, 716
 Daniel I, 359
 Hans I, 197, 198
 Jacob I, 392, 406
 Johan Ludwig I, 491
 Johannes (Hans) I, 275, 276, 392
 Matheas I, 392
 Thomas III, 168
 Ulrich (Ulrick) I, 197, 198
 (See also SEYLER)
 SEIM (SAIM, SEUM)
 Andreas (Andres) I, 199, 201, 203
 SEIN
 Peter I, 676
 SEIP (SEIPP)
 Adam III, 127
 Albertus III, 127
 Anna Catharina III, 127
 Anna Elis III, 159
 Bernhart I, 731
 Conrad III, 159
 Georg Conrad I, 709
 Jacobine III, 127
 Johann Peter III, 127
 Johann Wilhelm I, 709
 Johannes (John) III, 127, 159
 Johⁿ Fried^k III, 127
 Maria E. III, 159
 Paulus I, 493
 Peter I, 481
 Philip I, 493
 SEIPEL (SIBEL)
 Johann Ludwig (Ludwick) I, 216, 218, 219
 Valentine I, 688
 SEIPEN (read prob. SEIP)
 Johⁿ Peter III, 127
 Margaretha C. III, 127
 Maria E. III, 159
 SEIPERT (CIVER)
 Michael (Michel) I, 293, 294, 295
 SEIRIEUX
 Jean I, 729
 SEISERAM
 Christina Barbara III, 171
 SEISLER (SEESLER, SIZLER)
 John Lenhart I, 311, 312, 313
 John Peter I, 311, 312, 313
 SEISS
 John I, 763
 SEITLE
 Andreas I, 365
 SEITLER
 John Christ. III, 160
 SEITLING (SEYDLING)
 Heinrich I, 509, 510, 511
 SEITNER (SYTNER, SIETTNER, SIETNER)
 Martin I, 627, 630, 634
 Michael (Michel) I, 627, 631, 634
 SEITZ (SEITZS, SEIZ, SEYTZ, ZEITS)
 Adam I, 526, 527, 529
 Carl Adolph I, 732
 Catharine III, 203
 Christian III, 205
 Friederich (Friedrice) I, 257, 260, 262
 Hans Gorg I, 539, 541, 543

- Hans Michael I, 421
 Heinerich I, 473
 Jacob I, 414, 698
 Jean Louis I, 688
 Jn^o Adam I, 752
 Johann Henrich I, 216, 218, 220
 Johann Michael I, 327, 329
 Johann Nicklaus (Nicholas) I, 585, 587, 588, 709
 Johann Peter I, 9
 Johannes I, 498, 500, 610, 611
 613, 696; III, 25, 30
 Joseph I, 394
 Lorentz (Law.) I, 681, 682
 Ludwig I, 414
 Michael I, 719
 SEITZER
 John Michael I, 706
 SEIVERT
 Johannes I, 322
 SEKATZ
 Peetter I, 716
 SEKLER
 Johans Hendrech I, 194
 SELB
 Johanes III, 77
 SELBACH
 Jacob I, 479
 Johann Thiel I, 352, 354
 Johannes (John) I, 568, 570, 572
 SELBERT
 Adam III, 106
 Barbara III, 106
 Caspar III, 106
 John Georg III, 106
 Maria III, 106
 SELEBERGER (CELEBERGER)
 Johan I, 66, 69, 70
 SELEK
 Anna I, 80
 SELERN
 Barbel I, 43
 SELHOFF
 Conrat I, 469
 SELIA
 John III, 195
 SELIG *see* SEELIG
 SELIGMAN (SELEGMAN, SEL-
 LIGMAN, SILIGMAN)
 A. III, 141
 J. Henry (Jost
 Henry) I, 573, 574, 575
 SELIRIEG
 Anna I, 118
 SELL
 Andres I, 503
 Hans Jorg I, 503
 Jacob I, 283, 285, 286
 Peter I, 283, 285, 286
 SELLER (SELLIER)
 Charles III, 116
 Eliza I, 24
 Frederick III, 126
 Henderick Philip I, 21
 Jacob I, 24, 471
 Johann Friedrich I, 484
 Peter (Pierre) I, 384, 386
 SELLHEIM
 Johannes I, 698
 SELMAN
 Abraham I, 400
 SELPERT
 Hanne Eve III, 115
 Jacob III, 115
 Peter III, 115
 Rosina III, 115
 SELTENREICH
 Hans Dewalt I, 356
 Johan III, 137
 Leonart I, 7
 SELTZ
 Ludwig I, 761
 SELVERK
 Andrew III, 56
 SELZER (SELTZER, SELLSER)
 Anne Marie III, 189
 Carl III, 190
 Catharina III, 190
 Charlotte III, 190
 Christina III, 190
 Hans Jacob I, 481
 Jacob I, 24, 481, 722; III, 61
 189, 190
 Joh. Adam III, 190
 Johannes I, 439
 Ludwig III, 190
 Mattheus (Mathias) I, 35, 36, 37
 Nickolas I, 403
 Ulerich I, 406
 SEMMEL
 Martin I, 540, 542, 544
 SENABLE
 Frederick III, 163
 Johann III, 163
 Regina III, 163
 SENCK
 Johann Georg (Jar-
 rick) I, 99, 100, 101
 SENCLER (DINNLAR)
 Lorentz I, 652, 654
 SENDEL
 Johann Georg I, 476
 SENDERLING
 Johan Nicolas I, 415
 SENFEN (read SENF)
 Rosina III, 107
 SENFFELDER
 Hannes I, 402

- SENFT
 Johann Philipp I, 460
 John M. III, 51
 SENFTLEBER (SENFFTLEBER,
 SENFTLEYDER)
 Hans I, 627, 630, 634
 SENG
 Philip Henrich I, 369, 370
 SENGER (SENGAR, SINGER)
 Carl III, 180
 Catharine (Ca-
 trina) I, 139; III, 180
 Conrad III, 180
 Hermann I, 666, 668, 670
 Johanes (Johannes) I, 137, 141, 142
 SENGEYSEN
 Johann Ludwig I, 420
 SENGHAAS
 Johann Kaspar I, 408
 SENN (SEHN, SEN)
 Anna III, 134
 Anne Marie III, 31
 Elisabeth III, 31
 Hans Jorg I, 458
 Jacob III, 31
 Jean Henri III, 31
 Johannes I, 341
 SENNER (SENNAR)
 Abraham I, 688
 Baltdt I, 695
 Gabriel III, 181
 Hans Jacob I, 411
 SENSEMAN
 Ann Catherine I, 320
 Heinrich Joachim I, 320, 321, 322
 SENSOWKE
 Mich. III, 99
 SERB
 Wentzel I, 726
 SEREROS
 Andrew III, 47
 SERK
 Daniell I, 659
 SERMATT
 George I, 727
 SERONI
 Maro I, 757
 SERRURIER
 François III, 129
 SERT
 Jerg Christian I, 452
 SERVAI (ZERWAY)
 Jean Jaques I, 526, 527, 529
 (Jacob)
 SERVAS (SERFAS, SERVEAS)
 Johan Philips (Phil-
 ipus) I, 257, 259, 262
 Johs Tobs I, 8
 SERVER *see* SORBER
 SERWIN
 Wendel III, 54
 SETZER
 Johann Adam I, 428
 SETZLER (SITZLER)
 Johan George I, 465
 Zacharias (Zach-
 rias) I, 156, 159, 161
 SEUBERLICH *see* SÄUBERLICH
 SEUBERTH (SEUBERT, SUYBERT,
 SYBERT)
 Andreas (An-
 dereas) I, 502, 540, 542, 544
 Baltas (Baltzer) I, 540, 542, 544
 Hans I, 501
 Johan Georg I, 713
 Michael I, 540, 542, 544
 Petter (Peiter) I, 212, 214, 215
 SEUCKE
 Friedr. Wilhelm III, 205
 Johann Friedr. III, 205
 SEÜFFERT
 David I, 346
 Leonhardt I, 496
 SEUFRIED (SEUFRID, read SEY-
 FRIED)
 Hans Wendel I, 439
 Joseph I, 439
 Matheis I, 439
 SEULING
 Johannes Andreas I, 714
 SEUSTERDITZ
 Carl I, 440
 SEUTER
 Hans Jacob I, 440
 SEVENBAGGS
 Jn^o Jacob III, 12
 SEVON
 Henry I, 708
 SEVONBOOM
 Fredrick III, 76
 SEWALT (SEEWALD)
 Johann Ludwig I, 697
 Martin I, 697
 Nicholas I, 661, 662, 664
 SEWENING
 John E. III, 122
 SEYB
 Carl I, 60, 64, 65
 Kathrina I, 61
 SEYBEL (SEYPELL, SIBEL)
 Johann Conradt I, 397
 Johann Marx I, 217, 218, 220
 Johan Ulrich (Ul-
 lerik) I, 217, 218, 220
 Michiel I, 18
 SEYBERT (SEYPERT, SEYBERTH,
 SIBER)
 Benedict I, 110

- Conrad III, 54
 Jeorg Henrich I, 721
 Johann Adam I, 697
 Lorentz (Laurence) I, 107, 111, 112
 Maria Crete I, 108
 Martin I, 701
 Sebastian I, 689
 Thomas I, 721
 SEYBOLD (SEYBOLDT, SEYBOLT, SEIBOLT)
 Carl Fried. III, 192
 Jacob III, 69
 Johannes (John) I, 642, 644
 Phillip I, 642, 644
 SEYBOT (SEYBOTH)
 Christina Friederica III, 79
 Johann Wolfgang I, 721
 SEYDEL (SEIDEL, SEYTEL, SIDLE)
 Ernst I, 180, 182, 184
 Henrich I, 463
 Johann (Johannes) I, 286, 287, 288
 Johann Michel I, 754
 Johann Nicolaus (Johan Nickell) I, 286, 287, 288
 SEYDELMAN
 Phillip I, 482
 SEYDELMAYER (SEYTELMIER, SEYTELMAN)
 Hans George (Jurg) I, 532, 533, 535
 SEYDENBENDER
 Henrich I, 457
 Michael I, 122, 125, 126
 SEYDENSTIKER *see* SEIDENSTICKER)
 SEYDER
 Christian I, 422
 Henry I, 426
 SEYDLER
 Friderik I, 418
 Hans Adam I, 435
 Melchior I, 346
 SEYDS
 Peter I, 418
 SEYFERT (SEYFERTH, SYPHERT, SEYFARTH)
 Christian I, 256, 259, 261, 724
 Joh. Peter I, 429
 Johanes I, 452, 464
 Joseph I, 685
 (*See also* CEYFERT)
 SEYFRID (SEYFRIEDT, SEYFREE, SEAFRET, SEYFRIT)
 Hans Mardin I, 453
 J. Michael (John Mich¹) I, 596, 598, 600
 Johann Jacob I, 487
 Lorentz I, 409
 Phillip I, 727
 (*See also* SEUFRIED)
 SEYGOR
 Matheas I, 407
 SEYHAM
 John I, 14, 15
 SEYL (SAILLOR)
 Johannes I, 445
 Peter I, 532, 533, 535
 SEYLER (SELER)
 Baltzer (Balser) I, 43, 46
 Barbel I, 43
 Catharina Elisabeth I, 157
 Hans George (Jerik) I, 22, 23
 Henrich I, 716
 Johann Christ I, 478
 Martha I, 75
 Martin I, 392
 Matelina (Mateline) I, 73, 75
 Michael I, 74
 Peter I, 72, 76, 78, 418
 Valentine I, 74
 SEYN (SEG)
 Johann Philip (Philip) I, 568, 570, 572
 Johannes Petter I, 402
 Johannes Wilhelm I, 466
 SEYNY
 Johana Catharina III, 57
 SEYSEN (SYCE)
 Johann Adam I, 307, 309, 310
 Joh. Andreas I, 431
 SEYSER (SISSET)
 Hanns (Henry) I, 591, 592, 594
 SEYSS
 Andreas Justus I, 413
 SEYT
 Han I, 19
 SEYTER (SEIDEN)
 Jan Georg (Jon Georg, John Yurg) I, 283, 285, 286
 SEYTFERT (read SEYFERT)
 Peter III, 196
 SEYTTER
 Friech I, 394
 Jacob I, 366
 SEYTZ (SEYTS, SICKS)
 Johann Jacob (Jacob) I, 597, 598, 600
 Peter I, 8
 SEYVERT
 Jacob I, 382
 SHADIGH (read SCHADIG)
 Morritz I, 499
 SHAEFFER *see* SCHÄFFER
 SHAETNER
 Hester Maegerita I, 49

- SHAETTER
 Jo. Geo. III, 203
- SHAFNER, SHAFFNER *see*
 SCHAFFNER
- SHAINY
 Ulrich I, 304
- SHALLOBACK (SHALLOBAK,
 YELONARK)
 Johanes (Hans) I, 592, 593, 595
- SHAMAKER
 Hans Ubruk I, 12
- SHAMAR (SHAMMER, SCHOW-
 MACKER)
 Peter I, 622, 624, 626
- SHAMBACH, SHAMBACK *see*
 SCHAMBACH
- SHANDZEY
 Edward III, 26
- SHANECK *see* SCHÄNIKE
- SHANGER
 Rebecca III, 188
 William III, 188
- SHANIEMBAR
 Elderick III, 195
- SHANK *see* SCHENCK
- SHANKER
 Hans Jacob I, 446
- SHANKS
 Samuell I, 660
- SHAPEN
 Aploney I, 80
- SHAPPERT, SHABERT *see* SCHAP-
 PERT
- SHAPPY
 Hans Jacob I, 364
 Jacob I, 364
- SHAPUE
 Dan¹ I, 756
- SHARE (read prob. SCHEER)
 Michael I, 81
- SHARPNAGH
 Peter I, 277
- SHARTZ
 Tebalt I, 493
- SHARTZER *see* SCHERZER
- SHATTINGER
 Hans Georg (Yer-
 rick) I, 527, 528, 530
- SHATTLER
 Diterigh I, 357
 George III, 202
 John III, 202
- SHAWDE (read prob. SCHADE)
 Christoph I, 503
- SHEDEICHER
 Helflick I, 102
- SHEEYHOUFF
 Philip I, 328
- SHENNAB
 Joseph I, 481
- SHEOMAN (SHOMAN)
 Johan Henry I, 431
 Johanes (Johannes) I, 596, 598, 600
- SHERHULT
 John III, 195
- SHERLY
 Paulus I, 459
- SHERMAN (read prob. SCHEER-
 MAN)
 Catrina (Catrine) I, 766, 767
 Conradt I, 304
 Daniel I, 767
 Jerick I, 767
 Maria I, 766
 Marilis I, 766
 Philip I, 767
- SHERMILL
 John I, 404
- SHERNOCK
 Kathrine I, 38
- SHERTLER
 John III, 154
- SHETLER, SHITTLER *see* SCHET-
 TLER
- SHETZ
 Friederik I, 454
- SHETZGER
 Josias I, 507
- SHEUD
 George I, 475
- SHEULE
 Passions I, 85
- SHEY (SHAVE)
 Vallentin (Valen-
 tine) I, 266, 269, 272
- SHEYBETHAL
 Jacob I, 416
- SHEYDER
 Dewald I, 363
 Jacob I, 455
- SHEYED
 Anthon I, 479
- SHEYRISH
 Jacob I, 509
- SHIAN
 Joseph III, 67
- SHIDERMANDEL
 Nichol I, 308
- SHIMFASSEL
 Lewis I, 702
- SHINEY
 Adam I, 499
 Lorentos I, 451
- SHIPP (TREADELSCHIP, FRE-
 DELSCHIP)
 John Frederik I, 310, 311, 313

- SHIR
 Jacob I, 12
- SHIRRA
 Nicolas I, 724
- SHITERTZ
 Christ¹ I, 716
- SHMERTZKA (SMOTSKA)
 Jacob I, 586, 587, 588
- SHNEAS (read prob. SCHNEE)
 Henry I, 313
- SHOEMAKER *see* SCHUMACHER
- SHOEMAN *see* SCHUMANN
- SHOMONY
 Joseph I, 434
- SHÖN *see* SCHÖN
- SHONFELDT *see* SCHÖNEFELD
- SHONICK *see* SCHÖNECK
- SHONK *see* SCHUNCK
- SHONOWER *see* SCHÖNAUER
- SHÖNHEIT
 Toby III, 200
- SHOOK *see* SCHUCK
- SHOPPFIELD
 Johan Martin I, 102
- SHOUFFMAN
 John Martin I, 449
- SHOUTZ (read prob. SCHATZ)
 Johannes I, 498
- SHOWA (SHOWAY, read prob. SCHAUER)
 Friederik (Friedrick) I, 591, 592, 594
- SHREFFLER
 J. Henry I, 412
- SHUE, SHOE *see* SCHUH
- SHULLICUS
 Arns I, 755
- SHULTSONE (read prob. SCHULTZ)
 Cathrine I, 44
 Eliz. I, 44
- SHUNBURG (read prob. SCHÖNBURG)
 Anna Maree I, 80
- SHURED
 Jacob I, 434
- SHWANIGEL
 Carrel Henry III, 19
- SHWEYART (read prob. SCHWEICKHART)
 Hans Samuel I, 454
- SHYNDECH (read prob. SCHEY-DECKER)
 Marilas I, 102
- SIBERBERG
 Johan Christoph I, 366
- SIBIRIT
 Guillaumme I, 507
- SICHER
 Jacob I, 447
 Peter I, 447
- SICHMUND *see* SIGMUND
- SICKENBERGER
 Peter I, 430
- SIEBENLIST
 Michel III, 59
- SIEBER (SIBER, SIVER, SEWER)
 Fridrich I, 432
 Hans I, 163, 165, 166
 Hans Dewald I, 314, 315
 Peter I, 724
- SIEBERS (SEYVER)
 Conradt (Conrath) I, 72, 74, 76, 78
 Elizabeth I, 73
 Lawrence I, 74
 Matelina I, 73
- SIEBERT
 Carl Frich I, 491
 Dan¹ III, 6
 G. A. III, 141
 J. H. III, 72
- SIEBOLD
 Peter III, 134
- SIEDEL (SIDLER, EADLER)
 Mattias (Mathias) I, 290, 291, 292
- SIEFFERT (SIVERT)
 Johann Georg (John Georg) I, 565, 566, 568
 Johann Peter I, 722
- SIEFFNER
 Johann Theis I, 756
- SIEGEL (SEGEL, SIGLE, SIGELL)
 Adam I, 761
 Eva Elisabeth I, 157
 Jacob I, 10, 12
 Johan Albrecht I, 159, 161
 Johann Carl (Carell) I, 531, 532, 534
 Johannes I, 167, 168, 360, 362, 736
- SIEGENITZ (SEGENITZ)
 Andreas (Adn^o) I, 589, 590, 591
- SIEGENTHAHLER
 Georg I, 440
 (*See also* SEIGENDALLER)
- SIEGER (SIGER)
 Johann Georg I, 442
 Johannes I, 526, 528, 529
- SIEGLER
 Hans Heri^k I, 7
 (*See also* ZIEGLER)
- SIEGMAN (SIEGEMANN, SIGMAN)
 Bernhart (Bernard) I, 246, 247, 248
 Catarina III, 14
 Chartar III, 14
 Christopher I, 246, 247, 248
 Elisabeth III, 170

- Frederick III, 14
 George III, 14
 Hans (Johannes) I, 246, 247, 248
 Hans Georg (Hans Jerick) I, 246, 247, 248
 Johannes Bernhard III, 170
 John (Johannes) I, 246, 247, 248
 Peter III, 14
SIEGRIST (SIGRIST, SIGERIST)
 Barthol. I, 10, 11
 Gorg Adam I, 546, 548, 550
 Johann Lorentz I, 585, 587, 588
 Michael I, 10, 11
SIEGWALD
 Georg III, 19
SIEGWORTH
 John III, 188
SIEL
 Jurg Friederich I, 403
SIELE (SHEYLIGH)
 Hans Georg (Yerr^k) I, 526, 528, 530
SIELER (ZIELLER)
 Han Titer (J. Diterich) I, 661, 662, 664
SIELI (SILIA)
 Weyrich Ruti I, 169, 170, 172
SIEMEZING
 Johann Henrich III, 59
SIEMONSEN
 Cath^a Elizth III, 23
SIEPPERT
 Johan Henr. III, 28
SIER
 Martin I, 413
SIES see SÜSZ
SIEUR
 Philip I, 503
SIEVERT (SEIBAS, SEYMER)
 Caspar Ludwig I, 536, 537, 538
 Johann Henrich I, 536, 537, 538
SIEWER
 Jacob I, 346
SIFRY
 Henry I, 434
SIGER see SIEGER
SIGFRID (SEGFRIED, SIFRIDT, SIGFRIT)
 Frederic III, 84
 Georg I, 451
 Louis III, 60
 Peter I, 704
SIGLE see SIEGEL
SIGLER see ZIGLER
SIGLIN (ZIEGLIN)
 Johannes I, 531, 532, 534
SIGMUND (SIGMUNDT, SIGHMOND, SIEGMUND)
 Bernhard I, 31, 32, 33
 Chatarina III, 125
 Hans Pieter (Hance Petter) I, 99, 100, 101
 Johann III, 125
 Johann Michael I, 57, 58
 Peter III, 125
 Valentine (Valentin) I, 48, 52, 54
SIGWALT
 Johann I, 762
SILBER
 George I, 411
 Tobias III, 179
SILER see SEILER
SILHART
 Catharine III, 166
 David III, 166
 Elizabeth III, 166
 Gotfry Maga III, 166
SILIGMAN see SELIGMAN
SILKS
 Anna Maria I, 241
SILLER see ZELLER
SILOZ
 Benjamin III, 119
SILTZEL
 Jacob Ulrich I, 723
SILVIN
 Darbie I, 143
SILVIUS (SILICUS)
 Caspar I, 716
 Johann Henrich I, 217, 218, 220
SIM (SAEN, SIN)
 Anna I, 74
 Georg Christian I, 407
 Henrich I, 71, 75, 77
 Hermann I, 93, 94, 95
 Katharine I, 72
SIMBERMAN see ZIMMERMANN
SIMER see ZIMMER
SIMMERING
 Joseph III, 178
SIMON (SIMMON)
 A. Carolina III, 105
 Andreas I, 234; III, 119
 Balsatzer (Baltzar) I, 444, 500
 Cath. Eliz. III, 105
 Christian I, 162, 164, 166
 Conrad III, 191
 Dangel (Daniel) I, 293, 294, 295
 G. A. III, 141
 Hans Nicklas I, 204, 206, 207
 Heinrich I, 500
 J. Ernst I, 505
 Jacob I, 246, 247, 248
 307, 308, 309
 449; III, 119
 Johan Adam (John Adam) I, 246, 247, 248
 Johan Anthon I, 390
 Johann Casper I, 526, 528, 530

- Johann Christoph I, 710
 Joh. Matthias III, 44
 Johannes I, 500
 Kunigunda III, 52
 Leonhart I, 474
 Lorentz (Lorance) I, 162, 164, 166
 Michael (Michel) I, 256, 259, 262
 310, 312, 313
 Nickolas I, 421
 Peter I, 314, 315, 500
 Philip I, 730; III, 168
 Wolf III, 107
- SIMONS (SIMMONS)
 Catharine III, 56
 Eve III, 56
 Gabriel III, 56
 Gerhard III, 161
 John III, 24, 56
 Ludwig (Ludwick) III, 56
 Maria III, 91
 Melchior III, 56
 Peter III, 56
- SIMOULT
 Jacque I, 15
- SIMS
 Charles I, 531
- SIMSON (SIMPSON)
 Isaac III, 148
 Mr. III, 6
 Noel III, 89
- SINCLAIR
 Anthony I, 756
- SINDER
 Jacob I, 418
- SINER (SYNER, SEINIER)
 Peter I, 316, 317
- SING
 Hans Jerg I, 427
- SINGELE
 Andres I, 443
- SINGER
 Christian I, 498
 Joseph I, 710
 Michael I, 435
- SINGHAWSE
 Michell I, 660
- SINGLY (SINGLEY)
 Andreas I, 452
 Margaret III, 185
 Michael III, 185
 Rosina III, 185
- SINGQUET (SYLKET)
 Jacob I, 526, 529
- SINGROVE
 Folentine (Valentine) I, 289
- SINK *see* ZINCK
- SINN (SIN)
 Andreas I, 236, 238, 239
 Frieterich I, 454
- Johann Georg I, 417
 Johann Jacob I, 400, 417
- SINSER
 Lodwick I, 582
- SINTZ
 Petter I, 760
- SIP *see* ZIEPF
- SIPART
 Michel I, 293
- SIPPE *see* SEIB
- SIPPEN
 Henry I, 10
- SIRACH
 Daniel Ernst I, 719
- SISZ (read prob. SÜSZ)
 Anna Elizabeth III, 44
 Catharine Eliza III, 44
 George III, 44
 Hans Jacob III, 44
 Hans Jerry III, 44
 Maria Magdalena III, 44
- SITES *see* SEITZ
- SITZER (SETZER)
 Johann Martin I, 454
 Michael (Jacob) I, 551, 553, 554
 Peter I, 426
- SIVER
 Carl I, 403
- SIVERT (SEEBERT, SEVERT)
 J. Joachim (Joh.
 Jacob) I, 564, 565, 567
- SIX (SIXE)
 Diterich (Jerich) I, 222, 223, 225
- SLABACH
 Dorothea I, 132
 Henry I, 132
 Johan Henrich (Jn.
 Henry) I, 131, 133, 134
 Johannes I, 131, 133, 134
 Maria Elizabeth I, 131
 Tewalt I, 132
- SLATER
 Joseph I, 451
- SLAUCH
 Anna Katherina I, 49
 John III, 56
 John William III, 56
- SLAUGHTER (SLAUTER)
 Caterina I, 28
 Hance (Hanes) I, 27, 29, 30
 Michael I, 451
- SLEEMANN
 Jan Matthys I, 718
- SLEGEL *see* SCHLEGEL
- SLEIFENBAUM
 Anthon III, 37
 Louisa III, 36
 Maria III, 36
 Wilhelm III, 37

- SLEIG
Geo. I, 689
- SLEKMEYER
Blassius III, 135
- SLEYDT
Anlies I, 123
- SLEYGER
Catharine III, 56
Jacob III, 56
John III, 56
Valentine III, 56
- SLIGLOFF (SCHLENGELUF,
SCHLENGEUFF)
Analis I, 23
Anna Christian I, 23
Hendrik I, 23, 25, 26
- SLINAGER (SLINAGUR, SLYNE-
GAR, SLINEGAR)
Maria I, 68
Michael I, 66, 68, 69, 70
(See also SLUNACKER)
- SLINKER *see* SCHLENCKER
- SLISELL
John III, 186
- SLOTHWEILER (ROTHER-
WITHER)
Jacob I, 248, 249, 250
- SLUMMER
Johan Nic. I, 233
- SLUNACKER (SLUNAKER, LUN-
NEKER)
Steven (Stephen,
Stifan) I, 117, 120, 121
- SLY (SLAY)
Nicholas I, 113, 766
- SLYPHER
Phillip I, 660
- SMEISSER
Barbara I, 49
Georg I, 50
Margerita I, 49
Mathias I, 48
- SMEL
Barbara I, 190
- SMELTZ
Clementz III, 113
- SMITH *see* SCHMIDT
- SMITTEN (SMITEN, read prob.
SCHMIDT)
Adam I, 676
Agnis I, 117
Martin I, 676
- SMOKE (read prob. SCHMUCK)
Catharine III, 199
- SMYETCH
Lamberth I, 507
- SNAVELL (read prob. SCHNABEL)
Henry III, 19
- SNEBLER (read prob. SCHNÄBELE)
Ultimer (Ultiner) I, 23, 26
- SNEEVLER (SNEEVELER)
Apalone I, 24
Hendrick I, 24
- SNESMAN
Joler I, 316
- SNOLT
Philip I, 17
- SNOW
John I, 556
- SNOWFER
Abram I, 660
- SNYDER *see* SCHNEYDER
- SNYDING
Ursula I, 107
- SOAL
Frantz I, 406
- SOAST
Peter I, 753
- SOERBER *see* SORBER
- SOETER
Geertruyde III, 70
- SÖFFNER
Johannes I, 721
- SÖFFRENS (SUFRANCE)
Johanes I, 72, 76, 77
Maria I, 73
- SÖFFTEL (SAFFTEL)
Johannes I, 360, 362
Vallentin
(Valentine) I, 360, 362, 429
- SOHMITHS (read SCHMITHS)
Rulophs III, 91
- SOHN (SOEHN, SOON)
Jacob Friedrich I, 437
Johann Petter
(Joh. Peter) I, 564, 565, 567
Johannes I, 340
- SOHNER
Gottlieb I, 424
- SOLBRIG
Joh. Gottlieb III, 58
- SOLDERMAN
Christane I, 13
- SOLDNER
Hans Georg
(Hans Gerg) I, 97, 98, 99
- SOLINGER *see* ZOLLINGER
- SOLINUS
Jorgen Henrich I, 465
- SOLLBERG
John I, 685
- SOLLBERGER (ZOLBERGER, ZOLL-
BERGER)
Joseph I, 180, 182, 184
Ulrich (Ulrich) I, 180, 181, 184
- SÖLLER
Philips Henrich I, 23

- SOLMAN *see* ZOLLMANN
- SOLOMON (SALLOMON, SOLLOMON)
- Eberhart
(Everhard) I, 551, 553, 554
- Israel III, 153
- Joseph I, 729
- Levi III, 144
- SOLOMONS
- Isaac III, 29
- SOLT *see* ZOLL
- SOLTAN (SOLTANG, SOLT-HOUGH)
- Jerome Diederich (Hironimus Dieterich) I, 672, 673, 674
- SOLTZER
- John Peter Alls. III, 121
- SOMBERO
- Johanes I, 683
- SOMBERTY
- Andreas III, 97
- SOMER *see* SOMMER
- SOMEY (SOWMY, SOMI)
- Hance Jacob I, 127, 129, 130
- Hance Michael I, 128
- Hance Peter I, 127, 129, 130
- Johannes I, 128
- Maria Magdalena I, 128
- Nicklas I, 82, 83
- Otto Frederick I, 127, 129, 130
- SOMMER (SOMER, SUMMER, SUMER)
- Adam I, 22, 23
- Andreas I, 410, 642, 644
- Catrina Eliza I, 189
- Christian I, 407
- Conrad Nic^s III, 22
- Daniel I, 438
- Dieterson III, 121
- Hans Adam I, 348, 350, 351
- Hans Georg
(Hans) I, 236, 238, 239, 482
- Hans Heinrich I, 252, 253, 255
- Hans Martin I, 482
- Henrich I, 750
- Herman I, 614, 616, 618
- Jacob I, 468
- Joh. Ernst I, 517
- Johan Henrich I, 689
- Johann Ludwig I, 513, 514, 516
- Johann Michael I, 400, 454, 629
632, 635
- Johann Philibus
(Philip) I, 568, 570, 571
- Johan Vallenthin I, 474
- Johannes I, 482, 615, 714
- John Jacob I, 357
- Johns I, 407
- Joseph I, 503
- Lenhart I, 454
- Matthias I, 451
- Michael
(Michel) I, 188, 191, 193, 451
656, 657, 659
- Philip I, 614, 616, 618
661, 662, 664
- Wilhelmine III, 121
- SOMMERFELT
- Johan III, 50
- SOMMERLAD (SOMERLINE, SOMERLAND, SOMERLADE, SOMERLADE, SUMERLAUTER)
- Johann Gottfried
(Godfrey) I, 376, 377
- Johannes (Jones,
Jonas) I, 379, 381
- Philip Jacob I, 376, 377
- SOMMERS (SUMMER, SOMERS)
- J. George I, 556, 557, 558
- SONDERGYSR
- Hans Ullrich I, 434
- SONLEIDER (SUNLEYDER)
- Sebastian I, 677, 679, 680
- SONNEBORN (SONEBORN)
- Johann Gorg (Johannes Jerich) I, 560, 561, 563
- SONNTAG (SONTAG, SONDAGH, SONTAGH)
- Abraham I, 497
- Catrina I, 189
- Hans Adam I, 314, 315
- Hendk. I, 303
- Jacob I, 155, 158, 160, 188
191, 193
- Johann Jacob I, 686
- Johan Ludwig I, 189
- SOOPER (read prob. SUPER)
- Jacob Fredrich I, 462
- SOPEN
- Jacob I, 304
- SORBER (SOERBER, SORVER, SURBER)
- Barbara I, 766
- Casper I, 194, 195, 196
- Fronegh I, 766
- Hans I, 304, 306, 307, 398
- Henry
(Hennery) I, 147, 150, 151, 331
- Jacob I, 113, 114, 115
331, 765
- Johannis I, 483
- Rudolff
(Rodolph) I, 113, 114, 115, 765
- Verena I, 149
- Yak. I, 483
- SORG
- Adam I, 490

- Dewald
 (Diebolt) I, 546, 547, 549
 Johan Michael I, 546, 547, 549
- SORGE (SURG, SORG, ZORGE)
 George (Jurg) I, 615, 617, 619
 Johann Julius
 (John Julius) I, 672, 673, 674
 Philip I, 546, 548, 550
- SÖRGER
 Andreas I, 356
- SOUCHET
 ——— III, 80
- SOUCHVRIDT
 Hendrick I, 123
- SOUDER (read SAUTER or SUTER)
 Chris. I, 237
 Elenor III, 187
 Feronaga III, 187
 Fidela III, 187
 Frena I, 189
 Henry I, 660
 J. Frederick I, 531, 533, 535
 Jacob III, 187
 Johannes I, 359
 Joseph III, 187
 Mary III, 187
 Werner I, 394
- SOULDER
 Hans Adam I, 12
- SOUS
 John Yerrick I, 652
- SOUST
 Henry III, 26
- SOUTLING
 Johana Maria III, 58
- SOVER (SEVER)
 Philip I, 113, 765
- SOWER *see* SAUER
- SOY (ZOHAM)
 Jan Gottfried
 (Godfred) I, 387, 388, 389
- SPAAR
 Hans Michael I, 331
- SPACH (SPAG)
 Adam I, 134, 135, 136
 Stephanus I, 762
- SPAEL
 Dolly III, 151
- SPAHN (SPAAN, SPANN, SPOAN,
 SPOHN, SPOON)
 Adam I, 127, 129, 130
 Anna Margaretha I, 127
 Caspar I, 468
 George Michael I, 545, 547, 549
 Hans Jerg I, 468
 Hans Matis I, 446
 J. Caspar I, 486
 Johan Henrich I, 127
 Petter I, 408
- Uhllerik I, 486
- SPAHNKUCH *see* PFANNKUCHEN
- SPAMMANN
 Johannes I, 752
- SPANGENBERG
 Joh. Aug. I, 517, 518, 519
 Johann Conrad (Johan
 Conr^d) I, 601, 602, 603, 736
- SPÄNGLER (SPANGLER)
 Georg Christian I, 417
 Michael I, 169, 171, 172
- SPANHAUER (SPAINEHOWER)
 Heinrich (Henrick) I, 275, 276
 Jacob I, 275, 276
 Niglaus (Cloyce) I, 275, 276
- SPANHOOF
 E. III, 206
- SPANLER (read SPANGLER)
 Christoph I, 406
- SPANNAGEL
 Gabriel I, 485
 Johan Michel I, 532, 533, 535
 Ludwig I, 431, 485
- SPANSAILER (SPANSEULLER)
 Hans Filipp I, 88, 90, 91
 Jacob I, 88, 90, 91
- SPANY
 Margaret I, 123
- SPARES
 Johan III, 50
- SPÄTH (SPATE, SPEDT, SPETH,
 SPET, SPED)
 Carl I, 430
 Fillippus (Fillippus Jacob,
 Philip) I, 609, 610, 612
 Henry III, 200
 Joh. Bernhardt I, 480
 Johan Henrich
 (Henry) I, 569, 570, 572
 Johan Michael I, 507
 Johannes I, 563, 565, 566, 689
 Johannes Philippus
 (Philip) I, 569, 570, 572
 Margaret I, 123
 Regina Barbera I, 144
- SPATZ (SPATS)
 George Michael I, 491
 Lorentz I, 439
 Michael I, 494
 Wilhelm I, 348
- SPECHT (SPEGT)
 Abraham III, 164
 Catharine III, 164
 David III, 164
 Friedrich I, 435
 Gotlieb III, 164
 Jacob I, 695
 Johann Adam I, 759
 Johan G. III, 164

- Johann Georg I, 692
 Johann Martin (John Martin) I, 296, 298, 299
 Johann Peter (Peter) I, 217, 218, 220
 K. Margaret III, 164
 Margaret III, 164
- SPECK (SPACK, SPAK)**
 Adam III, 15
 Bernhard I, 649, 651
 Carl III, 180
 Christian III, 180
 Christina I, 157
 Christoph I, 621, 623, 625
 Daniel I, 555, 556, 558
 Dewald I, 357
 Fred^k III, 180
 Frederica III, 180
 Johann Adam I, 508
 Johannes III, 134
 Katrin III, 134
 Martin I, 226, 229, 231
 Niedarth III, 134
 Wilhelmina III, 180
- SPEIDEL**
 Hans Jorg I, 393
 Johan Georg I, 445
 Joseph I, 393
 Matthias III, 179
 Maximilianus I, 393
- SPEIKER, SPIKER see SPIECKER**
- SPEISER (SPICER)**
 Elizabeth III, 166
 Johan Jeorg I, 757
 Joseph III, 166
- SPEISS see SPIESS**
- SPEITZEL**
 Margaret III, 75
 Peter III, 75
- SPELSHUS**
 Jan Philip III, 28
- SPENDEL**
 Jerg (George) I, 184, 186, 187
- SPENGLER (SPINGLER)**
 Balsler (Balzer, Balster) I, 99, 100, 101
 Hans Caspar I, 9
 Hans George I, 457
 Henrich (Henry) I, 99, 100, 101
 J. George I, 486
 Johannes (Johannis) I, 40, 41, 42, 696
 Johenrich I, 413
 Jorg (Jerg, Jerrich) I, 99, 100, 101
 Jost I, 759
 Michael I, 457
- Peter (Petter) I, 289, 290, 291, 431, 486
 Wilhelm I, 696
- SPENHOVER**
 Stephen I, 392
- SPENNER (SPELLER)**
 Conrath (Conrad) I, 642, 644
- SPENSCHELD**
 Johan Daniel III, 28
- SPERGER (read WOLFERSBERGER)**
 Wolfer I, 31, 33, 34
- SPERLING**
 Andreas I, 714
- SPERRY (SPERY, PARREY)**
 Casper (Gaspar) I, 331, 332, 334
 Melchior I, 456
- SPESSARTH (SPESSERTH)**
 Hans Peter I, 459
 Michel I, 458
- SPETZIUS (SPITIUS)**
 Philippus (Philip) I, 614, 616, 618
- SPEYER**
 Johannes (John) I, 637, 639, 641
- SPICKWALL**
 William III, 105
- SPIECKER* (SPICKER, SPIKER, SPIGHER, SPEIKER)**
 Hannes I, 402
 Julius I, 402
 Maria I, 190
 Ulrich (Ullerik) I, 188, 192, 193
- SPIEGEL (SPEAGEL, SPIGELL)**
 Christoph Friedrich I, 585, 586, 588
 Johann Michel I, 195, 196, 197
 Johan Remigius I, 459
 Michael I, 310, 311, 313
 Philip I, 346
 Samuel I, 310, 312, 313
- SPIELER (SPILLER, SPELER)**
 Andereas (Andreas) I, 386, 388, 389
- SPIELMAN (SPEELMAN, SPILLMAN)**
 Andereas I, 430
 Conrad I, 582, 583, 585
 Jacob I, 686
 Jn^o Theob^d I, 691
 Johann Peter (John Peter) I, 581, 582, 584
 Johannes I, 691
 Lorentz (Lawrence) I, 384, 386
 Michael I, 687

- SPIER**
 Bernard III, 54
 Christiana III, 135
SPIERI (SPIRI, SPIRA)
 Nicolas I, 431
 Tomas (Doms, Thomas) I, 189, 192, 194
 Wilhelm I, 522, 524
SPIES (SPIESS, SPIS, SPEISS)
 Adam I, 425
 Anna III, 110
 Anna Cath^a III, 181
 Balthaser III, 69
 Caspar I, 715; III, 84
 Catherine I, 103; III, 88
 Conradt I, 415
 Daniel I, 723, 750; III, 110
 Elisabeth III, 84
 François III, 88
 George III, 84, 88
 Hans Jacob I, 139
 Henrich (Hendrick) I, 246, 247, 248, 733
 Herrman I, 752
 Hieronimus I, 484
 Jacob III, 129
 Johan III, 110
 Johann Georg (Hans Yerrick) I, 479, 609, 610, 612
 III, 205
 Johan Jost III, 110
 Johann Ludwig I, 401
 Johan Victor (Victor) I, 236, 238, 239
 John T. III, 99
 Krafft III, 88
 Ludwig I, 676
 Maria III, 110
 Maria Barbara I, 139
 Maria Dorothea I, 139
 Maria Elizabeth I, 139
 P. III, 142
 Philip III, 84
 Susanna I, 103
 Thebus I, 382
 Uhlerich (Uldrich) I, 137, 141, 142
 Wilhelm I, 752; III, 110, 113
SPIGER (read prob. SPEIKER)
 Samuel I, 406
SPILLNER
 Lorenz III, 116
SPINDLER
 Johan Philip Davidt I, 502
SPINGLER (read SPENGLER)
 Agnes III, 165
 Barbara III, 165
 David III, 165
 Godfried III, 165
 Gotlieb III, 165
 Jacob I, 130, 133, 134; III, 165
 Maria Elizabeth I, 131, 132
 Petter I, 8
 Stophel I, 131
SPINNER (SPINDER)
 Ulrich (Ulrick) I, 273, 274
SPIRI see SPIERI
SPITTELMAYER* (SPITELMAYER, SPITTMAYER)
 Anna Madlena I, 118
 Anna Maria I, 118
 Hans Adam I, 116, 120, 121
 Maria I, 118
 Martin (Marti) I, 116, 120, 121
SPITTLER (SPITELER, SPITLLER, SPITLER, SPIETTELER)
 Hans (Hance) I, 162, 164, 166
 Hans Jacob I, 392
 Jacob I, 450
 Jan Georg I, 432
 Johannes I, 416
 Martin I, 392
 Matheas, Senior I, 392
 Wernhar III, 133
SPITZ
 Johannes (Joh. Mich¹) I, 677, 679, 680
SPITZER
 Ernestus, de I, 367, 369
 Franz III, 107
 Johan Anderas I, 693
 Johann Henrich I, 693
SPITZFADEM
 Benedict I, 486
SPITZNAGEL
 Baltazar I, 371
SPONG (read SPANG)
 Leonhart I, 500
SPONHEIMER
 Friedrich (Fred^k) I, 386, 388, 389
 Johann Henrich I, 487
SPONKNÖBEL
 Johannes I, 703
SPONTLER (WANLER, WANTLER)
 Philip I, 592, 593, 594
SPOON see SPAHN
SPOR (read SPAHR)
 Henry I, 702
SPOTSON
 Anna Maria I, 55
SPOWNER
 Michael I, 12
SPRAHER
 Christofour I, 100
SPRECHER (SPREAKER, SPREICKER, SPRECKER)
 Cathrina I, 103

- Hans Jerick (Jerig, Georg) I, 102, 104, 105, 475
 Jacob I, 474
 Jacob Andreas (Jacob) I, 638, 639, 641
 Johann Christoph (John Christopher) I, 384, 386
 Johann Philipp (Hans Philips) I, 551, 552, 554
 SPRENG
 Martin I, 397
 SPRENGEL
 Adam I, 423
 SPRING
 Andreas (Andrew) I, 343, 345
 Hans Gorg I, 453
 Jacob I, 369, 370
 Johann Casper I, 453
 Johan Christoph (Christⁿ) I, 648, 650
 Mardling I, 153
 Nicklas I, 430
 SPRINGEL
 Marx I, 406
 SPRINGENKLEE (SPRINGLEY)
 Martin I, 227, 229, 231
 SPRINGER
 Beter I, 405
 George (Earak) I, 344, 345
 Hans George (Hans Jerg) I, 405, 406
 Jacob I, 176, 177, 178
 Johann Friederich I, 486
 Johan Gabriel I, 486
 Johann Phillip, I, 336, 337, 339
 Michael I, 482
 SPRINGLER
 Caspar I, 7
 SPRINGLEY
 Martin III, 104
 SPRÖTH
 Johannes I, 730
 SPRUCHMANN
 Peter I, 759
 SPÜCKER (SPÜKER, SPICKER)
 Johann Henrich (Henrich) I, 379, 380, 382
 SPUR
 Johan Fridrich I, 489
 SPYCKER (same as SPIECKER)
 Joh. I, 179, 181, 183
 Joh. Peter I, 179, 181, 183
 Johannes I, 179, 181, 183
 STAAF
 Adam III, 24
 STÄBLER (STABLER)
 Christian I, 485
 Christiana III, 187
 Johan (John) III, 187
 Magdalena III, 187
 STACHER
 Jacob III, 120
 STACKS
 Anna Cath^a III, 23
 STADEL
 Jacob I, 694
 Johann Peter (Peter) I, 581, 583, 584
 STADELLMANN (STADELLMAN)
 Johan Willhelm (John Will^m) I, 286, 287, 288
 STADELMAYER
 David I, 428
 STADTLER (STADLER, STATT-
 LER, STATLER, STETLER,
 STAETLER)
 Casper I, 428
 Catrina I, 44
 Charlotte I, 44
 Christian I, 213, 215, 216
 Daniel I, 492
 Georg I, 696, 704
 Jacob I, 422
 Johann I, 760
 Johan Adam (Johann Adam) I, 35, 36
 Johann Georg I, 703
 Johannes I, 508
 Ludwig Steadler, von I, 167, 168
 Maria I, 44
 STAEGELICH
 Auguste III, 185
 Carolina III, 185
 Charlotte III, 184
 Harms III, 184
 STAFF
 John III, 55
 STAFFEL
 Christoph I, 495
 STAFFERS
 Anna III, 12
 Henry III, 12
 STAFFON
 Uldrich I, 8
 STAHD
 G. III, 141
 STAHL (STAAL, STAHL, STALL)
 Adam I, 531, 533, 534
 Andreas III, 170
 Augustin I, 498
 Christian I, 499
 Fredrick I, 344, 345
 Frederick Hemming III, 98
 Friedrich Wilhelm I, 686
 Georg I, 61
 Gottfried I, 59, 63, 64
 Hans Adam I, 506
 Henrich (Henry) I, 297, 298, 300

- Jacob I, 198, 200, 202
457, 642, 644
- Johann Christ.
(Christian) I, 569, 571, 573
- Johann Gorg (Hans
Geo.) I, 642, 644
- Johan Henrich I, 328
- Johann Michael (Hans
Mich^l) I, 642, 644
- Johann Wilhelm I, 438
- Johannes I, 289, 290, 291, 438
- Johanes Peter I, 755
- John III, 159
- John Henry III, 159
- John Jacob (John Cabug,
Jacob) I, 266, 269, 272
- John Wolfgang III, 121
- Katrina I, 60
- Maria E. III, 159
- Maria Elizabetha III, 69
- Matheus I, 498
- Melchior
(Melichor) I, 199, 201, 203
- Michel I, 505
- Tobias I, 506
- Valtin I, 719
III, 159
- STÄHLE (STÄHLI, STÄELY,
STÄLLY, STALLEY)
- Ernst Henri
(Ernest) I, 536, 537, 538
- Hans Jacob I, 391
- Henry (Henrich,
Hans) I, 252, 254, 255
- Joseph I, 442
- Uhllicher (Wilrigh) I, 327, 329
- STÄHLER (STAHLER, STALLER,
STAYLOR)
- Johan Adam I, 397
- Johann Nickolas
(Mich^l.) I, 237, 238, 239
- Nich^s I, 694
- Nicolaus I, 93, 94, 95
- STÄHLIN
- Johann Georg I, 464
- STAHLMANN (STOHLMAN,
STALMON)
- Jacob I, 476
- Melchior (Milkor) I, 293, 294, 296
- STAHLSMIT (STAALL)
- John George (John
Georg) I, 577, 578, 580
- STÄHR (STAHR)
- Heinrich I, 391
- Michael I, 497
- STAIGER (STEIGER, STEYGER)
- Conrad I, 463
- Hans Conrad I, 463
- Leonhard III, 155
- Michael (Mich^l) I, 604, 606, 607
- Sebastian I, 585, 586, 587
(See also STEIGER)
- STAITMAN
Christ^t III, 153
- STALP (STALB)
Johann Gerlach
(Gerlock) I, 569, 571, 573
- STALTON
Hans Martinn I, 486
- STALTZFUS see STOLTZFUS
- STAMAN see STAMMANN
- STAMBACH (STAMBAGH, STAM-
BOGH, STOMPACH)
- Hans Gerg I, 423
- Hans Jacob (Hans,
Jacob) I, 88, 90, 92, 296
298, 299, 470
- Jacob I, 263, 267, 270
- Pillibs (Philip) I, 265, 268, 271
- Ulrich I, 305, 306
- STAMGAST
Balsazhar I, 358
- Fredrick I, 660
- STAMLER
Jacob I, 226, 228, 230
- Johann Michael I, 461
- STAMM (STAM)
- Adam (Johan
Adam) I, 289, 290, 291, 759
- Anna Barbara I, 127
- Conrad I, 36
- Johann Adam I, 329
- Johann Jacob
(Jacob) I, 340, 609, 610, 612
- Johannes I, 346
- Petter (Peter) I, 143, 145, 146
- STAMMANN (STAMMAN, STA-
MAN)
- Heinrich Friedrich (Heinrich Fred-
erick) I, 672, 673, 674
- STAMPLIN (read prob. STEMPEL)
- Matlina I, 80
- STANCE (read prob. STANTZ)
- Anna Maria I, 767
- Hance Jacob I, 767
- Maria I, 766
- Maria Catrina I, 767
- Maria Dorotea I, 767
- STANDEMEYER
Jacob I, 708
- STANG
Johan Philipp I, 431
- Johannes I, 444
- Philip I, 622, 624, 626
- STANGER
Christian Fred. III, 118
- Josse III, 88
- Ludwig (Lodw^k) I, 596, 598, 599

- STANTZE**
 Johann Sigmund I, 461
- STAPP**
 Friederich I, 721
- STARCK (STARK)**
 Carl I, 701
 Hannes I, 695
 Jacob I, 447
 Jacob Friederich III, 171
 Johan Goerg (George) I, 568, 570, 571
 Johann Ludwig I, 737
 Johannes I, 701
 Joseph III, 93
 Ludwig I, 516, 518, 519
 Margretha III, 171
 Michael III, 171
 Pieter III, 24
 Tobias I, 517
- STARR**
 Johan Donis I, 479
 Johannes I, 217, 219, 220
- STARRFINGER (STAARFINGER)**
 Johann (John) I, 296, 298, 299
- STARTZ* (STARTS)**
 Johann I, 649
- STARZMAN (STARTZMAN, STER-
 SINGER)**
 Hans Mardin (Hans Martin) I, 213, 214, 216
 Henrich I, 363
- STATILY**
 Hans Uhli I, 433
 Henry Ully I, 433
- STÄTZEL (HETZEL)**
 Petter (Peter) I, 621, 623, 625
- STAUB (STAUP, STUPE, STOOP)**
 Adam (Jan Adam) I, 199, 201, 203
 Anderes (Andreas) I, 559, 560, 562
 Johannes I, 717
 Matthias (Mathias) I, 656, 657, 658
 Michel (Mich¹) I, 666, 668, 670
 Peter I, 656, 657, 658
- STAUBE**
 Johannes I, 358
- STAUBER (STOUBE)**
 Peter I, 564, 565, 567
- STAUCH**
 Andreas I, 597, 598, 600
 Hans Jerg (Yerg) I, 407, 437, 596, 598, 599
 Jacob I, 407
 Johann Jacob (John Jacob) I, 596, 598, 600
 Joseph I, 710
 Michael (Nich*) I, 596, 598, 600
 Wilhelm I, 493
- STAUCKI**
 Johan Jacob I, 415
- STAUDEHAUER**
 Carl Ludwig I, 722
- STAUDINGER**
 Mr. Carl Reinhard III, 67
 Gottfried III, 67
- STAUDT (STAUD, STAUT, STOUT)**
 Abraham I, 266, 269, 273
 Daniel I, 204, 206, 207
 Johann Adam I, 723
 Johan Jerg I, 266, 269, 273
 Johan Michel (Michael) I, 122, 125, 126
 Johann Nickel I, 750
 Jorg Wilhelm I, 355
 Ludwig Daniel I, 731
 Peter I, 204, 206, 207, 293, 294, 295
 Wilhelm (William) I, 609, 610, 612
- STAUDT^{ER}**
 Johannes I, 390
- STAUFFER (STAUFER, STAU-
 FERT, STAWFFER)**
 Christian I, 175, 176, 177, 358, 396, 406, 699
 Christob I, 759
 Daniel I, 78, 81, 82, 397, 732
 Henry (Henrich) I, 397; III, 204
 Jacob I, 59, 63, 65, 79, 82, 83
 Johannes (Hans, John) I, 175, 176, 177, 465, III, 204
 Martin I, 330
 Samuel I, 695
 Uhly I, 11
 Ullrich (Uhllerich) I, 397, 486
- STAUSS**
 Eliz. III, 157
 John P. III, 157
- STAUT see STAUDT**
- STÄUTZEBERGER (STAUTSEN-
 BERGER)**
 Andreas I, 59, 63, 65
 Silige I, 61
- STAUWER (read prob. STAUFER)**
 Joh. Wilhelm I, 465
- STAWE**
 Henry I, 330
- STAY (STEY)**
 Eva I, 62
 Margretta I, 62
- STEARAG**
 John Wilm III, 47
- STEB (STEP)**
 Michael I, 394
 Peter I, 621, 624, 626
- STECHER**
 Hans Melcher I, 84, 86, 87
 Joseph I, 704

- STECKBEK
 Michael I, 346
 STECKEL (STEKKEL)
 Johannes I, 442, 754
 Simeon I, 407
 STECKER (STECKEN, STEKER)
 Dewald I, 405
 Henry I, 615, 617, 620
 Johan Albert I, 401
 STECKMAR
 Gottf^d M. III, 107
 STEDEL (STEEDEL)
 Andaris (Andreas) I, 80
 Francis (Frantz) I, 79, 82, 83
 Sharlot I, 80
 STEDLER
 Christofel I, 66, 69, 70
 John W. Friedr. III, 116
 STEDTEKORN
 John Siegesmund I, 755
 STEEB
 Elias I, 393
 STEEBLY
 Jacob I, 432
 STEEDOT
 John III, 25
 STEERE
 Ulrich I, 7
 STEFFAN, STEFFEN *see* STEPHAN
 STEFFENS *see* STEPHANS
 STEG (STEEG, STEGH)
 Albert Otto I, 591, 593, 594
 Johann Arnold (Johann Arnoldt) I, 297, 299
 Johann Niclaus (Johann Nicolaus) I, 297, 299
 STEGEL (STICKLE)
 Caspar I, 241
 Friedrich I, 717
 Henry I, 448
 Johan Peter (Petter) I, 240, 242, 243
 Maria Barball I, 242
 Urian I, 241
 STEGER (STEGGER)
 Eva I, 62
 Hans Jerig (Hanns) I, 13, 60, 64, 65
 Kathrina I, 61
 STEGMANN (STACKMAN)
 Elias Conrath I, 565, 566, 568
 Jacob I, 652, 654
 STEGMULLER
 Adam III, 88
 Anne III, 88
 Johann Valtin I, 752
 STEGNER
 Daniel I, 621, 622, 625
 Lutwig I, 734
 STEHLERT
 Johannes I, 501
 STEHLI (STEHLE, STEHELI, STEELY, STEELEY, STEILY, STELEY, STELLEY)
 Anna I, 80
 Hans Jeorg I, 469
 Hans Peter I, 80
 Henrich (Hennerich) I, 473
 Jacob I, 398, 498
 Melcher I, 332, 333, 334
 Ulrich I, 79, 82, 83
 STEHR
 Jacob I, 432
 STEIBEL
 Joseph III, 172, 174
 STEIDELMULLER
 George And^r III, 128
 STEIDGNER (STILLINGER)
 Jerg Fridrich (Fredrick) I, 556, 557, 558
 STEIDINGER
 Hans Jerg I, 500
 STEIDLE (STEITLY)
 Johannes (Hans) I, 552, 553, 554
 STEIDLING
 Gottlieb III, 148
 STEIGELMAN
 Daniel III, 19
 Georg Bernhard III, 20
 Ludwick III, 19
 STEIGER (STEYGER, STEGER, STEGGER, STIGER, STYGER)
 Anna M. III, 153
 Credle I, 84
 Hannah I, 84
 Hans Peter I, 84, 86, 87
 Henrich (Hendrick) I, 84, 86, 87
 Jerack Adam I, 85
 Johanna III, 189
 John G. III, 189
 Margaret (Margerate) I, 85; III, 189
 Michael III, 189
 (*See also* STAIGER)
 STEIGERWALD (STEIGERWALT, STEICHERWALD)
 Friedrich I, 717
 Johann Petter I, 412
 Johannes I, 717
 Joseph III, 148
 (*See also* STEYGERWALT)
 STEIGLEDER
 Johann Jerg I, 417
 STEIGNER (ZIGANER, STEGGENS, TIGANER)
 Hans Bernhart (Hanse Barns) I, 240, 242, 243
 Marelis I, 241

- STEINHAUER
 Fridrich I, 744
 STEINHEUSER
 Jonas (Johann) I, 649, 650
 STEINIGER (STEINIEGER,
 STEININGER)
 Jerg (Jurgh) I, 10, 11
 Leonhart (Johan
 Leonard) I, 48, 52, 54
 Magdalena I, 147
 STEINKÖNIG
 Jacob I, 363
 STEINLE
 Fridrich I, 489
 STEINLEIN
 Christoff (Christian) I, 35, 36, 37
 STEINMAN (STEINMANN, STEI-
 MAN, STEYMAN)
 Agnes I, 72
 Barbara I, 72
 Elizabeth I, 72
 Hans I, 116, 119, 120
 Hans Conrad I, 434
 Johan David I, 755
 Johann Jorg I, 71, 75, 77
 Johannes (Johans)
 I, 71, 75, 77
 545, 547, 549
 Katharine I, 72
 Madelen I, 117
 Michael (Mickel) I, 595, 597, 599
 Peter I, 116, 119, 120
 Rudolff (Rudolph) I, 304, 305, 306
 STEINMETZ
 Bouchardt III, 111
 Carl I, 759
 Caspar I, 465, 759; III, 8
 Cath. III, 8
 Christian III, 185
 Daniel I, 96
 Friedrich I, 169, 170, 172
 Henry (Henrich) I, 404, 759
 Jacob III, 14
 Johann Conrad I, 531, 533, 535
 Johann Jacob I, 465
 Johann Nicklaus (John
 Nicholas) I, 43, 46
 Johan Philip I, 694
 John I, 465
 Marg^t III, 8
 Niclas I, 358
 Peter I, 366, 368
 Simon III, 8
 Valdin (Valtin) I, 178, 180, 182
 STEINROCK
 Johan Georg I, 406
 STEINSEIFFER (STEINSAYFER,
 STEINSIEFFER)
 Johann Dannel I, 484
 Johannes I, 408
 Johannes Henrich I, 577, 579, 580
 STEINWEG
 Gorg (George) I, 601, 602, 604
 John Yerrick (George,
 Jun^r) I, 601, 604
 STEINWEHN (STUNBEAR)
 Joachim Behrnt
 (Bearns) I, 573, 574, 575
 STEINWEIS
 John Adam I, 700
 STEINWYK
 Dominica III, 68
 STEISS (STYS)
 Carl (Charles) I, 591, 593, 594
 STEITZ
 Johan Heinrich (Johan
 Hendrick) I, 591, 593, 594
 Johan Heinrich I, 739
 Michel I, 335, 336, 338
 Peter III, 20
 STELFELT (STELLFELT)
 Henry I, 20, 21
 STELI (STEALY)
 Anna Barbra I, 81
 Henrich I, 473
 Jacob I, 87, 89, 91, 473
 STELL
 Katrina I, 61
 STELLER
 Henrich (Henrich) I, 642, 644
 Leonhart I, 507
 STELLEY (STELLY)
 Jacob I, 153, 154
 STELLEY
 Joseph I, 332
 STELLING (STOLLING)
 Caspar (Casper) I, 156, 159, 161
 STELLWAGEN (STELWAG)
 Friedrich I, 356
 Jacob I, 715
 Quardt (Quard) I, 296, 297, 299
 STELMERS
 E. M. Dorothea III, 23
 STELTING
 Andrew I, 745
 STELTZ (STELS)
 Balthser (Baltzar) I, 642, 644
 Christian I, 401, 676
 STELTZEL (STULTZELL)
 Henrich (Henry) I, 586, 587, 588
 STEM
 Ulrich I, 489
 STEMPEL (STEMPLE, STEMBEL)
 Jacob I, 93, 94, 95
 Johann Fritrich
 (Frederick) I, 234, 235, 236
 Johann Peter I, 169, 171, 172
 Nicholas I, 93, 94, 95
 Valentin I, 234

- STENG
 Johann Michael I, 407
- STENGER
 Adam I, 724
 Anna Sophia III, 103
 Catrina III, 103
 Christian I, 725
 Conrad I, 425
 Daniel I, 724; III, 103
 Fritz III, 103
 George (Görge) I, 425; III, 103
 Jacob I, 724
 Johann Adam, Sr. I, 725
 Johannes III, 103
 Salomon I, 724
- STENTZ (STENCE, STANCE)
 Henrich
 (Henrick) I, 113, 114, 115, 765
- STENZENBERCH
 Friedrich III, 206
- STEP *see* STEB
- STEPHAN (STEFFAN, STEPHEN,
 STEFFEN, STEFFE)
 Adam I, 428
 Anna I, 80
 Barba I, 80
 Frieterich I, 523, 525
 Hanns Mates I, 687
 Jacob I, 356
 Johann Anton I, 721
 Johan Jacob I, 233
 Johann Philip
 (Philip) I, 378, 379, 381
 Johannes I, 382
 John Michael III, 105
 John Philip (Philip) I, 180, 182, 184
 Mardin I, 688
 Nicolaus Henrich I, 753
 Peter I, 703, 758
 Theobald I, 749
- STEPHANS (STEFFENS)
 Catharina III, 92
 Hans Mich^l III, 23
- STEPHANUS (STEVANUS,
 STEFFHANNES)
 Johannes I, 656, 657, 659
- STEPHANY
 Francis I, 742
- STERB (STERP)
 Adam Thomas I, 569
 Andrew I, 293
- STERCHI (STERCHY)
 Christian I, 494
 Heinrich I, 442
 Ulrich (Ulrig) I, 494
- STERENFELS
 Jacob I, 391
- STERHELD
 — III, 161
- STERN (STERNE, STERNN)
 Friedrich Heinrich I, 510, 512
 Jacob I, 237, 238, 239
 Johann Michel I, 323, 325, 326
 Paul I, 660
- STERNBERGER
 Johann Theobald I, 546, 547, 549
- STERNEMAN
 Peter I, 396
- STERTZING
 Johann Geo. III, 120
 Jost Henrich III, 120
- STETTELBAUER
 Hans Geo. I, 751
- STETTLER (STETLER)
 Abraham
 (Aberham) I, 221, 222, 224
 Christian I, 221, 222, 224
 Christopher (Chrisofel) I, 642, 644
 Vallentin I, 693
- STETTLY
 Christian III, 75
- STETZEL
 Andres I, 712
- STETZLER
 Peter I, 409
- STEUBESANT (STIVESTAN)
 Johann Georg (Hans
 Yerrick) I, 591, 592, 594
- STEUDEL
 Joseph I, 491
- STEUDTLE (STEIDTLE, STEY-
 DLE)
 Jacob I, 605, 606, 608
- STEUER
 Johann Adam I, 727
 Tobias I, 212, 214, 215
- STEUERNAGEL
 Gottlieb III, 58
- STEVERONG
 Sante III, 26
- STEY
 Eva I, 62
 Margretha (Mergretha) I, 61, 62
 Peter I, 60, 64, 65
- STEYB (STEIPE, STAUP)
 J. George (John
 George) I, 560, 561, 563
- STEYGER
 Andreas I, 467
- STEYGERWALT (STEYERWALD,
 STYERWALD)
 Christian I, 462
 Eberhard I, 444
 Friederich I, 717
 Georg (George,
 Yerrick) I, 373, 374, 375
 Johannes I, 412

- STEYL (STYEL)
 Hans Jerg (Hans Yerr^k) I, 596, 598, 599
 STEYMANN
 Johann Christiann I, 721,
 STEYNMUTCH (read prob. STEIN-
 METZ)
 Catharina I, 44
 Johannes I, 44
 Lenard I, 44
 STEYSEMANN
 John Fred^k III, 121
 STICHEL (STEGELL)
 Johan Conrath
 (Conrad) I, 217, 219, 220
 STICHET
 Adam Charles III, 93
 John III, 93
 STICHLING (STIGLIN, STICK-
 LING)
 Frantz (Francis) I, 636, 638, 640
 Johannes I, 540, 542, 544
 STICHTER (STITTER)
 Conradt I, 397
 Valentin I, 397
 STICK
 Emanuel III, 195
 STICKELER (STRICKEL)
 Andries (Andreas) I, 22, 23
 STIEBEL
 John Con^d I, 700
 STIEBLER
 Johann Adam I, 423
 Johannes I, 423
 STIEF (STHIEFF)
 Gerg Fridrich I, 531, 533, 534
 STIEFERS
 Anna Chathrina III, 50
 STIEFFEL (STIFFEL)
 Hans Adam I, 502
 Hans Melchior I, 502
 Jacob I, 31, 33, 34
 STIEFFELMEYER
 Stephan I, 422
 STIEFLIN
 Juliana III, 201
 STIEGEKHEL
 Jacob I, 498
 STIEGEL
 Henderick Willem I, 443
 STIEGER (STEYGER)
 Jacob I, 232, 233
 STIEGLER (STIGELER, STEE-
 GLER)
 Johan Christoff I, 352, 354
 Johannes Gorg I, 353, 354
 STIEHL
 Johann Abraham I, 428
 STIELE
 Catharina III, 33
 Elizabeth Catharina III, 33
 Johⁿ Henrich III, 33
 STIER
 Catharine III, 43
 Daniel III, 43
 Jacob I, 424
 Mathes I, 424
 Niclaus I, 752
 Sebastian I, 695
 STIERLE
 Jacob I, 677, 678, 680
 Johan Georg I, 734
 STIERLEIN (STIERLEN)
 Michal I, 394
 Ulrich I, 585, 586, 588
 STIERNKORB
 Johann Wilhelm I, 683
 STIESS (STIES, STIS)
 Hans Adam I, 105
 Jerig Adam I, 102
 Johann Friedrich I, 476
 Johann Jacob I, 689
 STIEVER
 Jon Henrick III, 76
 STIEZEL
 Michael III, 122
 STIGELMAN (STEIGELMAN)
 Johan Jacob I, 545, 547, 549
 Peter I, 690
 STIGEN
 Even Christian I, 84
 STIGLITZ (STIGLIEN)
 Johan Georg Bern-
 hardt (Barnard) I, 384, 386
 STIGMAN
 John III, 60
 STILEY
 Jacob I, 660
 Ludwick I, 659
 Peter I, 660
 STILL
 Henrich I, 113, 114, 115, 765
 STILLCHERD
 Johannes I, 304
 STILLING
 Constantinus I, 322
 STIMMEL
 Friderich I, 716
 Johann Albrecht I, 628, 632, 635
 Johann Isaac
 (Isaac) I, 373, 374, 375
 Johann Petter
 (Peter) I, 419, 628, 632, 635
 STINDLER
 Johann Lorentz I, 459
 STINEBROFF
 Jacob I, 226; III, 103

- STINEFIELD
Mr III, 109
- STING
Johann Friedrich I, 425
- STINGLIE (STINGLY)
Johannes I, 226, 228, 230
- STINTZ
Jacob I, 236
- STIPPER
David III, 150
Rosina III, 150
- STIRN (STEHRN)
Antoni I, 470
Georg I, 470
- STOB
Samuel III, 121
- STOBER
Christian I, 447
Jacob I, 173, 174
Joachim (Jockem) I, 231, 232, 233
Valentine (Veltin) I, 173, 174
- STOCK (STOK)
Adam I, 480
Anthon I, 700
Conradt I, 74
Eliesa III, 186
Gottfried I, 700
Hans Adam I, 304
Johan I, 18
Johan Adam I, 460, 727, 760
Johann Philipp I, 366
Philip I, 700
Tonina III, 186
Wm III, 95
- STÖCKEL (STOCKEL, STÖKEL, STECKEL)
Heinrich I, 700
J. Zacharias (John) I, 601, 602, 603
Johann Baltzer I, 444
Philip Jacob I, 707
- STÖCKER (STOCKER, STECHER)
Anna I, 135
Barbara I, 135
Johann Georg (Johannes Jerick) I, 559, 561, 563
Johann Vallendin (Valentine) I, 199, 201, 203
Johannes I, 500
Margerite I, 49
Maria I, 135
Michel I, 48, 52, 54
Peter I, 134, 136
- STOCKHALERN (STOCKHALERN)
Elizabeth I, 241
Michall I, 241
William I, 241
- STOCKI (STOCKIE)
Elias I, 471
Hans (Hance) I, 163, 165, 166
- STOCKIUS
Erasmus I, 403
- STÖCKLY (STECKEL)
Christian I, 156, 159, 161
- STOCKMANN (STOKMAN)
J. Engel I, 425
Johann Philipps I, 425
Johannes Peter I, 712
Justus Christ III, 70
- STOCKS
A. Cath. Maria III, 105
- STOCKSCHLÄGER (STOCK-SCHELDER, STOCKSLEGER, STOCKSCHLEGER, STOCH-SLEGR)
Allexander I, 310, 312, 313
Johannes I, 310, 311, 312
- STOEHR, STOER *see* STOHR
- STOEL
Anthony III, 183
- STOERTZEMEYER
Jn^o Geo. I, 752
- STOFER (read prob. STAUFER)
Anna I, 117
- STOFF
Jacob I, 761
- STOFFEL (STOPHEL, STOFFLE)
J. Henry (Henry, Johannes Henr^k) I, 559, 561, 562
Johan Michael I, 444
Johan Michel I, 696
Michel I, 686
- STOFFLET
Johannes I, 759
- STOHL
Hans I, 447
- STOHLER
Hans I, 392
Henrich I, 472
Marty I, 720
(*See also* STOLER *and* STOLLER)
- STÖHR (STOEHR, STOER, STER, STERR)
Christian I, 677, 679, 680
Conradt I, 477
Friederich I, 497
Gorg (George) I, 648, 650
Henrich I, 178, 180, 183
Jacob I, 456; III, 45
Johann Adam I, 448
Johan Henrich I, 328, 456
Johan Peter I, 752
Johann Wilhelm (John Wilhelm) I, 576, 578, 580
Johannes I, 178, 180, 183
379, 380, 382
John Engel I, 700
Jost Peter I, 503
Philip (Fillibs) I, 178, 180, 183

- STOHS**
 Carl III, 192
 Hans George III, 192
 Maria Agnes III, 192
- STOKIE**
 Jacob I, 175, 176, 177
 Simon I, 175, 176, 177
- STOKINGER**
 Jean Andree I, 688
- STOLER (STOHLER)**
 Bernhart (Leonard) I, 205, 207, 209
 Gerg (Jurg) I, 205, 207, 209
 Hans I, 392
 Mattias I, 205, 207, 208
- STOLL (STALL, STOLLE)**
 Friederich I, 348, 349, 351
 Godfrey I, 738
 Hans Adam I, 8
 Johann Adam I, 745
 Johann Geo. III, 99
 Johann Jacob I, 507
 Johann Wilhelm I, 438, 728
 John Martin I, 690
 Matheas (Matthys) I, 585, 587, 588
 Valentin I, 500
- STOLLBERGER**
 Daniell I, 716
- STOLLER (STOLER)**
 Bastian I, 162, 164, 166
 Uhlerik I, 405
- STOLOYN**
 Andreas I, 123
 Anna I, 123
 Johan I, 123
 Marilis I, 123
- STOLTZ (STOLZ)**
 Carrelle I, 701
 Conrad I, 297, 298, 300
 Georg (George) I, 234, 235, 236
 Henrich I, 143, 145, 146
 Johann Adam I, 471
 Johann Conrad I, 701
 Johan Henrich I, 577, 579, 581
 Johann Jacob I, 357
 Johannes Michel I, 408
 Johannes Peter I, 577, 579, 581
 Michael III, 188
 Nicolaus I, 466
 Regula I, 148
 Simon I, 234
- STOLTZE**
 Hein. Rudolf I, 505
 Johan Adam I, 504
 Joh. Joachim III, 139
- STOLTZEL**
 Geo. Jacob I, 733
- STOLTZFUS**
 Christian I, 712
 Nickel I, 712
- STOLTZNER**
 Joh Bernh^d III, 139
- STÖMFLY (STEMPHLEY, STEMFLY)**
 Hans I, 79, 82, 83
- STOMMER (TOMER)**
 Marcus (Mark) I, 555, 556, 557
- STONE**
 Betsey III, 75
 John III, 75
- STONER (STOHONER)**
 Fredrich III, 77
 Hans Ullrich (Hans Ulrich) I, 585, 586, 588
- STONFIELD**
 Corn. III, 24
- STONING**
 Susanna I, 766
- STONS (STIZHOUS)**
 Jacob I, 384, 386
- STOP**
 Joseph III, 125
- STOPPEL**
 Philip III, 134
- STOPPELBEIN (STOPPELBEINN, STOPPBEIN)**
 Jacob I, 297, 298, 300
 Johan Balt (Johann Valtin, Vallentin) I, 297, 298, 300
- STOPSTER**
 Johanna III, 189
- STORCH (STORCK, STORICH, STORK)**
 Adam I, 452
 Dewalt I, 475
 George III, 52
 Joachim Wilhelm I, 432
 Johan Wilhelm III, 49
- STÖRCKELL**
 Conradt I, 709
- STORGER**
 Henrich Valten I, 752
- STORICH (STÖRY)**
 John George I, 336, 337, 339
 Lud. Henrick Von III, 72
- STORLEIG**
 Hugh I, 609
- STORLL**
 Charles III, 122
- STÖRLLER (STANNER)**
 Catrina I, 139
 Johan Caspar (Caspar) I, 137, 141, 142
 Johan Jacob I, 139
 John Nicholas I, 139
 Maria Magdalena I, 139
- STORM**
 Jacob I, 18, 19
 III, 119

- Johannes I, 8, 415, 422
 Philip I, 417
- STORMER
 Christoph I, 410
- STÖRNER (STORMER, STORNNER, STURNER)
 Christoph I, 737
 Deobald (Tewald) I, 225, 228, 230
 Hans Jorg I, 343, 345
 Jacob I, 661, 662, 663
 Johann Görg I, 418
- STÖRR
 Gorg Adam I, 453
- STORTZ
 Johann III, 125
- STÖS
 Hans I, 492
- STÖSSER
 Johannes I, 452
- STOT
 Cath^a III, 3
- STOTENBECKER *see* STUTEN-
 BECKER
- STOTER (STÖTHER)
 Han Nich. I, 236
 J. M. III, 193
- STOTTERMAN
 Johan Ludewig I, 505
- STOTZ
 Christian I, 446
 Johann Georg I, 459
 Ludwig I, 445
 Petter I, 445
- STÖTZEL
 Johannes I, 522, 525
- STOUDER (STODER, STODEN)
 Christian (Christian) I, 116, 118, 119, 120
- STOUDT (STOUD, STOUT, STAUT, STAUDT)
 Andreas I, 371
 Catherina I, 44
 Hans Adam I, 169, 170, 172
 Johann Jacob I, 170, 171, 173
 Johannes I, 170, 171, 173
 John III, 185
 Magdalena I, 44
 Peter I, 175, 176, 178
- STOUGH
 Godfried I, 490
- STOUGHER
 Vincent I, 18
- STOUBE
 Frances I, 12
- STOUPHER (read STAUFER)
 Ulrich I, 10
- STOUS
 J. Nicklas I, 500
- STOUTSMAN *see* STUTZMAN
- STÖVER (STOVER, STOUVER)
 Johann Caspar I, 22
 Johann Caspar
 Ss. Theol. Stud. I, 22
 Martin I, 327, 330
 Philip I, 225, 228, 230
 Uhllicher I, 397
- STOWBACK
 J. Henry I, 501
- STOWFER (STOWPER, STRAW-
 BER)
 Daniel I, 526, 528, 530
- STRABE
 Daniel Godlob III, 100
- STRACK
 Henrich I, 523, 525
 Johan Jost I, 692
 Johann Peter
 (Jan Pieter) I, 66, 69, 70
- STRACKBEIN (STRACHBEIN)
 A. E. III, 143
 Ann Elisabeth III, 84
 Ann Gertrout III, 84
 Ann Mary III, 84
 Catharine III, 84
 Christian III, 84
 Christina III, 190
 Daniel III, 84
 Elisabeth III, 84
 G. III, 143
 Johann Jost I, 755
 Johannes I, 754
 John Henry III, 84
 John Jost III, 84
 John Philip III, 190
 Jost III, 84
 Jost Henry III, 84
 Ludwick III, 84
 Mary Elisabeth III, 84
 Philip III, 84, 190
 Valentine III, 84
- STRÄCKER (STRECKER)
 Johann Lorentz I, 365
 Mardin I, 365
- STRADTER
 Johann Henrich I, 411
 John Henry I, 411
- STRAHLHEIMER
 Gottl. III, 139
- STRAHLING
 Christian I, 411
- STRAMANN
 Anna III, 93
- STRASER
 Margretha Carolina
 Elisabetha III, 79
- STRASINSKY
 Carl III, 170

Johana Eilhelmina		David	I, 707
Constanz	III, 170	Docktour	III, 102
Michael Friederich	III, 170	George Niklas	
STRASS (STRAS)		(Nicholas)	I, 531, 533, 535
Johann Conradt	I, 690	Jacob	I, 420
Johann Friedrich	I, 690	Johann Fridrich	I, 409
Johann Nicol (Nicolas)	I, 59, 63, 65	Johann Georg	I, 503
Johannes	I, 487	Johann Ludwig	I, 404
STRASSBURGER (STRASBURGER)		Nicklas (Nicholas)	I, 226, 228, 230
Johann Andreas	I, 323, 325, 326, 727	STRAUWMAN	
STRATSBURG		Johanes	I, 416
Fredrick	III, 77	STREADER	
STRÄTTER		Caspar	I, 411
Johannes	I, 488	John Henry	I, 411
STRATZ		STREAMER	
Hans Jacob	I, 399	Charles	III, 186
STRATZER		STREB	
Antoni	I, 406	Catarina	III, 14
STRAUB (STRAUP)		Christiana	III, 14
Andreas (Andereas)	I, 322, 451	Jacob	III, 14
Charles	III, 126	Magdalena	III, 14
Hans	I, 453	STREBECK	
Henry	I, 508	Christian	I, 124
Jacob	I, 124	Jerich	I, 124
Jerg	I, 466	STREBIG	
Johan Mattheus	III, 30	Julius Caspar	I, 672, 673, 674
Johann Philipp	I, 509	STRECK	
Johann Wilhelm		Alexander Magnus	III, 191
(John Wm.)	I, 79, 82, 83	Carolina Blandina	III, 191
Johannes	I, 738	Carolus Magnus	III, 191
Maria	I, 123	Ferdinand Mowritz	III, 191
Michael	I, 440	Helena Clarissa	III, 191
Peter (Pieter)	I, 122, 125, 126	Louisa Wilhelmina	III, 191
Thomas	I, 493	Maria'	III, 191
STRAUBE (STRAUBLE)		Maria Amelia	III, 191
Johann August		Thomas Magnus	III, 191
(Johan Augt)	I, 601, 602, 603	STRECKER	
Johann Gottfried	I, 258, 260, 263	Johann Georg Michel	I, 721
Johann Peter	I, 452	Johann Michael	I, 485
Michael	I, 234	STREDER (STRETER)	
STRAUBEL (STRAUBLE)		Hans Wellem	I, 352, 353
Johan	III, 72	Jacob	I, 559, 561, 563
Zacharias	I, 505	STREEMCHILD (STRIEMSHIELD, STREMSHILD)	
STRAUCH (STRUNCH, STRANTCH)		Jacob	I, 545, 547, 549
Adam	I, 180, 182, 184	STREHM (STRAM)	
Johann Friedrich	I, 759	Adam	I, 614, 616, 619
Johann Heinrich	I, 687	Johann Heinrich	I, 614, 616, 619
Simon Peter		STREICHLE	
(Simon)	I, 556, 557, 558	Mattheis	I, 360, 362
STRAULL (STRAUEL, STROLE)		STREIDTZ (STRIETE)	
Johanes (Johan)	I, 642, 644	Gottfried (Godfrey)	I, 559, 561, 563
John Hein.	III, 47	STREIGNAGLE	
STRAUMAN		Johannes	III, 135
Heinerich	I, 721	STREIN	
Sebastian	I, 738	Adam	III, 10
STRAUSS (STRAUS, STROUS)		Hans Martin	I, 395
Adolph	III, 169	Hans Petter	I, 457
Albrecht (Albright)	I, 93, 94, 95	Jacob	III, 10

- Johann Gorg I, 689
STREITER (STREIDER, STREID-TER)
 Hannah III, 83
 Henry III, 83
 Johann Philipp I, 179, 181, 183
STREITHOFF
 Jost I, 396
STRELE (STRELY)
 Andreas I, 344, 345
 Jacob I, 345
STREMMEL
 Ann Catharine III, 84
 Ann Gertrout III, 84
 Elisa Gertrout III, 84
 Joachim I, 756
 Richard III, 84
STREMPEL
 Johann Wilhelm I, 496
STRENGER
 Johannes I, 688
STRENT
 Nich^s III, 22
STREUBER
 Johann Conrad I, 493
STREVEN
 Carolina Dan III, 91
STRIBER
 Adereas I, 483
STRICH
 Gerlach I, 404
STRICKEM
 Mr. I, 20
STRICKER (STRIKER)
 Allbright III, 12
 George III, 126
 Henrich (Henry) I, 113, 115, 766
 Johann Wilhellem I, 488
STRICKERT (STRECKIES)
 Hendrich (Henry) I, 258, 260, 263
STRICKHAUSCHEN
 Wilhelmus I, 401
STRICKLER
 Aberham (Ab^m) I, 610, 611, 613
 Adam I, 131
 Anna I, 191
 Anna Catrina I, 191
 Barbara I, 191
 Christina III, 54
 Daniel I, 697
 Elias I, 130, 133, 134
 George III, 54
 Hans Jacob I, 189, 192, 194
 Henry (Henrich) I, 16, 17, 131
 Johannes I, 130, 133, 134
 Margaret I, 67
 Maria Catharina I, 131
 Philip I, 131
 Ulrich I, 189, 192, 194
STRIEBEL
 Wilhelm III, 20
STRIEBY (STRIBY, STREVEY)
 Hans Michel I, 348, 349, 351
 Jacob I, 348, 349, 351
 Johan Jacob (Jacob) I, 556, 557, 558
STRIEGEL (STRIGEL)
 Balthazar III, 199
 Christoph I, 704
STRIEL
 David I, 331
STRIETZEL
 Johann Gottfried I, 749
STRIKHAUSEN
 Wilhelm I, 676
STRILY
 David I, 344
STRITTENBERG
 Gaspar I, 637
STROBANCK
 John I, 721
STRÖBEL (STROBEL, STREBEL, STRUBEL)
 Christoph I, 490
 Hans Jerg (Hans Gorg) I, 246, 247, 248
 Johan Michael I, 605, 606, 607
 Leonhart I, 344, 345
 Ludwig I, 605, 606, 607
 Michael I, 222, 223, 225
STROCH (read prob. STROH)
 Wilhelm III, 113
STRÖDER (STREDTER, STRETER, STRÖDER, STRÖDTER)
 Christoph (Christopher) I, 217, 218, 220
 Johann Conrad I, 503
 Johann Henrich I, 411
 Johannes I, 411
 John Henry I, 411
STROEMBERG
 Ulf. III, 119
STROH (STRO, STROHE)
 Carel III, 30
 Daniel III, 30
 Friederich (Frederic) I, 398; III, 155
 Jacob I, 652, 654
 Jost I, 451
 Mad^a III, 30
 Peter I, 649, 650
 Philipp I, 408; III, 52
 Philips Jacob III, 30
STROHAUER (STROHAVER)
 Barbara I, 108
 Catharina I, 108
 Hans Jerg (Jerick) I, 106, 110, 111
 Hans Peter I, 108

- Maria Catharina I, 107
 STRÖHER (STRÖHR, STROHER) Baltzar I, 392
 Hans Adam I, 379, 380, 382
 Henrich I, 703
 Johann Mattes
 (Mattys) I, 379, 380, 382
 Johan Peter I, 456
 Johannes Mattes
 (Mathias) I, 379, 380, 382, 398
 STROHL (STRAUL, STRALL, STROHLE)
 Adolph I, 746
 Caspar I, 430
 Johannes I, 217, 219, 220
 Joseph I, 450
 Peter I, 387, 388, 389
 STROHM (STROM, STROME, STRUM)
 Barbara III, 49
 Benedice I, 7
 Christian I, 79, 82, 83
 362; III, 49
 Elizabeth III, 49
 Evrard III, 184
 Henrich I, 694
 Jerg I, 360, 362
 Johann Henrich I, 723
 Johannes I, 551, 552, 554
 John III, 49
 Kasber I, 347
 Margarite Eliz. III, 105
 STROHMENGER (STROMINGER)
 Johann Jacob I, 596, 598, 599
 (John Jacob)
 STROHN
 Cristina Gertraut III, 34
 Henrich III, 30
 Johann Jacob III, 34
 STROHPETER
 Hartman I, 452
 STROHSHNEIDER (STROHSCH-
 NEYDTER)
 Johann I, 390
 Johannes I, 455
 Johannes Friderich I, 455
 STROLM
 David III, 61
 STROOMS
 Mar. III, 47
 STROP
 John Barnats I, 80
 STROTT (STROT)
 Johan Konrath
 (Conradt) I, 581, 583, 584
 STROUBLEN
 Clove I, 43
 STRÖVER
 Joachim I, 501
 STROWMA
 Baltzar I, 392
 STRUB (STRUBB)
 Adam I, 432
 Jacob III, 146
 Johannes I, 473
 William I, 169, 170, 172
 STRUBEL (STROUBEL, STRU-
 BELL)
 Dietrich I, 371
 Friedrich (Frederick) I, 43, 45, 46
 STRUBHAR
 Hans I, 406
 STRUCKMEYER
 Hinrich Jacob I, 505
 STRUDTER
 Hans Caspar I, 451
 STRUM *see* STROHM
 STRUMBER (STENBRAND, STEN-
 BRANDER)
 Barbra I, 118
 Hans Michel
 (Migel) I, 117, 120, 121
 Sibela I, 117, 118
 STRUMFER
 Charlotta III, 188
 John III, 188
 William III, 188
 STRUNCK (STRUNK)
 Johan Engell
 (Engle) I, 568, 570, 572
 Johan Henrich (John
 Henry) I, 569, 571, 572
 Johann Peter I, 353, 354
 Johann Wilhelm I, 699
 Johannes Gerlach I, 699
 Weymar I, 356
 STRÜVE
 Marg^a Elizth III, 23
 STRUWEL
 Casper I, 167, 168
 STRYSSKAP
 Friederich Christoph, van I, 21
 STUBACHER
 Susanna III, 177
 STÜBBE
 — III, 50
 STUBE (STUBBE)
 Nicolas (Nicklas) I, 167, 168
 STUBENITZKE
 Philip III, 47
 STÜBER (STEVER, STIVER,
 STUBER)
 Balthas (Baltzar) I, 84, 86, 87
 Eve Crispin I, 84
 George Friederich I, 649, 650
 Görg Mölchior I, 383
 Hans (Hanse) I, 12, 447
 Johann Friederich I, 488

- Johan Jerg I, 507
 Johan Peter (Peter) I, 257, 259, 262
 Johann Philibpps I, 488
 Johann Wilhelm I, 488
 Marrea Barbr. I, 84
 STUBERLING (STEVELING, STEVERLING)
 J. Jost (Jost, Joh. Jost) I, 621, 623, 625
 STÜBIGH
 Jacob I, 330
 STUCKER (STUCKARD)
 Catharina III, 205
 Christian I, 234
 Henric III, 53
 STUCKERDT
 Johannes I, 721
 STÜCKHL
 Peter I, 475
 STUCKI (STUCKY, STUKY)
 Christian I, 744
 Hans Jerg I, 347
 Johanes I, 476
 Michael I, 448
 Peter I, 448
 STÜCKLE
 Johann Gottfridt I, 458
 STUCKLER
 Jacob III, 28
 STUDI
 Hans Peter I, 686
 STUGER
 Fred., Jr. I, 649
 Geo. Fred^k I, 649
 STÜLL
 Johann Friederich I, 685
 STULTZ (read prob. STOLTZ)
 Magnus III, 73
 STUMM (STUM)
 Adam I, 420
 Franz III, 134
 Johann Nickel I, 474
 STUMP (STUMB)
 Carl Ludwigh I, 390
 Christoffel (Christofel) I, 296, 298, 299
 Hans George I, 531, 532, 534
 Johannes (Joh.) I, 459; III, 179
 Joseph I, 741
 Ludewig I, 426
 STUMPF (STUMFF, STUMPH, STUMBF)
 Daniel I, 605, 607, 608
 Henrich I, 449, 460
 Henrich Carl I, 727
 Hs. Michael I, 346
 Jacob III, 28
 Johann Nickel I, 415
 Johann Peter I, 540, 544
 Johann Wilhelm (Wilhelm) I, 577, 579, 580
 Johannes I, 369, 370
 John Christopher I, 542
 Joseph I, 439
 Matheus (Mathias) I, 627, 630, 634
 Michel I, 753
 Phillip I, 418
 STUNGER
 Anna Christina III, 22
 STUNIE
 Mr. III, 74
 STUPANUS (STUBANUS)
 Balthasar I, 155, 158, 161
 STUPP (STOPP)
 Frantz I, 13
 Jeorg Andreas (Andres) I, 199, 201, 203
 STURFF (STURF, STORFF)
 Henry (Henrick) I, 199, 202, 203
 STURM
 Jeorg Jacob I, 729
 Johann Christian I, 435
 Johann Georg I, 506
 Johann Jacob I, 435
 Paulus I, 704
 STÜRMER
 H. Jerg I, 365
 STURMFELS
 Johann Georg I, 713
 Paul I, 763
 STÜRTZENACKER
 Henrich I, 347
 STURZEBACH (STERSEBAGH)
 Crete I, 107
 Michel (Michal) I, 106, 110, 112
 STUTENBECKER (STUTTENBECKER, STOTENBECKER, STOTTENBECKER)
 Aⁿ Cath. I, 157
 Aⁿ Margreth I, 157
 Clemens I, 155, 158, 160
 Hendrich I, 155, 158, 160
 Peter I, 155, 158, 160
 STUTT
 Francis III, 16
 STUTTE
 Antonnius I, 473
 STUTTER
 Martin I, 484
 STUTZ (STUZ)
 Anna I, 148
 Jeorg Leonhart I, 689
 Johannis I, 694
 Lewis I, 688
 STÜTZMANN (STUTZMAN)
 Jacob I, 491
 Johann Jacob I, 15

- | | | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------|
| Maria Margaretha | I, 132 | SWISER (SWISAR, read prob. SCHWITZER) | |
| Mr. | III, 175 | Andrew | I, 99 |
| Mrs. | III, 175 | Maria Catrin | I, 80 |
| Nicol | I, 759 | SWITZ | |
| Peter | I, 362 | Magdalen | I, 210 |
| SUTZ | | SWITZER, SWIZER <i>see</i> SCHWEITZER | |
| Johan Jacob | I, 416 | SWOB (SWOAP, dial. form of SCHWAB) | |
| SUVERMANN | | Albert | I, 8 |
| Johann Christoph | III, 79 | Jacob | I, 416 |
| SUVERS | | Johannes | I, 55, 434 |
| Jo ⁿ | III, 18 | SWONDER (read SWANDER) | |
| SWAAL | | Friederick | I, 392 |
| Bernard | I, 585 | SWORT | |
| SWAALZ | | Bevel | I, 37 |
| Bernard | I, 586 | Christian | I, 37 |
| SWABBER | | Daniel | I, 37, 38 |
| Solomon | III, 195 | Hans | I, 37 |
| SWAEP (read prob. SCHWAB) | | Jacob | I, 37 |
| Hans Jerrick | I, 7 | Nicolas (Nicholas) | I, 37, 38 |
| SWALLA | | SWYGER | |
| Anna | I, 190 | Phillip | I, 8 |
| SWARTZ (dial. form of SCHWARTZ) | | SWYN | |
| Balsathar | I, 493 | Anthony | I, 318 |
| Carl | III, 24 | SWYNG (SHWENCK, SWINTE) | |
| Hans George | I, 493 | Michael (Mickel) | I, 293, 294, 296 |
| Joal | III, 12 | SYBERT (SYPERT, SUYVERT) | |
| Johan Adam | I, 564, 566, 567 | Anlies (Anlias) | I, 44, 45 |
| Johannes | I, 301, 302, 303 | Cathrina | I, 44 |
| Joseph | III, 188 | Conrad | I, 43, 46, 47 |
| Michell | I, 660 | Fredrick | I, 660 |
| SWARZENTRUBER | | Gerich | I, 44 |
| John | III, 198 | Marilis | I, 44 |
| SWEGER (SCHWEAGER) | | Peter | I, 660 |
| Philip | I, 642, 644 | SYBRAND | |
| SWERBER | | Anna Maria Christiana | III, 58 |
| Philip | I, 318 | SYDER (ZIDER) | |
| SWEREN (SWERIN) | | Michael (Mich ¹) | I, 237, 238, 239 |
| Johann | I, 532, 533 | SYGRIST | |
| Margaret | I, 67 | Michael | I, 11 |
| SWERER | | SYLVA | |
| J. Melchior | I, 463 | Hermanus Josephus | III, 89 |
| SWETMAN | | Maria Christina | III, 89 |
| John | III, 69 | Maria Thereza | III, 89 |
| SWEVER | | Rochus | III, 89 |
| Jacob | III, 118 | SYMAN | |
| SWEYELL | | John William | I, 210 |
| Jerig | I, 539 | SYMONE | |
| SWICKER | | Jaque | I, 14 |
| Jacob | I, 7 | SYMONS | |
| SWIDER | | Adam | III, 18 |
| Oniri | I, 293 | SYRUTSCHECK | |
| SWIERS | | Johannes | I, 426 |
| John | III, 72 | TAARTS | |
| SWINDEL | | Christ | III, 113 |
| William | I, 463 | | |
| SWINK (read prob. SCHWENCK) | | | |
| Tobias | III, 126 | | |

- Philip III, 113
 TABAS
 Johan Hendrich I, 113, 765
 LABEL (DABEL)
 Johan (Jn^o) I, 589, 590
 TACE
 Henrich I, 116, 120, 121
 TACK
 Johann Christopher III, 59
 TAFELMEYER (TAFFELMEYER,
 TABLEMIER)
 Johannes (Johannes) I, 100, 101
 TALLAM
 Christina III, 193
 Frederika III, 193
 Louisa III, 193
 Rosina III, 193
 TALLEBACH (DALABAACK, DE
 LA BOUGH, TALLEBAUGH)
 Samuel (Samuel) I, 595, 597, 599
 Vallentin I, 358
 TAMERUS
 Peter I, 403
 TAMESI
 Hans Jacob I, 403
 TAMLONG
 John III, 118
 TAMNACH
 Eliz. III, 105
 TAMOORON
 Anna Barbara I, 107
 Hans Jacob I, 106
 Hans Michael I, 109
 TANDY
 Napper III, 89
 TANNENBERGER
 Ann Rosina I, 320
 Michael I, 320, 321, 322
 TANNER (DANNER, DANER)
 Christian I, 107, 111, 113
 Michael I, 10, 11
 Samuel (Samuell) I, 289, 290, 291
 TANNHÖFFER (DANHEBER)
 J. Philip (John,
 Johan Phill.) I, 601, 602, 603
 TANTS (read TANTZ or DANTZ)
 Erich III, 120
 TANY (DANNY, THANIE)
 Hance Henrick I, 95
 Johann Jacob I, 266, 269, 272
 TAPILOTS
 Frederick III, 165
 TARR (STAIRES)
 Matheas (Mathias) I, 652, 654
 TARRISMAN
 Philip I, 128
 TASCH (TARSH)
 Michael I, 577, 579, 580
 TASHER (TASKER)
 Joannes (Joan^s) I, 176, 177, 178
 TATHOWER
 Christian I, 406
 TATTWEILLER (DOODWILER)
 Hans Jacob I, 199, 201, 203
 TAUB
 Georg I, 695
 Johann Dietherich I, 684
 TAUBEFISHEL (TOWBILISHELL,
 TOWIENDICEL)
 Jacob I, 323, 324, 326
 TAUBENHEIM
 Jeremias I, 453
 TAUBERMAN (TOWERMAN)
 Philip (Philib) I, 614, 616, 619
 TAUBERT (TAUBER, TABER-
 TON)
 Johannes I, 517, 518, 520
 TAUBNER
 Chulur III, 13
 TAUPHÄUS
 Peter I, 355
 TAUSCH (TAUTZ)
 G. III, 141
 Jacob I, 638, 639, 641
 TÄXIS (FAXIS)
 Georg Friederich
 (Fredrick) I, 585, 587, 588
 TAXLER
 Hans Atam I, 694
 TAYLOR (TAYLER)
 Anna Barbara I, 107
 Christina I, 108
 Elias (Casper
 Elias) I, 106, 110, 111
 Hans Martin I, 108
 Philip Adam I, 108
 Rosina I, 108
 TCHOP
 Martin I, 392
 TEACE
 George III, 26
 TEALE (read prob. THIEL)
 Weyan I, 12
 TEANY (TEANEY)
 Hans Henrich I, 93, 95
 TEASEL (TISTEL)
 J. Wilhelm
 (William) I, 556, 557, 558
 TEBOY
 Conraat I, 20
 TECKER (read prob. DECKER)
 Ludwick (Ludwig) I, 369, 370
 TECKLER
 Valantin III, 195
 TEDRIN
 Elr III, 4

- TEELZE (PEITS, PHIETS)
Hans Adam I, 266, 269, 272
- TEETSLEER (CALER, TIELER)
Frantz (France, Frans) I, 629, 632, 636
- TEGARDEN (DECKART, TIEGARDEN)
Abraham I, 154, 157, 158, 160
A^d Margreth I, 156
- TEICH (TIECH, TIESHE)
Henry (Henrich) I, 198, 200, 202
- TEICHGRÄBER
Joh. Paul Thomas I, 761
- TEICHMANN
Gertrude III, 7
- TEICHMULLER
Christoph III, 116
- TEININGER
Frederic III, 197
- TEISSIER
Etienne I, 735
- TEITZ
Johan Fredrik I, 454
- TEKLENBURG
Amalia III, 20
Anna Magdalena III, 20
- TELCHER
Johanes I, 430
- TELEKEN
M^r III, 130
- TELLAGE
Grutge, Van III, 136
- TELTON
Mathias I, 266
- TEMME (DEMME, TEMMY)
Ferdinand III, 204
George I, 516, 518, 519
Johann Christian I, 517, 518, 519
Joh. Jurgen I, 517
- TEMPEL (TEMPLE)
Christina III, 50
John Lorentz I, 748
Magdalena III, 187
- TENDELSPECH *see* DINTELSBECK
- TENI
Nicholis I, 79
- TENKERNEY
Frederic III, 197
- TEOOMET
Hans Michel I, 268, 271
- TEPO (read TIEBO)
Johann III, 68
- TERA (CALLY)
Christian I, 591, 593, 594
- TERASCOU
Mons III, 72
- TERKONIG
Abraham I, 627
- TERMAATEN
Maria III, 68
- TERMEL (TERMELL)
Christopher I, 536, 537, 538
- TERNER
Jon. Jos. III, 22
- TERNOS
Anton III, 119
- TERR *see* DERR
- TERRY
Benjamin III, 121
- TESCH
Adam I, 499
Henrich Peter I, 499
- TESCHE
Catrina III, 101
Engel III, 101
- TESTHE (read prob. TESCHE)
Anna Catharina III, 91
Anna Gertruth III, 91
Daniel III, 91
Isaac III, 91
Johannes III, 91
Wilhelmima III, 91
- TETNER
Hans Erick I, 12
- TEUBEL (DIVEL, DIEFEL, TEW-BEL)
J. Michael I, 627, 630, 633
- TEUBER (DEUBER)
Christoph (Christoffel) I, 48, 52, 54
Maria Katherine I, 49
- TEUFEL (TEUFFEL, TEUFELL)
Georg I, 471
Ludwig I, 470
- TEUL
Jorg Pilus I, 449
- TEUNISSEN
Mary III, 199
- TEUSFER
Hartmann III, 92
- TEVENTAL (read TIEFENTHAL)
Andreas I, 404
- TEVIS
Johan I, 676
- TEXTUR
Hieronimus I, 461
- TEYEN
Hen. III, 99
- TEYER
Andrew I, 686
- TEYGER
Hans I, 12
- THALMAN
Charles Andrew III, 58
- THEEMAN
Margaret I, 139

- THEIL (TEYLE, THEYL)
 Dewald I, 440
 Garret Hienrich III, 125
 P. Peter I, 432
 Simon Jacob I, 330
- THEIMSER
 Joh. Jac. III, 125
- THEISEN
 Johannes I, 689
- THEISS (THEIS, TEIS, THEYS,
 DEYS, THAIS)
 Geo. Adam I, 704
 Jacob I, 313, 314, 315, 743
 Johan Georg I, 689, 755
 Johann Henrich I, 423
 Johann Mattheis
 (Johann Matheus) I, 33, 34
 Johan Nickel I, 233, 235, 236
 Johannes I, 560, 562, 563, 689
 Mathias I, 31
 Michel I, 372
- THEISSINGER (THEISINGER,
 TISSINGER)
 Jacob I, 629, 632, 635
- THEOBALD (THEBALD, THEO-
 BALTH, TEOBALT, THEO-
 BALD)
 Johann Friedrich
 (Fred^k) I, 665, 668, 670
 Johann Jacob
 (Jacob) I, 282, 284, 285
 Johan Michel I, 420
 Mattis (Michel) I, 264, 267, 270
 P. III, 24
- THESSER
 Michael I, 328
- THIEBAUT
 Philipp I, 759
- THIEL (TIEL, DIHL, TIELL, TILL)
 Abraham I, 137, 141, 142
 Christiana III, 4
 Hans Michl I, 7
 Hendrik III, 50
 Henrich Gottfried I, 577, 579, 580
 Herman (Frans
 Herman) I, 236, 238, 239
 Jacob I, 205, 206, 208
 Johann III, 4
 Johann Christian I, 695
 Johann Christoph I, 754
 Johann Ernst I, 686
 Johann Gerhart I, 724
 Johann Jacob I, 706
 Joh. Philip III, 140
 Jost Henrich I, 728
 Kathrina I, 60
 Martin (Martien) III, 4, 50
 Michael I, 221, 223, 224
 Peter I, 423
- Vallentin
 (Valentine) I, 137, 141, 142
- THIELBON (DEALBONE, DIEL-
 BOEN)
 Henry (Henrich) I, 282, 284, 285
- THIELE (TEELE)
 Cornelius I, 93, 94, 95
 Gottfried I, 441
 Johann Henrich I, 748
 John D. III, 197
 Mary III, 12
- THIELEMANN
 Christoff Gottlieb I, 738
- THIERMAN
 John III, 185
- THIFFORT (TOFORT, TOFFER)
 Jacob (Junr) I, 212, 214, 216
 Philip (Phylip) I, 212, 214, 216
- THIMAN
 Hans Jacob III, 71
- THIMM
 David III, 121
- THIRINGER (DEERINGER, read
 THÜRINGER)
 Philip (Phil.) I, 601, 602, 604
- THOM (TOMM, THUM, THYM,
 abbr. of THOMAS)
 Anne Elisabeth III, 88
 Christian I, 487
 Elias I, 649, 650
 Fred III, 146
 Geo. Fredric III, 201
 Hans George
 (Georg) I, 637, 639, 641
 Jacob I, 637, 639, 641; III, 146
 Jean III, 88
 Johⁿ Heinr. Fried. III, 127
 Johannes III, 146
 Michael I, 649, 650
 Peter III, 146
 Velten (Felte) I, 596, 598, 599
- THOMAN
 Christof I, 366
 Mr. III, 175
 Mrs. III, 175
 Philip I, 20, 21
- THOMAS (TOMAS, THOMMAS)
 Adam I, 365
 Benedict I, 169, 170, 172
 Christian I, 32
 Eberhart I, 467
 Elisabeth III, 172
 Fallentin I, 735
 Gerhardt (Gerhart) I, 628, 631, 634
 Henrich (Henry,
 Hendrick) I, 359, 421
 III, 3, 147
 J. Adam (Adam) I, 621, 623, 625
 J. Peter I, 456

- Johan Attam I, 570, 572
 Johan Engel I, 569, 570, 572
 Johann Friedrich I, 438
 Johann Nickel I, 755
 Johan Phillippus I, 366, 368
 Johannes (John) I, 250, 251, 467, 556, 557, 558
 Ludwig (Ludwick) I, 217, 218, 220
 Margretha III, 172
 Mathias III, 119
 Michel I, 31, 33
 Peter I, 250, 251, 456, 628, 631, 634
 Philipp I, 466
 Wishard III, 15
 THOMME (THOMMEN, THOMEN, THOME, TOMA, TOMEN, DOMME, DOMEN)
 Adam I, 392
 Anna III, 133
 Christian III, 178
 Durst I, 162, 164, 166
 Elisabeth III, 133
 Frederick III, 31
 Hans Georg III, 133
 Hans Jacob I, 162, 164, 166
 Henrich (Hendrick) I, 212, 214, 216, 392
 Jacob I, 162
 Johann Michael I, 751
 Johann Phillipp I, 688
 Johannes III, 133
 Martin (Marthin) I, 162, 164, 166, 738
 Nicklas (Nicholas) I, 162, 164, 166
 THÖNER (DHENNE)
 Friedrich (Heinrich) I, 559, 560, 562
 THOR
 Johan Friederich I, 339
 THORMYER
 Beter I, 690
 THORN (read prob. DORN)
 Peter I, 728
 THORREN
 — III, 81
 THORTER
 Philip III, 114
 THORWARTH (THORWART, DORWART, TOORWARD)
 Christopher III, 13
 Elizabeth III, 179
 Henrich I, 256, 259, 261
 Jacob I, 704; III, 179
 Martin (Matthew) I, 646, 647
 Philip III, 14
 Samuel III, 13
 THOULOZAN
 Jean I, 416
 THOWE (TOBY)
 Johann Jost (Hans Jost) I, 317, 318, 319
 THRAN (TRAAN, STRIAN)
 Hans Georg I, 89, 91, 92
 Johan Migel I, 691
 THREHR, THRER, THREER *see* DREHER
 THREIBOS
 Johann I, 719
 THREIN (THREYN)
 Jacob I, 522, 524
 Johann Gorg I, 724
 THRON (TRON)
 Johann Christian (Christian) I, 179, 181, 183
 THUMANN
 Jacob III, 184
 THUNGES (DIRGRIS)
 Nicklas (Nickel, Nicholas) I, 376, 377
 THUP
 Joseph III, 121
 THÜRIG
 Jacob I, 459
 THÜRINGER (TIERINGER, TUR-RINGER)
 Baltzar (Baltes) I, 480, 649, 650
 Jacob I, 453
 Lutwig I, 491
 THURM
 Gottlieb I, 441
 THÜRWÄCHTER
 Ehrhardt I, 474
 THUSSING (TUSSING)
 Peter I, 301, 302, 303
 THUY (DOUEY)
 Conradt (Conrade) I, 283, 285, 286
 Johann Philipp I, 701
 TIBBER
 Lorentz I, 348
 TIEBENDERF
 Johannes I, 8
 TIEFENTHAL *see* TEVENTAL
 TIEGER (TIGER)
 Efferen III, 75
 Joh. Henr. III, 107
 TIELMAN (TILLMAN, TILMAN)
 J. Henry I, 467
 Johanes I, 495
 Nickolas (Nicholas) I, 656, 657, 658
 Peter I, 35
 TIEN
 Daniel I, 455
 Jean Henri I, 455

- TIER (DEAR)
 Jacob I, 526, 527
 Matieu (Mathias) I, 526, 527, 529
- TIERKING
 Fried^k III, 127
- TIETJENS
 P. A. III, 71
- TIEZE
 Johannes I, 357
- TILBREY
 Frans III, 114
- TILHAS
 Francis, Van III, 73
- TILIWAHESS
 Frents I, 60
- TILLICH
 Henry III, 13
- TILLIGER
 Jacob I, 495
- TILLINGER* (TILLINGOR)
 Johan Fredrick I, 767
 Maria Barbra I, 766
- TILLSHOFFER (TILZIEFFER)
 Hans Michael I, 234, 235, 236
- TILLY
 Johanes I, 400
- TILSOVER
 Jacob I, 43
- TILWITS
 Jerg I, 744
- TIMANUS (TIMMANES)
 Johan Jacob (Johannes Jacob) I, 99, 100, 101
- TIMMER (DEIMER)
 Gerick I, 659
 Hans (Johannes) I, 234, 235, 236
- TIMMERMANN (TIMERMAN, TIMBERMAN, TIMBERMON)
 Anna I, 117, 241
 Anna Marelina I, 241
 Anna Maria I, 241
 Barbra I, 117
 Christian I, 116
 Dorothy III, 7
 Hanah Mariats I, 241
 Hans I, 116, 119, 120
 Nicholas I, 119, 120
- TIMOTHEE
 Charles I, 50
 Elizabeth I, 49
 Louis I, 47, 50, 51, 53
 Mary I, 50
 Peter I, 50
- TIMPE (TIMBER)
 Conraht (Conrad) I, 681, 682
- TING
 Wesselman III, 61
- TINICK
 Anna Barbara I, 767
- Anna Margret I, 766, 767
 Johan Hendrick I, 113, 765
 Michel I, 767
- TIPPENHOUER
 Geo. III, 160
- TISCHER
 Johann Christian I, 689
- TITSHLER
 J. Philip I, 500
- TITUS
 Wendel III, 178
- TIZLER
 Johan Jost I, 355
- TOCHTERMAN
 Conrad III, 204
 Frederika III, 204
 Godfry III, 204
 R. Frederika III, 204
- TODT
 Joes Franciscus I, 726
- TOGEND (DOGENT)
 Jacob I, 667, 669, 671
- TOKING
 Henry III, 122
- TÖLCKER
 Johann Joachim I, 496
- TOLDER (SOLDER)
 Barbara I, 209
 Johannes (Johans) I, 209, 211
- TOLL (DILL, THOLL)
 Christian Wilhelm (Willhelm) I, 510, 511, 512
 Christop^r (Christⁿ) I, 175, 177, 178
 Conrad I, 348, 445
 Edmundus I, 422
 Philip III, 123
- TOLLE
 Johann Chrystian (Christian) I, 517, 518, 520
- TOLLER
 Daniel III, 118
- TÖLLY
 Michael Vogelfanger I, 364
- TOLMAN (TALMON)
 Jaques (Jacob) I, 646, 647
 Piere I, 646, 648
- TOMPPRÄTZ
 Mich. I, 394
- TONDT
 Johannes I, 689
- TONKELBERG (TONCKELBERG)
 Clements I, 18
 Fredrick I, 18
 Peiter I, 18
- TONNER
 Jacob I, 422
- TOOLAT
 Lewdwight III, 37

- TOON
Mathias III, 122
- TÖPPER
Ludewig I, 511
- TORBANN
— III, 51
- TÖRENTZ
Johim III, 50
- TÖRREBERGER (DURNBERCHER,
TORENERBERGER)
Hans Jacob I, 212, 214, 215
Hans Michael I, 212, 214, 215
Stephan (Stephen) I, 213, 214, 216
- TORSON
F. Christopher I, 505
- TOUNNEN
Anna III, 124
Hans Jacob III, 124
Martin III, 124
Trina III, 124
- TOUNNER
Fredrick III, 124
- TOUTENHOOFD
Cath. III, 136
Magdel. III, 136
Roger III, 136
- TRABER
Johan Ludwig I, 443
- TRACHSALL
Hans I, 322
- TRACKTEHENGST
Johannes I, 18
- TRAEN
Mathias I, 676
- TRAGER (TRAGHER)
Christian I, 366
Jn^o Anton I, 731
(See also TREGER)
- TRAGH
Andreas I, 502
- TRAM (DRAM)
Hans Jorg I, 637, 638, 640
Hans Martin I, 637, 638, 640
Johann George (Hans
George) I, 637, 638, 640
- TRAN
Peter (Diedrick) I, 582, 583, 584
- TRANBERG (THRONBERG)
Fridrich Ambrossius I, 199, 201, 203
- TRANCK (TRANCH)
Joh. Fred. III, 119
Johannes I, 444
- TRÄNCKNER
J. Nicklas I, 504
- TRANSU
Abraham I, 31, 33, 34
- TRAPP (TRAP)
Margritha III, 77
Philip III, 104
- TRASHER (read prob. DRESCHER)
Hans George I, 360, 362
- TRAUB
Hans Adam (J.
Adam) I, 595, 597, 599
Jacob I, 449, 595, 597, 599
Johann Georg I, 489
Johann Michael I, 734
Johann Paul I, 416
- TRAUT (TRAUDT, TRAUTH,
TRAUTT, TROUD)
Anna Crate I, 766
Carolina III, 196
Cuglick I, 766
Hans Martin I, 113, 765
Jacob I, 418
Johan Debalt
(Taball) I, 113, 114, 115, 765
Johann Gerlach I, 699
Marg. Apell. I, 766
Peter III, 118
Wenel (Wintell) I, 198, 200, 202
- TRAUTMANN (TRAUTTMANN,
TRAUTMAN, TROUTMAN)
Christian I, 743
Hyronimus I, 348, 350, 351
Johan Leonhart I, 469
Johann Petter I, 468
Johannes (Hans) I, 213, 215
Melchior I, 468
Willhelm I, 493
- TRAUTWEIN
Johann Wilhelm I, 480
Mathias III, 179
Nicolass I, 743
- TRAUTZ (TRAUTS, TROUTS)
Christoph I, 545, 547, 549
Joh. III, 113
- TRAWIENER (TRAVINGER)
Peter I, 32, 33, 34
- TRAWN
Matheas I, 401
- TRAXEL
Bernard I, 405
George I, 405
Johann Georg
(Jerge) I, 620, 622, 624
Michael I, 405
- TRAY (TREY, read prob. TREU)
Hans Jerig (Hans
Yerich) I, 72, 76, 78
Johan Conradt I, 74
Johan Jacob (Jacob) I, 72, 76, 78
Johannes I, 72
Margaretta I, 73
Susanna I, 73
- TREADELSCHIP *see* SHIP
- TREBER (TREWER)
Catharina I, 156

- Johan Christoffel I, 155, 158, 160
 Mar Anna I, 156
 Mar Engel I, 156
 Nicolaus (Nikolaus) I, 155, 158, 160
 TREBERT III, 81
 TREFFENSTÄTT
 Christian I, 564, 565, 567
 TREGER
 Hans Peter I, 426
 TREIBEL
 Martin I, 418
 TREICH
 Martin I, 437
 TREICHEL
 Christian III, 34
 TREIER (TRYER, read DREIER)
 Peter I, 626, 630, 633
 (See also TRYER)
 TREIN
 Jacob I, 692
 Johann Peter I, 690
 TREITTER (DRAYTER)
 Georg Michael (Migel) I, 116, 120, 121
 TRESBACH
 Anna Margt III, 97
 Anna Maria III, 97
 Cathrina III, 97
 Maria Cath. III, 97
 TRESCHUM (TURSCHUM, WIR-
 SHON)
 Casper I, 531, 533, 534
 TRESENREUTHER
 Conradt I, 762
 TRESSLER
 Johann Peter I, 391
 TRESZ
 G. Adam III, 156
 Ulrich I, 348
 TREUPEL
 Johannes V. III, 173
 TREUTTLE
 Jacob I, 704
 Jonathan I, 741
 TREVETT
 Chris. I, 237
 TREWER *see* TREBER
 TREWILL
 Carl Wilh. III, 139
 TREWITZ (TRIEWITZ)
 Jacob I, 755
 Johann Conrath I, 755
 TREXLER
 Michael I, 737
 Peter I, 737
 TREYSH
 J. Jacob I, 437
 TREYSTER
 Fredrick I, 137
 Hans Martin I, 137
 TRIBER (read prob. TREIBER)
 Ludewig I, 424
 TRIEBEL (TRIBLE)
 Casper I, 739
 Christian III, 190
 TRIEBIG (TRIEBIEG)
 Andreas I, 539, 541, 544
 TRIES (read prob. DRIES)
 Johan Jacob I, 493
 TRIMBACH
 Cath. Marg. III, 105
 TRIMPLE
 Joh. Melch. III, 117
 TRINKELS
 Elizabeth III, 59
 TRIPPEL
 Conrad I, 751
 Daniel III, 155
 TRIPPNER
 Johan Georg I, 412
 TRISSLER (DRESSER)
 Joseph Davidt I, 246, 247, 248
 TRITE
 G. H. III, 143
 Just III, 143
 TRITSCH
 Jacob I, 468
 TRITT (THRITT, TREIT, TRET)
 Christian
 (Christaen) I, 264, 267, 271
 Hans Peter I, 264, 267, 271
 TROCK
 Anna Elisab. III, 135
 TROCKENMILLER (TROCKMIL-
 LER)
 Bastian
 (Sebastian) I, 102, 105, 106
 Cathrina I, 103
 Johann Ludwig I, 347
 Johann Martin
 (John Martin) I, 555, 557, 558
 Johann Michell I, 327, 329
 TROESTER (TROSTEL)
 Abraham (Abram) I, 637, 639, 640
 TROLL
 Elizabeth III, 99
 Jacobina III, 99
 Maria III, 99
 Wilhelm III, 29
 TRÖLLER
 Johan Wilhelm I, 352, 354
 TROMPER
 Hend^k III, 5
 TROMPETER
 Johan III, 178

- TROOTMEN (read perhaps TRAUT-
MAN)
Catharina I, 108
- TROSSENBERG
Christiana III, 91
- TRÖSTERS (DRESER)
Johan Michal (John
Michael) I, 652, 653
- TROTT (DRUTT)
Herman I, 156, 159, 161
Johann Conrad III, 4
- TROTZ
Carl de Man III, 58
- TROUD (read prob. TRAUT)
Anna Crate I, 766
Cughlick I, 766
Johanes I, 767
Marg. Apell I, 766
- TRUCHÄUSER
Johann Georg I, 739
- TRUCKEL
Matheus I, 346
- TRUKE
Georg I, 395
- TRUMMANER
Ewald I, 469
- TRUMP (TRUMPF)
Anna Barberer I, 85
Georg I, 710
Hance Adam I, 85
Johann Caspar I, 712
Johan Christian (John
Chris) I, 609, 611, 612
Johann Michael I, 762
Johan Peter I, 710
Johannes I, 539, 541, 543
Ossell (Ursula) I, 84
Philip Thomas I, 130, 133, 134
Susanna Ossell I, 85
- TRÜMPER
Johannes I, 432
- TRUMPETER
Felix III, 156
- TRUMPHELLER
Peter I, 736
- TRUNCKEL
Michael III, 14
- TRÜNCKHLER
Johann Conradt I, 501
- TRUNKING
Catherine Margaret III, 55
- TRUPPERT
Anton III, 56
- TRUSSLER
Michael I, 734
- TRYCLER
Jacob I, 16
- TRYER (read prob. DREIER)
Frederick I, 226; III, 103
- TRYSTER (SCYSTER)
Bastian I, 116, 120, 121
- TSAWN
Gaspar I, 290
- TSCHANTZ
Joseph I, 726
- TSCHIFFELY
David Fred III, 175
Mr. III, 174
- TSCHOPP (CHOAPE)
Durs (Theoars) I, 275, 276
Hans I, 720
Jacob I, 392
- TSHAKKY
Conrad I, 434
- TSHUDI (TSCHUDY, TSCHUTI)
Adam III, 133
Jacob I, 416
Johannes I, 391, 392, 720
Martin (Mardin) I, 249, 250
391, 720
Martin Nicolaus I, 720
Weinbert I, 473, 507
- TSHUMY
Jacob I, 434
- TSOBER
Georg I, 97
- TUCHMANN (DUCHMAN)
Christman I, 423
Peter I, 423
Stephan I, 714
- TUCHTER
Martin III, 124
- TUCKERMANN
Johannes I, 410
- TULIPAN
Frantz I, 490
- TUNECE
Tuniss III, 48
- TUNGENT
Anne Lusarye III, 51
Barbry III, 51
Catha. III, 51
John III, 51
Niclos III, 51
Susana III, 51
- TUNISSE
Frederick III, 183
- TÜNTE (DONTE)
Gottlieb I, 604, 606, 607
- TUPPEL
Joh. Gottl. III, 139
- TUPS *see* DUBS
- TURCHING
Johann III, 149
- TÜRENBERGER (TORENBERGER)
Hans Jacob I, 212, 214, 215
(Johannis) I, 212, 214, 215
Hans Michael I, 212, 214, 215

- TURICHER
 Conrad I, 269
- TURINGER (TEREINGER)
 John Adam (Hanadan) I, 323, 325, 326
- TURMER
 W. III, 144
- TURN* (TURNN)
 Johannes I, 500
- TURNER
 Elizabeth I, 320
 John I, 320
 William Francis I, 745
- TURNI (TURNY, TURNEE, DURRNY)
 Johannes I, 435
 Peter I, 307, 309
- TÜRNIES (DÖRRNIS, TURNIS, TURNAS, TURNUS)
 Johann Gerg (Jurg) I, 628, 632, 635
 Peter I, 628, 632, 635
- TURRINGER *see* THURINGER
- TUSSING (TUSCHING, DUSING)
 Jacob I, 693
 Paullus (Paul) I, 652, 654
- TUSTADO
 — III, 57
- TUTTERBERG (STEEDEBERGER)
 Hans Henry I, 573, 574, 575
- TUXLY
 Uhlerich I, 450
- TYBLY
 Michael I, 439
- TYSEN (TISEN)
 Barent I, 40, 42
 Wilhelmina III, 58
- ÜBEL (UEBEL)
 Johann Friederich I, 546, 548, 550
- UBER
 Hans Jacob I, 400
 Johann Ludwig I, 497
- UBERER
 Jacob I, 740
- UBERHOFF
 Heinr. III, 138
- UBERNESSER
 Jur. Fredk. I, 304
- ÜBERROTH
 Nickolaus I, 699
- UBLOND
 Joseph III, 139
- UBUNG
 William I, 748
- UDER (ODER)
 Jurgen (Jurg) I, 666, 668, 670
- UFFERMAN
 John C. III, 186
- UHL (UHLL, UEL, OOL)
 Carl I, 701
 Casper I, 760
 G. Davit (David) I, 646, 647
 Johann Peter I, 340, 341, 343, 717
 Johan Reinhardt I, 398
 Michael (Miel) I, 536, 537, 538
- UHLAND (UHLANDT, ULLAND)
 Catrina I, 28
 Johann Friderich I, 491
 Johannes I, 28
 Mattheus (Matheus, Mathias) I, 27, 29, 30
- UHLE
 Andrew III, 79
 Dietrich I, 194, 195, 196
 Friedrich III, 79
 Johann Christoph I, 453
 Johan Ditrich I, 194, 195, 196
- ÜHLEIN (UEHLEIN, ELY)
 Bernhard I, 683
 Frantz Lutwig (Frans Lodw^k) I, 596, 597, 599
- UHLER (ULLER, OULER)
 Anastasius I, 60, 64, 65
 Andrew III, 13
 Dieterich (Titrich) I, 189, 192, 194
 Hanns Martin I, 408
 Johannes I, 372
 Vallentin (Fredrick) I, 189, 192, 194
- UHRICH (URICH, URRICH, ORICH, URRY, dial. forms of ULRICH)
 Christoph (Stoffel) I, 199, 201, 203
 Hans Jerg I, 457
 Henrich (Henr^k) I, 601, 602, 603
 Johannes (John) I, 59, 63, 65
 John Christoff (John Christoph) I, 672, 673, 674
 Jorg Petter I, 408
 Peter I, 494
 Valentinus I, 322
- UHRER
 Henry I, 453
- UHTING (UTING)
 Johan Michael (Hans Mich^l) I, 667, 669, 671
- ULGERSH
 John III, 145
- ULICK
 Johan Jost I, 610, 612
- ULIGER
 Maria I, 210
- UHLMANN (ULLMANN)
 Friederich Engelhart I, 97

- Michael I, 508
- ULMER (ULLMER, OLMER)
- Hans Adam (Adam) I, 232, 233
- Jacob I, 422
- Johann Fridrich I, 740
- Johannes I, 506
- Leonhard III, 155
- Martin I, 437
- Peter I, 474
- Philip
(Philibb) I, 304, 305, 306
III, 137
- Thomas III, 155
- William III, 189
- Wolfgang I, 605, 606, 608
- ULRICH (ULLRICH, UHLRICH,
ULLERICH, ULRICK, OLD-
RICH, UHLLERIK, ULRIK,
ULERICH)
- Adam I, 231, 232, 233
- Caspar (Casper) I, 677, 679, 680
- Caspar (Joseph) I, 66, 69, 70
- Christopher
(Christo.) I, 15
- Dorothea III, 130
- Elizabeth III, 4
- Ernst I, 517
- Eva I, 67
- Fridrich
(Frederick) I, 265, 268, 271
- Georg* (Gerch) I, 445
- Georg Christian III, 59
- Gorg Jacob I, 472
- Hans Görg I, 451, 464
- Hans Michael (Hans
Mich^l) I, 175, 176, 178
- Hans Philip
(Philip) I, 55, 56, 57, 67
- Jacob I, 418, 446
- Johan Christoph I, 401
- Joh. Fried. III, 113
- Johann Henrich I, 709
- Johann Jacob III, 59
- Johann Peter I, 745
- Johannes (John) I, 14, 15, 55, 56, 57
349, 350, 351
421, 758
- Louisa III, 59
- M. III, 30
- Maria Margretha III, 59
- Mathaus (Matehys) I, 199, 201, 203
- Michell I, 175, 177, 178
- Nicholas I, 517
- Paul I, 372
- Peter
(Pieter) I, 67, 727; III, 5, 30, 162
- Susanna I, 67
- Vallentin I, 614, 616, 619
- Zacharias III, 116
- ULTSCH
- Andreas I, 504
- UMBERGER (UMBERIGER, HUM-
BERG)
- Hans I, 118
- Hans Leonhardt (Leonhart,
Lenart) I, 116, 120, 121
- Henrich (Henrick) I, 116, 120, 121
- Julian I, 117, 118
- Lisbat I, 118
- Micgel I, 116
- UMENSETTER (UMENSÄTTER)
- Jacob I, 475
- Michael I, 475
- UMRADT
- Johannes I, 340
- UMSTATT (UMSTADT)
- Jacob I, 74
- Johan Veltin
(Valentine) I, 72, 76, 77
- Peter I, 701
- UNANGST (UNANCKS, UNANKS,
UNONGST, ONANGST)
- Andreas I, 408
- Burckhardt I, 479
- George Wolff (Yerrick
Wolff) I, 596, 597, 599
- H. Michael (Hams) I, 596, 597, 599
- Hans Georg I, 400
- Jeorg Henerich I, 408
- Johann Andreas I, 699
- Johann Martin (John
Martin) I, 596, 598, 599
- Johann Sebastian I, 479
- UNBEHAND (UNBEHEND, UN-
BEHENDT, UNBEHEN)
- Bastian (Sebastian) I, 257, 260, 262
- Conrath (Conrad) I, 258, 260, 263
- Jacob I, 258, 260, 263
- Vallentin (Valentine,
Velten) I, 258, 260, 263, 652, 654
- UNCKEL (UNKEL)
- Christopher Frederick III, 193
- George I, 493
- Joh. Adam III, 193
- UNCKELBACH (ANGELBACH,
UNGELBACH)
- J. Henry (John
Henry) I, 627, 630, 633
- UNDERKOFFLER (UNDERKAUF-
FER, UNDERKOFLEK)
- Jacob I, 188, 192, 193
- Michal (Mich^l) I, 221, 223, 224
- UNDERSEEL
- Conrad I, 745
- UNDERTENERD
- Geo. I, 32

- UNDERWEG (UNDERWEGH, ONDERWEG)
 Casper I, 492
 Hans George (Hans Yerrick) I, 551, 552, 554
 UNFUG
 Adolph I, 749
 UNGER (UNGUER, UNGAR)
 Andreas I, 310, 312, 313
 Christopher I, 710
 Frederick III, 122
 Jacob I, 122
 Johann III, 68
 Johan Friederich (Joh. Fred., John Frederick) I, 516, 517, 518, 519
 Joh. Valt. III, 107
 Johannes I, 346
 John Georg III, 205
 Michael I, 382
 UNGERER (UNGRER, UNGER)
 Jerg Baldas (Jerg Baldas, Jerick Pattus) I, 559, 560, 562
 Johan Michel I, 513, 514, 515
 Johann Wolfgang (Woolf) I, 209, 211, 212
 Nicodemus I, 718
 UNGEWICKELL
 Johⁿ Henrich III, 111
 UNGRA (read prob. UNGER)
 Martin I, 660
 UNRATH
 Johan Friederich I, 443
 UNRUH (ONRU, UNRUINE)
 Hannah I, 85
 Jerg I, 84, 86, 87
 Johannes I, 481
 Maria Catrina I, 139
 Valentin (Valentine) I, 137, 141, 142
 UNSELT (UNSELDT, ONSELT, ONESELF)
 Georg Friederich (Fredrick) I, 113, 114, 115, 765
 Michael I, 719
 UNVERZAGT (UNDERSIGHT)
 Johannes I, 387, 388, 389
 UPHOLD (KUBHOLD)
 Joseph I, 267, 270
 UPPER
 Jn^o Geo. I, 700
 URBACH (OURBACH, OVER-BEECK)
 Adolph I, 601, 602, 604
 URBAN
 Augustus I, 483
 Jacob I, 560, 561, 563
 Johan Lewis III, 44
 URBICH (URBECH, ORBIG)
 Godfret (Godfried) I, 304, 305, 306
 URCKHAUS (URDANS)
 Hendrich Ludewig (Fred^k Lodw^k) I, 137, 141, 142
 URFFER
 Jorg I, 704
 URING
 Catherine III, 55
 URJENBACHER
 Abraham I, 461
 URLETTIG (ORLEDIG)
 Valentin (Valentine) I, 609, 611, 613
 URMI
 Andrew I, 16
 URSBURG
 Hendrick III, 187
 URY *see* UHRICH
 USBECK (USBEAK)
 Johann Beter (John Peter) I, 672, 673, 674
 USENBERG
 Christian III, 118
 USENER (USSENER, USNER)
 And^w I, 722
 Johannes I, 367, 368
 Wilhelm I, 725
 USTER
 Am I, 372
 UTHE
 David Gottfried I, 503
 UTT
 Jacob I, 732
 UTTER
 Friederich I, 509, 510, 511
 UTZ (UTS)
 Daniel I, 481
 Gottlieb I, 432
 Hans Jacob I, 127, 129, 130
 Hans Jurk (Georg) I, 127, 129, 130
 Johann Georg I, 432
 Maria Catherina I, 127
 UTZMAN (HOOTSMAN)
 Johannes I, 237, 238, 239
 VADEL
 Johan Peter I, 694
 VAHLL, VAL *see* WAHL
 VAIBEL (read prob. WEIBEL)
 Barbe III, 31
 Catherine III, 31
 Frederick III, 31
 Jacob III, 31
 Jean III, 31
 Jean Jacques III, 31

Jean Noe	III, 31	VANTERBOURG	
Martin	III, 31	Christoph	I, 469
Ursule	III, 31	VAREFFEN	
Villiamie	III, 31	Evert	I, 747
VAIHINGER		VARINGER	
Joshua	III, 155	Martin	I, 483
VAL		VARLET	
Nicola, de	III, 119	C.	I, 753
VALCK		VARON	
Hans Martin	I, 21, 22	P. H.	III, 71
VALENTIN (VALENTINE, VAL- LENTINE, VALLENDIN)		VASAR	
Conrad	I, 419	Jacob	I, 459
Hans Michael	I, 396	VASHOLD	
Henry	I, 486	Casper	III, 56
Jacob	I, 428	Dorothy	III, 56
Johan Georg	I, 396	Maria	III, 56
John (Jan)	III, 24, 42	Valentine	III, 56
VALET		VASPAR	
Jacob	III, 114	Just. H.	III, 83
VALIER		VASS	
Gab.	I, 747	Johann Melchior	I, 739
VALLEN		VASSEM (WASOM)	
Hans Jerg	I, 229, 231	Johann Michael	I, 540, 542, 544
VALTH		VATER	
Peter	III, 92	Paulus	I, 328
VAN		VAUCKER	
Hans Jacob	I, 499	Henry	III, 70
Matheas	I, 499	VAUTIE (VOTIE)	
VAN BAUKE		Pierre (Berrie)	I, 592, 593, 594
Francis	I, 749	VAYE	
VAN BERG		Fried ^k Albert	III, 23
Johann Georg	I, 748	VECHER (VEEKER)	
VANDALIN		Friederich	I, 536, 537, 538
H. Martin	I, 453	VEDET	
VANDELL		Godlieb	III, 184
Christian	III, 126	VEEN	
VANDENBURG		W ^{m.} , van der	III, 156
—	III, 123	VEIGNER (read prob. WIEGNER)	
VANDER		Catharina	III, 161
J. S.	III, 162	Christiana	III, 161
VANDERHUYST		Frederich	III, 161
John	I, 749	Michael	III, 161
VAN ENST		—	III, 161
M ^r	III, 130	VEIL (read prob. WEIL)	
VAN GEMITA		Joh.	III, 119
Conrat	I, 387	VEIOCK	
VAN HOKMEL		Jacob	I, 716
—	I, 20	VEIT (FAYT, VIT)	
VAN KOUTEN		Anna Maria	III, 69
Gerret	I, 322	Diebolt	I, 167, 168
VAN NUWENHUYIS		Godlieb	I, 340
Carl	I, 748	Hans (Johannes)	I, 246, 247, 248
VANSETTEL		Johan Jörg	I, 328
Cathrina	I, 103	Johan Nicklas	
Johan Jerich	I, 102	(Micheal)	I, 283, 284, 285
VAN STAVEREN		Johann Peter (John Peter)	I, 386, 387, 389
Cornelis	I, 421	Johannes	I, 629, 632, 635
		Jorg	I, 369, 370

- Xav. III, 3
- VEITEL (FIDLE)
 Wilhelm Moritz (Will^m
 Morris) I, 287, 289
- VEITZHANS
 Fridrich I, 471
- VEIZAPFF
 John III, 22
- VELCKEL *see* VÖLCKEL
- VELDO
 Lamberdus III, 95
 Susanna III, 95
- VELLIN
 Franck III, 119
- VELTE (dial. form of VALENTIN)
 Christian I, 14; III, 151
 E. Katharine III, 150
 E. Katy III, 150
 Frederica III, 151
 George III, 150
 Katharine III, 151
 (*See also* WELTHE)
- VELTEN (FELTER)
 Conradt I, 427
 Hans Georg (Hans
 Elrich) I, 232, 233
 Joh. Alberth I, 428
- VELTES
 Mary Katy III, 151
 Widow III, 151
- VELVERISS
 Rebecca III, 76
- VENAN
 Jence III, 75
- VENBLECK
 Mr Johan III, 90
- VENNIL
 Barbara III, 148
 George III, 148
- VENUSBAKER
 Johan I, 401
- VERBER (read prob. FÄRBER)
 Abraham III, 5
- VERDAL
 Gasper III, 100
- VERLY
 Hans Peter I, 93, 95
- VERNER *see* WERNER
- VERNIKE *see* WERNICKE
- VERNIN
 Adam III, 167
 Anna Maria III, 167
 Daniel III, 167
 Louisa III, 167
 Margaret III, 167
- VERSBACH
 Johan Wilhelm III, 45
 Wilhelm III, 45
- VERYLIE (VERYLY)
 Maria Anna (Mari-
 anna) III, 68, 94
- VETTER (FETTER, VÄTTER)
 Caspar I, 449
 Christoph I, 605, 606, 608
 David I, 47, 51, 53
 George (Jorg) I, 649, 650
 Isaac I, 411
 Jacob I, 763
 Johann Georg I, 686
 Johann Heinrich I, 466
 Johannes I, 467, 469
 Lucas (Lucka) I, 47, 51, 53
 Margerita I, 49
 Philip I, 359
 Sophia I, 50
 Wendel (Windel) I, 323, 324, 326
 Xtian I, 763
- VETTERMAN (VATERMAN)
 Balthasar I, 427
 Georg Michael (Jerick
 Mich^l) I, 559, 560, 562
- VETZBERGER (FETSBERGER)
 Daniel I, 614, 616, 618
- VEY
 Andereas I, 500
 Jacob III, 15
- VIAL (VIALL)
 Isaac (Isack) I, 199, 201, 203
- VIAUD
 Augustino Doinique III, 35
- VICK
 John III, 17
- VIDEBANT
 Jac. Lud. I, 751
- VIDRING
 Eliz^t III, 5
- VIEBEL
 Johann Nicolaus I, 710
- VIEGE
 Catharina III, 68
- VIEGLE
 Hans Jerig I, 8
- VIEHMAN (VIEMAN, FIEMAN)
 Conradt I, 423
- VIEHMAN (FIEMAN)
 Johann Connradt I, 378, 379, 381
- VIELARD *see* WILGAR
- VIERLING
 Jacob I, 372
- VIET
 Georg I, 442
- VIETOR
 Gertraud Elisabethette III, 67
 Henriette Maria III, 67
- VIGAL
 Zwanan III, 72

- VIGELIE
 Johannes I, 102
- VILEMAN
 Hans I, 304
- VILLARD
 Elisabeth III, 31
 Jacob III, 31
 Jean Henri III, 31
 Jean Jacques III, 31
 Louis III, 31
 Marie III, 31
 Marieanne III, 31
 Susane III, 31
 Susanne Marie III, 31
- VILLE
 Elizabeth, de III, 129
 Victor, de III, 129
- VILLENEAVE
 Francis I, 757
- VILLGENTZ
 Michel I, 721
- VILLIB
 Velten I, 418
- VILLINGER (read prob. WILLINGER)
 David III, 156
 Godfrey III, 154
- VILLIOT
 Jean Geofroid III, 31
 Jean Henry III, 31
 Jean Pierre III, 31
 Marie Anne III, 31
 Marie Salome III, 31
- VILSOVER (VELSOVER)
 Anna I, 44
 Katrina I, 44
- VINCENT (VINSENT)
 Aⁿ Margreth I, 156
 Lewis I, 236
- VINETTIER
 Jean I, 731
- VINK
 Sebastian I, 7
- VINNINGER (read prob. WINNINGER)
 Christopher III, 13
 Juliana III, 13
- VINTENHELVER
 Johan I, 102
- VINTZ (read prob. WENTZ)
 Caspar I, 740
- VISANANT
 Allena I, 55
 Jno. Adam I, 55
 Jno. Peter I, 55
 Philip Peter I, 54, 56, 57
- VISARD
 Abram Louis III, 31
 Jean Henry III, 31
- Madeline III, 31
 Marguerithe III, 31
 Marie Anne III, 31
- VISHEHING
 Caritas I, 123
 Christian I, 124
 Elizabeth I, 124
 Sophia I, 124
- VISSER (Dt. form of FISCHER)
 Jacob I, 661, 662, 663
 John L. III, 24
- VISTERMYER
 John I, 716
- VITZ (VIZ)
 George III, 121
 Jannett, de III, 119
- VITZTHUM (FITZCOM)
 Georg Michael (Jerg Michael) I, 620, 622, 624
- VIUNT
 Rudolph I, 416
- VIVEL
 Lewick I, 289
- VIVENT
 James III, 177
- VIX
 Lorentz I, 729
- VLAG (read prob. FLACH)
 — III, 24
- VOBEL (VOBELL)
 Anthony III, 181
 Elizabeth III, 181
 George III, 99
 John III, 181
 Justina III, 181
- VOCART
 — III, 81
- VOCK (VOLCK)
 Fillib I, 442
 John Peter (Peter) I, 264, 267, 271
- VOEGT
 J. G. III, 137
- VOEHLE
 Christian III, 152
- VOELKEL *see* VÖLCKEL
- VOGEL (VOGELL, VOGALL, VOGEL, VOOGEL)
 Alida Maria II, 92
 Andreas I, 399
 Anna Maria III, 92
 Ar., de III, 71
 Burkh. F. III, 202
 Catrena I, 40
 Dorothee III, 88
 Filibs Friedrich (Phillip, Villibs) I, 39, 41, 42
 Fridrich Adam
 (Adam) I, 677, 679, 680
 Friederich I, 741

- Georg Henrich (Geo.
Henrick) I, 656, 657, 658
Gottfried I, 749
Guillaume III, 88
Jacob I, 184, 185, 187
Johann III, 68, 188
Johann Friederich I, 693, 754
Johann Gabriel
(Gabriel) I, 217, 218, 220
Johann Georg I, 755
Johann Lorentz (John
Henry) I, 589, 590, 591
Johannes (Johannis,
Johan Peter) I, 88, 90, 92, 286, 287
288, 364, 656, 657, 658
Martin III, 20, 145
Michael I, 586, 587, 588
Paser I, 40
VÖGELE (VÖGLE, VOGELLEY,
VOGELLE, VOGHLEY)
Caspar I, 453
Chr. Emanuel III, 122
Hans Jerg I, 9
Johann Georg I, 747
Johannes I, 105, 106
Mr. III, 175
Mrs. III, 175
(See also FÖGLE)
VOGLER (VÖGLER)
Andreas I, 421
Görg I, 422
Hans I, 48, 52, 54
Johann Friderich I, 521, 524
Johann Jacob I, 709
Johann Simon I, 498
Katherin I, 49
Nicklas (Nich^s) I, 296, 298, 299
III, 7
III, 7
Susanna
VOGELGESANG
Geo. Adam I, 750
Georg I, 684
Johan Nickel I, 439
Johann Philipp I, 585, 587, 588
John Jacob I, 684
Simon (Simmon) I, 293, 294, 295
VOGELHOVE
Martin I, 18
VÖGELIN (FAGLEY)
Johanns (Johannes),
John I, 113, 115, 766
VOGELMAN (FOGLEMEN)
Conrad (Hans Conrad) I, 244, 245
Hans Georg I, 454
Mellicher I, 418
Michael I, 454
VOGHT *see* VOGT
VOGLHUTTER
Martin I, 20
VOGNIET
J. Fred^k III, 16
VOGT (VOGHT, VOIGT, FOCH)
Andreas I, 135, 693
Antoni I, 689
Caspar I, 135
Catherine I, 135
Christ. III, 179
Conrad III, 174
Fred III, 119
Hans I, 727
Hans Jacob I, 416
Heini I, 417
Ignatius I, 545, 547, 549
Johann Jacob
(Jacob) I, 451, 517, 518, 520
Johan Paul (Johan) I, 135, 136
Johan Sebastian I, 505
Johannes I, 417, 421, 643, 644, 709
Jonas I, 432
Jorg Peter I, 408
Maria I, 135
Peter I, 732
Valtin I, 356
VOIGT
Beder (Peter) I, 305, 306
Johann Heinrich I, 739
Johann Mathias
(Mathes) I, 158, 160
Johann Valtin
(Valentin) I, 154, 158, 160
VOISIN (VOYZIN, NAGBAR, read
NACHBAR)
Abram I, 723
Jean Pierre (Peter) I, 627, 630, 634
John Peter (Johan
Peter) I, 237, 238, 240
VOITEN (read prob. VOISIN)
Margaret III, 151
VOLANDT *see* VOLLANDT
VÖLBEL (PHILEPLY, PHILPEL)
Johan Carle (Carl) I, 581, 583, 584
Johann Wilhelm (John
Wilhelm) I, 582, 583, 584
VOLCAMPE
Jac. Baltsatzer I, 506
VOLCK (FOLK, VOLCH, WOLG,
FOLCK, VOLK)
Daniel I, 738
Friederich I, 661, 663, 664
Godlib I, 395
Hans George Carl I, 539, 541, 543
J. George (Joh.
Jurg) I, 564, 565, 567
J. William I, 457
Jerg Friedrich I, 512, 514, 515
Johan Burkhart I, 169, 171, 172
Johann Christophel I, 496

- Johan Friederich (Joh. Fred.) I, 502; III, 118
- Johann Gerg (Hans Jurg) I, 678, 679, 681
- Johann Willhelm I, 395
- Johannes (John) I, 418, 622, 624, 626
700; III, 70
- Joseph I, 418
- Peter I, 661, 662, 663
- Uhlerich I, 488
- Valentin I, 699
- VOLCKEL (VÖLCKEL, VOLKEL, VELCKELVOELKEL)
- Anne Elisabeth III, 88
- Florentine III, 88
- Fred. I, 753
- George III, 88
- Jacob III, 28
- Johan Friederich I, 754
- Johannes III, 28, 120
- John Jost III, 84
- Jost (Joos) I, 754; III, 28
- Krafft III, 88
- Louis III, 107
- Lud^s III, 28
- Maria III, 28
- Maria Catherine (Mary) III, 84, 88
- Maria Elisabeth III, 28
- Philipp III, 88
- Valentin III, 107
- VÖLCKER (FELKER)
- Georg Christian I, 731
- Gorg Gottfried (Gottfried) I, 615, 617, 620
- Johan Henrich I, 692
- Joseph III, 113
- VOLCKERTH (VOLCKARTH, FOLGART)
- Christofel (Christoffel) I, 610, 611, 613
- VOLCKMANN (WOLDMAN)
- Johannes (Johanes) I, 35, 36, 37
- VÖLCKNER
- Johan Hentrich I, 460
- Johan Jacob I, 460
- VOLCKS (FOLKES)
- Johan (Jn^o) I, 589, 590
- VOLEY
- Jacob III, 167
- VOLKEMEYER (FOLKAMAYER)
- Martin I, 652, 654
- VOLKMAN
- Diterich I, 506
- VOLKMAR
- Godf. Henry III, 203
- VOLL
- C. Henry III, 201
- Eliz. III, 201
- Hans Jorg I, 411
- Henrietta III, 201
- Jn. Fred. III, 201
- Jn. Godlieb III, 201
- Jn. Henry III, 201
- Sophy Eliz. III, 201
- VOLLANDE (VOLLANDT, VOLLANDT)
- Carel I, 428
- Jullius Fridrich I, 429
- Philip Jacob I, 440
- VOLLBERTH
- George III, 160
- VOLLERT
- Johann Georg I, 469
- VOLLKLE
- Johann Heinrich I, 730
- VOLLMAN
- Aⁿ Barbara I, 157
- VOLLMER (FOLMER, VOLMAR, VOLMER)
- Adam I, 122, 125, 126
- Anna Marg^t III, 97
- C. III, 161
- Christ. III, 107
- Daniel I, 731
- J. III, 161
- J. G. III, 201
- Jacob I, 225, 228, 230, 531, 649, 650
- Johann Gerge I, 710
- Johannes I, 442, 731
- Jost Henry I, 710
- Michael I, 533, 534
- Philip Jacob III, 79
- Willhelm I, 685
- III, 161
- VÖLPEL
- Johann Adam I, 12
- VOLPP
- Georg I, 470
- VOLLPRECHT (VOLPRECHT)
- Andreas I, 691
- Johann Wilhelm (John W^m) I, 286, 287, 288
- VOLTZ
- Anna Liese III, 30
- Anna Maria III, 3, 30
- Barbara III, 30
- Conrad I, 751
- Engelica III, 30
- Georg (Yerrick) I, 595, 597, 599
- Heinrich (Hendrick) I, 188, 191, 193
- Jacob I, 759; III, 30
- Jerg I, 441
- Johan Peter (Jan Peter) I, 383, 385
- Johannes I, 704
- Joseph I, 451
- Martin III, 3
- Michael I, 545, 547, 549
- Nicolaas III, 30

- Wilhelm I, 751
 VOM BERG (VON BERG, VON BERGE)
 Johann Michael (John Leonhard (Lenhart) I, 297, 298, 300
 Michael) I, 652, 654
 VOM HOFF
 Johann Christ I, 732
 VON BESTEN BOSTEL (VON BESTENBOST)
 Hinrich Graven (Heinrich) I, 673, 674, 675
 VON DER BORG (VAN DER BORG, FOUNDERBURGH)
 Peter I, 221, 222, 224
 Walter I, 221, 222, 224
 VON DER LIND (VANDERLINT)
 Albert I, 264, 268, 271
 VON DER LINDT
 Johannes I, 403
 VON DER WEYT (WERDT)
 Hans Jacob (Jn^o)
 Jacob I, 248, 249, 250
 VONHOLT
 Cunrath I, 737
 VORBACH (FORTHBACK)
 Balthaser (Baltzer) I, 581, 582, 584
 Mattheus I, 390
 Philipp I, 390
 VORLENDER
 Ludwig III, 20
 VORM WALT
 Jacob I, 431
 VORMAN
 Isaac III, 118
 VORNEY
 Jacob I, 485
 VOSS (VOS)
 Anna III, 96
 Anna Christina III, 28
 Friederich III, 22
 Johann Henrich (Johann Henrick) I, 643, 645
 Joh. Rudolf III, 28
 Lorrenz I, 456
 Nickolas Daniel I, 504
 VOSELLER
 Jacob I, 415
 VOSELMAN
 Hans Earhart I, 102, 104, 105
 VOTRIN (VOTRING, WATERING)
 Johannes (Johannis) I, 264, 267, 270
 Samuel I, 404
 VÖTT
 Georg Martin I, 495
 VOTTLER
 Jacob I, 439
 VOUBEL (FAUBEL, FAURBEL)
 Johanes (John) I, 638, 639, 641
 VOUGT (VOUGHT, read VOGT)
 Johan Andreas I, 509, 510, 511
 VOUNER
 Elias III, 184
 VUILLE (WILD)
 Abram I, 593, 594
 Alexandre (Alexander) I, 592, 593, 594
 VULGARN
 Johann III, 127
 VUNBERT
 Philippe I, 746
 VÜSEL
 Michael I, 406
 VYBERTON
 Maria I, 104
 Susan I, 104
 VYL
 Jacob III, 203
 WAAG (WAGG)
 Carl Fridrich I, 545, 547, 549
 Paul I, 492
 WAAGENAER *see* WAGENAAR
 WAALL *see* WAHL
 WAAS
 Sebastian I, 480
 WAASSER *see* WASSER
 WABER *see* WEBER
 WACHDEL
 Georg I, 444
 WÄCHNISEN
 Nicolas I, 452
 WACHS (WAX)
 Johann Philippus (Philippus) I, 582, 583, 584
 WÄCHTER (WACHTER, WAGHTER)
 Catharine III, 177
 Gabriel I, 472
 Georg I, 720
 Hans Jorg I, 500
 Jacob I, 410
 Martin I, 393
 Martin P. III, 121
 WACHTERHOLT
 Wilhelm III, 108
 WÄCHTLER
 Christoph (Christ) I, 589, 590
 WACK
 Joh. III, 5
 Johann Conradh I, 495
 Johan Gorg (Johan Yerrick) I, 383, 385
 Julianna I, 156

- WACKENHUT**
 Jacob I, 719
WACKER
 Bernhart I, 413
 Georg I, 403
 John III, 202
 John G. III, 189
 Michel I, 403
WACKERLY *see* WEKERLY
WADTLI (WATTLIE)
 Hans I, 88, 90, 92
WAGE
 Johannes I, 697
WAGELY
 George Chr. III, 121
WAGEMAN (WAGEMANN, WAGHEMAN)
 Johann Philipp (J. Philip) I, 154, 157, 160
 Tobias I, 363
WAGENAAR (WAAGENAER)
 Andreas III, 124
 Conraet I, 367, 369
 Hendrick I, 675
 Johan Henrich I, 675
 Martin III, 94
 Ulrich III, 124
WAGENER (WAGGENER, WAGGONER)
 Andrew I, 749
 Carel III, 36
 Caspar I, 472
 Cath^a Ma III, 23
 Hendrick III, 3
 Herman (Harman) I, 601, 602, 603
 Jacob I, 666, 668, 670, 736
 Jn^o III, 6
 Johann III, 50
 Johann Henrich I, 323, 325, 326
 Joh. Jacob I, 437
 Johannes (Johan^s) I, 564, 565, 567
 III, 36
 Peter I, 736
WAGENHORST
 Johann Carl I, 741
 Johann Henrich I, 741
WAGENMANN
 Michel I, 435
WAGENTBOTTEN
 John Albertus I, 373
WAGER
 Mardin I, 730
 Nicolaus I, 480
WAGHMER (read prob. WAGNER)
 Philip I, 357
WAGMAN
 Gotlieb I, 460
- WAGNER WAGENER, VAGNER, VAUGHNER)**
 Abraham I, 180, 182, 184
 Adam I, 734
 Anna III, 152
 Anna Mary III, 152
 Bastian I, 66, 69, 70
 Carl I, 79, 81, 83, 474
 Carl Jacob I, 279, 281, 282
 Caspar I, 424, 472, 609, 611, 612
 Catherine I, 108; III, 44
 Cath. Margaretha III, 105
 Chris. I, 236
 Christian I, 360, 362
 Christoph I, 365
 Conrad I, 407, 413, 521, 524, 609
 610, 612, 621, 623, 625, 716
 Danjel III, 132
 David III, 165
 Elias I, 79, 82, 83
 Engelhart I, 437
 Georg (George) I, 421; III, 152, 179
 Georg Andreas I, 731
 George F. III, 165
 Georg Jacob I, 421
 Georg Lutwich (Gorg) Ludwig) I, 189, 192, 194
 Hans I, 442
 Hans Adam I, 431, 463
 Hans Görg (John Jurge, Jurrig) I, 78, 81, 82, 88
 90, 91, 209, 211
 Hans Jacob I, 395
 Heinr Georg III, 107
 Heinrich (Hendrick, Henry) I, 268, 282, 284, 285, 349
 350, 351, 401, 453, 685, 716
 Hiney (Heini) I, 275
 Jacob I, 226, 228, 230
 356, 711
 III, 146, 152, 160, 193
 Jacob Walter I, 468
 James III, 123
 Jann Ulrich I, 79, 82, 83
 Jchoh Georg I, 450
 Jean III, 88
 Jean Chrétien III, 88
 Jean Conrad III, 88
 Jgl. Adam I, 450
 Johan Adam (Adam) I, 352, 353
 591, 593, 594
 Johann Andreas I, 423, 461
 Johann Christof (Christophel) I, 199, 201, 203
 318, 319
 Johann Georg (Gerg) I, 293, 294
 295, 490
 Johann Georg Friederich I, 762

- Oswald (Ostwald,
Ohswald) I, 48, 52, 54
Roselva I, 51
WALDBERG
Augusta III, 70
WALDER *see* WALTER
WALDMAN (WALTMAN,
WALDTMANN, WALTMANN)
Conrad I, 234, 235, 236
David I, 711
Emanuel I, 723
Gorg Jacob I, 723
Hannes I, 709
Henrich Adam I, 759
Johann Wilhelm I, 723
Johannes I, 736
Nichs I, 734
WALDMER
Uhlerich I, 434
WALDY
Casper I, 434
WALKER (WACKER)
Andreas (Adrius) I, 237, 238, 239
C. III, 130
Christopher III, 56
F. III, 130
Gorg I, 462
Johann Michael I, 407
WALL *see* WAHL
WALLACE
James III, 26
WALLER (WÄLLER)
Johan Fredrick I, 35
Johann Georg (John
Georg) I, 577, 579, 580
Johann Peter I, 328
Johannes I, 473
Lenard I, 414
Paulus I, 480
Rubertus I, 702
WALLES
Fredrich I, 417
Wilhelmus Peter I, 478
WALLESET
Martin I, 392
WALLEYSEN
Paul I, 508
WALLHAUER (WALHOWER)
Georg Stephanus (Georg
Stafon) I, 555, 556, 558
WALLHEYER (WALHYSER)
Anthony I, 637, 639, 641
WALLMAN
Peter I, 759
WALLSENER
Jacob I, 392
WALLTONE
Christane I, 12
WALMER
Peter I, 317, 318, 319
WALPER
Gottfried Samuel I, 418
WALSCH (WALSH)
George III, 83
John III, 83
Michael III, 134
WALSER
Casper I, 395
WALSPAN
Gunther III, 83
WALTAICH
Andreas I, 328
WALTE (WALDI, WALTJ)
Andreas (Joseph) I, 258, 260, 263
WALTER (WALDER, WALDOR,
WALDTER, WALTHER)
Albrecht I, 498
Alida III, 91
Anna Clara III, 5
Antoni (Andony) I, 335, 337, 338
Antonius I, 488
Barbara I, 107
Bernhard I, 88, 90, 91
Casper I, 716
Catharina III, 5
Christopher I, 8, 10
Conrad I, 89, 91, 92
Dhomas III, 134
Elizabeth III, 5
Ely I, 333, 334
Engell III, 137
Eva III, 5
Felix I, 331
Friederich I, 683; III, 54
George III, 84, 91
Gottfried (Godfritt) I, 289, 290, 291
Gottlieb I, 417
Hannah Barbary I, 24
Hans Casper I, 364
Hans Henrich I, 364
Hans Jacob I, 364; III, 146
Heinrich (Henrich, Henderick,
Hinrich, Henry) I, 331, 614, 616
618, 716
III, 114, 160
Isaac III, 136
J. Jost I, 467
Jacob I, 10, 12, 93, 94, 95
149, 236, 348
349, 351, 406
431, 471, 474
498; III, 51
John Adam I, 406
Johann Antoni I, 395
Johann Jacob (Joh.
Jac.) I, 10, 12, 398
420, 546, 548

- 550, 722, 727
 III, 107
 Johan Martin I, 495
 Johan Michel I, 697
 Johann Nickolaus I, 731
 Johan Peter I, 749
 Johan Valltin I, 492
 Joh. Wilh. III, 107
 Johannes (Johanes) I, 327, 329, 364
 397, 437, 546
 548, 550, 702
 III, 51
 Johannes Christian I, 340, 341, 342
 Johannes Henrich I, 305, 306, 307
 John Fred. III, 201
 Joseph I, 286, 287, 288
 Justus III, 137
 Kunrad III, 5
 Margret III, 51
 Maria III, 5
 Maria Sophia III, 5
 Martin I, 406
 Matheus I, 471
 Matthias (Mathias) I, 84, 86, 87
 III, 91
 Michael I, 122, 125, 126, 698
 Nicolaus (Nicklaus, Nicholas,
 Nicola) I, 198, 201, 202
 328, 456, 488
 III, 5, 51, 91
 Peter I, 712
 Philipp Jacob I, 396
 Rudolf (Rudolph) I, 24, 25, 147
 150, 151
 Sebastian I, 314
 Simon I, 404, 514, 515
 Susana III, 51
 Velte I, 236
 Walter III, 191
 Wilhelm (Wil-
 liam) I, 677, 679, 680, 756
 III, 51
 WALTERSCHEE (read WALTER-
 SEE)
 Johannes Henrich I, 723
 WALTHORN
 Johann Adam I, 460
 WALTMAIER
 Johan Ludwig I, 709
 WALTMAN *see* WALDMAN
 WALTON
 Margeratt I, 84
 WALTZ (WALZ, WALTZ)
 Catharena III, 188
 Christiana III, 189
 Christoff (Christoph) I, 503, 532
 533, 535
 III, 188
 Elizabeth III, 188
 Friedrig I, 757
 George III, 155
 Hans I, 482
 Hans Martin (Hans
 Marte) I, 237, 239, 240, 446
 Hans Wolff I, 335, 337, 339
 Jacob I, 237, 471
 Joan III, 188
 Joel I, 498
 Joh. III, 179
 Johann Jacob I, 477
 Johan Reinhart I, 355
 Johannes I, 378, 380, 381, 489
 John Peter (Geo.
 Peter) I, 246, 247, 248
 Joseph I, 440
 Mart. I, 486
 Michael I, 438; III, 189
 Regena III, 189
 William III, 188
 WALTZER
 Friederich I, 427
 WALY (WALLEY)
 Hans Adam I, 513, 514, 516
 WAMBECK (WAMBECHT)
 Johan Friederich I, 517, 519, 520
 WAMBOLD (WAMBOLDT, WAM-
 BOLT)
 Adam I, 159, 161
 Anⁿ Maria I, 157
 Catharina I, 157
 George I, 179, 181, 183
 Georg Heinrich (Georg
 Frist Friedrich) I, 178, 180, 182
 Johann Gorg I, 156, 159, 161
 Johann Peter I, 159, 161
 WAMPFLER, (WAMPFFLER,
 WAMBLER, WAMLER)
 Christian I, 364
 Hans Michael (Hans
 Mich.) I, 300, 301, 302
 Hans Peter (Hans
 Pet^r) I, 300, 301, 302
 Johann Christian I, 364
 Johann Lutwich I, 364
 Jorg I, 364
 WAMSER (WOMSER)
 Nicklas (Nich^l) I, 384, 386
 WANAMAKER *see* WANNE-
 MACHER
 WANDEL (WANDELL)
 Jacob Adam I, 605, 606, 607
 Tobias I, 585, 587, 588
 WANDERBURG
 Henrich Jacob I, 429
 WANGER (WENGER, WENGAR)
 Christian I, 386
 Hans (Johannes) I, 384, 386
 Joseph I, 629, 632, 636
 Stephan I, 386

- WANKEL
 Carl III, 172
 WANKMILLER
 Christiana III, 187
 Christopher III, 187
 Rachel III, 187
 WANN
 Jacob I, 499
 Joh. Casper (Casper) I, 531, 532, 534
 Johan Wilhelm I, 427
 Peter I, 701
 WANNBOLT (read WAMBOLT)
 And^w III, 144
 WANNEBACH
 Michel I, 715
 WANNEMACHER (WANNEN-
 MACHER, WANEMACHER,
 WANNAMAKER, WANMA-
 CHER, WANAMACHER)
 Bernd (Bernard) I, 243, 244, 245
 Georg (Jorg, Jurg) I, 48, 52, 54, 404
 Jacob I, 246, 247, 248
 Margerite I, 50
 Samuel I, 404
 WANNER (WONNER, WANER)
 Adam I, 394
 Anna Maria I, 109
 Christian I, 109
 Elizabeth I, 108
 Ferdend (Ferdinand) I, 689
 Franz I, 683
 Hans Adam I, 652, 654
 Jacob I, 13, 14
 Maria Crete I, 109
 Martin (Marten) I, 107, 111, 112
 WANSTHER
 Martin III, 91
 WANThER (WARThER, WAR-
 INKEN)
 Christopher I, 509, 510, 511
 WANTLIN
 Dewald I, 429
 WANTZ (read WENTZ)
 Michel I, 483
 WARMER
 Andreas I, 137
 WARMKESSEL
 Georg Michel I, 382
 WARNER
 Anna I, 138
 Christian I, 509, 510, 511
 Johanes I, 439
 Joseph, jun^r III, 26
 Wendel (Wendal) I, 636, 638, 640
 WARNICK
 M. III, 136
 WARTH (WAERTH)
 Bern (Barnet) I, 266, 269, 272
 Philipp Friderich I, 582, 583, 584
 WARTMAN (WARDMAN,
 WARTHMAN)
 Abraham I, 40
 Casper I, 60, 64, 65
 Elizabeth I, 40
 Greda I, 61
 Hans Adam (Hand
 Adam) I, 40, 41, 42
 Mary I, 40
 Michael I, 741
 WASHER
 Johanes I, 489
 WASLING
 Johannes I, 740
 WÄSPY
 Jacob I, 435
 Johannes I, 435
 WASS
 Leonhart I, 687
 WASSER (WAASSER)
 Jacob I, 434
 Johann Ludwig I, 727
 Peter I, 736
 WASSERMANN (WASSERMAN,
 WATERMAN)
 Joh. III, 99
 Matthias I, 637, 638, 640
 WASSUM (WASSOM)
 Johann Conrad I, 501
 Joh. George I, 501
 Johanes I, 501
 Leonhart I, 501
 WAST (read prob. WEST)
 Jacop III, 36
 WÄSTENHABER (WISTHAFER)
 Henry I, 569, 571, 572
 WASTGAU
 Heinrich III, 69
 WASTS (read prob. WATZ)
 Fredrik III, 34
 WATINBURG
 John III, 195
 WATTENBERG (VALTENBERG)
 Johann Heinrich I, 516, 518, 519
 WATZIN
 Johan I, 540
 WAULKE
 Carel III, 184
 WÄYDMANN
 Johann Henrich I, 449
 WAYER *see* WEYER
 WAYMAN *see* WEIMANN
 WAYS *see* WEISS
 WEASTE (read prob. WIEST)
 Rodlafe I, 344
 WEAVER *see* WEBER
 WEBEL (WEABEL, read WAIBEL)
 Johann Valentin (Valen-
 tine) I, 610, 611, 613

- WEBER (WEABER, WEBBER,
 WEAVER, WEBHER, WEVER)
 Adam I, 307, 308, 309, 436
 Albreck I, 760
 Alexander III, 110
 Andreas I, 189, 192, 194
 Anna (Anne, Ann) I, 153
 Anna Christiana III, 88, 110
 Anne Elisabeth (Anna
 Lise) III, 88, 180
 Anthony I, 750, 761
 Barbara III, 124
 Bernard I, 750
 Burgart (Burgat) I, 250, 251
 Carl I, 695
 Carrolinia III, 36
 Caspar I, 356, 434
 Caterrinia Maria III, 36
 Catherina (Catherine,
 Cath^e) III, 8, 36, 88
 Christian I, 10, 11, 153, 154
 276, 277, 278, 581
 583, 584, 694, 735
 III, 133
 Christoph (Christof, Christof-
 fel) I, 358, 372, 397
 463, 609, 695
 Conrad III, 110
 Daniel I, 721
 David III, 8
 Debalt (Deobald) I, 205, 207, 208
 Elisabeth III, 147, 148
 Enoch I, 474
 Erhart (Erhard) I, 614, 616, 619
 Eve III, 148
 Everhard III, 147
 Frederich Henerich III, 37
 Friederich Earl III, 37
 Gabriel (Gaberiel) I, 642, 643
 Georg (Gorg,
 George) I, 353, 354, 363, 376
 377, 637, 638, 640
 III, 180, 181
 Georg Friederich (Fred-
 rick) I, 681, 682
 Gerdrudt I, 73
 Gottfriedt I, 320
 Hans I, 153, 391, 450
 Hans Adam I, 450, 493
 Hans Georg (Hans
 Jorg) I, 237, 470, 609
 Hans Michael I, 502
 Hans Ullerik (Hans
 Ulrick) I, 273, 274
 Hans Yerrick I, 609
 Henerita III, 36
 Henrich (Henrick,
 Henry) I, 73, 414, 714
 Herman I, 356, 424
 Heronimus I, 340, 341, 342
 Jacob I, 105, 330, 384
 386, 413, 714
 III, 133, 147
 Jean III, 88
 Jn^o Math^s I, 755
 Johann Adam I, 357, 376, 377
 661, 663, 664, 696
 Johann Best I, 699
 Joh. Chris^t III, 129
 Johann Daniel I, 415
 Johann David I, 762
 Johan Engel I, 467
 Johann Friederich
 (Fritz) I, 378, 379, 381
 III, 29
 Johann George I, 237, 239, 240
 357, 373, 374
 375, 483, 709
 Johann Henrich I, 36, 217, 218
 220, 414, 752
 III, 29, 37, 107, 148
 Johan Herberd (Her-
 bert) I, 143, 145, 146
 Johann Herman (Her-
 mann) I, 180, 182, 184
 Johann Jacob (Han
 Jacob) I, 646, 647
 III, 107
 Johan Jost III, 36
 Johan Jurgen III, 128
 Johann Ludwig I, 698
 Johan Martin I, 747
 Johann Nickel I, 461
 Johan Peter (J. Peter) I, 646, 648
 683, 699, 753
 Johann Philip I, 57, 58, 416, 761
 Johan Ullrich I, 522, 525
 Johan Vollandin (Valentin) I, 414
 Johann Wilhelm (Johan
 Willem) I, 522, 525, 692
 Johannes (John) I, 66, 69, 70, 127
 129, 130, 273, 274
 329, 357, 412, 413
 416, 452, 459, 489
 614, 616, 619, 643, 645
 646, 647, 648, 692, 710, 727
 III, 29, 124, 133, 148
 Johannes Leonhart I, 502
 Johannes Petter I, 372
 John III, 84
 John Georg I, 248, 249, 250, 493
 John Peter I, 691
 Joseph (Jocip) I, 496, 694
 Josse III, 88
 Jost I, 425
 Juliana III, 29
 Justus Henrich I, 522, 525

- Kraft (Graft) I, 559, 561, 562
645, 647
III, 29, 88
- Leonhart (Leonard) I, 646, 648
- Lorens I, 71, 75, 77
- Margaretha (Margareth) I, 127; III, 36, 180
- Maria (Marie) I, 147; III, 133, 146
- Maria Anneleese III, 180
- Maria Cath^a III, 180
- Marie Elisabeth III, 88, 128
- Maria Gert^{de} III, 128
- Maria Magdalene III, 128
- Martin (Mardin) I, 391, 435, 437, 705
- Mathews III, 96
- Mathias I, 57, 58, 729
- Mattheis (Matthys) I, 180, 181, 184
- Mattheis Koch I, 695
- Michael (Michel, Michell) I, 24, 25, 26, 301
302, 303, 461, 464
- Mr. III, 176
- Nickelas (Nich^s, Nickel) I, 461, 727
III, 9
- Paul I, 441
- Peter I, 314, 315, 420
453, 459, 710
III, 29
- Phillip I, 198, 200, 202
522, 525, 762
III, 112
- Phillis I, 24
- Pierre III, 88
- Sebastian (John Bastian) I, 569, 571, 572
- Steffan (Christopal) I, 609, 611, 612
- T. III, 129
- Theobald (Dewald) I, 314, 315, 691
- Tobias I, 266, 269, 273
- Valentin I, 413, 414
- Wilh. Christian III, 128
- Wilhelm (William) I, 356; III, 180
- Willeminia III, 36
- WEBERT (WEPPERT)
Melchior (Melchor) I, 627, 630, 634
- WEBNER (read prob. WEBER)
Theodor III, 190
- WECHTERLING
Hans I, 441
- WECK
Johan Nichol I, 702
Mich^l I, 702
- WECKER
Görg Balthes I, 458
Johann Gottlieb (Gotleap) I, 574, 575
- WECKERLE (WECKERLY, WECKERLY)
Abraham I, 147, 150, 151
- Johannes III, 20
Verena I, 149
- WECKERLIN
Immanuel Friderich I, 497
- WECKESSER
Hans Michael I, 366
Johann Anderas I, 399
- WECKFORT
Marcus (Markus) I, 636, 638, 640
- WEDEL (WEEDLE)
Georg Adam (dirick Adam) I, 24, 25, 26
Johan Peter (Johan Peere) I, 591, 593, 594
Johannes I, 441
Petter I, 697; III, 41
- WEDER
Augustin I, 12, 13
- WEDERTZ
Johannes Nicklaus I, 398
- WEDLEBERGER
Jurgen I, 307
- WEEGENAAR
Maria III, 68
- WEEGER *see* WEGER
- WEESLIN
Christoff I, 392
- WEESIG (WIESICH, WIESICK)
George (Jurg) I, 614, 616, 618
- WEG
Andras I, 489
- WEGER (WEEGER, WEEGAR)
Johan Friderich I, 688
Peter I, 23, 25, 26
163, 165, 167
- WEGERLEIN (WEGERLINE)
Anna Clara I, 74
Jacob I, 73
Katharine I, 74
Otilia I, 72, 74
Paulus I, 71, 75, 77
- WEGFALLER
David I, 489
- WEGMANN (WAGMAN)
Jacob I, 332, 333, 334
- WEGNER (WEGENER)
Christoph I, 509, 510, 511
Henrich I, 693
Johann Ignatz III, 205
- WEHHAGEN
Cath. Margar. III, 140
Joh. Eberhard III, 139
Joh. Fried^{eh} H. III, 140
Joh. Hinr. III, 140
Johanna Maria Christ. III, 140
- WEHLER (WELLER)
Hans Henrich I, 408
Johannes I, 297, 298, 300
Jost Henrich I, 443

- WEHLSPACH
G. III, 32
- WEHMEYER (WETHERMEIR)
Johann Ledolff I, 536, 537, 538
Valten I, 537, 538
- WEHNER
Johann Gottlieb I, 360, 361
- WEHNIG
Johannes I, 497
- WEHR
Christjan I, 707
Hans Jorg I, 476
Simmon (Simon) I, 282, 284, 285
- WEIAND (WYANDT)
Johannes I, 378, 380, 381
- WEIBEL (WEIBELL, WEYBOL,
WIBEL)
Adam I, 392
Daniel I, 754
Fridrich I, 476
Jacob I, 392
Johannes I, 258, 260, 263
Samuel III, 160
Stephⁿ I, 693
- WEIBRECHT (WEYBRICH,
WIBRECHT)
Georg Christoff (Chris-
toph) I, 677, 679, 680
- WEICHEL
Dan^l I, 695
John III, 9
Johann Georg
(George) I, 168, 170, 172
Johan Petter I, 502
Marg^t III, 9
- WEICHENBACHER
Paul I, 721
- WEICHTIER
Johan Wendel I, 459
- WEICK (WEYCKH)
Johann Georg I, 490
Johann Gerhardt I, 340, 341, 343
- WEICKEL (WEYGEL, WEYGELL)
Aⁿ Elisabeth I, 157
Gorg Adam I, 697
Johan Michell I, 155, 158, 161
- WEICKER (WEYCKER, WYKER)
Johann Ludwig I, 155, 158, 161
Johan Michael I, 311, 312, 313
Johann Nicolaus (Johan
Nicol) I, 383, 385
Yergen Zemen [Georg Simon] I, 310
- WEICKERT (WIGER, WEIGELT)
Hannes I, 723
Hans Dries (Johan) I, 539, 541, 543
Johann Georg
(Jerig) I, 538, 540, 543
- WEID (WEIDT)
Hans I, 494
- Michael I, 452
- WEIDBRECHT (WEYBRICH)
Andreas I, 335, 337, 339
- WEIDEBACH (WYDEBACH)
Henrich I, 156, 159, 161
- WEIDEMANN *see* WEIDMANN
- WEIDEMER
Christoffer I, 520
Peter I, 517
- WEIDENAUER
Hans Goerg I, 404
- WEIDENMEIER
Urban I, 697
- WEIDER (WEITER)
Hans Michl I, 7
Lutwig I, 364
- WEIDINGER (WIDENGER, WHIT-
HINGAR)
Frantz (Frans) I, 627, 630, 633
Marcus (Marks) I, 627, 630, 633
- WEIDKNECHT (WYTKNECHT)
Martin I, 96, 97, 98
- WEIDLER (WEITLER)
Jacob I, 414
Lawrence III, 3
Rudoff Vallen I, 328
- WEIDMANN (WEIDMAN, WEIDE-
MANN, WIDEMAN, WEIDT-
MAN)
Abraham I, 146, 149, 150
Barbara I, 147, 148
Caspas I, 253, 254, 255
Christofel (Christo-
pher) I, 252, 253, 255
Georg III, 139
Hans Jerg I, 730
Hendrick (Henry) I, 331, 332, 334
609, 610, 612
J. C. III, 32
Jacob I, 147, 148, 150
Jacob Heinrich I, 195, 196, 197
Johannes
(Johans) I, 195, 196, 197, 434
Judith I, 148
Lennert I, 483
Magdalene I, 148
Matheus (Matheis,
Mathias) I, 113, 114, 115, 765
Rudolf (Rodolph) I, 146, 149, 150
(*See also* WAYDMAN *and*
WEYDMAN)
- WEIDNER (WEITNER, WIED-
NAR)
Gott. III, 99
Hans Georg (Jerick) I, 116, 119, 121
Hans Willhellm I, 364
Henrich I, 496

- Johann Heinrich (John Heinrich) I, 672, 673, 674
(See also WEYDNER)
- WEIDY (WEYDY, WYTIGH)
Jeremias I, 341, 342, 343
- WEIEL *see* WEIL
- WEIER (WEIR)
Geo. I, 730
Johann Adam I, 423
Johann Peter I, 404
- WEIFFERT (WEIFFER)
Johann Jorg (Hans George) I, 642, 644
- WEIG
Jorg Matias I, 470
- WEIGAND (WEYGAND, WEYGANDT, WEYGANT, WYGANT)
Conrad (Conrat) I, 382; III, 52
Cornelius I, 155, 158, 160
Fredrick (Peter) I, 661, 663, 664
Hanna III, 13
Jacob III, 13, 119
Johann Albert I, 374, 375
Johan Jost I, 448
Johann Lorentz I, 382
Johan Nicolaus I, 714
Johan Philip I, 411
Johannes (Hannes) I, 666, 668, 670
Nicolaus I, 503
Paulus (Johannes Paul) I, 559, 561, 562
- WEIGELE
Johan Wendel I, 742
- WEIGELL (WEIGGELL)
Mardin (Merdin) I, 59, 63, 65
Torothea I, 60
- WEIGHART
Caspar I, 457
- WEIGHER (WEYCHELL)
Niclas (Jan Nickell) I, 266, 272
- WEIGHLER
Hans I, 348
- WEIL (WEYL, WEILL, WEIEL, WEILE)
Aⁿ Catharine I, 157
Anna M. III, 158
Cath. Elis. III, 158
Conradt (Conrad) I, 621, 624, 626
Henrich (Henry) I, 613, 616, 618
J. G. III, 158
Jacob III, 129
Johann Christoph I, 721
Johann Georg (John Yerick) I, 373, 374, 376
Johann Jacob (Hans, Jacob) I, 155, 158, 160
Johann Petter I, 737
- Johannes (Johanns) I, 488, 591
593, 594
Magdalena III, 129
Maria Cath. III, 158
William III, 158
(See also WEYL)
- WEILAND
Conradt I, 249
Friedr III, 178
(See also WEYLAND)
- WEILER
And. I, 507
Lorentz I, 422
- WEILTZ
Adam III, 118
- WEIMANN (WEIMAN, WAYMAN)
George III, 53
Gerg Mich. I, 471
Johann George (Jörg) I, 323, 324, 326
III, 134
(See also WEYMANN)
- WEIMER (WEIMMER)
Anthoni I, 466
Caspar I, 458
Hans I, 149, 150
Jacob I, 474, 475
Martin I, 759
(See also WEYMER)
- WEIN (WYN)
Fredr, de III, 22
Hans Jurig I, 304
Jacob I, 513, 514, 515
- WEINANDT
Johannes Wilhelm I, 466
- WEINBERG (WINBERG)
J. Martin (John Martin) I, 574, 575
- WEINBERGER
Balsar I, 397
Martin I, 449
- WEINBRENNER (WINEBRENER, WEINBRENER)
Anthon I, 509
Johann Christ (Christian) I, 568, 570, 571
Wolfgang I, 509
- WEINDLING (read prob. WENDLING)
Barbara III, 44
Valentine III, 44
- WEINEL (WINEL)
Jan III, 197
Wilh. III, 118
- WEINERT
Ernestine III, 119
Nicolas III, 119
- WEINGAND (read prob. WEIGAND)
Joseph I, 483

- WEINGART (WEINGARD)
 Catharina III, 69
 Jacob I, 455, 667, 669, 671
 Johan Peder I, 352, 354
 Peter I, 371
- WEINGARTEN (WINEGARDEN)
 Conrad I, 478
 Matthew J. III, 92
- WEINGÄRTNER (WINEGARDEN,
 WYNGARTNER)
 Car. Fred^k III, 5
 Christina III, 151
 Friderich III, 151
 George III, 151
 Georg Nicolaus I, 538, 540, 543
 Godfrey III, 151
 Jacob III, 151
 Jacob F. III, 151
 Johann Michael I, 709
 Margareta III, 151
 Michael III, 151
- WEINHEIMER (WYNHAMER,
 WYNHEYMER)
 Catharine I, 73
 Henrick I, 74
 Jacob I, 74
 Paulus (Paul) I, 71, 76, 77
 Philip I, 74
 Wendel (Vindael) I, 67, 69, 70
- WEINIG
 Johann Gorg I, 683
- WEINIGER (WEYNINGER, WEI-
 NINGER)
 Jacob I, 586, 587, 588
 Nicolaus I, 444
- WEINKOTEN (WINEGAT)
 Anthoni (Anthony) I, 383, 385
- WEINMAN (WEIMAN)
 Friederick III, 20
 Johan Jacob I, 600, 602, 603
- WEINMÜLLER (WYMUILLER,
 WEYMILLER, WEGMILLER)
 Conrad (Conradt) I, 221, 223, 224
 Johannes I, 221, 223, 224
- WEIPERT
 Johan Stephan III, 174
- WEIR *see* WEIER
- WEIRICH
 Johann Jacob I, 427
- WEIRMULLER
 Joh. Christⁿ III, 44
- WEIRTZ (read prob. WIRTZ)
 Hans Adam III, 124
 Heinrich III, 124
 Margareth III, 124
- WEISÄCKER
 Friederich III, 45
- WEISBACHER
 Johannes (Johans,
 Johannes) I, 551, 552, 554
- WEISBECK
 Fried. III, 193
- WEISBORRN (WEISBORN)
 Barbara III, 43
 Christina III, 43
 Daniel III, 43
 Laurens III, 43
 Margaret III, 43
- WEISE
 Johann Christ. III, 107
- WEISEBURGER
 Jacob I, 483
- WEISENBERGER
 Johann Daniel I, 496
- WEISENER
 Freiderich III, 160
 Jacob I, 392
- WEISER (WEYSER, WEISSER)
 Adam I, 466
 Christian I, 43, 45, 46
 Davidt (David) I, 266, 269, 273
 Johan Gorg I, 475
- WEISHART (WEYSHART)
 Henry (Henrich) I, 198, 200, 202
- WEISIGER (VESSINGER)
 Daniel I, 55, 56, 57
- WEISKOB (read prob. WEISSKOPF)
 Johan Esaias I, 382
- WEISMAYER
 H. Michael I, 480
- WEISNER (WEISSNER, WYSNER,
 WASENER)
 Conrad I, 390
 Johann Peter I, 15
 Michael I, 551, 552, 553
 Philip I, 363
- WEISON
 Katy III, 151
- WEISS (WEIS, WEES, WISE,
 WICE, WEYES, WYS)
 Abraham I, 175, 176, 178
 Adam I, 175, 176, 178, 441
 Adam Friedrich I, 491
 Andreas (And^w) I, 84, 86, 87, 600
 602, 603, 709
 Anna I, 138, 148
 Anna Barbara I, 190
 Augustus I, 692
 Barbara (Barbra) I, 61, 118, 147
 190, 766
 Bastian I, 406
 Benedict (Benedick,
 Benedicus) I, 116, 120, 121, 412
 Casper I, 48, 52, 54
 Catherine (Kathrina) I, 62, 148
 Charles I, 660

- Christ. Gottl. III, 139
 Christian I, 335, 337, 338
 555, 556, 558
 Christina III, 129
 Christoffel (Christoph) I, 226, 228, 230
 Cunrad (Konrad) I, 473, 491
 Daniel I, 595, 597, 599
 Elizabeth I, 147
 Felix I, 364
 Frans Philip (Francis Philips) I, 592, 593, 595
 Frantz (France) I, 113, 114, 115, 765
 Friderich I, 443
 Fridrich Salomon I, 505
 G. M. I, 9
 Georg (George) I, 137, 140, 142, 365
 449
 Georg Jacob I, 758
 H. Hansen (Johannes) I, 147, 149, 150
 Hans Adam I, 751
 Hans Jacob (Johan Jacob) I, 276, 277, 278, 473
 Hans Jerg I, 438
 Hans Rudi I, 364
 Heinrich (Hendreck) I, 434; III, 34
 Heronomus I, 660
 Jacob I, 20, 21, 60, 64, 65, 397
 438, 718, 734; III, 36
 Jacob Wilhelm I, 189, 192, 193
 Jerg Michael I, 736
 Johan I, 46
 Johann Adam (Adam) I, 373, 375, 376
 Johann Carl III, 79
 Johann F. III, 168
 Johan Georg I, 234, 394, 437
 Johann Gottfried I, 698
 Johan Henrich (Henrick) I, 217, 218, 220
 Johan Jacob I, 443
 Johann Leonharth (Leonard) I, 106, 111, 112
 Johann Melcher (Melchior) I, 199, 201, 203
 Johann Michael (Johan Michl) I, 601, 602, 603
 677, 679, 680
 Johann Peter I, 436
 Johan Philipps (Phylip) I, 212, 214, 216
 Johann Wilhelm I, 440, 689
 Johannes (Joan^s, John) I, 176, 177, 178, 410, 422
 600, 602, 603, 697, 716
 III, 53, 129
 Johannes Casper (J. Caspar) I, 559, 561, 563
 John Peter I, 301, 302, 303
 Jorg I, 539, 541, 543
 Joseph III, 184
 Kiliana I, 62
 Lewis III, 153
 Ludwig I, 763
 Maria Greta (Maria Creta) I, 108, 118
 Martin I, 438
 Mathias (Matheas, Matheis) I, 397, 400, 678, 679, 680
 Michael (Michel) I, 127, 129, 130, 330
 453, 711; III, 3
 Nicklas I, 473
 Peter I, 359
 Peter Jacob I, 457
 Philip I, 526, 528, 530, 539, 541, 543
 Philipp Henrich I, 462
 Philipp Jacob I, 733
 Reinhart I, 615, 617, 619
 Rosina I, 62
 Ruthy I, 434
 Samuel I, 458
 Sicilia I, 50
 Susanna I, 148
 Torethea (Dorothea) I, 61
 Ullerich (Uhllerich, Ueldrick) I, 296, 298, 299
 Wilhelm I, 628, 631, 635
 WEISSBACH
 Christian I, 763
 WEISSBAHRT
 Adam I, 489
 WEISSEL (WYSEL, WYSELL)
 Albonia I, 103
 Barbara I, 103
 Frederick I, 102, 104, 105
 Michael I, 102, 104, 105
 Susanna I, 103
 WEISSENBACH
 George III, 52
 WEISSERT
 Andreas I, 741
 Jacob I, 687
 WEISSGERBER
 Dilmanus I, 443
 Johannes I, 503, 701
 WEISSHARDT
 Martin I, 724
 WEISSKOPF
 Christoffel I, 335, 337, 338
 WEISSMAN (WEISMAN, WIESMAN)
 Johann David I, 463
 Johann Georg (Yerick) I, 373, 374, 376
 Johannes I, 366
 Michael I, 448
 Nicklas I, 448

- Peter I, 614, 616, 619
- WEISSMANTEL I, 497
- Catharina III, 114
- WEISSMÜLLER (WISEMILLER,
WEYSMILLER) I, 16, 17
- Andrew I, 304
- Heinrich I, 306, 307, 741
- Jorg Michel I, 348, 349, 351
- WEISSMUTH I, 479
- John Daniel I, 749
- WEITHARD III, 136
- Maria III, 136
- WEITZEL (WEISELL, WEISSELL,
WEITSAL, WITSELL)
- Adam (Anthony) I, 609, 611, 612
- Friedrich I, 411
- George I, 615
- Hans Adam I, 754
- Henrich I, 217, 219, 220
- Jacob I, 709
- Johann Friederich I, 577, 578, 580
- Johann Georg (Jurg) I, 614, 617, 619
- Johann Hennrich I, 411, 456
- Johann Wernner
(Weinard) I, 217, 218, 220
- John Henry III, 116
- Martin I, 217, 219, 220
- Peter I, 609, 611, 612
- Sebastian I, 411
- WEITZEN (read prob. WEITZEL)
- Johan Diterich I, 456
- WEITZENHÖLLER I, 502
- Nickles I, 502
- WEITZLER I, 747
- Henrich I, 747
- WELCH *see* WELSCH
- WELCHEL (VELHELL, WELLICK)
- Frantz (Frans) I, 258, 260, 263
- WELCHHANS (WELCHANTS,
WELSHANS)
- Abraham (Abram) I, 264, 267, 271
- Joseph I, 264, 268, 271
- WELCK I, 693
- Johann Andres I, 693
- Johann Jacob III, 107
- WELCKER (WELKER, WEL-
LECKER) I, 395
- Andreas I, 395
- Carl I, 734
- Hans Görg I, 9
- Jacob I, 723, 734
- Johann Jacob I, 761
- Johan William III, 68
- Johannes I, 723
- Michael I, 723
- Rutloff I, 9
- Vallentin I, 382, 740
- WELDEN (WELDE) III, 28
- Cath^a III, 28
- Georg I, 497
- Jacob I, 496
- Johan Philipp I, 691
- Peter I, 16, 17
- Philip * (Phipps) I, 433
- WELDENBERG III, 72
- Cornelius Van den III, 72
- WELDER I, 479
- Conrat I, 479
- WELDGRAU I, 19
- Hans I, 19
- WELFLING (WILFLINGER, WIL-
FLINGEN) I, 665, 668, 670
- Henry I, 665, 668, 670
- WELHAN I, 317
- Johan Peter I, 317
- John Christian I, 317
- WELHAUSEN I, 516
- Christo I, 516
- WELLE I, 723
- Jean Pierre I, 723
- WELLEN I, 480
- Jacob I, 480
- WELLER (WILLER) I, 222, 223, 225
- Georg Mattas
(Geo. Math^a) I, 222, 223, 225
- Hans Mart. I, 9
- Hans Michael I, 492
- Henry I, 401
- Johann Adam I, 726
- Johann Filibus I, 495
- Johann Georg I, 577, 579, 580
- Johan Jacob I, 179, 181, 184
- (Jacob) I, 179, 181, 184
- Johan Ruben I, 707
- Johann Wilhelm
(John Wilhelm) I, 577, 579, 580
- Johannes I, 340, 341, 342, 406, 686
- Philipp Christian I, 493
- Thomas I, 700
- WELNAGLE III, 136
- M. A. III, 136
- WELPER III, 186
- Jacob III, 186
- WELSCH (WELCH, WELSH) I, 496
- David I, 496
- Jacob I, 735
- Johann Jacob
(Jacob) I, 170, 171, 173
- Johan Michael
(Mical) I, 293, 294, 295
- Johann Nickel I, 735
- Johann Wilhelm I, 170, 171, 173
- 293, 294, 295
- Johannes I, 697
- John Philip I, 506
- Peter I, 322
- WELSCHANS (WELCHHANS) I, 300, 301, 302
- Jacob I, 300, 301, 302

- WELSNACK**
 Johann Joachim I, 749
WELSS (read prob. **WELSCH**)
 Hans Michael I, 696
WELTE (**WELDE**, **WELTHE**)
 Anthoni I, 690
 Hans Jerg
 (Hans Jurg) I, 605, 606, 607
 Jacob I, 605, 606, 607
 Johann Bernharth I, 719
 Johan Philip I, 691
 Johannes I, 469, 691
 Michael (Michel) I, 605, 606, 607
WELTER
 Anton I, 495
 Georg I, 474
 Johann Jacob
 (Jacob) I, 559, 561, 563
 Johan Willm I, 479
WELTESCHEIDT
 Johannes I, 471
WELTNER
 Jacob I, 745
 Ludwig I, 464
WELTZ (**WELTS**)
 Anderes (Andrews) I, 107, 111, 112
 Anna Maria I, 108
 Johann Jacob I, 474
 Johann Ludwig
 (Ludwick) I, 551, 552, 554
WELTZHEIMMER
 Johan Philib I, 712
WELZET
 Johndre III, 119
WENCH
 Johannes I, 689
WENDEL (**WENDELL**, **WERBEL**,
WENDLE, **WENDAL**)
 Abraham I, 226, 228, 230
 Augustinus I, 60, 64, 65
 Caspar (Caspar) I, 185, 186, 187
 Conrad I, 430
 Geo. Adam I, 752
 J. Henry I, 505
 Johann I, 687
 Johann Georg
 (John George) I, 365, 499
 Philip I, 60, 64, 65
 Samuel I, 366
WENDELING *see* **WENDLING**
WENDER (**WINDER**)
 Andreas I, 139
 Anna Margaret I, 139
 Anna Maria I, 139
 Carl (Caral) I, 642, 644
 Maria Catrina I, 139
 Marillis I, 139
 Nicklas (Nicholas) I, 137, 141, 142
WENDLING (**WENDLIN**, **WEN-**
DELING)
 George (Görg) I, 367, 369, 725
 Hans Dewald I, 483
 Jacob I, 414
 Johann Nickel I, 762
 Petter I, 483
 Wendel I, 629, 632, 635
WENGER (**WENGEN**, **WINGER**)
 Ann I, 153
 Casper I, 690
 Christian I, 14, 369, 370, 386, 397
 745
 Hans (Hannes) I, 188, 191,
 193, 384, 397
 Jacob I, 690
 Joh. Jacob
 (Jacob) I, 107, 111, 112
 Johannes I, 369, 370, 384, 386
 Joseph I, 190; III, 9
 Lazarus
 (Lazerus) I, 152, 153, 154
 Nicholas (Nicholaus) I, 370
 Stephan I, 386
WENGERT
 Hans I, 458
WENHOLT (**WINHOLDT**, **VEN-**
HOLT)
 Nicklas
 (Nicholas) I, 217, 218, 220
WENIG (**WEINIG**, **WENIGH**)
 Bastian I, 404
 Dietrich I, 628, 631, 635
 George I, 491
 Jacob I, 199, 201, 203
 Johann Henricus I, 396
WENIGER (**WENIG**)
 Adam I, 677, 678, 680
 Daniel I, 689
 Gotlip I, 439
WENNER
 Jacob I, 751
 Joh. Georg I, 750
 Wilhelm I, 761
WENNERT
 Michael I, 466
WENSELL *see* **WENTZEL**
WENT
 ——— III, 206
WENTEROTT (**WINTEROUT**)
 Johan Casper
 (Gasper) I, 100, 101
WENTZ (**WENST**)
 Andreas I, 438
 Ann I, 40
 Christian I, 496
 Christina III, 50
 Fritrich I, 410

- Gorg I, 698
 Jacob I, 430, 734
 Joest I, 39, 41, 42
 Johann Diel (John Till) I, 387, 388, 389
 Johann Georg (Jacob) I, 621, 623, 625
 Johann Nickel I, 413
 Johann Philipp I, 335, 337, 338, 487
 Johannes I, 702
 Jörg Balsler (George) I, 40, 42
 Michael I, 614, 617, 619
 Peter I, 702
 Valentin I, 335, 337, 338
 WENTZEL (WENSEL, WENSSEL, WENTZELL, WENZEL)
 Johan Adam I, 428
 Johan Adolph (Han; Adolph) I, 162, 164, 166
 Johann Andreas I, 700
 Johann Carl I, 750
 Johan Caspar III, 115
 Joh. Henrich I, 685, 754
 Johann Willm (Hans W^m) I, 209, 211
 Lorentz I, 373, 375, 376
 Philip I, 493
 WERBACH (MIRBACH, WIRBAACK)
 Bernhart (Bernard) I, 596, 597, 599
 WERBEL
 Johannes (Johanes) I, 283, 284, 285
 Philip I, 319
 (See also WÖRBEL)
 WERBER (WEAVER)
 Georg Michael I, 458
 Jacob III, 187
 Johann Valentin (Valentine) I, 564, 566, 568
 WERBUNG
 Johannes I, 466
 WERCKHÄUSSER (WERKYSER, WERCKHEISER)
 Carl Hennrich (Henry) I, 626, 630, 633
 Nicol I, 433
 Reinhard I, 642, 644
 WERCKING (WERCKIN, WERKING)
 Jacob I, 433
 Joh. Nicolaus I, 433
 Peter I, 688
 WERFFEL (WERFLE)
 Hans Melchior (Hans Melker) I, 79, 82, 83
 WERGER
 John I, 734
 WERKENTIN
 Heinr. III, 140
 WERLE (WERLIE, WERLY, WERLLY, WERLLE, WIRLEY)
 Diterich (Diderick, Diederich) I, 163, 165, 166
 Heinrich (Henerich) I, 168, 170, 171
 Jacob I, 440
 Widow III, 178
 WERLEIN (WERLINE, WEYRLIN)
 Johann Michael I, 539, 541, 543
 Sebastian I, 539, 541, 543
 WERLIN
 John Balth. III, 118
 WERLISCH (WERLICK)
 Johann Christian (John Christian) I, 672, 673, 674
 WERNBERGER
 Johannes I, 689
 WERNER (WARNER, VERNER)
 Adam I, 74
 Carl III, 181
 Caspar III, 52
 Catharine III, 168
 Christian I, 321, 322
 Conrad III, 52
 Daniel I, 427
 Debalt I, 357
 Diedrich I, 304
 Dietmar I, 452
 Dorothy III, 168
 Elias I, 704
 G. F. III, 186
 Georg I, 304
 Gotlieb III, 168
 Hans Adam I, 72, 76, 77, 495
 Hans Jorg I, 456
 Hans Martin I, 364
 Hendrick (Henry) I, 23, 25, 26, 538
 Jacob I, 364, 440, 605, 606, 608
 Jerg Adam (Geo. Adam) I, 156, 159, 161
 Johan Friederich (Fredk) I, 526, 528, 530
 Johann George I, 481, 492
 Johann Henrich I, 330
 Johannes (Johanis, John, Hans) I, 265, 268, 272, 469; III, 52
 Katharina I, 73, 74
 Ludwich I, 450
 Margaretha III, 52
 Michael I, 304, 477
 Peter (Johann Peter) I, 290, 291, 349, 350, 351, 364, 451; III, 52
 Philip Jacob I, 476

- Philip Christian
(Philipp Christoph) I, 265, 268, 272
- Phillipp I, 685
- Sarah I, 23
- Sebastian I, 438
- Wilhelm (Wm) I, 265, 268, 272, 448
- WERNES *see* WERTNZ
- WERNI (VARNI)
- Heinerich (Henry) I, 653, 654
- WERNICKE* (VERNIKE, WERNICK)
- Johan Andreas III, 103
- Lois III, 82
- WERNING
- Johan Jost (Joh. Jobst) I, 517, 518, 520
- WERNLEY
- Henry I, 731
- WERTNZ (WERNIS, WERNESSE, WÖRNTZ)
- Connard I, 23
- Jacob I, 700
- Johans Adam I, 359
- Katherine I, 23
- Philipp Bendt I, 359
- WERNWAG
- Johⁿ Ludwig III, 33
- WERRY
- Jacob I, 179, 181, 183
- WERS
- Johan Deis I, 478
- WERSCHIEDE
- Johann Caspar III, 68
- WERS (WERT, WERSCH)
- Johann Petter (Johann Petter) I, 609, 610, 612
- Johann Tiel (John Deal) I, 609, 610, 612
- WERSUM (WINSCHUM, WIRSUM)
- Johannes (John) I, 637, 639, 641
- WERTH (WORTH)
- Jerrig I, 676
- Johann Wielhem I, 328
- Johannes I, 93, 95
- Jureg Kilian I, 714
- WERTHES
- Lorentz I, 371
- WERTHMANN (WERTMAN, WIRTMAN, WÄRTHMANN)
- Gorg (George) I, 646, 648
- John George I, 741
- Juliana III, 71
- WERTHMÜLLER (WIRTMILLER)
- Jacob I, 666, 669, 671
- WERTHWEIN
- Johann Christoph I, 424
- WERTZ (WERTS)
- Frantz I, 742
- Kathrina I, 62
- WERVEL (WEVEL, WERVELL)
- Elizabeth I, 107
- Hans I, 106, 110, 112
- Hans Jurg (Hans Jerick) I, 106, 110, 112
- Leonard I, 109
- Maria Lydia I, 107
- WESCH
- John I, 144
- WESCHENBACH (WESLISBACH, WESPACH)
- Johan Henrich I, 143, 145, 146
- Maria Margret I, 144
- Thiellmannus (Tielman) I, 188, 191, 193
- WESNER (WESENER, WESSNER, WESSENER)
- Andereas I, 498
- Christina Frederika III, 170
- Jacob I, 498
- Johan Adam I, 346
- Johanes I, 419
- Lorentz I, 476
- Matthes I, 498
- WESSEL (WESEL, WESELL, WEISELL, WESSELLS)
- Cassimir I, 307, 308, 309
- Francis III, 135
- Godfret I, 303
- Samuel III, 139
- WESSELMANN
- Henderietta III, 203
- WESSNER, WESSENER *see* WESNER
- WEST (WEIST)
- Gibbs III, 162
- H. Georg (George) I, 637, 638, 640
- Jacob Friedrich I, 441
- William III, 25
- WESTENBERGER (WASTENBURGER)
- Paulus I, 323, 325, 326
- Peter I, 323
- WESTENS
- Gerardus I, 735
- WESTER
- Johannes (Johan) I, 7
- WESTERBERGER
- Christoffel I, 355
- Johan George I, 355
- WESTERMAN
- Peter I, 702
- WESTFAL (WESTFAHLEN, WESTFALLEN, WESTPALEN)
- Carl Wilhelm III, 97
- Christian III, 77
- Fridrik Oldrich III, 50
- WESTFALLEN
- III, 50

- WESTHEBER
Valentine I, 57, 58
- WESTHOFF
A. Margreta III, 102
Frantz III, 102
Frantzcisca III, 102
Geronimus III, 102
Wilhelm III, 102
- WESTLE
Salomon I, 490
- WETEKIND
Gustaf III, 73
- WETTER
Johan Jost I, 346
Johannes III, 128
- WETTERHOLD (WETERHOLD,
WERTHERHOLT)
J. Jacob (Jacob) I, 652, 654
Johan Nickel
(John Nichol) I, 652, 654
- WETTERICH (WEDERIGH)
Johann Christoph
(Christopher) I, 212, 214, 216
- WETTSTEIN
Elizabeth I, 147
- WETZEL (WETZAL, WETZELL,
WETSELL)
Christoff I, 443
George I, 489
Hans Georg I, 429
Hans Martin I, 48, 51, 52, 54
Jacob I, 360, 361
Johann Georg
(Johann Jorg) I, 692, 697
Johann Jacob I, 189, 192, 193, 501
Johannes I, 605, 606, 608
Katherina I, 51
Maria Barbara I, 50
Nicholaus I, 51
Philip I, 234
- WETZGER
Filib I, 630, 633
- WETZLER (WETZLAR,
WETZELER)
Herman I, 643, 644
Jacob I, 365
Maria Barbara I, 50
- WETZSTEIN (WETTSTEIN)
Elisabeth I, 60
Magratha I, 61
Peter I, 59, 63, 64
- WEUHRMAN *see* WOERMAN
- WEXLER
Matthias I, 753
- WEYAND (WEYANDT, WEYANT,
WYANT)
George (Jorge,
Jurg) I, 282, 284, 285
Jacob I, 424
- Johan Henrich I, 731
Johann Jost I, 731, 732
Johann Peter I, 413
Johanes I, 487, 732
Krafft I, 753
Mary Cath. III, 84
Wendel I, 24
- WEYBER (WYPERT, VYPERT,
VYBERT)
Jacob I, 102
Jerich I, 102, 105, 106
- WEYBRECHT (WAYBRIGHT,
WAYBRICK)
Hans Martin I, 89, 91, 92
Marthin I, 88, 90, 92
- WEYDA
Godlib I, 431
- WEYDEMEYER (WEYDEN-
MEYER, WEYDEMYER)
Eberhardt I, 697
Johann Georg I, 697
Melchior I, 698
Urban I, 697
- WEYDEN
Johann Jacob I, 422
- WEYDENHAUER
Johannes I, 371
- WEYDIGH
John Henry I, 439
- WEYDMAN
Conrad I, 434
- WEYDNER (WEDENER, WI-
DENER, WEYNER)
Johan G. I, 410
Johann Henrich I, 311, 312, 313
John Christoph I, 502
Philipp Conrath I, 310, 311, 312
- WEYEL *see* WEYL
- WEYER (WAYER)
Anna I, 75
Elizbt. I, 75
Johan/Diedrich I, 540
Jn^o I, 730
Johann Kunrad I, 352, 354
Johann Peter I, 352, 354
Johann Wilhelm I, 353, 354
Leonardt (Leonart) I, 72, 76, 77
Margt. I, 73
Paul I, 234
- WEYERBACHER
Isaac I, 461
Joh. Nicklaus I, 461
Johannes I, 461, 551, 553, 554
- WEYERICH
Wilhelm I, 461
- WEYERSHAUSSEN (WEYERS-
HAUSEN)
Jost Henrich I, 576, 578, 580

- WEYGEL (WHIGEL)
 Adam I, 449
 Johannes I, 449
 Jacob I, 637
- WEYHINGER (WAYHINGER)
 Johannes I, 449, 475
 Michael I, 475
- WEYL (WEYELL, WEYEL, WEYLL, WYLL)
 Andräas (Andreas) I, 614, 616, 618
 Conrad III, 107
 Hans Joreg I, 750
 Johann Gorg I, 762
 Johann Jacob I, 456
 Johannes I, 689
 Johannes Petter (Peter) I, 568, 570, 571
- WEYLAND (WEYLLAND, WYLAND)
 Godfried I, 501
 Hans Leonhart I, 344, 345
 J. F. III, 15
 Michael I, 344, 345
 Peter I, 179, 181, 183
 Teobalt I, 447
- WEYLER
 Christopf Friederich I, 471
 Friedrich I, 759
 Michael I, 422
- WEYMANN (WEYNEMAN, WIGHTMAN)
 Charles III, 123
 George I, 621, 623, 625
 John III, 188
 John Georg (Jerrie) I, 316, 317
- WEYMAYER (WEMEYER, WEYMAER)
 J. Hendrick (J. Henry) I, 582, 583, 584
- WEYMER (WYMER)
 Bernard (Bernhard) I, 102, 104, 105
 Johann Georg I, 697
 Matheas I, 436
 Peter (Petter) I, 742
- WEYMERT* (VEYMERT)
 Barbara I, 103
 Johannes I, 103
- WEYN
 Jacob I, 498
- WEYNANDT (WEYNAND, WYLAND, WYNANT)
 Jacob I, 621, 623, 625
 Johann Jacob I, 48, 52, 54
 Johann Philip I, 122, 125, 126
 Johannes Wilhelm I, 465
- WEYNLAND
 J. F. III, 16
- WEYRICH (WEYRIGG, WEYRICK)
 Andonius I, 355
 G. F. III, 141
 Görg (Jörg, Geo^e) I, 169, 171, 173
- WEYS (WEYSS, WEYSZ)
 Adam I, 469
 Georg Adam I, 469
 Hans Jacob I, 397
 Henry I, 434
 Johan George III, 28
 Ruthy I, 434
- WEYSBACH
 J. Christoph I, 474
- WEYSHAAR
 Johann Georg I, 522, 525
- WEYSHIT (WEYSHIRK)
 Herman I, 532, 533, 535
- WEYSPERGER
 Casper I, 212
- WEYTS
 Jacob Urban III, 121
- WEYTTMAN (WYDMAN)
 Johannes I, 564, 566, 567
- WEYTZEL (WYTZEL, WISIEL)
 Conrad III, 56
 Harolt I, 508
 Johann Paul (Johanpol) I, 323, 324, 326
 Johann Philipps I, 702
 Johannes (John) I, 683; III, 56
- WEYZER
 Francisco I, 728
- WHEELER
 — III, 161
- WHIGEL *see* WEIGEL
- WHILIMACK
 G. A. III, 141
- WHITCOMB
 Jacob III, 42
- WHITE (read prob. WITTE)
 Baltz I, 463
 Christopher III, 26
 Taylor III, 109
- WHITEMAN (WHITMAN, read prob. WITTMAN)
 Christoffer I, 767
 Elizabeth (Eliza) I, 767
 Godfrey I, 741
 Hans Adam I, 316
 Henrich I, 316
 Johannes I, 767
 John George I, 316, 317
 Margret I, 766
 Maria Catrina I, 766
 Maria Phillis I, 28
 Mathias I, 767
 Matthew I, 113
 Wendell I, 767

- WHITMER (WITMAN)
 Anna I, 117
 Hans I, 116
 Michiel (Michl., Migiel) I, 116, 119, 120
 Peter (Pitter) I, 116, 119, 120
 Ulrich (Ulrick, Ulrige) I, 116, 119, 120
 WHOLGEMUTH *see* WOHLGEMUTH
 WIBBELING
 Jacob III, 54
 WIBEL *see* WEIBEL
 WICE *see* WEISS
 WICHEL (WHICKEL, WYCHEL)
 Hans I, 37, 38, 39
 John I, 745
 Lewis I, 37
 Lodwick I, 37
 Margret I, 37
 WICHLER
 — III, 161
 WICK
 Johann Philipp (J. Philip) I, 154, 157, 160
 WICKEL (WYCKEL)
 Johan Georg I, 690
 Johannes I, 685, 752
 WICKER (WIKER, WEIKER)
 Jacob III, 126
 Johann Philibus (Johan Philip) I, 199, 201, 203
 WICKERSHEIM
 Georg Adam I, 451
 WICKERT (WICKER)
 Christian I, 694
 Johann Paul I, 419
 Johann Peter I, 419
 Johann Phillips (Philip) I, 234, 235, 236
 Melchior I, 759
 Sem. I, 694
 WICKLEIN
 Johan Georg I, 167, 168
 WIDA
 Herman III, 22
 WIDEABACK (read prob. WEIDEBACH)
 Henrich I, 176, 177, 178
 WIDELING
 Joh. Joah III, 118
 John Diet. III, 118
 WIDEMAN *see* WEIDMAN
 WIDENER *see* WEYDNER
 WIDENMEYER
 Balthas I, 470
 WIDERHOLT
 Louis III, 60
 WIDERICH (WIDERICK)
 Christoff (Christian) I, 629, 632, 636
 Michael I, 704
 WIDERSTEIN
 Johann Adam I, 712
 WIDLE
 Johannes I, 592
 WIDMANN (WIDMAN, same as WITTMANN)
 Christian I, 435
 Franz Carl I, 741
 Hendrick I, 303
 Johann Fridrich I, 414
 Johannes I, 349, 350, 351
 Michal (Michael) I, 373, 374, 375
 Philip III, 84
 WIDMER (WIDMAR, WIEDMER)
 Andreas I, 151, 152
 Anna I, 151
 Elizabeth I, 151
 Hans Rudolf I, 434
 Isach I, 433
 Jacob I, 151, 406
 Marget I, 151
 Mathias I, 730
 Susannah I, 151
 WIDMEYER (WIDMAYER)
 Friederich I, 522, 525
 Simon I, 470
 WIDTEN (WITTEN)
 Wilhelmus I, 137, 141, 142
 WIDTER (WEIDER)
 Caspar I, 250, 251
 WIDTMANN *see* WITTMANN
 WIED
 Chrétien III, 88
 François III, 88
 George III, 88
 Justine III, 88
 Krafft III, 88
 Sophie III, 88
 WIEDACH (WEYDON)
 Carl Fredk (Frederick) I, 531, 533, 534
 WIEDEMANN
 Daniel III, 116
 Philipp III, 134
 WIEDENSAHL (WITHEALE)
 Friedrich (Frederick) I, 672, 673, 674
 WIEDER
 Johann Christoph I, 456
 Michael I, 455
 WIEDERHOLT
 Carle I, 452
 WIEDERSPRECHER
 Jean Henry III, 88
 WIEDMAN
 Barbara III, 166
 Cath^a Maria III, 4

- Johan III, 168
 Johannes III, 166
 Leonard (Lanard) III, 134, 166
 Michael III, 168
 Philip III, 134
- WIEDMAYER
 Georg Friederich I, 720
- WIEDNER (WIDNER, VERDUS, VITNER)
 Hans Michel (Hans Michael) I, 35, 36, 37
 Johannes I, 35, 36
- WIEG
 Johann Michael I, 466
- WIEGAND (WIGAND, WIGANDT, WIGANT)
 Catharina III, 111
 Elias I, 704
 Henrich III, 79
 Johann Friedrich I, 441
 Johann Wilhelm I, 441
 Joseph I, 642, 644
- WIEGNER (WIGNER, WEIGNER, WEGENER)
 Abraham I, 138
 Andreas (Andres, Andrews) I, 107, 111, 112
 Anna I, 138
 Christoph (Christopher) I, 136, 137, 140, 141, 142
 George (Georg) I, 137, 138, 140, 141
 Hans I, 136, 140, 141
 Maria I, 138
 Melchior I, 137, 138, 140, 142
 Rosina I, 137, 138
 Susannah I, 137, 138
- WIEL
 Johan Justus III, 78
- WIELAND (WIELANDT, WIL-LAND)
 Bernhard I, 741
 Christane I, 13
 Friedrich I, 454
 Marte I, 741
 Peter I, 427
 W^m Mart. III, 25
- WIELDINAR
 W^m III, 15
- WIELE
 Anna Elisabeth III, 148
 Catharine Elisabeth III, 148
 Kraft III, 148
- WIELER
 Gerhard III, 121
- WIELING
 Julina III, 76
- WIEN
 Johann Gorg I, 390
- Johannes I, 430
- WIENER (WINER)
 Christiana III, 13
 Christopher III, 13
 Jacob III, 13
 Paulus I, 353, 354
- WIER
 Andreas I, 461
- WIERD (VEARTE)
 Martin I, 344, 345
- WIERDEMAN
 Jacob I, 480
- WIES
 Hein^r III, 178
- WIESE
 Peter I, 505
- WIESENBACH (WISSENBACH, WIESENBACK)
 Johannes Christjan (John Christian) I, 621, 623, 625
 ——— III, 121
- WIESER (WEESER, WIESSER, WISSER, WISER)
 Jacob I, 416
 John Gerlach (J. Gerlach) I, 577, 579, 581
 John Joachim (J. Jacob) I, 577, 578, 580
 John Wilhelm (J. Wilhelm) I, 577, 579, 581
 Peter I, 14
- WIESINGER
 Johan Jacob I, 521, 523
- WIESNER (WIESENER, WISLER)
 George I, 321, 322
- WIEST (WÜST, WYST)
 Christian I, 730
 George (Jerg) I, 646, 647
 Hanns Henrich I, 473
 Jacob I, 147, 150, 151
 Johan Andreas I, 721
 Johannes I, 222, 223, 225
- WIESTEIN
 Johan Henrich I, 495
- WIETH (WIETT)
 Christian III, 109
 Christina III, 29
 Peter III, 29
- WIETTERSTEIN
 Henrich I, 731
- WIGAND *see* WIEGAND
- WIGGERDT (WIGARDT)
 Jacob I, 11
 Johann Wilhelm I, 11
- WIGHAM
 Conrad III, 148
 Veit III, 148
- WIGHTERMAN
 George J. III, 41

- WIGHTMAN (WEIGHTMAN) Johannes (Joh^s) I, 209, 211
- WILDFANG (WOOLFANG) Elizabeth I, 139
George Mich. I, 139
Johanes (Johannes) I, 137, 139, 141, 142
- WILDHENGST Johannes I, 19
- WILDHEYDT Barbara I, 43
Eliz. I, 45
Frederich I, 45
Lucretia I, 43
Magdalena I, 43
- WILDSCHUTZ Jacob I, 234
- WILEMAN Hans Geo. I, 304
- WILEN J. F. III, 5
- WILGAR (VILGAR, VIELARD) Casperias I, 102, 104, 105
Magdalena I, 103
- WILGENSEN Christn I, 505
- WILGER (WILLGER, WILCHART) Jacob I, 540, 542, 544
- WILHAUSEN Anna Marg. III, 157
Caroline III, 157
Frederick III, 157
George F. III, 157
Henry W. III, 157
John Christ III, 157
Marg. Charles III, 157
William III, 157
— III, 157
- WILHEISER Johannes I, 753
- WILHELM (WILLHELM, WIL-
LIAM) Adam (Fredrik
Adam) I, 264, 268, 271
An. Catrina III, 101
Andreas III, 101
Christian Frederick III, 150
Christoph III, 191
Elias III, 150
Elisabeta III, 101
Frantz I, 714
Friedrich I, 754
Georg I, 698
Georg Peter
(Peter) I, 551, 553, 554
Gottlieb III, 150
Hans Adam I, 373, 374, 375
Hans Michel I, 48, 52, 53
Henrich (Henrick) I, 217, 219, 220
Jacob Henrich I, 735
- WIGLER Hans Jerrick I, 7
- WIGMAN (WIGGMAN) H. Andreas
(Henry Andreas) I, 573, 574, 575
- WIGMORE Felex I, 344
Hance Felex I, 344
- WIGOLD Johannis I, 498
- WIGTHORN Andreas I, 477
- WIKE Catharina III, 148
Christian III, 148
J. Frederic III, 148
J. H. III, 148
Johann Christⁿ III, 148
- WIKER *see* WICKER
- WILBER Henry I, 736
- WILD (WILDT, WILT, WIELT,
WELT) Abraham I, 455
Adam I, 102, 105
Elizabeth I, 73, 74
George I, 490; III, 150
Jacob I, 490
Johan Peter
(Johan) I, 184, 185, 187
Johannes (John) I, 357; III, 126
John Adam I, 493
John Jac. III, 24
John M. III, 188
Josias (Joseph) I, 531, 533, 534
Margt. I, 73
Maria III, 150
Matthias I, 759
Michel III, 191
Nicolas I, 71, 76, 77
Paul I, 74
Philip (Fillib) I, 621, 623, 625, 751
Valentine I, 71, 76, 77, 222
223, 225, 712
- WILDANGER (WILLDANGER,
WILTANGER) Johannes I, 449
Ludowig (Ludwig) I, 179, 181, 183
Matheas I, 449
- WILDE Elizabeth, de III, 41
- WILDENMANN Jacob I, 477
- WILDER Hans Martin I, 8
- WILDERMUTH Johann David I, 484

- Johann Daniel I, 719
 Johann Frantz (Frantz) I, 185, 186, 187
 Johan Jacob I, 335, 337, 338, 481
 Johann Jorg (Jurg) I, 614, 616, 618
 Johan Lorenz I, 463
 Johanna III, 150
 Johannes (John) I, 18
 III, 102, 203
 John Jacob III, 150
 Maria I, 139
 Michael (Michel) I, 500, 689, 725
 III, 75
 Nicholas (Nick^s) I, 317; III, 11
 Peter I, 397
 Regina III, 150
WILHELMI (WILHELM)
 Anna Catrina I, 139
 Jacob I, 137, 139, 141, 142
 Valantine I, 139
 I, 139
WILHELMUS
 Jacob I, 14, 15
 Johannes I, 478
WILHERTZBACH
 Philip I, 432
WILKE
 Franz Adolph III, 107
WILKES
 Rudolph I, 8
WILKING
 Heintr Wilhelm III, 107
WILL (WILD)
 Beder (Peter) I, 441
 Gerhart I, 356
 Johann Daniel I, 466
 Johann Jost I, 601, 602, 603
 (John Joost)
 Johannes (Johanes) I, 503, 601, 602
 603, 697
 Jost I, 662, 664
 Michael I, 304, 305, 306
 Philib I, 689
WILLAR
 Anthonius I, 356
 Johannes I, 433
WILLE
 Isaac I, 346
 Johan Fredk. III, 93
 Sebastian I, 736
WILLEM
 Peter I, 363
WILLEMANN
 Christoph I, 711
WILLEMEN (WILMER)
 Alphonse Louis (Alphonso Lewis) I, 592, 593, 595
WILLEMS see WILMS
- WILLER**
 Abraham I, 592
 Henrich I, 676
 Johan Jacob I, 592, 593, 594
 (Hans Jacob)
**WILLERICH (WILLERICK, WIL-
 RICH, WILRICK)**
 Barbry I, 153
 Christian I, 153
 Johannes (John) I, 376, 377
 Peter I, 714
 Ulrich (Ulrech,
 Uldrick) I, 153, 154
WILLERS
 John III, 116
WILLERT
 Christian Gottlieb I, 763
WILLET (WILT)
 Christoph I, 424
 Hans Jorg I, 513, 514, 516
WILLFIELD
 H. Christian I, 504
WILLFOOT
 Jn^o Fred^k III, 12
WILLGER see WILGER
WILLHAN (WULLHAN)
 Frantz I, 367, 369
WILLIAM see WILHELM
WILLIAMS (read WILHELMS)
 Hend. III, 136
 Jacob III, 77
WILLIAMSON
 Joseph III, 18
WILLIAR
 Peter I, 357
WILLIGMANN
 C. H. III, 149
WILLJAHN
 Johann Elias I, 447
WILLMAN
 Christ^a III, 4
 Conrad III, 4
 Elizabeth III, 4
 Hend^k III, 4
 Joh. Adam III, 4
 Johann Conr^d III, 4
 Johannes I, 736
 Maria III, 4
 Wilhelm III, 4
WILLMANS
 Louis III, 83
WILLMER
 Cyprian III, 103
WILLSON
 Alexander III, 26
WILLY
 Christian I, 452
WILMS (WILLEMS, WILLMS)
 Aⁿ Margreth I, 157

- Gerrit III, 197
 Johan Christian I, 760
 Johan Peter
 (Johans Petter) I, 195, 196, 197
 Johannes I, 155, 158, 160
- WILPLEY
 Christian III, 126
 Conrad III, 126
 Martin III, 126
- WILRICH *see* WILLERICH
- WILSCHÜTT
 Johann III, 138
- WILSENLEHR
 Phlyppus I, 391
- WILSHEYT *see* WULHEIT
- WILSTACH
 Charles III, 25
- WILT *see* WILD
- WILTENSIN (WILTENSINN,
 WILDERSON)
 Johannes I, 252, 253, 254
- WILTRAUT
 Johann Jacob I, 494
- WIMMER (WIMER)
 Christoffel I, 425
 Johann Georg I, 502
- WINCHINS
 J. L. III, 96
 J. Maria Sara III, 96
- WINCKAUS
 Johannes Adam I, 468
- WINCKELBLECH (WINGLE-
 PLECH, WINCLEPLANK)
 Alizabeath I, 85
 Credleless I, 85
 Hance Felter I, 85
 Hannah Boble I, 85
 Johannes I, 84, 86, 87
 Mr. III, 176
- WINCKELMAN (WINKELMAN)
 Melcher I, 434
 Oswald I, 234
- WINCKLER (WINKLER, WIN-
 CLEAR)
 Christian III, 99
 Conrad I, 539, 541, 543
 Elizabeth I, 147
 Hans Domas (Thos) I, 539, 541, 543
 Hans Jacob I, 539, 541, 543
 Henrich (Henry) I, 614, 616, 619
 Jacob I, 447
 Johann Adolph III, 21
 Johann Peter I, 395
 John III, 60, 204
 L. Ludewig I, 504
 Ludwig I, 614, 616, 618
- WINCKUR
 Caspar I, 483
- WIND (WINT)
 Andrices I, 286
 John III, 7
- WINDEMUTH (WINDERMUTH,
 WINDMUTH)
 Georg Philip I, 59, 63, 64
 Joh. Christoph I, 155, 159, 161
 Johann Georg
 (Jörg) I, 159, 161
- WINDER *see* WINTER
- WINDERBAUER *see* WINTER-
 BAUER
- WINDERHAMER *see* WINTER-
 EHLER
- WINDERMEYER
 Anthon I, 391
 Philip I, 391
- WINDERS (read WINTERS)
 Paul III, 3
- WINDISCH (WINDESCH)
 Joh. Caspar I, 489
 Johann Friedrich I, 457
- WINDLANDT
 Hinrich I, 734
- WINDLINGER (WINDLINGE)
 Hanns Jerg
 (Hans Geo.) I, 244, 245
- WINDMILLER (WEINMILLER)
 Carl (Carol) I, 545, 547, 549
- WINDMYER
 Eberhardt I, 418
- WINEL *see* WEINEL
- WINEMAN
 Christ I, 715
- WINER *see* WIENER
- WINESHEIM
 Vallentin I, 355
- WINGAARDE
 Otto, Van III, 136
- WINGER (MATZINGER)
 Felix I, 149
 Jacob I, 147, 150, 151
- WINGERT (WINGART)
 Frin
 (Fredrach) I, 323, 325, 326
 Johan Herbert I, 479
 Polis I, 344
- WINGERTMANN (WINGERMAN,
 WENGERMAN)
 Anna Margaretha I, 132
 Catherina I, 131
 Hanna Felicia I, 132
 Johannes
 (Phillip) I, 130, 131, 133, 134
 Maria Madgalena I, 132
- WINHART (WINHARD, WYN-
 HARD, WENHART)
 Adam I, 527, 528, 530
 Mich^l I, 661, 662, 663

- Lutwig
 (Lodwick) I, 560, 561, 563
 Matthias III, 10
 Mr. III, 175
 Mrs. III, 175
 Ottilia III, 10
 Peter I, 539
 Philip III, 10
 Wilhelm I, 539, 541, 544
 WISCHAN (WISHAN, WISHANG)
 WISHONG)
 Conradt (Conradt, Conrade) I, 283, 284, 285
 Philip I, 283, 285, 286
 Simon I, 323, 324, 326, 448
 WISCHNESKE
 Carl Ludw. III, 119
 WISE *see* WEISS
 WISEL *see* WISSEL
 WISEMAN
 John I, 747
 Philipine III, 96
 Wernart III, 96
 WISEN
 Magdalena I, 127
 WISER *see* WIESER
 WISHT
 Jerik I, 445
 WISLER *see* WISSLER
 WISMAN (WISMANN)
 Johann Philipps (Philip) I, 179, 181, 183
 WISMATT
 Christian III, 199
 WISSNER (WISSNER)
 Hans Michael I, 444
 Johan Gorg I, 444
 WISS (WIS, WYS)
 Hans Rudi I, 364
 Jacob I, 27, 29, 30, 652, 654
 Johannes I, 398
 WISSEL (WISEL)
 Fridrich I, 102
 Jacob I, 19
 WISSELS
 Debora III, 191
 WISSER (VISSERER, WISER)
 Balsazar (Baltzer) I, 636, 638, 640
 Casper I, 460
 Peter I, 693
 WISSICH
 Heini I, 740
 WISSINGER (WISINGER)
 Ludwig (Ludiwick) I, 275, 276
 WISSLER (WISLER)
 Hans I, 237, 238, 239
 Henrich I, 179, 181, 183
 Jacob I, 708
 Johan Casper I, 501
 Johan Michael I, 501
 Johan Wolf I, 501
 Philip I, 485
 Ulrich (Ulrig) I, 116, 119, 120, 708
 WISSMAN
 Jacob I, 215
 WISSNER *see* WISNER
 WIST (read prob. WÜST)
 Jacob I, 348, 350, 352, 445
 Jerg Adam (Adam) I, 526, 528, 530
 WISTADIUS
 Nicolaus I, 687
 WISTHOLTZ (WILSTEYTS)
 Melcher (Melchier) I, 43, 46, 47
 WITHMAN *see* WITTMANN
 WITMER *see* WITTMER
 WITMEYER
 G. III, 147
 WITSCHIEF (WITTSCHIF)
 Danniell III, 50
 Johann III, 50
 WITSELL (read prob. WITZEL)
 Hans Michel I, 237
 Jacob I, 18
 WITSTACH
 Gerhard Benjⁿ III, 200
 WITT
 Catherine III, 72
 Gustavus III, 72
 Johan III, 72
 WITTE (WITTEE, WITTY)
 Carl III, 79
 Joh. Diderich I, 517, 518, 520
 WITTEL
 Jacob III, 179
 WITTEMER *see* WITTMER
 WITTENMEYER
 Andreas I, 441
 Gorg I, 718
 Ludwig I, 442
 WITTER
 Görg Heinrich I, 423
 WITTERSPOR
 Dewalt I, 493
 WITTERSTEIN
 Gerlach I, 688
 WITTIG
 Johannes I, 698
 WITTKÉ (WITTGEE, WITTGIE)
 Matthew (Mathias) I, 321, 322
 WITTLER
 Michael III, 179

- WITTMANN (WITHMAN, WIT-
 MAN, WITTMAN, WIDT-
 MANN)
 Alexander
 (Aleksantter) I, 672, 673, 674
 Frantz I, 414
 Georg Adam I, 532, 533, 535
 Jacob I, 532, 533, 535
 Jacob Carl W.
 (Carel) I, 221, 223, 224
 Johann Georg I, 349, 350, 351
 Johann Ludwig I, 431
 Johannes
 (Johanns) I, 96, 97, 98, 328
 Michael I, 66, 69, 70
 WITTMER (WITMER, WITTE-
 MER, WITTMORE)
 Bastian I, 645, 647
 Christian I, 759
 Christopher (Christoffel) I, 8, 482
 Georg (George) I, 645, 647
 Hans Jacob I, 405
 Jacob III, 5
 Johan Christian I, 610, 611, 613
 Joh. Jacob I, 610, 611, 613
 Josep I, 453
 Peter (Petter) I, 359, 365
 Samuel I, 363
 WITTSCHER
 Herrman I, 699
 WITTSER
 Hendrick I, 7
 WITZ (WERTS)
 Carl Philipp
 (Carel Philip) I, 303, 305, 306
 Lenard (Lonert) I, 275, 276
 WIZER
 Hans Jacob I, 463
 WÖBER (read prob. WEBER)
 Christoffel I, 695
 Moritz I, 450
 WOELSCHLAEGER (read WOLL-
 SCHLÄGER)
 Johannes I, 430
 WOERMAN (WEUHRMAN,
 WUHRMAN)
 Anna I, 151
 Barbara I, 151
 Elizabeth I, 151
 Heinrich (Heyn-
 drick, Hyndrick) I, 151, 152
 Johans
 (Johannes, Johnis) I, 151, 152
 Magdalena I, 151
 Orsula I, 151
 Rede I, 151
 WOHAND
 Johan Joachim I, 507
 WOHL
 David I, 708
 WOHLER
 Christoph I, 739
 WOHLERS
 Anna Maria III, 23
 WOHLFARTH (WOHLFAHRT,
 WOLFART)
 Conrad I, 406
 Friedrich I, 407
 Johann Adam I, 437
 Johannes I, 522, 525
 Ludwig I, 442
 Melchior I, 418
 Niclas I, 340
 WOHLFEEL
 John III, 160
 WOHLGEMUTH (WOHLGEMUT,
 WOLLGEMUHT, WOLGE-
 MUTH)
 Abraham I, 156, 159, 161
 Christian III, 150
 Henrich I, 156, 159, 161
 Jacob III, 150
 John Jacob III, 150
 Joseph I, 156, 159, 161
 Margaret III, 150
 Samuel I, 328
 WOHLLEBEN (WOLLEBEN)
 Johann I, 357
 John Friedr. III, 116
 WOHNER
 Johann Peter I, 427
 WOHNFIEDT
 Cath. III, 119
 WOHNLE
 Anna Mary III, 152
 Jacob III, 152
 John G. III, 152
 Katy III, 152
 WOHNSTITLER
 Johan Jerg I, 355
 WOLCKENER
 Johann Jacob I, 447
 WOLDER *see* WOLTER
 WOLDI (WOOTEL)
 Rudolph I, 522, 524
 WOLETE
 Isaac Wilch. III, 119
 WOLF (WOLFF, WOLFE, WOOLF,
 WULFF)
 A. III, 136
 Abraham (Abram) I, 17, 19
 III, 188, 189
 Adam I, 729
 Andreas
 (Andris) I, 79, 82, 83, 391, 697
 III, 3
 Anna Dority I, 80

- Anne III, 88
 Anthon I, 390
 Barbara III, 189
 Christian I, 711
 Christiana III, 189
 Christoph (Christopher) I, 591, 593, 594
 III, 193
 Conrad (Conratt) I, 204, 206, 207
 394, 685
 Daniel I, 473, 738, 760
 David I, 605, 606, 608
 Elizabeth III, 88, 163, 189
 Eve III, 188
 Fridrich (Fredrick) I, 433, 471
 III, 188
 Georg (Gerg, Jurg, George) I, 472, 473, 540
 542, 544, 748
 III, 44, 163, 187
 Georg Michael (Jurig Mich.) I, 265, 268, 271
 Hans Bernhart (Bernard) I, 106, 110, 112
 Hans Jerg (Hans Jerrick, Hans Jurg) I, 7, 9, 585, 586, 588
 Hans Peter I, 96, 97, 98
 Henrich (Henrick, Henry) I, 10, 11, 289, 290
 291, 433, 464
 III, 88
 Isaac III, 188
 J. C. III, 148
 J. Jacob I, 257, 259, 262
 Jacob I, 170, 171, 173, 175
 177, 178, 283, 284
 286, 423, 455, 472
 502, 604, 606, 607
 III, 59, 181, 188, 199
 Jan Bernard I, 7, 9
 Jean III, 88
 Johann Adam I, 415, 495, 531, 533
 535
 Johan Carls I, 495
 Johan Conrad (Conrade) I, 265, 268, 271
 621, 623, 625
 Johann Henrich I, 329
 Johan Jacob (Jacob) I, 492, 646, 647
 Johan Nickel (Jo. Nicklas) I, 204, 206, 207, 474
 Johan Peter (Jn^o Peter, Peter) I, 170, 171, 173
 266, 269, 272
 283, 284, 286
 614, 616, 618
 646, 647
 Johannes I, 282, 284, 285
 415, 495, 707
 III, 163
 Johannes Paulus (Paulus) I, 559, 561, 562
 John Christ Fried I, 465
 Jonas (Jones) I, 89, 91, 92
 Magdalena (Magdaleina) III, 149, 163
 Martin I, 464
 Mary Elisth III, 84
 Michael (Michel) I, 330, 477, 604
 605, 606, 607
 608, 721
 III, 172, 188
 Moses III, 113
 Nickolas (Nicholas) I, 367, 368, 376
 377, 430, 456
 Paul III, 172
 Peter (Peterus) I, 433, 686
 Philip (Phillip) I, 383, 385
 [Philip Jacob] Fielieb Jacob I, 502
 Reinhart (Reichart, Richard) I, 628, 632, 635
 Samuel I, 344, 345
 Solomon III, 163
 Soph. Dor. III, 24
 Wilhelm III, 126
 Wilhelm Adam I, 461
 Wolfgang (Wolfgang) I, 373, 375, 376
 605, 606, 608
 WOLFANGER (WOLFANGEL) Fredk. I, 317
 Mich. III, 179
 WOLFART *see* WOHLFARTH
 WOLFE Benjamin III, 75
 Conrad I, 419
 WOLFER (WOLFFER) Frederic III, 155
 Georg Friederich (George Fredrick) I, 656, 657, 658
 Hans Martin I, 445
 Johannis I, 446
 Simon I, 360, 361
 WOLFERS Ab^{rm} III, 101
 WOLFERSBERGER I, 31, 33, 34
 WOLFERT (WOOLFERT) Johannes (Johanes) I, 265, 268, 271
 WÖLFLE (WÖLFLE, WOLFLEY, WOLFELL) Christof I, 585, 587, 588
 George III, 165

- Joh. Conradt I, 427
WOLFFSKEHL (WOLFKEHL,
 WOLFFS KEHL, WOFKIL)
 Henrich I, 323, 325, 326
 Johann George I, 336, 337, 339
 Johannes I, 323, 325, 326
 Just I, 336
WOLFGANG (WOLFFGANG,
 WOLFGONG)
 Albrecht I, 70
 Michael I, 349, 350, 351
WOLFINGER (WOLFFINGER,
 WOOLFINGER)
 Bernhart (Barent) I, 66, 69, 70
 Bustnip I, 68
 Jacob I, 652, 654
 Johannes I, 68
 Odels I, 68
 Pieter I, 68
WOLFRAM* (WOLFROM, WOLF-
 RUM)
 Hans Adam I, 266, 269, 272
 Henrich
 (Henrick) I, 266, 269, 272
WOLFS *see* WOLF
WOLLEBEN *see* WOHLLEBEN
WOLLENWEBER (WOLWEBER,
 WOLLOWEBER, WULLE-
 WEBER, WULLENWEBER)
 Georg Friederich I, 173, 174
 Gottfriedt I, 318, 319
 Johann Conrad I, 466
 Johan Wil-
 helm (Wilhelm) I, 577, 579, 580
WOLLENWEIDER
 Heinrich I, 398
WOLLETT (WOLLET)
 Anna Margaretha I, 127
 Johannes (Hannes) I, 127, 129, 130
WOLLHUTER
 H. George I, 475
WOLLINGER (WOLINGER)
 Andreas I, 348, 349, 351
 Georg Mich^l I, 188
WOLLMILLER
 George I, 365
WOLM
 Carl Fried. III, 107
WOLMER
 Adam I, 421
 Johan III, 168
WÖLPERT
 Johann Davidt I, 422
WOLSEY
 Phil. Jacob III, 118
WOLTER (WALTER, WOLDER)
 Jacob I, 451
 Johann Hen-
 rich (Henry) I, 204, 206, 208
 John III, 16
WOLTERS
 Fried. W. III, 193
 John III, 122
WOLTZ (WALTZ,
 WOLTS)
 Catharine III, 43
 Christian I, 609, 611, 612
 III, 43
WÖLTZHOFFER (WÖLTZHOF-
 FER)
 Johann Jakob (Jacob) I, 46
WOLWEBER *see* WOLLENWEBER
WOMBACH
 Hans Gerg I, 423
WOMMER (WOMER)
 Jacob I, 419
 Michael I, 419
WOMSER *see* WAMSER
WOOD
 Phillip Carrel III, 19
WOODSAND
 Elinora III, 73
 Elizabeth III, 73
 Tho^s III, 73
WOOLF *see* WOLF
WOOLMAKER (read WOLLEN-
 MACHER)
 Dolly III, 55
WOOMER
 Barnard
 (Bernard) I, 169, 171, 172
WOOSER
 Anna III, 187
WOOSING
 Johanes I, 396
WOOST *see* WUST
WÖRBEL (WERBEL)
 Gretha I, 60
 Johanes I, 62
 Sara I, 61
 Wendel I, 60, 64, 65
WORHY
 Hendrich III, 58
WORKMAN
 Hendrick I, 411
WORLEIN
 John Godf. III, 202
WORLEY
 Jno. Danl I, 24
WORM
 J. Henry
 (John Henderick) I, 573, 574, 575
WORMER
 Cath. III, 162
 Mag. III, 162
 — III, 162

- WÖRN (WENN)
 Henry Ludwig
 (Henry Lodowick) I, 637, 639, 641
 WÖRNER (WERNER, WORNNER,
 WARRNER)
 Barbara I, 131
 Jacob I, 470
 Johann Adam I, 131, 133, 134
 Joh. Jacob I, 472
 Johann Michel I, 472
 Johannes I, 378, 379, 381
 Michael
 (Michel) I, 472, 677, 679, 680
 WÖRNTZ (WERNESSE)
 Katherine I, 23
 Kunradt
 (Konradt, Connard) I, 23, 25, 26
 WORRELL
 Isaiah III, 25
 Robert III, 25
 WORSCHALER (WELSLOR)
 Johannes (Joanis) I, 293, 294, 295
 WORST
 Jacob I, 304, 305, 306
 WORTHLIN
 Hans I, 455
 Hans George I, 455
 WORTMANN
 Hinrich Burchard Gabriel I, 504
 WÖSENER
 Martin I, 419
 WOYTRING (WOOTRING)
 Abraham I, 127, 129, 130
 Anna Louisa I, 128
 Anna Margaretha I, 127, 128
 Hance Peter I, 128
 Maria Magdalena I, 128
 WRIGHT
 John III, 26
 WUCHBOHR
 Marie Catherine III, 88
 WÜCHEL
 Nicklaus I, 487
 WUCHER
 Barbara III, 53
 WUCHERER
 Johannes I, 736
 WUCHTER
 Hans I, 463
 WUERTZ, WURTS *see* WIRTZ
 WUHEIT *see* WULHEIT
 WUHRMAN *see* WOERMAN
 WULFF *see* WOLF
 WÜLFART (WILLFORT)
 Johann Lenhart
 (John Leonard) I, 173, 174
 WULHAUER (FILHAWER)
 Jerg Pilipps (Phillip) I, 383, 385
 WULHEIT (WUHEIT, WILS-
 HEYT)
 Friedrich (Frid-
 rich, Fredrick) I, 43, 45, 46
 WÜLL (WILL)
 Michel (Michael) I, 66, 69, 70
 WULSHLEG (read WOLLSCHLAG)
 Abrah. I, 61
 Christian I, 61
 WUND (WEIDENER)
 Petter (Peter) I, 637, 639, 640
 WUNDEND
 Calfing I, 394
 WUNDER (WONDER)
 Christian I, 704
 Jacob I, 704
 Johann Gorg I, 539, 541, 543, 725
 Philipp Jacob I, 491
 Steffan I, 476
 WUNDERLICH (WONDERLICH)
 Anna Liese III, 29
 Cath. Elisabeth III, 140
 Cath^a Liese III, 29
 Daniel I, 551, 552, 554
 George (Görg) I, 753; III, 88
 Jean III, 88
 Johann III, 29
 Johann Georg I, 500
 Johann Joost III, 29
 Joh. Krafft III, 139
 Johannes I, 476
 Joost III, 29
 Maria Annetta III, 29
 John Henry I, 522, 525
 WÜNGER (WINEYARD)
 Philip Fried-
 rich (Ph. Fred.) I, 620, 622, 625
 WUNNING
 Georg Diederich III, 61
 WÜNSCH (WINSH)
 Hans Uhlerik I, 447
 Johann Bernhard I, 442
 WÜNST (WEIST)
 Hans Jacob I, 332, 333, 334
 WURFEL (WURFFEL)
 Christian III, 149
 Martin I, 410
 WURM
 Michael I, 448
 WÜRMLE (WORMLEY)
 Johannes I, 526, 528, 529
 WURSTER (WOUSTER)
 Fred III, 189
 Johan Friedrich I, 462
 Michael I, 637, 639, 641
 WURTENBERGER
 H. Georg I, 454
 H. Michael I, 454

- WURTS, WURTZ, WURZ *see* YAUSE *see* JAUSS
 WIRTZ
 WURZBACHER III, 80
 Friederich I, 699
 WÜRTZER
 Johan Jorg I, 714
 WÜST (WOOST, WUST)
 Bernhart I, 446
 Hans Jerg (Hans) I, 232, 233
 Hans Peter I, 331
 Herman I, 367, 369
 Jacob I, 445
 Johann Nickel
 (Nickel) I, 290, 291, 367, 369
 Johannes I, 711
 Jorg Heinrich I, 421
 Laurentius I, 445
 Martin I, 417
 WÜSTER
 Hans Jerg I, 439
 WYANT *see* WEYAND
 WYBERTON
 Anna I, 104
 WYCHEL *see* WICHEL
 WYCKEL *see* WICKEL
 WYDMAN *see* WIDMANN
 WYES *see* WEISS
 WYGART (read WEIGART)
 Jacob I, 10
 Wm. I, 10
 WYKERDING
 Hanes Christ I, 495
 WYLL *see* WEYL
 WYNAND *see* WEYNANDT
 WYNER
 Johan Nicklas I, 423
 WYNGARDE
 Peter III, 108
 T., van III, 108
 WYNGARTNER *see* WEINGÄRTNER
 WYS *see* WEISS
 WYSEL, WYSELL *see* WEISSEL

 XANDER
 David I, 491

 YAGER *see* JÄGER
 YAKLEY *see* JACKLE
 YARRELL
 Ann I, 320
 Thomas I, 320
 YAUBLE
 Anthony I, 451
 YAUCH *see* JAUCH

 YAUZE *see* JAUSS
 YAYA
 ——— III, 80
 YBACH *see* IBACH
 YEAGER *see* JÄGER
 YEAL
 Henry I, 439
 YEATER, YETTER *see* JETTER
 YEATZ (YEITES)
 John (Johannes) I, 244, 245
 YEGE (read prob. JÄGI)
 Johannes I, 102
 Paulina I, 103
 YEGOLD (EGOLD)
 Georg Adam
 (Geo. Adam) I, 244, 245
 YEISER *see* JAYSER
 YEISLY
 Nicklaus I, 440
 YENNY
 Johannes III, 34
 YET
 Johan Wilhelm I, 370
 YODER *see* JODER
 YONER (JONER)
 Hance I, 163
 Jacob
 (H. Jacob) I, 163, 165, 166
 Jonas I, 163, 165, 166
 YONGMAN *see* JUNGMAN
 YONILY (YONILEY, JONLIEY)
 Christian
 (Christian) I, 116, 120, 121
 Elisbat I, 118
 Froneck I, 118
 Hans Raynart I, 118
 Johanes I, 118
 YORDEN, YORDE *see* JORDAN
 YORIGH *see* JÖRG
 YORTS (read prob. GÖRTZ)
 John I, 737
 YOSEY (read JOSE)
 Peter I, 237
 YOST *see* JOST
 YOUGHLEY (JOOGLY)
 Johannes I, 344, 345
 YOUNG *see* JUNG
 YOUNGBLOOD *see* JUNGBLUD
 YOUNGE *see* JUNGE
 YOW
 Hans I, 12
 YOWCH (read prob. JAUCH)
 Johannes I, 410
 YSERLOH, YSERLOCH *see* ISERLOH
 YTT (EATIE)
 Hans I, 176, 177, 178
 YUCHLI *see* JOCHLIE
 YUNDT *see* JUND

- YUNG *see* JUNG
 YURE
 George I, 439
- ZABERER
 Johannes I, 551, 553, 554
- ZABERN
 David I, 762
- ZABORY
 Friederich I, 458
 Jacob I, 458
- ZACHARIAS (ZACHARIS, ZACHARIES, ZACHRISS, ZACHRIAS)
 Daniel (Dan¹) I, 179, 181, 184
 188, 192, 193
 559, 561, 562
 III, 181
 Johan Christoff
 (John Christoph) I, 672, 673, 674
 Johann Gerge I, 425
 Johannes I, 155, 158, 161
 Matheis (Mathias) I, 559, 561, 562
 III, 130
- ZADLER *see* SATTLER
- ZAHN (ZAHAN, TSAWN)
 Joh. Fried. III, 139
 Peter (Petter,
 Peter) I, 289, 290, 291
- ZAHNER *see* ZEHNER
- ZAHNLE
 Andreas I, 755
- ZAHNLEYTER (SANDLYTER)
 Gorg (Gorg,
 Wright) I, 286, 287, 288
- ZALLER *see* ZELLER
- ZÄMER (ZEMIER, SEMER)
 Jerimias
 (Jeremiah) I, 245, 246, 247
- ZANEICHEL (SAYNHISIN, SAYNHAYSEN)
 Vallentin
 (Felte) I, 595, 597, 599
- ZÄNER *see* ZEHNER
- ZANGMEISTER (read SANGMEISTER)
 Georg Friederich I, 408
 Johann Adam I, 408
- ZANTZINGER (SONGSINGER)
 Hans Paulus (Paul) I, 83, 86
- ZARBURGER (SERBURGER, ARBURGHER)
 Lenhart (Leonard) I, 316, 317
- ZARINGER
 Hans Jörg I, 508
- ZÄRLIN
 Mr. III, 176
 Mrs. III, 176
- ZARTMANN (ZAARTMAN,
 ZARTTMANN)
 Alexander I, 20, 21
- ZAUERLING
 Christian III, 69
- ZEB *see* ZEPP
- ZEBALT, ZEBOLT *see* SEBOLDT
- ZEBERLY *see* SEBELIE
- ZECH
 Jacob I, 476
- ZECHIEL
 Johan Jacob I, 718
- ZEEGELE *see* SIEGEL
- ZEEKENDOFF
 Gustav III, 83
- ZEELER *see* ZELLER
- ZEELIE
 Johanna I, 45
 Margarite I, 45
- ZEG
 P. III, 32
- ZEGLER *see* ZIEGLER
- ZEH (SEE)
 Philippus
 (Philip) I, 581, 582, 584
- ZEHENBAUER *see* ZEHNTBAUER
- ZEHERMAN
 Simon I, 397
- ZEHN
 Andrew III, 55
- ZEHNER (ZENER, ZAHNER, ZÄHNER, ZÄNER)
 Ann Margaret III, 56
 Anton I, 340
 Catherine III, 56, 115
 Eberhard III, 56
 Elisabeth III, 115
 Jacob I, 706
 Johann Adam
 (Johan Adam) I, 666, 668, 670
 Johannes (John) I, 347; III, 56
 John III, 56
 John Philip III, 56
 Michael I, 707
 Zigmond (Sigmund) III, 56
- ZEHNTBAUER (ZEHENBAUER)
 Johann Michael I, 476
 Martin I, 509
- ZEHRING (ZEHRUNG, SARING)
 Johannes (John) I, 568, 570, 572
- ZEIBIG
 Johⁿ. Benjⁿ III, 127
- ZEIDLER (ZEITLER)
 G. Carl III, 205
 Jacob I, 498
 John III, 123
- ZEIFS
 Andrew III, 82

- ZEIGENER (ZEIGNER)
 Gorg Caspar I, 179, 181, 183
 ZEIGER (ZIEGER, ZIGER)
 Christina I, 61
 Jacob I, 62
 Johan I, 60, 64, 65
 Margretha I, 61
 Matheas I, 497
 Susanna I, 62
 ZEIGLER *see* ZIEGLER
 ZEILER (ZEILLER)
 Frantz (Francis) I, 568, 570, 572
 Peter I, 704
 Philips Conradt I, 456
 ZEIMER
 Andrew III, 89
 ZEINER
 Hans George I, 686
 Michael I, 686
 Simon I, 486
 ZEISE (SEISE)
 Johann Christian
 (Jn^o Chr.) I, 589, 590, 591
 ZEISELER
 Adam III, 101
 ZEISER * (ZISER)
 Johannes I, 592
 ZEISIGER
 Johan Godfried I, 505
 ZEISINGER (REYTRINGER)
 Johann Nicklas I, 348, 349, 351
 ZEISSLOFF (ZEISSLOFF, SYSLOOF)
 Aⁿ Catharina I, 156
 Balthasar
 (Johan Baltzar) I, 155, 158, 160
 Georg (Jorg) I, 155, 158, 160
 H^s Nickel
 (Johan Nickolas) I, 155, 158, 160
 ZEISTER
 Johan Michgel I, 322
 ZEISZLER
 Johannes I, 464
 ZEITLER *see* ZEIDLER
 ZEITZ *see* SEITZ
 ZELINGER
 Gabriel III, 75
 ZELL
 Erick Lutwich I, 12
 ZELLER (ZEELER, ZALLER, SEL-
 LER)
 Anne III, 31
 Anne Marie III, 31
 Barbe III, 31
 Casper III, 55
 Conrad I, 425
 Frena III, 31
 Hans Jacob I, 392
 Hans Mardin I, 484
 Hennrich I, 217, 219, 220
 Jacob I, 425
 Jean III, 31
 Johann Friedrich I, 484
 Johannes (Johanes) I, 425, 642, 643
 Regina III, 92
 Regina III, 151
 ZELLMAN (SELMAN)
 Johannes I, 311, 313
 Mical I, 310
 ZELLNER *see* ZÖLLNER
 ZEMBA
 Andreas III, 118
 ZEMBSCH
 Johann Leonhardt I, 533, 534
 ZEMMER *see* ZIMMER
 ZENBERGE (read prob. ZUM-
 BERGE)
 Adem I, 701
 ZENCK *see* ZINCK
 ZENDMEYER
 Bernhard I, 507
 ZENG (ZENGH)
 Jerg (Jurg) I, 11, 12
 ZENGERLE
 Ignatzius I, 723
 ZENORE
 Geo. Balista III, 205
 ZENTLER
 Georg Petter I, 699
 ZEPERNICK
 Gottfried I, 740
 ZEPPE (ZEB, ZEP)
 Georg Adam I, 693
 George (Jerg,
 Jurg) I, 605, 606, 608
 Henry III, 30
 Henry I, 314
 Johan Peter I, 460
 Johannes Sim. I, 692
 Philipp (Philip) I, 629, 632, 635
 ZEPPEFELD
 Johannes Peter I, 707
 ZEPPRICH
 Friedrich III, 184
 ZEPTER (SEPTER)
 Johannes I, 340, 341, 342
 ZERBINGER (SERBINGER, SEL-
 WINGER)
 Jacob I, 546, 547, 549
 ZERCHER
 Henrich I, 741
 ZEREL
 Jacob I, 403
 ZERFASS (ZERFAS, SURFAS)
 Friederich I, 404
 Gottfrit (Gotfriet) I, 204, 206, 207
 Nicol (Nickel,
 Johann Nickel) I, 290, 291
 Thiels I, 763

- ZERGIEBEL (ZWIGEBUL)
 Gottfried I, 677, 678, 680
- ZERN *see* ZÜRN
- ZERR
 Johann Georg I, 437
- ZERVIN
 John Jacob I, 331
- ZERWICK
 Christian III, 165
- ZERWINNA
 Philippine III, 54
- ZESH (read ZESCH)
 Georg Frederik I, 504
- ZESSELER
 Caspar I, 425
- ZETTEL (SHITTLE, SHITTEL)
 Jacob I, 113, 114, 115, 766
- ZETTELMAYER (SEDELMAYER)
 Georg I, 468
 Jacob I, 468
 Sebastian (Sebasting) I, 198, 200, 202
- ZETY
 Abraham I, 484
- ZEULLER
 Conrad I, 425
- ZEY
 John Adam I, 499
- ZEYLER (read prob. SEILER)
 Adam I, 67, 69, 70
 Hans Peter I, 210
 Michael Frederick
 (Bliker Tidrick,
 Blenhart Dit.) I, 209, 211
- ZEYLEY
 Michel III, 53
- ZEYLIN
 Conrad III, 5
- ZHÜR (SYRRO)
 Adam (Johannes
 Adam) I, 559, 560, 562
- ZIB (ZWIB, SMIT)
 J. Wilhelm
 (Wilhelm, Leonard) I, 628, 631, 634
- ZIBIG
 Henrich I, 725
- ZICHELHARDT
 Johann Gottfried I, 442
- ZIEBLI *see* ZÜBLY
- ZIEFUS (read prob. ZEHFUSS)
 Peter I, 699
- ZIEGELER *see* ZIEGLER
- ZIEGER
 Christoph I, 459
- ZIEGET
 Jacob I, 493
- ZIEGLER (ZIGLER, ZIEGELER,
 ZEIGLER)
 Andes (Andreas) I, 188, 191, 193
 Anna Margaretha I, 210; III, 114
- Caspar (Casper) I, 615, 617, 619
- Catharina III, 114
- Christian I, 498
- Christoph Gotthart I, 672, 673, 674
- Conrat (Conrad) I, 393, 484
- Dewald I, 715
- Durs I, 330
- Frantz I, 399
- Friedrich (Fried.) I, 349, 350, 351
 III, 114
- Georg (Gorg) I, 471, 497
- Georg Heinrich I, 727
- Georg Philipp
 (Jerick) I, 545, 547, 549
- Hans Adam I, 209, 211
- Hans Georg I, 10, 445
- Hans Marti I, 711
- Hans Wilhelm I, 96, 98
- Jacob I, 360, 361
- Jacobina III, 14
- Johann III, 114
- Joh. A. III, 198
- Johann Conraht
 (Conrad) I, 222, 223, 225
- Joh. David I, 741
- Johann Ernst
 (John Ernst) I, 672, 673, 674, 739
- Johann Georg
 (Hans Georg) I, 169, 170, 172
 513, 514, 515
- Johan Heinrich
 (Henrick) I, 573, 574, 575
- Joh. Jacob I, 458
- Johan Leonhardt
 (Leonhard) I, 59, 63, 65
- Johann Ludwig I, 457
- Johannes I, 330
- Martin I, 470
- Melchior I, 472
- Mr. III, 175
- Mrs. III, 175
- Nicklas
 (Nicholas) I, 218, 219, 221, 462
- Peter I, 393
- Philip I, 9, 360, 361
- Thomas I, 365
- ZIEGLY (SIEGLE)
 Jacob I, 360, 362
- Johannes I, 360, 362
- ZIELER
 Hannes I, 715
- ZIELING
 Ludwig III, 4
- ZIEMERMAN *see* ZIMMERMAN
- ZIEPF (SIP, ZEIBF)
 Hans Gorg
 (Hans Jerg,
 John Jorick) I, 609, 611, 612
- Joseph I, 609, 611, 612

ZIESEKSON		Barbara (Barbil)	I, 73, 80, 190
Peter	III, 122	Bastian	I, 80
ZIFFE		Christian	I, 80, 408
Leonhart	I, 411	Conrad (Conrat)	I, 199, 201, 203
ZIFFEL		Daniel	I, 710
Johan David	I, 440	David	I, 507
ZIGENFUSS		Elizabeth (Eliz.)	I, 80; III, 36
Johann Jacob	I, 463	Friederick	I, 441, 468
ZILCHART		G. Godlob	III, 156
Jacob	I, 461	George	
ZILLING		(George, Jarig)	I, 363, 480; III, 126
Hans Conrad	I, 454	Geo. Wendel	I, 689
Michel	I, 409	Gerhard (Gerhartt)	I, 290, 291
ZILLS		H. Michael	I, 416
W ^m	I, 719	Hans	I, 78, 80, 81, 82 188, 192, 193
ZIMDECKER		Hans Adam	I, 349, 350, 351
Andreas	III, 93	Hans Heinrich	I, 737
ZIMMELMAN (read prob. ZIMMER-		Hans Jacob Serber	I, 483
MAN)		Hans Ludwig	I, 446
Jacob	I, 721	Hans Michael	I, 9
ZIMMER (ZEMMER, ZIEHMER,		Hans Philip (Filb)	I, 71, 76, 77
ZIMER, ZUMMER, ZÜMMER)		Hendrich Wilhelm	III, 36
Charles	I, 757	Henry	I, 467
Christian	I, 700	Hermannus (Manuel)	I, 569, 571, 573
Christopher	I, 234	J. Gerhart	I, 466
Claudius	III, 184	J. Jacob (Jacob)	I, 621, 623, 625
Friederich	I, 506	Jacob	I, 738; III, 150
Georg Amelius	III, 148	Jn ^o Geo.	I, 730
Heinrich	I, 410	Johann	I, 759
Johan Conrath		Johann Christ.	I, 466, 467
(Conrad)	I, 591, 593, 594	Johann Christoffel	
Johann Danniell		(Christoffel)	I, 256, 259, 261
(Daniel)	I, 591, 593, 594	Johan Friedrich	I, 416, 690
Johan Jacob		Johann Georg	I, 710
(Hans Jacob)	I, 106, 110, 112	Johann Gottfr. Paul	I, 759
Johan Martin	I, 740	Johann Jacob	
Johannes	I, 451	(John Jacob)	I, 286, 287, 289
M.	III, 147	Johan Jost	I, 408
Melchior	I, 234	Johan Nickel	
Michall	I, 725	(Hans Nickel)	I, 290, 291, 683
Nickollaus	I, 763	Johann Peter	I, 409
Philip (Phillip)	I, 386, 387, 389	Johann Tobias	I, 441
Rudolph	I, 307	Johannes	
Wilhelm	I, 307, 308, 309	(Johannis, Jn ^o)	I, 416, 418, 684, 752
ZIMMERLE (ZIMERLY, SEMERLY)		John Adam	
Hans Georg		(Adam)	I, 79, 82, 83
(Garrick)	I, 232, 233	John Henry	I, 741
Philipp Lorentz	I, 424	Juliana	I, 74
Wilhelm	I, 424	Kilian	I, 407
ZIMMERMANN (ZIMMERMAN,		Ludwig	I, 605, 606, 608
ZIMERMANN)		Margaretha (Marg.)	III, 105, 116
Abraham	I, 360, 362	Maria	I, 74, 81
Adolph	I, 563, 565, 566	Matheas (Matthias)	I, 569, 571, 573
Andony	I, 481	Michel	I, 360, 362, 521, 523
And ^w	I, 7	Nicklos	I, 79, 82, 83
Anna	I, 190	Peter (Better)	I, 265, 268, 271
Anna Marg ^a	III, 23	Salome	I, 79
Anna Maria	III, 36	Simm	I, 489
Balthas	I, 393		

- Susanna I, 144
 Ulrich I, 79, 82, 83
 Wilke III, 191
 ZIN *see* ZINN
 ZINCK (ZINCKH)
 Andreas (Anderas) I, 604, 606, 607
 Anthony I, 482
 Christan (Christianus, Christianes) I, 605, 606, 608
 Christopher (Christophel) I, 604, 606, 607
 Conrad I, 460
 Daniel I, 310, 312, 313
 Gottlieb I, 499
 Jacob I, 22, 23, 604, 606, 607
 Johann Gottlieb I, 459
 Learmer I, 232
 Martin III, 119
 ZINCKE (ZINKE, ZINCKER)
 Johann Caspar I, 677, 678, 680
 ZINCKWINTZ
 Joachim Friederich I, 757
 ZINLAUB *see* ZUMBAUB
 ZINN (ZIN)
 Casber I, 357
 Gerhart (Gerard) I, 31, 32, 33
 Jacob I, 403
 Johannes (Johanis) I, 204, 206, 207
 ZINSER
 Hans I, 448
 Johannes I, 498
 ZINTEL (SHINDEL, LINTHELL)
 George Ernst (Geo. Erd) I, 199, 201, 203
 ZIRCHER
 Balthes I, 366
 ZIRN *see* ZÜRN
 ZISSLER
 Gorg Philip I, 755
 ZITTEL (ZITTLE)
 Barbry III, 51
 Daniel I, 761
 Eliz^t III, 51
 Gartrute III, 51
 Geo. III, 51
 Johann III, 51
 John Geo. III, 51
 Nicholas III, 51
 ZLUHAN (SLUHAN)
 Jacob Fridrich (Fredrick) I, 637, 639, 640
 ZOBEL
 Gorg Adam I, 431
 ZOBELI, ZÖBLI *see* ZUBLY
 ZOBINGER (SOUPINGER)
 Johannes I, 384, 385
 ZÖFNER
 Johans I, 434
 ZOLFERS
 Doctor Heinrich III, 74
 ZOLL (ZOL)
 Jacob I, 722
 Hadolf I, 483
 Henry I, 404
 Johann Nickel (Nicholas) I, 282, 284, 285
 Johann Peter (Peter) I, 656, 657, 658
 ZÖLLER (ZELLER, ZOLLER, SOL-
 LER)
 Bartel I, 335, 336, 338
 Daniel I, 464
 Elias I, 221, 223, 224
 Fridrich I, 475
 Geo. Leon^d I, 715
 Hans Jerg (Jeick) I, 107, 111, 112
 Mr. III, 174
 Nichlas (Nicklas, Nickel) I, 289, 290, 291
 ZOLLICKER
 Jacob I, 405
 ZOLLIKOFFER (ZOLLICOFER)
 Casper III, 41
 Matthias I, 66, 69, 70
 ZOLLINGER (SOLLINGER)
 Caspar III, 49
 Felix I, 348
 Hans I, 252, 254, 255
 ZOLLMANN (ZOLLMAN, SOL-
 MAN)
 Anthon (Anthony) I, 656, 657, 658
 Johan Adam I, 656, 657, 658
 ZÖLLNER (ZELLNER)
 Conrad I, 439
 Friederich (Fredrick) I, 293, 294, 295
 ZOMBRO
 Jacob I, 522, 524
 Joseph I, 460
 Peter I, 432
 ZONGER
 Simmon I, 347
 ZÖNGRIG
 Peter I, 494
 ZONY
 Mr. A. III, 74
 ZOPFF (ZAB)
 Daniel I, 179, 181, 184
 ZOPSE
 Jacob III, 197
 ZÖRLEN
 Johannes I, 358
 ZORN
 Andres I, 485
 Caspar I, 614, 616, 618
 Conrad I, 672, 673, 674
 Jacob I, 225, 228, 230

- ZORR
Hans I, 448
- ZOTZEL (SUTZILL)
Wilhelm I, 596, 598, 600
- ZOWCK (read prob. ZAUCK)
Henrich I, 97
- ZUBLER
Hans I, 399
- ZUBLY * (ZUBLEY, ZÖBELI,
ZÖBLI, ZIEBLY)
Hans I, 331, 332, 334
384, 386
Hans Jacob I, 434
Heinrich (Henry) I, 384, 386, 483
Joseph I, 347
- ZUCH
Jacob I, 197, 198
- ZUCHER
Henry III, 204
- ZUCKER
Heinrich Siegmon III, 76
Johann Jacob I, 545, 547, 549
Ludwig I, 649, 650
- ZUEGRI
Christian I, 197, 198
- ZÜFFLE
Jacob I, 452
- ZUG
Christian I, 327, 329
Johannes I, 327, 329
Moritz I, 327, 329
Peter I, 10, 11
Ulrich I, 10, 11
- ZÜGEL (ZIEGELL, ZIGEL, SEIGEL,
ZUGEL)
Gottlieb (Godliph) I, 349, 350, 351
Jerg Friedrich
(Fredk) I, 348, 350, 351
John W^m III, 200
- ZUGMEYR
Joseph I, 469
- ZULTZ
A. III, 32
- ZUMBOTT
Johannes I, 730
- ZUMLAUB (ZENLAUB, ZINLAUB)
Frederick I, 582, 583, 585
Johan Gorg
(Daniel) I, 582, 583, 584
Johann Philip
(Johan Philip) I, 581, 583, 584
- ZUMOST (SMOVS)
Hans (Johannes) I, 222, 223, 225
- ZUMSTAIN
Phillip I, 686
- ZÜND
Johanes I, 434
- ZUNDEL
Johann Georg I, 727
- ZUNEIN
Joh Th. III, 125
- ZUNFT (ZUNFFT)
John Casper
(Johann Caspar) I, 195, 196, 197
- ZUPMANN
Isaac Christian III, 183
- ZUPPINGER (ZUPINGER)
Conrad I, 147
Hendryk I, 148
Hs. Ulric I, 148
Marguerit I, 148
- ZURBRÜCK
Johannes I, 440
- ZURBÜCHEN
Heinrich I, 494
- ZÜRCH (ZURG, ZORGE)
Anthony I, 423
Philip I, 546, 548, 550
- ZURCHER (ZEREHART, SIRGIER)
Jacob I, 264, 267, 270
- ZURDIOGH
—, van III, 122
- ZURFLIE
Johannes I, 494
- ZÜRGER (ZURCHEN)
Justina I, 190
Michael I, 188, 192, 193
Uhllerigh I, 485
- ZÜRN (ZIRN, ZERN, ZUERN)
Casper I, 413
Christian I, 497
F. Wilhelm I, 531, 532, 534
Friederich I, 512, 514, 515
Johannes I, 480
Peter I, 689
- ZUTHEIMER
Nicholas I, 754
- ZUTTER
Balthaser I, 686
Daniel I, 686
- ZUTZ (SUTZ)
George I, 234, 235, 236
- ZWALLE
Hans (Hance) I, 163, 165, 166
Johannes I, 413
- ZWALLEN (SWALLER)
Christen (Christan) I, 153, 154
- ZWANZGER (ZWANSIGER)
Andreas I, 655, 657, 658
- ZWEIG (ZWEYK, SWICK, SCHWY)
Baltus I, 513, 514, 515
Christoph I, 513, 514, 515
- ZWEIGELE (ZWEIGLE)
Caspar III, 121
Johannis I, 442
- ZWEISIG (SWITZICK, SHWEY-
ZIG, SWITZIG)
Bernhart I, 311, 312, 313

Diterich		ZWIGART (read prob. SCHWEICK- HART)	
(Jno Fredrick)	I, 311, 312, 313	Daniel	I, 706
Valdin	I, 310, 311, 312	ZWINGER	
ZWEYER		Johan	I, 32, 34
H. George	I, 474	ZWINGLER	
Stephen	I, 474	J. P.	III, 3
ZWICK		ZWIRNER	
Heinrich	I, 348	Johan Adam	I, 545, 547, 549
ZWICKEL		Lorenz (Lawrence)	I, 84, 86, 87
Johann George	III, 79	ZWIRSKY	
Johannes	I, 480	Joseph	I, 521, 524
ZWICKER (ZWEKSEER)		ZWISSLER (SWITZLER)	
Wendel	I, 185, 186, 187	Ludwig Bernhard	
ZWIEBELLER		(Loder ^k Bernard)	I, 596, 598, 600
Johan	I, 504	ZYNDELBACH (read prob. ZÜND- ELBACH)	
ZWIECRANTZ		Michael	I, 414
Ludwig	I, 426	ZYPHER	
ZWIER		Philip, van	III, 122
Daniel	I, 360, 361		



